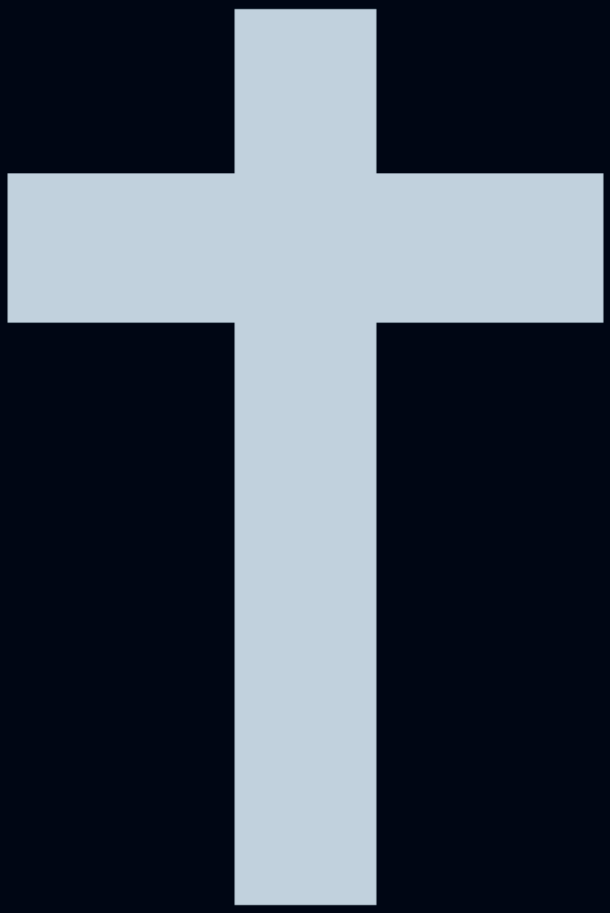
Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne



Tay New Testament

Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne
Tay New Testament

copyright © 2013 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Tay (Tai)

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

The New Testament in Tay, Madang Province, PNG
Nupela Testament long Tok Tay

This translation, translated by Pioneer Bible Translators, was published in 2013.
If you are interested in obtaining a printed copy, please contact the Pioneer Bible Translators at www.pioneerbible.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 1 Mar 2019
24d09cce-9a93-523a-afa5-7b091c264cee

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 57
Luk 88
Jon 143
Aposel 183
Lom 233
1 Kolin 260
2 Kolin 284
Galesiya 300
Epesus 308
Pilipay 317
Kolosi 323
1 Tesalonayka 329
2 Tesalonayka 334
1 Timoti 337
2 Timoti 345
Taytus 350
Pilemon 354
Hiblu 356
Jemis 377
1 Pita 384
2 Pita 392
1 Jon 397
2 Jon 403
3 Jon 404
Jud 405
Lepelesin 407

MATYU
Matyu Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Jisas nised ne okok yib kili
(Luk 3.23-38)

1 Jisas Klays nap nised yes ne okok tikel, amil apil gek nop tikilak tek aginigebin.
Eblaham ne tikek tik dad amil, binonim Depid nop tikilak. Nop tikelak, Depid ne tikek tik
dad amil nim, Jisas Klays nop tikilak.
2 Pen kili anigil tikilak. Eblaham ne Aysak nop tikak. Aysak ne Jekop nop tikak. Jekop
ne Juda nop tikil, nimam ne okok tikil gak.* 3 Juda ne Peles ayip Chela ayip kilop tikak.
Peles ayip Chela ayip nonim kili ak Tamal. Peles ne Heslon nop tikak. Heslon ne Lam nop
tikak. 4 Lam ne Aminadap nop tikak. Aminadap ne Nason nop tikak. Nason ne Salmon
nop tikak. 5 Salmon ne Bowas nop tikak. Bowas nonim ne ak Layap. Bowas ne Obed nop
tikak. Obed nonim ne ak Lud. Obed ne Jesi nop tikak. 6 Jesi ne binonim Depid nop tikak.
Depid ne Solomon nop tikak. Solomon nonim ne ak ned bi Uliya nop dil, kidek Depid
nop dil, Solomon nop tikak. 7 Solomon ne Leyobowam nop tikak. Leyobowam ne Abiya
nop tikak. Abiya ne Asa nop tikak. 8 Asa ne Jeyosapad nop tikak. Jeyosapad ne Jeyolam
nop tikak. Jeyolam ne Usiya nop tikak. 9 Usiya ne Jotam nop tikak. Jotam ne Ayas nop
tikak. Ayas ne Hesekiya nop tikak. 10 Hesekiya ne Manase nop tikak. Manase ne Emon
nop tikak. Emon ne Josaya nop tikak. 11 Josaya ne Jehoyakin nop tikil, nimam oginap tikil
gak. Ñin anib ak, Babilon bi kili apil, Yislel binib kilop nag lil, dad man Babilon amnilak.
12 Nag lil dad amelak, Jehoyakin anib okok midil, ne Seyaltiyel nop tikak. Seyaltiyel
ne Selubabel nop tikak. 13 Selubabel ne Abiyud nop tikak. Abiyud ne Eliyakim nop tikak.
Eliyakim ne Asol nop tikak. 14 Asol ne Sadok nop tikak. Sadok ne Akim nop tikak. Akim
ne Eliyud nop tikak. 15 Eliyud ne Eleyasal nop tikak. Eleyasal ne Matan nop tikak. Matan
ne Jekop nop tikak. 16 Jekop ne Josep nop tikak. Josep nim, bin Maliya nigimil ne yek.
Maliya ne Jisas nop tikak. Kili Jisas nop yib Klays apal ak, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib
okok kilop dil kod mideb.
17 Anib ak, based Eblaham ne tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, binonim Depid nop wajilem
pis ak tikilak. Tikel, Depid ne pen tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, Babilon bi okok apil kilop
nag lil dad man kili ak amnilak ñin ak, abe wajilem pis ak tikilak. Pen nag lil dad amelak,
kidek pen tepayan tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, Klays nop wajilem pis ak tikilak.

Maliya Jisas nop tikak
(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Jisas Klays nop tikilak kesim ak anigil gak. Nonim ne Maliya, kili Josep nop aglilak.
Aglelak, ayip ma kinilek ñin ak pen nigilak, Maliya ñapay kogmeg yek. God Kawnan ne ak
ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anib ak yek. 19 Pen Josep ne bi teplep yibil ak nim, takaw awl ma
agak. Ñapay kogmeg mideb anib ak, binib okok agñenigab, Maliya nop nebeŋ ginigab.
Anib ak nop kimigel agyokin agil gos nigak. 20 Pen anigil gos nigilig, ñin olap wisin nigak,
Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Josep, nad Depid nised ne agak. Maliya ñapay kogmeg
ne mideb ak, God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anib ak mideb agak. Anib ak bin
ak taynen dinim agil gos ak ma niginimin, nop dinimin agak. 21 Ne ñi olap tikek awl gil,
binib ne okok gach kilop ak tig walig giyokil, kilop tig asik dinigab agak. Anib ak yib nop
Jisas aginimin agak.

1:1 Stt 22.18, 1 Sto 17.11 * 1:2 Bi Juda ayip nimam ne agip ak ayip, ñapay kili keke tikel tik dad amil tik lilak, Yislel jij anep umigan ak yeligipal. 1:3 Stt 38.29-30, Rut 4.18-22 1:6 2 Sml 12.24 1:7 1 Sto 3.10-16 1:11 2 Kin 24.14-15, 1 Sto 3.15, 2 Sto 36.10, Jer 27.20 1:12 Esr 3.2 1:18 Luk 1.27, 1.35 1:19 Lo 24.1 1:21 Luk 1.31, 2.21, Apo 4.12, 13.23, 13.38

22 Tap anib okok gak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne bilel ginigab agil agak tek nep
gak. Ne anib agak,
23 Nigim. Bin pilaj bi ayip ma kinigab olap, ne ñapay kogmeg midil, ñi olap tikinigab
agak. Tikek, yib nop Emanuwel aginigabal agak.
Yib Emanuwel takaw jij ak anigil mideb, God chin ayip mideb.
24 Pen Josep ne tikjakil, Biawl ensel ne takaw agak ak dil, bin Maliya nop dak. 25 Ne
pen Maliya ayip ma kinilek, mid dad amil Maliya ñi anib won ak tikak. Pen Maliya ñi ak
tikek, Josep ñi anib ak yib Jisas agak.

2

Bi gos nigep man pal okok nib, kili ap Jisas nop nigilak

1 Pen Helod ne gapman binonim yek ñin ak, Maliya ne Jisas nop tikak, man sikol
Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok. Tikek, bi gos nigep oginap, kili sub lim gup tam
okok nib apil, Jelusalem apjakil 2 agilak, Bin olap, ne Juda binib binonim kili ak nop tikup
agilak. Miñil dilel mideb akal agilak? Man chin okok midil nopun, gap ne ak aplan jakak
ninjid nim, nop kigom yimil agniginig apobun agilak. 3 Anib agelak, gapman binonim
Helod takaw anib ak ninjid, judil gos pal lak. Pen Jelusalem binib abe anigilak. 4 Pen
gapman binonim Helod, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop suk agak. Bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kilop abe suk agak. Yislel biawl anib okok midupsek
kilop suk agek, apelak agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
Bi anib ak, nop tikinigabal man akal agak? 5 Agek agilak, Nop tikinigabal man sikol
Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok agilak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne takaw agil tikak
tek, chin ninjid anib ak nopun agilak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anigil tikil agak,
6 Judiya plopens nab okok, man keke kunay mideb agil tikak agilak. Man sikol Betlehem
nigel sikol tek lup ak pen, Biawl yibil olap man anib ak nib ownigab agil tikak
agilak. Ne apil, God binib ne Yislel kay kilop kod yenigab agil tikak agilak.
Aniginigab tek man sikol Betlehem yib awl yenigab agil tikak agilak.
7 Anib agelak, gapman binonim Helod ninjid, amil bi gos nigep okok kilop suk agek
apelak kimigel agak, Ñin akal tek gap anib ak aplan jakak agak? Agek, nop takaw anib ak
agñelak, 8 kilop Betlehem agyokinig agak, Nibi am ñi anib ak piyow nigtep ginimib agak.
Ñin akal nop ninjid, yip apil agem, yad abe amil, nop kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanim
agak.
9 Helod anib agek ninjid, nop keligil sanjidilakninj, gap ned aplan jakek nigilak ak
tepayan ninjid, kili kidek gilak. Gap ak am am, ñi ak kal yek nab sinak nep alad gak.
10 Anigek ninjid, kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ timel yibil gilak. 11 Pen kal migan ayan amil
nigilak, ñi ak nonim Maliya ayip yelek. Ninjid, apyap kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanilak.
Yib nop dad aplanil, wad kili okok anjilil, tap teplep yibil okok nop ñilak. Gol oginap sek,
wel kuy tep owep oginap sek, mab mok kuy tep owep oginap sek nop ñilak. 12 Pen kidek
kinil wisin nigilak, God agak, Adikid Helod yil ma amnimib agak. Anib agek ninjid, tikjakil
kanib pal olap ke amil, man kili amnilak.

Josep, ñi amilminjal ak ponjid man Yijip amnak

13 Pen bi gos nigep okok man kili adikid amel, Josep wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap
apil nop agak, Helod ñi ak paklin agil, piyow niginigeb agak. Anib ak tikjakil, ñi amilminjal
ak kasek ponjid, pilik man Yijip amil yenimin agak. Pen ownimin agen, tepayan adikid
ownimin agak.
14 Agek, Josep maynab ayan tikjakil, ñi amilminjal ak ponjid man Yijip amnak. 15 Pen
Josep amil man Yijip midel midel, Helod kumak ñin ak. Tap anib okok, bi God gos ñek
agñeb ak ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, God ne agup, Ñi yad ak
man Yijip mideb ak, nop suk agen adikid ownimun agup agil tikak.

1:23 Ais 7.14 1:25 Luk 2.7, 2.21 2:2 Nam 24.17 2:6 Mai 5.2, Jon 7.42 2:11 Sng 72.10, Ais 60.6, Mat 12.46
2:15 Hos 11.1

Gapman binonim Helod agek, ñapay kuŋay yibil pakel kumilak

16 Pen Helod ne nigak, bi gos nigep okok kilop agak tek ma gil yepis gelak, nop milik
timel yibil yowak. Yapek, gos olap niŋid anib agak, Ñiŋaŋ anib ak kidek tikilak ñin ak,
gap ak aplan jakek, yip agtep gil amnilak agak. Anib ak yad nepin, Betlehem ñiŋaŋ
tikel, sub omiŋal yinub okok sek, ñiŋaŋ kidek tikebal okok sek paklil nim, ñi anib ak sek
paklinigabun agak. Anib agil, bine oginap agyokek amil, ñiŋaŋ Betlehem wulep yelak
okok midupsek pak lidilak. 17 Betlehem ñiŋaŋ pak jel tik lilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek
agñeb Jelemaya ginigab agil tikak tek nep gilak. Jelemaya takaw anib ak tikil agak,
18 Man sikol Lama kili chib gek takaw pug awl yibil agil, chaŋ awl lebal agil tikak. Bin
Lechel binib ne okok, ñiŋaŋ ma midebal agil tikak. Anib ak chib gek chaŋ lebal,
binib oginap kilop agdep tek ma leb agil tikak.

Josep, ñi amilmiŋal ne ayip tep adikid owlek

19 Pen kidek gapman binonim Helod kumek, Josep man Yijip kinil wisin nigak, Biawl
ensel ne olap apil nop agak, 20 Bi ñi ak paklinig gilak okok kubal agak. Anib ak tikjakil,
ñi amilmiŋal ak poŋid, adikid man Yislel amnimin agak. 21 Agek, Josep ne tikjakil, ñi
amilmiŋal ak poŋid adikid man Yislel amnak.

22-23 Pen amjakek, takaw olap agilak, Helod kumek, ñine Akelaws tep ne ak dil gapman
binonim midil, Judiya binib kilop kod mideb agilak. Agelak niŋid, Josep ne Akelaws
mideb ak taydil man anib ak amnim agil pilikak ak pen, kinil wisin nigak, God nop
agak, Judiya plopens ma adikid amnimin, Galili plopens amnimin agak. Agek, Josep kilop
poŋid amil taun Nasalet, Galili plopens am yoligup. Am yoligup anib ak, bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok ginigab agilak tek nep gak. Kili takaw anib ak tikil agilak, Nop bi Nasalet nib
aginigabal agil tikilak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne takaw agñak

(Mak 1.2-8, Luk 3.1-18, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Ñin nab anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne apil, Judiya plopens man nep binib ma
yelak nab okok midilig, binib okok apel kilop takaw agñilig agoligup. 2 Anib agoligup,
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agoligup. Anib ak tap si tap timel
gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agoligup. 3 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne
bilel bi Jon anib ak nop gos niŋid anib agil tikak. Aysaya takaw anib ak tikil agak, Bi olap
man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod
yenimib aginigab agil tikak.

4 Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak, Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup. Joŋ
ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup. 5 Pen Jelusalem binib okok sek, Judiya plopens
nab okok binib midupsek, binib ñig Jodan wulep okok yelak midupsek, kili Jon yek ak
ameligipal. 6 Amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok agyikilakniŋ, kilop ñig Jodan nab ak ñig
pakñoligup.

7 Pen Pelisi bi okok sek, Sajusi bi okok sek, kili kuŋay Jon yek ak apil, chinop ñig pakñaŋ
agil apelak, kilop ag gil agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne nibop timel niŋid ag
ginigab ak, an nibop agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig pakon, God binib oginap
kilop ag ginigab ñin ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim akaŋ agak? 8 Tap si tap timel
okok keligil nim, nibi tap teplep adek anep ginimib agak. Anigem, binib okok nibi gitep
gipim anib ak niginigabal agak. 9 Pen nibi ke gos olap niŋid, Eblaham bi based chin nim
anib ak, God ne chinop gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen Eblaham nop nep gos
ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap dil, Eblaham binib ne oginap

---

2:18 Stt 35.19, Jer 31.15 2:20 Kis 4.19 2:22-23 Ais 11.1, 53.2, Mak 1.24, Luk 2.39, Jon 1.45 3:1 Mak 1.4, 1.15, Luk 3.2-3, Jon 1.28 3:2 Mat 4.17, Mak 1.15 3:3 Ais 40.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 1.76, Jon 1.23 3:4 1 Sml 14.25-26, Sek 13.4, Mak 1.6 3:7 Mat 12.34, 23.33, Luk 3.7, Lom 5.9, 1 Te 1.10 3:9 Jon 8.33, Apo 13.26, Lom 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16

ginimuŋ tek lup agak. 10 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab midup ma pulup okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak mab gil mideb agak. 11 Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligem nim, nibop ñig pakñebin agak. Bi olap pen kidek ownigab ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, wog ne ginig tob tilup nop dad amnim tek ma lup agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne ak sek mab miŋilaŋ sek nibop pakñinigab agak. 12 Pen ne wit midup ne cheg diyokek, wit midup ñiŋeb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit midup ñiŋeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil ginigab agak. Anigil, wit midup ñiŋeb okok dad tap pipag dap lep kal ne dap linigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb ayaŋ yokinigab agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Mak 1.9-11, Luk 3.21-22)

13 Ñin anib ak, Jisas Jon yip ñig pakñaŋ agil, Galili plopens keligil, ñig Jodan yek ak amnak. 14 Amek, Jon pen Jisas takaw nop tipagilinig agak, Nad nep nim, yip ñig pakñibinap agak. Pen yad nep taydil ñig pakñinim agak? 15 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Nad ageban ak keligil, yad apin tek ginimin agak. Anigonigul nim, God agup tek midupsek ginigul agak. Agek, Jon takaw nop ak kidek gak.

16 Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñek, won anib ak Jisas ñig gol siŋak apil nigak, God man ne alaŋ migan yikil yek, God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek wiŋid apil nop lak. 17 Lek, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib apil agak, Ñi anib ak, ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

4

Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimuŋ agil nigak
(Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13)

1 Ñin anib ak God Kawnan ne ak, Jisas nop poŋid man nep binib ma yelak nab okok amnak. Ne kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap timel ginimuŋ akaŋ agil poŋid amnak. 2 Poŋid amek, tap ñibil mel, yokip yibil yek ñin anep 40 amnak. Anigil yokip yibil yek, nop yuwan awl yibil gak. 3 Anigek, bi tay yepis gep kicheki biawl ak, ne apil nop agak, Nad God Ñine midil yil, kab awl okok age bilet tek tikilaŋ agak. 4 Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep ñibil, kiles ma dil nim, pel ma yenigabal agil tikilak agak. Pen God takaw agup ak midupsek niŋid kidek gil nim, pel yenigabal agil tikilak agak.

5 Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep kal awl adek awl oklaŋ gilak amil agak, 6 Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek, ensel ne okok nep kod midtep ginigabal agil tikilak agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin kili ak nep di yenigabal nim, kab tob nep puŋilinimuŋ tek ma linigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nad God Ñine midil yil, pideg lum ayaŋ lan agak. 7 Agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak takaw oginap sek tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.

8 Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop tepayaŋ dil, dad dum awl alaŋ olap amil, lum awl ak man okok midupsek yomil, tap teplep yibil kili okok yomak. 9 Yomil nop agak, Nad kigom yimil yip agnigenigaban, yad tap anib okok midupsek nep ñinigayn agak. 10 Agek Jisas agak, Satan, nad ke okok amnoŋ agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl God nad ak nop nep kigom yimil agniŋid, wog nop anep ginimin agil tikilak agak.

11 Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop keligil amek, ensel okok apil Jisas nop kod yelak.

Jisas Galili plopens jij gil takaw agñak
(Mak 1.14-15, Luk 4.14-15)

12 Pen Jisas takaw anib ak nigak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop nag lilak. Niŋid, adikid Galili

---

3:10 Mat 7.19, Luk 13.6-9, Jon 15.6 3:11 Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Jon 1.26-27, 1.33, Apo 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13 3:12 Mal 3.3, 4.1, Mat 13.30 3:16 Ais 11.2, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.32-33 3:17 Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17 4:1 Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13, Hib 2.18, 4.15 4:2 Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 4:3 Jon 6.30-31 4:4 Lo 8.3 4:6 Sng 91.11-12, Jon 7.3-4 4:7 Lo 6.16 4:9 Jon 6.14-15 4:10 Lo 6.13, 10.20, Jos 24.14 4:11 Hib 1.6, 1.14 4:12 Mat 14.3, Mak 1.14, 6.17, Luk 3.19-20, Jon 4.43

plopens amnak. 13 Amil, taun Nasalet ma am yek, keligil am yek taun Kapeneyam, Galili
ñig cheb gol okok yek. Taun anib ak, Sebulun binib man kili ayip, Naptali binib man kili
ayip nab okok yek. 14 Jisas ne anigil am yek ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ginigab agil
tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak,
15 Sebulun binib man kili ayip Naptali binib man kili ayip, man anib okok ñig cheb
kanib ak wulep mideb, ñig Jodan kid adaŋ mideb agil tikak. Man anib okok, Galili
plopens migan okok mideb, binib Juda mel okok kuŋay midebal agil tikak. 16
Binib man anib okok midil, kisilim nab okok midelak okok, milek awl yibil ak
nigilak agil tikak. Pen kisilim okok midil kumnigel tek lak ak, milek ak kilop
apjakak agil tikak.

Jisas bi omiŋal omiŋal kilop agek, nop kidek gilak
(Mak 1.16-20, Luk 5.1-11)

17 Jisas ñin anib ak jij gil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agak. Anib ak tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun
agil keliginimib agak.
18 Pen Jisas Galili ñig cheb gol ak apil nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal dep
asas ak dil, ñig nab okyaŋ yokil yelek. Bi madilmal anib ak, olap yib ne Saymon, yib nop
Pita ageligipal. Pen olap nimam ne yib ak Edlu. 19 Jisas kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Yip
kidek gel nim, ñilop agñitep gen, binib dep omiŋal ak yenigayl agak. 20 Agek, won anib
ak kubsal dep asas okok keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.
21 Pen won olap tapin amil nigak, bi madilmal ak, olap yib ne Jemis, olap nimam ne
yib ak Jon ayip, nap kili Sepedi ayip bot migan ak apiligon midilig, kubsal dep asas okok
pugilikak ak kopis kopis gil yelak. Jisas niŋid kilopmiŋal suk agek, 22 won anib ak bot ak
sek nap kili ak sek keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

*Jisas takaw agñi*l, binib okok kilop gek suŋ lak
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Jisas Galili plopens nab okok ajil, Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amnak. Amil
takaw agñilig, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak agñilig, binib tap gak
okok sek, miñak gak okok sek gek suŋ laknin ajoligup. 24 Anigek, Siliya plopens binib
okok midupsek takaw anib ak niŋid, binib kuŋay yibil tap keke gak okok dad apel, ne gek
suŋ lak. Binib anib okok, oginap miñak gak, oginap tap gak, oginap yul awl gak, oginap
widin mayn apek apyap pakil jep dak, oginap ñin tob kumak. Ne kilop midupsek gek suŋ
lak. Pen oginap kicheki mulik sikak okok, agyokek midtep gilak. 25 Pen binib kuŋay yibil,
Galili plopens binib okok sek, Dekapolis plopens binib okok sek, Jelusalem binib okok sek,
Judiya plopens binib okok sek, ñig Jodan kid adaŋ binib yelak okok sek, Jisas amnakniŋ
kili kidek amnilak.

5

*Bin*ib miñmiñ ginigabal
(Luk 6.20-23)

1 Jisas ne binib kuŋay yibil anib okok niŋid, am dum alaŋ amil besigak. Besigek, bine
okok nop yil apil, 2 kilop agñilig agak,
3 Binib kili ke gos nepal, God widin midup adek ak, tap tep ne oginap ma midebal okok,
God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
4 Binib chib gek chaŋ lipal okok, God kilop agdinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek
miñmiñ ginigel agak.
5 Binib sayn kimigel midebal okok, God ne lum awl midupsek kilop ñinigab agak. Anib
ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

4:13 Jon 2.12 4:15 Ais 9.1-2 4:16 Ais 42.7, Luk 2.32 4:17 Mat 3.2, 10.7, Mak 1.14-15 4:19 Mat 13.47, Luk
5.1-11 4:20 Mat 19.27, Mak 10.28, Luk 18.28 4:23 Mat 9.35, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.15, 4.44, Apo 10.38 4:24 Mak 6.55
4:25 Mak 3.7-8 5:3 Sng 51.17, Ais 57.15, Luk 6.20 5:4 Ais 61.2, Luk 6.21, Lep 7.17 5:5 Sng 37.11, Ais 29.19

6 Binib oginap yuwan awl midil tap nen gek, ñig nen gek midebal okok agak. Anib ak
tek ak, binib God agak tek kiles gil gos nepal okok, God kilop gek kili ne agak tek kidek
ginigel tek lup agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
7 Binib mapen niŋid ditep gipal okok, God kilop pen mapen niŋid ditep ginigab agak.
Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
8 Binib chibol nab kili ayaŋ midtep gipal okok, kili God nop widin niginigabal agak.
Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
9 Binib jimñil yonigun agil nepal okok, God kilop ñapay yad aginigab agak. Anib ak
kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
10 Binib God agak tek kidek gel kilop gi timel gipal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb agak.
Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
11 Nibi yip chigil midem, binib okok kili nibop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw timel keke
yepis agenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. 12 Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel
okok kilop, gi timel anib ak nep gilak agak. Anib ak nibop abe gilakniŋ, tep yibil gek
miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak. God ne nibop pen ditep yibil ginigab, man ne alaŋ agak.
Anib ak tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak.

Nibi dek yidek tek, milek tek ak midebim
(Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35)

13 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib lum awl dek yidek kili tek midebim agak. Pen dek ak
yidek ne ak amenigab, taydil gel tepayaŋ yidek ginigab agak? Dek anib ak yokip mideb,
wog ma mideb agak. Binib okok kili diyokel, taw dad amil apil ginigabal agak.
14 Nibi binib lum awl milek kili tek midebim agak. Taun olap dum alaŋ midil, we ginigel
tek ma linigab agak. 15 Pen lam ak dagil tin muk okok ma linigabal agak. Adek siŋak lel
milek gek, binib okok kal migan anib ak milek sek yenigabal agak. 16 Anib ak tek, nibi
milek tek gem, binib okok milek anib ak niginigel agak. Niŋid nim, tap tep gipim okok
niŋid, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb anop yib ak dad aplanigel agak.

*Takaw Mosis ñu k*il tikak ak

17 Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kil
tikilak okok sek diyokinig ma ownek agak. Gos anib ak ma niginimib agak. Ak pen, yad
ownek ak, takaw ñu kil tikilak okok ginigab agil agilak tek, midupsek ginimuŋ agil ownek
agak. 18 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma kul ginigab, mid dad
amil, wisip adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak agak. Ñu kil awl okok
abe sikol okok abe, ma kul ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak anigil yenigab, mid dad amil, tap
ginigab anib okok midupsek ginigab agak. 19 Anib ak binib an God takaw adek ne won
ak niŋid, takaw sikol won olap agil tibilikil, binib okok kilop titimel agñek tibilikinigabal
ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib nop apyownigab agak. Pen binib an God
takaw adek ne won ak niŋid, kidek gil, binib okok kilop agñi tep gek kidek ginigabal ak,
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib nop ak aplanigab agak. 20 Anib ak tek nibop
agebin, nibi bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek gipal
tek genimib, God nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak. Kili gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi pen
gitep yibil ginimib ak nim, God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

Binib penpen gep okok ayip, takaw ag jimñil lil yenimib
(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok kili takaw
anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binib ma ñag linimib agoligup agak.

5:6 Ais 55.1-2, 65.13 5:7 Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Hib 6.10, Jem 2.13 5:8 Sng 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hib 12.14, 1 Jo 3.2-3 5:9 Mat 5.45, Luk 6.35, Lom 14.19 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14 5:11 Luk 6.22, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14 5:12 2 Sto 36.16, Luk 6.23, Apo 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hib 11.32-38, Jem 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13 5:13 Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35 5:14 Snd 4.18, Jon 8.12, 9.5, Plp 2.15 5:15 Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16, 11.33 5:16 Jon 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Epe 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12 5:17 Mat 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lom 3.31, 10.4, Gal 3.24 5:18 Luk 16.17, 21.33 5:19 Jem 2.10 5:20 Lom 9.31, 10.3 5:21 Kis 20.13, 21.12, Wkp 24.17, Lo 5.17

Binib olap, binib olap nop ñag linigab ak, kot niginigab agoligup agak. 22 Yad pen nibop agebin, Binib olap nimam ne nop milik niginigab ak, kot niginigab agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop agjuwenigab, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gil, nop aginigabal agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek yibil aginigab ak, mab ke yineb migan ak amnigab agak.
23 Anib ak nad tap dam God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sibog ñinig, mam yad ayip penpen agilok tek takaw mideb agil, 24 tap God nop sibog ñinigaban ak keliginimin, abañ adek ak jij siŋak agak. Keligil, ned am mam nad ayip takaw ag jimñil lil yenimil agak. Aniginimin ak pen, adikid apil tap anib ak God nop sibog ñinimin agak.
25 Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agenigab, kot awl ak taynen amobun agil kanib nab okok amilig, kasek ne ayip takaw ag tig asik litep ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag linigab agak. 26 Yad nep niŋid agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak. Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil tek, seŋ amnimin agak.

*Bin si b*i si gipal takaw ak

27 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agoligup agak. 28 Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin olap nop niŋid, nop dipinep agil gos nigup ak, bi anib ak gos ne nab ayaŋ, tap si gup agak. 29 Pen widin yipid pis nad ak niŋid, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Widin olap diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap teplep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, God ne nep midupsek dad mab ke yineb ak amnigab agak. 30 Pen ñin yipid kid nad ak, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, ñin yipid kid anib ak tibilik yokinimin agak. Ñin olap diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap teplep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, nad midupsek mab ke yineb ak amnigaban agak.

*B*i olap bin ne ma agyokinimuŋ
(Matyu 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18)

31 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw ak olap anib agoligup, Bi olap bin ne nop agyokinig, bin awl pisnep agyokebin agil, ñu kil bad olap tikil bin anib anop ñil nim, pisnep agyokinimuŋ agoligup agak. 32 Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokup ak, bi anib ak bin ne nop gek, ne amil bi olap dinigab agak. Pen ne bi olap nop dinigab ak, God ne nigek bin anib ak ne bi si dinigab agak. Pen bi tikjakil, bin agyokup anib ak nop dinigab ak, abe God ne nigek bi anib ak ne bin si dinigab agak.

*Takaw n*iŋid apun agil ma aginimib, yaw mel aginimib

33 Jisas takaw olap tepayaŋ agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, God nop tap olap ginigayn agil, aginimib tek nep ginimib agoligup agak. Nop takaw nep ma aginimib agoligup agak. 34 Yad pen nibop agebin, nibi ñin dad aplanil takaw olap aginig, yad yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil God man ne alaŋ ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God biawl besigep ne yibil mideb agak. 35 Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil lum awl ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God tob ne lep ak mideb agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil Jelusalem ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak Biawl kiles timel ak man awl ne yibil mideb agak. 36 Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil kimig cheg ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Taynen? Nibi ke gem, kimig wij nibi ak sum akaŋ mosib jakinigab agak? 37 Nibi ginigayn agil, yaw nep aginimib agak. Pen

5:22 Jem 1.19, 1 Jo 3.15 5:23 Mat 8.4, 23.19, Mak 11.25 5:24 Mat 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8 5:25 Mat 6.14-15, 18.34-35 5:27 Kis 20.14, Lo 5.18 5:28 2 Sml 11.2, Snd 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14 5:29 Mat 18.9, Mak 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kol 3.5 5:30 Mat 18.8, Mak 9.43 5:31 Lo 24.1-4, Jer 3.1, Mat 19.7, Mak 10.4 5:32 Mat 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18, Lom 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11 5:33 Kis 20.7, Wkp 19.12, Nam 30.2, Lo 23.21 5:34 Ais 66.1, Mat 23.22, Apo 7.49, Jem 5.12 5:35 Sng 48.2, Ais 66.1 5:37 Kol 4.6, Jem 5.12

ma ginigayn agil, mel nep aginimib agak. Pen ñin dad aplanil aginigabim, yepis ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin aginigabim ak, Satan nibop gos ñek anib aginigabim agak.

Bi olap nibop gi timel gonimuŋ, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib
(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bi olap ne bi olap ke widin nop puŋil juwonimuŋ, nop pen abe puŋil junimib agoligup agak. Pen meg pak pagonimuŋ, nop pen abe pak paginimib agoligup agak. 39 Yad pen nibop agebin, Bi olap nep gi timel gonimuŋ, nop pen gi timel ma ginimin agak. Bi olap mikem yipid pis nep ak pak sil gonimuŋ, adike pis kid ak abe pakinimuŋ tek lup agak. 40 Pen bi olap nep kot gil, siglis nak ak yip saj gan agonimuŋ, siglis nep ma ñinimin agak. Kolsiyot ak sek ñinimin agak. 41 Pen biawl olap nep kiles gil aginimuŋ, Nad tap yad ak dil, poŋid man wulep siŋadaŋ dad amnimin agonimuŋ, man wulep siŋadaŋ nep dad ma amnimin agak. Nop gitep gin agil, poŋid man pal awl dad amnimin agak. 42 Bi olap nep aginimuŋ, Yip tap oginap ñan agonimuŋ, nop ñinimin agak. Pen bi olap nep aginimuŋ, Tap oginap yokip ñan, kidek nep pen ñinigayn agonimuŋ, ma keliginimin, nop ñinimin agak.

*Bini*b nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop mapen linimib
(Luk 6.27-28, 6.32-36)

43 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bogilak nibi okok kilop mapen linimib agoligup agak. Pen binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop milik niginimib agoligup agak. 44 Yad pen nibop agebin, binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Pen binib nibop gi timel gipal okok, nibi God nop agnigem kilop gitep ginimuŋ agak. 45 Aniginigabim ak, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak. Ne gek, sub ak tikjakil, binib gi timel gipal okok sek, binib gitep gipal okok sek kilop pak tep gup agak. Pen ne gek, wisip apek, binib teplep yibil midebal okok sek, binib timel yibil midebal okok sek kilop, man pak tep gup agak. Anib ak nibi binib okok kilop gitep genimib, Nap ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak. 46 Bi takis dep okok, kili binib kilop mapen lipal okok nep pen mapen lipal agak. Nibi pen kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep kilop pen mapen lenimib, God nibop tap teplep ñinigab akaŋ agak? Mel yibil, ma ñinigab agak. 47 Pen bogilak nibi okok nep kilop ag dideg lenimib, tap teplep yibil ma gipim agak. Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, kili abe bi kili okok nep kilop ag dideg lipal agak. 48 Anib ak Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi teplep yibil mideb tek, nibi abe binib teplep yibil yenimib agak.

6

*Bini*b yimgeptek okok kilop tap anigil ñinimib

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nigim agak. Binib oginap kili God agak tek kidek gon, binib oginap sek chinop niginigel chin yib awl dinigun agil gos nepal agak. Nibi pen anigil ma ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne nibop tap teplep ma ñinigab agak.

2 Anib ak, bi God nop gos nopun apal ak pen yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimin agak. Kili ñin akal binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap ñinig, bi olap nop ned agyokel, amil wog kili gitep ginigebal okok ned agyikup agak. Agyikek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal binib kuŋay midebal nab ak sek, kanib awl okok nep sek amil mani tap okok ñibal agak. Yib awl dun agil gipal anib ak, nad anib ak tek ma ginimin agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak. 3 Nad pen binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap ñinig, miseŋ ma ñinimin agak. Bi ak tap olap nop ñinig, ñin

5:38 Kis 21.24, Wkp 24.20, Lo 19.21 5:39 Wkp 19.18, Ais 50.6, Luk 6.29, Jon 18.22-23, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 5:40 1 Ko 6.7 5:42 Lo 15.8-10, Luk 6.30, 6.35 5:43 Lo 23.6, Sng 41.10 5:44 Kis 23.4-5, Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60, Lom 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23 5:45 Jop 25.3, Epe 5.1 5:48 Wkp 11.44, 19.2, Lo 18.13, Luk 6.36, Kol 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16 6:1 Mat 6.5, 6.16, 23.5 6:3 Mat 25.37-40

yipid kid ak ñinimuŋ, ñin aŋid kid ak ma niginimuŋ agak. Akaŋ ñin aŋid kid ak ñinimuŋ, ñin yipid kid ak ma niginimuŋ agak. 4 Kimigel we gil ñinimin agak. Pen tap kimigel we gil gipan okok, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niŋid nep pen ñinigab agak.

*God nop an*igil aginimib
(Luk 11.2-4)

5 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen ñin akal nibi God nop aginig, bi yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili binib oginap chinop niginigel yib awl dinigun agil, God nop apal agak. Juda apnan gipal kal binib kuŋay midebal nab ak sek, kanibtam okok sek amil, miñmiñ gilig jak midil, God nop apal agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak. 6 Nad pen ñin akal God nop aginig, kal ñiluk migan nad ak amil, kanibtub giñil, kimigel we gil Nap nop aginimin agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, takaw anib ak niŋid, nep pen ñinigab agak.

7 Pen nibi God nop aginig, binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili God nop aginig, takaw yokip monmon agil amub, palawl yibil apal agak. Gos kili ak takaw palawl agon, chinop niginigab apal agak. 8 Anib ak, kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Tap anib ak tay nibop tek dek Nap nop agniginig gipim okok, ne ned gos nigup agak.

9 Anib ak nop anigil aginimib,

Bapi man nad alaŋ mideban ak, biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimuŋ aginimib agak. 10 Nad nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod yenimin aginimib agak. Man nad alaŋ age kili niŋid kidek gipal tek ak, lum awl ak abe age chin niŋid kidek ginigun aginimib agak. 11 Tap midup okok miñil ñibun tek ak chinop ñinimin aginimib agak. 12 Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel niŋid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib agak. 13 Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin gi timel ma ginigun aginimib agak. Bi kicheki biawl ak apek, nad pen chinop ge chin ma apyap pakinigun aginimib agak.

14 Niŋid apin agak. Binib okok nibop gi timel gel niŋid keligenimib, Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok tig walig giyokinigab agak. 15 Nibi pen binib okok nibop gi timel gel niŋid ma keligenimib, Bapi nibi ak pen tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

*Tap b*il gipal takaw ak

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal nibi tap ñiŋeb keliginig, bi yepis yibil okok gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili apal, mulik asilum sek midon, binib chinop niginigel apal agak. Chinop niŋid, anib aginigabal, Kili God nop gos nep niŋid, tap ñiŋeb keligil nim, mulik asilum sek lil midebal aginigabal apal agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak. 17 Nibi pen tap ñiŋeb okok keliginig ginimib ak, mulik asilum sek lil ma yenimib agak. Jomulik ak ñig pak tep giñil, wel liñinimib agak. 18 Anigenigabim, binib oginap nibop tap midup bil gipal agil ma niginigel agak. Nap nibi nep we gil mideb ak niginimuŋ agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niŋid nep pen ñinigab agak.

*Tap teplep ak God man ne alaŋ nan g*inimib
(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Jisas takaw olap agak, Lum awl tap teplep okok dil nan ma ginimib agak. Lum awl anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok pel su tikup, tu tap okok mok ñiŋub agak. Pen bi si

---

6:4 Mat 6.6, 6.18 6:5 Mat 23.5, Mak 11.25, Luk 18.10-14 6:6 2 Kin 4.33, Mat 6.4, 6.18 6:7 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15 6:8 Mat 6.32 6:9 Luk 11.2-4 6:10 Sng 103.19-21, Mat 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Luk 11.2, 22.42, Apo 21.14 6:12 Mat 6.14-15, 18.21-35 6:13 1 Sto 29.11-13, Mat 26.41, Luk 22.40, 22.46, Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Jem 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9 6:14 Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13 6:14 Mak 11.25-26 6:15 Mat 18.35, Jem 2.13 6:16 Ais 58.5-9 6:18 Mat 6.4-6 6:19 1 Ti 6.17, Hib 13.5, Jem 5.2-3

dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si dipal agak. 20 Nibi pen tap teplep okok God man ne alaŋ
nan ginimib agak. God man ne alaŋ anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok ma su tikup,
tu tap okok mok ma ñiŋub agak. Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si ma dipal agak.
21 Tap teplep nad okok lum awl di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man
adek alaŋ di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab anib alaŋ agak.

*W*idin nibi ak sup tek mideb
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Jisas takaw olap agak, Widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim, widin nad midtep gek,
mubwak nad ak midupsek milek tep gil midtep yibil ginigab agak. 23 Pen widin nad
midtep ma gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek kisilim owup tek ak yenigab agak. Anib ak
nab nak pi okok kisilim bad ak mideban tek lup, kisilim anib ak tap awl yibil mideb agak.

*B*i wog giñeb olap, biawl omiŋal wog kilop ma ginigab
(Luk 16.13)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap, ne biawl omiŋal kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma
mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak. Akaŋ
biawl olap nop nigek tep ginigab, biawl olap nop niŋid kud ñinigab agak. Anib ak tek,
nibi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayaŋ yil gos sek, tap omiŋal gil kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek
ma mideb agak.

*Gos kuŋay ma n*iginimib, God nibop kod yenigab
(Luk 12.22-31)

25 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup ñibil
ñig ñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak.
Niŋid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap ñiŋeb nep piyow
niginigel, chech nep piyow niginigel agil ma gilak agak. 26 Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yiŋ
ma yibal, tap ñiŋeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak. Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ ak pen kilop
tap ñil kod mideb tap ñibal agak. Ne yawl tap yokip ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil ak,
taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak? 27 Gos kuŋay niŋid, kumnig
ginigab ñin ak keliginigabim akaŋ agak? Nak tap lum awl yil ak gos kuŋay nigenigaban,
ñin olap tapin yenigaban akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak.

28 Pen taynen chech tap okok gos kuŋay nepim agak? Nag midup pulinig sum gup okok
niŋid, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Chech tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup ak pen, 29
nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap kuŋay
midil chech teplep yibil yek ak pen, nag midup mokayaŋ giñub anib ak tek, Solomon ne
ma yek agak. 30 Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip, pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil
mel, miñil tek midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak. Pen God tap yokip anib okok
gilil mokayaŋ giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayaŋ ma giñinigab agil gos kuŋay nepim
agak? Nibi God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. 31 Anib ak tap akal nib ñiŋinigun, ñig
akal nib ñiŋinigun, chech akal nib linigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. 32 Binib
God takaw ak ma nepal okok, tap anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib ak tek nepal
agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup ak nigup agak. 33
Pen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb, nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos kiles gil,
God agak tek kiles gil kidek ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek abe nibop
ñinigab agak. 34 Anib ak tol taydil yonigun agil gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. Tap tol
ginigab, ak tol agak. Miŋel miñil ownigab ak, ñin miñil nep agak.

6:20 Mat 19.21, Luk 12.33-34, 18.22, Kol 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4 6:21 Luk 12.34 6:22 Luk 11.34-36 6:24 Luk 16.13, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 2.15 6:25 Sng 55.22, Plp 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hib 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7 6:26 Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Mat 10.29-31, Luk 12.6-7, 12.24 6:29 1 Kin 10.4-7, 2 Sto 9.3-6 6:32 Mat 6.8 6:33 1 Kin 3.13-14, Sng 37.4, 37.25, Lom 14.17 6:34 Kis 16.4, 16.19, Mat 6.11

7

*Ch*in biawl agil binib okok kilop ma agjunimib
(Luk 6.37-38, 6.41-42)

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin binib tep
agil, binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab
agak. 2 Anib ak nim, nibi binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, God nibop pen anigil
gos timel niginigab agak. Pen nibi binib okok kili gipal ak tig asikinigabim tek, God nibop
pen anib ak tek tig asikinigab agak. 3 Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb ak
ninjid agil mel, namam tap achip widin nop mideb anop ninjid apan agak? 4-5 Titay dil anib
apan, Tap achip widin alanj mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay yepis apan agak.
Nigan, mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak widin nak alanj
mideb anib ak diyoke, widin nep sunj lek nigtep gil tek, kidek namam tap achip mideb ak
diyokinimin agak.
6 God tap sunjtep ne okok, chen okok kilop ma ñinimib agak. Pen kubap milep okok,
chag yenigel wulep sinjak ma diyokinimib agak. Anigil genigabim, kili taw pag pakel
amek, adikid apil nibop sunigabal agak. Takaw paladanj lil agak ak, jij ne anigil mideb,
Binib God takaw ma nigtep gipal okok, takaw teplep anib ak kilop ma agñeb.

*God nop agn*iginigabim tek nep ginigab
(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap tay tek donimunj, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab agak.
Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikanj agil, pak gigu
gem, yikinigab agak. 8 Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap
piyowpal ak dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikanj agil, pak gigu gel yikup agak.
9 Nibi bi ñapay sek okok, ñapay olap bilet nen agek, bi an kab olap dil ñibikop akanj
agak? 10 Akanj pen, kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap ñibikop akanj agak? Ak anib ma
gipikop agak. 11 Nibi bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi okok kilop tap tep nep ñibim agak.
Anib ak tek nigtep gipim, Bapi nibi ne man ne alanj mideb ak bi tep yibil ak, binib nop
agnigel, kilop tap tep nep ñinigab agak.
12 Anib ak tek, binib okok chinop gitep ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep
ginimib agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak
ak sek, jij nim anib ak agak.

*Kan*ibtub sikol ak kanibtub awl ak
(Luk 13.24)

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kanibtub awl ak, kili migan ayanj amil pisnep kul ginigabal
ak, binib kunjay yibil miseŋ ninjid, kanib awl anib ak teplep agil, midupsek migan ayanj
abal agak. Anib ak nibi nigtep gil, pel midep kanibtub sikol ak dil migan ayanj amnimib
agak. Kanib sikol ak koslam ajipal agak. Binib nokom nokom nep, kanib sikol pal anib ak
piyow ninjid abal agak.

*N*ibi nigtep ginimib, bi kili God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok takaw ma niginimib
(Luk 6.43-44, 13.25-27)

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi oginap kili apal, Chin bi God gos ñek agñeb midobun apal ak
pen, yepis apal agak. Nibi pen gos nigtep ginimib, bi anib okok takaw kilop ma niginimib
agak. Chen ladek tek midebal agak. Kili chag sipsip sayn tep tek silok lil opal ak pen,
chen ladek su lup tek ak nibop ginig opal agak. 16 Tap tay ginigabal ak ninjid, kili bi tay
tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak. Nib nepim, nag migiñem ñu tek okok, nag tep

---

7:1 Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Jem 4.11-12 7:2 Mak 4.24 7:3 Luk 6.41-42 7:6 Mat 10.14 7:7 Jer 29.13-14, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9-10, Jon 14.13-14, 15.7, 15.16, 16.23-24, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 7:8 Snd 8.17, Jer 29.12-13, Luk 11.10, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22-23, 5.14-15 7:9 Luk 11.11 7:11 Luk 11.13, Jem 1.17 7:12 Mat 22.39-40, Luk 6.31, Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 7:13-14 Luk 13.24, Jon 10.7-9, Apo 14.22 7:15 Ese 22.27, Mat 24.4, 24.24, Mak 13.22, Luk 6.26, Apo 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 7:16 Mat 7.20, 12.33, Luk 6.43-44, Gal 5.19-22, Jem 3.12

wayn midup tek ma pulinigab agak. Mab ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab tep pik tek ma pulinigab agak. 17 Anib ak tek, mab teplep ak midup tep okok pulinigab, mab timel ak midup timel okok pulinigab agak. 18 Pen mab teplep ak midup timel okok pulinimuŋ tek ma linigab, mab timel ak midup tep okok pulinimuŋ tek ma linigab agak. 19 Mab ak midup tep ma pulinigab okok, tib dam mab yineb ak yokinigabal agak. 20 Anib ak, bi kili tap tay ginigabal ak niŋid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak.
21 Binib kili yip apal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom apal okok, God kilop midupsek ma dil kod yenigab agak. Binib pen Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos ne nigup tek kidek gipal okok, kilop nep dil kod yenigab agak. 22 Ñin kidek ak apek, binib kuŋay yibil yip aginigabal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom, chinop gos ñe agñinok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop age, kicheki binib abaŋ lak okok agyokinok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop ge, tap mageptek kuŋay yibil okok ginok aginigabal agak. 23 Agel, yad kilop pen agyikil aginigayn, Nibop pisnep ma nepin aginigayn agak. Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim okok, yip keligil ke okok amnimib aginigayn agak.

Bi omiŋal kal gilek takaw ak
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi olap takaw yad ak niŋid kidek gup ak, ne bi gos nigep yibil olap tek, kal ne ak man kiles kab tek adek ak gak agak. 25 Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil, yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak pakak ak pen, kal ma pak juwak agak. Kal ne man kiles kab tek adek ak gak anib ak nim, kal ma pak juwak agak. 26 Pen bi olap takaw yad ak niŋid kidek ma gup ak, ne bi gos ma nigep yibil olap tek, kal ne ak kab kilup adek ak gak agak. 27 Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil, yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak pakak ak nim, kal ak pak juwak agak. Pisnep apyap pakil timel gak agak.
28 Jisas takaw anib okok agjuwek, binib kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok takaw agñub ak niŋid wal agil 29 agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak.

8

Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14)

1 Jisas dum alaŋ yek ak keligil, gu ayaŋ apyowakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kidek gilak. 2 Pen bi soy ladek lak olap, Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil, kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl, nad yip yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ linimuŋ, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak. 3 Anib agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linigab agak. Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak. 4 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop agak, Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, tap olap God nop ñinimin agak. Ñe, bi okok kili soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agil niginigabal agak.

Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, Jisas bi wog giñeb ne ak gek suŋ lak
(Luk 7.1-10)

5 Pen Jisas taun Kapeneyam amjakakniŋ, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap apil, Jisas nop kiles gil agniŋid agak, 6 Biawl, bi wog giñeb yad anop tap awl gil, yul nebneb gup agak. Ñin tob kumil kaskas ma gil, kal ak kum mideb agak.
7 Agek Jisas agak, Yad amil nop gen, suŋ linigab agak.
8-9 Agek Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib ak agak, Biawl, yad bi tep mel, kal yad ak ownimin tek ma lup agak. Pen yad nepin, biawl yad ak, ne yib awl mideb, yad nop muk

---

7:17 Jer 11.19 7:18 Luk 6.43 7:19 Mat 3.10, Luk 3.9, Jon 15.2, 15.6 7:20 Mat 12.33 7:21 Hos 8.2, Mat 21.31, Luk 6.46, Apo 19.13, Lom 2.13, Jem 1.22, 1.25 7:22 1 Ko 13.2 7:23 Sng 6.8, Mat 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Luk 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19 7:24 Luk 6.47-48 7:28 Mak 1.22, Luk 4.32 7:29 Jon 7.46 8:2 Mat 9.18, Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14, Apo 10.25 8:4 Wkp 14.1-32, Mat 9.30, Mak 5.43, 7.36, Luk 5.14, 17.14 8:5 Jon 4.47

okok midebin agak. Yad pen, yib awl midebin, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili yip muk okok midebal agak. Olap nop Amnoŋ agen, ne amub agak. Olap nop Owan agen, ne owup agak. Bi wog giñeb yad anop Anib ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak gup agak. Anib ak, suŋ laŋ agil takaw anep agenimin, bi wog giñeb yad tap gup anop suŋ linigab agak.

10 Anib agek, Jisas niŋid gos pal yibil lil, binib nop kidek gil apelak okok kilop agak, Bi
anib awl man olap nib ak pen, yip gos linig midil chig tep yibil gup agak. Binib Yislel nib
okok pen, ne yip gos linigup ak anib ak tek gos ma nepal agak. Yad nepin, midupsek yip
gos anib ak ma nepal agak. 11 Pen yad nibop agebin, binib pal okok nib okok, oginap sub
lim gup okok ken apil, oginap sub saŋid amub okok ken apil, kili ownigabal agak. Apil,
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak midil, miñmiñ gilig tap ñibilig yenigabal agak.
Kili Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip miñmiñ gilig tap ñibilig yenigabal agak. 12
Pen binib God kilop ned aglil, kilop dil kod yenigayn agil anigak okok, kilop agyokinigab
agak. Seŋ kisilim owup adek ayaŋ agyokinigab agak. Tep anib ak, chaŋ timel lil meg
sulilig yenigabal agak.

13 Jisas anib agil, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib anop agak, Nad amnoŋ. Gos nepan
anib ak tek nep ginigab agak. Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne tap gak ak, won anib ak nep
suŋ lak.

*Jisas ne Pita bin n*imak nop gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.29-31, Luk 4.38-39)

14 Pen Jisas Pita kal migan ayaŋ amil nigak, Pita bin nimak ne ak nop tap gil, wak okok
mab tek yinek kum yek. 15 Niŋid, amil ñin nop dinigek, suŋ lek tikjakil, Jisas nop tap
midup gilitep gak.

*Jisas bin*ib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.32-34, Luk 4.40-41)

16 Pen sub saŋid amnak won ak, kili binib kicheki abaŋ lak okok kilop kuŋay dad Jisas
yek ak apelak, ne kicheki okok ag seŋ yokil, binib tap gak okok midupsek kilop gek suŋ
lak. 17 Ne gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep
gak. Ne tikil agak,

Tap titay chinop timel gup okok sek, tap chinop gup okok sek, midupsek ne gek suŋ lup
agil tikak.

*Jisas agak, Yad ay*ip anigil ajonigabul agak
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Pen Jisas binib kuŋay apil nop puŋil kuskus gelak niŋid, bine okok kilop agak, Ñig
cheb kid adaŋ amnun agak. 19 Anib agakniŋ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep
gep olap apil nop agak, Tisa, nad man akal akal amnigaban okok, yad ayip nep ajonigabul
agak. 20 Agek Jisas agak, Yad ayip koslam ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili kineb
ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine
kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.

21 Pen bine olap Jisas nop agak, Biawl, yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil, nad
ayip ajonigul agak. 22 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip kumeb
anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad ape yad ayip ajonigul agak.

*Jisas agek y*igen awl dek ak keligak
(Mak 4.36-41, Luk 8.22-25)

23 Jisas bot dil amnig gek, bine okok ayip saŋidilak. 24 Ñig nab siŋak amnilakniŋ, day
yigen awl yibil ak dil, ñig pag apil, bot ak tig adikinig tek gak. Jisas pen ne kinek, 25 bine
okok ap nop kaskas gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl, chin kumnigun tek lup, age keligaŋ agilak.
26 Agelak kilop agak, Taynen pilikebim? God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Anib agil

8:10 Mat 15.28 8:11 Sng 107.3, Luk 13.29 8:12 Mat 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30, Luk 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Jud 13 8:14 Mak 1.29-34, Luk 4.38-41, 1 Ko 9.5 8:16 Mak 1.32, Luk 4.40-41 8:17 Ais 53.4, 1 Pi 2.24 8:19 Luk 9.57-58 8:20 2 Ko 8.9 8:21 1 Kin 19.20, Luk 9.59-60, Jon 5.25 8:24 Sng 4.8 8:26 Sng 65.7, 89.9, 107.29, Mat 14.31, 16.8

tikjakil, kiles gil agek, yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek keligil, ned yek tek yek.
27 Anigek, kili gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib awl bi tay tek mideb agilak? Taydil
agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek agup tek keligup agilak?

Bi kicheki abaŋ lak omiŋal ak, Jisas kicheki anib okok agyokak
(Mak 5.1-17, Luk 8.26-37)

28 Pen Jisas ñig cheb tikil, man Gadala pis adaŋ amjakakniŋ, bi kicheki abaŋ lak omiŋal
ak, chip kameligipal kab migan okok nib apjakilek. Bi omiŋal anib ak kilop kicheki abaŋ
lak tek, bi kiles yibil kabiyam timel yeligipil anib ak tek, binib olap yeligipil kanibtam
anib ak ma ameligipal. 29 Pen kili omiŋal apjakil, Jisas nop suk agil agilek, God Ñine,
chilop tay ginig opan agilek? Chinop gi timel ginigabal ñin ak ma owup, chinop miñil gi
timel ginig opan akaŋ agilek?
30 Pen chag kuŋay yibil amil ñibelak, ke yibil siŋalaŋ ak nim, 31 kicheki bi omiŋal anib ak
kilop abaŋ lak okok, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak, Chinop diyokinig genimin ak, agyoke
am chag midebal kilop nab ayaŋ mulik sikil amnun agilak. 32 Agelak, kilop agak, Amnim
agek, bi omiŋal anib ak kilop keligil, am chag anib okok kilop mulik sikilak. Sikelak, chag
okok pigju miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gidam ñig cheb nab ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumilak.
33 Pen bi chag mukep okok gak anib ak niŋid, pilikil kasek taun ak amil, bi kicheki
abaŋ lak kilopmiŋal gak takaw ak, titay gak takaw ak midupsek binib okok kilop agñilak.
34 Agñelak, binib taun anib ak kili midupsek Jisas nop nigun agil, apil nop niŋid nebneb
gilig agilak, Man chinop awl keligil, ke okok amnoŋ agilak.

9

Jisas bi ñin tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 2.1-12, Luk 5.17-26)

1 Pen Jisas bot dil, ñig cheb tikil man ne kid adaŋ amjakak. 2 Pen bi oginap, bi ñin tob
kumak olap Jisas gek suŋ linigab agil, yil adek lil dad yek ak owlak. Pen Jisas gos kili ak
niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anib ak nop agak, Ñi yad, gos sek yenimin agak. Tap si tap timel
gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.
3 Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap niŋid, nab kili okok
nep agilak, Bi nim awl God nop agjulig agosup agilak.
4 Pen Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ne ke niŋid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel nigebim
agak? 5 Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Bi anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak
tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep ginigab akaŋ, tikjakil amnoŋ agen nibop tep ginigab
agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab agak? 6 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak.
Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine God kiles ak dil lum awl apil, tap si
tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokeb agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil,
mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnoŋ agak. 7 Agek, tikjakil mij winig dad kal ne amnak.
8 Amek binib kuŋay yelak okok niŋid, pilikil God yib nop dad aplanilak. Aplanilig agilak,
God ne agek, bi okok kiles ne ak dil yib awl dipal agilak.

Jisas Matyu nop suk agak
(Mak 2.13-17, Luk 5.27-32)

9 Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil, amil nigak, bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan
besig yek. Yib ne ak Matyu. Jisas nop niŋid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip amnul agak. Agek,
tikjakil ne ayip amnilek.
10 Pen Jisas amil kal migan ak besigil tap ñiŋakniŋ, bi takis dep okok sek, bi tap si tap
timel gilak okok sek kuŋay apelak, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip jimñil besigil tap ñiŋilak.
11 Ñiŋilakniŋ, bi Pelisi okok niŋid, Jisas bine okok kilop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, taynen bi

8:28 Mak 5.1-2, Luk 8.26-27 8:29 Mak 1.24, Luk 4.34, 4.41 9:2 Mat 8.10, Mak 2.3-5, Luk 5.18-20 9:4 Sng 94.11, Mat 12.25, Luk 6.8, 9.47, Jon 2.25 9:5 Mak 2.5, 2.9, Luk 5.20, 7.48 9:6 Jon 5.8, 17.2 9:10 Luk 15.1-2 9:11 Mat 11.19, Mak 2.16, Luk 5.30, 19.7

takis dep mani si dipal okok sek, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok sek ayip jimñil tap ñibebal agilak?
12 Agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid anib agak, Binib sunj midobun apal okok, dokta nop
ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok nep chinop gel sunj lanj agil, dokta okok kilop suk
agel opal agak. 13 Pen God takaw ñu kil tikilak olap, nibi am takaw jij ak nigtep gil nigilig
yenimib agak. God ne anib agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agak.
Binib okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin agup agak. Binib gitep gilig midebal
okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig
opin agak.

Tap bil gep takaw ak
(Mak 2.18-22, Luk 5.33-39)
14 Ñin anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak bine okok, kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Chin ayip bi
Pelisi okok ayip, ñin oginap God gos anep ninjid tap ma ñibun ak pen, bi nad okok taynen
anib ma gipal agilak?
15 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi bin dinig ginigab olap, ne apil
nonim nap okok ayip midil, chanj lilig tap ñinjeb keliginigabal tek akanj agak? Mel yibil
agak. Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma
ñinjinigabal agak.
16 Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal agak.
Anigipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin nep pugilikek amnigab agak. 17 Pen ñig wayn ak abe
agak. Ñig wayn konjim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak.* Taynen?
Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan aplanel, binj timel yibil agil puglikil soginigab agak. Sogek,
chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. Anib ak ninjid, ñig wayn konjim ak dil, chag meme
wak konjim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

*Jisas ne gek, pay kumak ak sek bin m*iñak gak ak sek sunj lak
(Mak 5.22-43, Luk 8.41-56)
18 Jisas takaw anib ak agakninj, Juda biawl olap yek sinjak apil kigom yimil agak, Pay yad
ak pisnep kumosup ak pen, nad am nop dinige, tepayanj tikjakil amnigab agak. 19 Agek,
Jisas tikjakil, bine ayip bi anib ak kidek gilak.
20-21 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakninj yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Anigek, gos
ne anep ninjid, Jisas chech palawl lak ak nep dinigen yip sunj linigab agil, Jisas amnakninj
kud okok yil apil, chech nop bad day okok dinigak. 22 Dininjid keligek, Jisas tig adikil bin
anib ak nop ninjid anib agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek,
nep gek sunj lup agak. Agek, tap nop goligup ak won anib ak nep sunj lak.
23 Pen Jisas am am, biawl kal ak amjakil nigak, akil pugilig, kili kunjay chag lilig takaw
pug kunjay yibil agelak. 24 Anib ak ninjid kilop agak, Ke okok amnim agak. Pay anib
awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak. Anib agek, nop yimel agelak ak pen, 25 kilop ag
senj yokil, kal ñiluk migan ayanj amnak. Amil, pay kumak anop ñin kid ak dek, tepayanj
tikjakak. 26 Pen Jisas anigek, takaw anib ak yig dad man okok midupsek amnilak.

Jisas bi widin koy okok sek, bi takaw ma agep ak sek kilop gek sunj lak
27 Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amnakninj, bi widin koy ominjal ak nop kidek gilig
suk agilig agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen ninjid ditep ginimin agilek.
28 Anib agelek, Jisas ne kal migan ak amek, bi ominjal anib ak Jisas yek ak apel,
kilopminjal agak, Ñili bi ominjal, chilop gek sunj lanj agil gos nepil akanj agak? Agek
agilek, Yaw. Chil nopul, nad chilop genigaban sunj linigab agilek. 29 Agelek, Jisas widin
kilopminjal ak dininjid agak, Yip gos linepil ak, apil tek ginimunj agak. 30 Agek, widin

---

9:12 Mak 2.17, Luk 5.31 9:13 Hos 6.6, Mat 12.7, Mak 2.17, Luk 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15 9:14 Luk 18.12 9:15 Jon 3.29
* 9:17 Miñil chin ñig ak akil migan ayanj lipun tek, Juda binib kili ñig wayn ak chag meme wak migan lilak. 9:18 Mak 5.22, Luk 8.41-42 9:20-21 Mat 14.36, Mak 5.25, Luk 8.43 9:24 Jon 11.11
9:27 Mat 15.22, 20.29-34 9:29 Mat 8.13 9:30 Mat 8.4

kilopmiŋal ak suŋ lek nigelek, kilopmiŋal kiles gil agak, Anigek chilop suŋ lup agil, binib okok takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak. 31 Anib agak ak pen, kili omiŋal amil binib man nab anib ak midupsek agñilek.

32 Pen kili Jisas nop keligilekniŋ, binib oginap kili bi kicheki abaŋ lek takaw agep tek ma lak olap, dad Jisas yek ak owlak. 33 Apelak, kicheki nop abaŋ lak anib ak agyokek, takaw agak. Anigek, binib kuŋay anib okok gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Man Yislel awl, tap anib ak tek ned ma yibil anigak agilak.

34 Pen bi Pelisi okok agilak, Ne kicheki walijpal tap okok biawl kili kiles ak dil nim, kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.

*Jisas bin*ib okok kilop chib nigak

35 Pen Jisas ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok sek midupsek gi ajilig, Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amil takaw agñak. Agilig, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak agñilig, binib tap gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek midupsek gek suŋ laknin ajoligup. 36 Pen binib kuŋay anib okok kilop nigak, kili chag sipsip okok bi mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Gos kuŋay niŋid koslam yelak, anib ak kilop chib niŋid, 37 bine okok kilop agak, Tap wog ak kuŋay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep kuŋay ma midebal agak. 38 Anib ak bi wog day nap nib anop agnigem, binib tap pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad ownigel agak.†

10

Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yib kili

(Mak 3.13-19, Luk 6.12-16)

1 Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Yad ke nibop agen, kicheki okok agyokil, binib tap titay gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek kilop gem, suŋ linigab agak.

2 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan anib ak, yib kili nim. Olap ned Saymon, yib nop Pita ageligipal. Olap Edlu, ne Pita nimam ne ak. Olap Jemis, ne Sepedi ñine. Olap Jon, ne Jemis nimam ne ak. 3 Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Matyu, ne bi takis dep ak. Olap Jemis, ne Alpiyus ñine. Olap Tadiyus. 4 Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nim kidek Jisas nop mimug nigak.

*Jisas b*ine okok kilop wog ne gilaŋ agil agyokak

(Mak 6.7-13, Luk 9.1-5)

5 Jisas bine anep umigan anib ak kilop takaw anib agak, Nibi binib Juda mel nab okok ma amnimib agak. Pen Samaliya binib taun kili okok migan ayaŋ ma amnimib agak. 6 Nibi pen am binib Yislel jij ak kilop amnimib agak. Kili chag sipsip kul gep tek midebal agak. 7 Amnakniŋ, agñilig aginimib, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak. 8 Binib tap gup okok gem suŋ lil, binib pisnep kumub okok agem tepayaŋ tikjakil, binib soy ladek lup okok gem suŋ lil, binib kicheki abaŋ lup okok agyokem amnigel agak. Yad nibop kiles pel yokip ñibin tek, nibi binib anib okok kilop yokip wog giñinimib agak. 9 Gol, silpa, mani tap okok dil dad ma amnimib agak. 10 Kanib amnigabim ñin ak, wad, chech omiŋal, tob tilup, yil kodim tap okok, dad ma amnimib agak. Taynen? Bi wog giñibal okok, binib okok kilop pen tap ñel ñiŋinigel agak. Anib ak tek, pen nibop abe tap ñel ñiŋinimib agak.

11 Pen taun akaŋ, man sikol olap amjakil, bi nibop agdinimuŋ tek olap piyow niŋid, ne ayip nep midil, taun olap ke amnig nep nop keligil amnimib agak. 12 Kal anib ak

---

9:32 Mat 12.22 9:33 Mak 2.12 9:34 Mat 10.25, 12.24, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 9:35 Mat 4.23, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.44 9:36 Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Sek 10.2, Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34 9:37 Mak 6.34, Jon 4.35 9:37 Luk 10.2 † 9:38 Takaw anib ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agak. Tap midup kuŋay yibil nep mideb agak ak, binib okok kili God takaw ne niginig midebal agak. Binib tap pipag dad owep okok, binib God takaw ak agñibal agak. Pen bi wog day nap nib ak, God ne ke mideb agak. 10:1 Mat 9.35, Mak 3.13-15, 6.7, Luk 9.1 10:5 Apo 13.46 10:6 Jer 50.6, Mat 15.24 10:7 Mat 3.2, 4.17, Luk 10.9-11 10:7 Luk 10.4-12 10:8 Apo 20.33 10:9 Luk 10.4 10:10 Nam 18.31, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18 10:12 Luk 10.5-6

migan ayaŋ amil, anib aginimib, God nibop kod yonimuŋ aginimib agak. 13 Binib kal
anib ak nibop dil gitep genigel, nibi God nop agnigem, binib kal anib ak kilop kod midtep
ginimuŋ agak. Kili pen nibop ma dil gitep ma genigel, nibi God nop agnigem, kilop ma
gitep ginimuŋ agak. 14 Pen bi an nibop ma agdil, takaw nibop ma niŋid dinimuŋ, nibi kal
anib ak akaŋ taun anib ak kelig amnig, silkul dayday tob nibop dup ak wik yokil amnimib
agak.* 15 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, God kot awl gep ñin ak, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib
timel okok, kili miŋel dinigabal agak. Pen binib taun nibop ma dinigabal anib okok, miŋel
awl yibil ak dinigabal agak.

Miŋel kuŋay yibil ownigab
(Mak 13.9-13, Luk 21.12-17)

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nigim. Yad nibop chag sipsip tek ak agyokebin, binib chen
ladek tek midebal nab okok agak. Anib ak gos nigtep gilig, kimigel gitep gil yenimib
agak. 17 Pen bi timel oginap nibop chichik dil, dam Juda biawl kili yelak okok kot gil,
Juda apnan gipal kal ak dad amil nag dil nibop pakinigabal agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib
agak. 18 Pen yip yil midebim tek, lipig gapman biawl okok sek, gapman binonim okok
sek yenigabal okok nibop dad amnigabal agak. Amel, takaw tep yad ak, biawl anib okok
sek, bi Juda mel okok sek kilop agñinigabim agak. 19-20 Pen nibop kot ginigabal anib ak,
gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Won anib ak owakniŋ, God ne nibop gos ñek takaw anib
ak aginimib agak. Anib apin, Nap Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek, takaw anib ak nibi ke ma
aginigabim, Nap Kawnan ne ak aginigab agak. Anib ak takaw titay aginigun akaŋ, kilop
pen takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak.

21 Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam oginap kilop ñag linigel agil, dam biawl okok
kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil, ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag linigel agil, dam
biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Ñapay okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niŋid,
ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak. 22 Yad yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik niginigabal
ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop
tig asik dinigab agak. 23 Pen taun olap amem, nibop gi timel genigel, taun olap pen pilik
amnimib agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, Yislel binib kilop sayn yibil agñem amnakniŋ, Bi
Olap Ñine ak ownigab agak.

24 Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak, tisa ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak. Pen
bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak. 25 Anib ak tek, bi sikul
okok kili bi tisa kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak. Pen bi wog giñeb okok kili
biawl kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak. Bi kal nap nib yib nop Belsebul† apal
ak tek, binib ne okok kilop yib timel yibil ak linigabal agak.

God nop nokom pilikinimib
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen takaw tay miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek miseŋ yenigab
agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok, kidek nigtep ginigabal agak. Anib ak binib anib okok
kilop niŋid ma pilikinimib agak. 27 Takaw nibop maynab ayaŋ apin okok, nibi subnab ak
aginimib agak. Takaw kimigel kal migan nepim okok, kal adek alaŋ amil, binib okok kilop
agyikinimib agak. 28 Nibi binib sij timel pakipal okok kilop niŋid ma pilikinimib agak.
Kili yokip mubwak anep paklinigabal, kawnan ak sek gi timel ginigel tek ma lup agak.
Pilikinig nim, Biawl ak ne binib kawnan ak sek, mubwak ak sek gi timel gil, mab ke yineb

---

10:14 Apo 18.6 * 10:14 Jisas bine silkul dayday tob kilop dup ak wik yokinigabal anib ak, binib taun anib ak kili ke niginigabal, chin tap timel gipun, anigil abal ey aginigabal. Buk Mak 6.11 abe niginimib. 10:15 Stt 19.24-28, Mat 11.24, Jud 7 10:16 Luk 10.3, Jon 10.12, Apo 20.29, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Epe 5.15 10:17 Mat 24.9 10:17 Mak 13.9-11, Luk 12.11-12, 21.12-15 10:18 Apo 25.23, 27.24 10:19-20 Jon 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4 10:21 Mai 7.6, Mat 10.35, 13.12, Luk 21.16 10:22 Mat 24.9, 24.13, Mak 13.13, Luk 21.17, Jon 15.18-21 10:23 Mat 16.28 10:24 Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16, 15.20 10:25 Mat 9.34, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15
† 10:25 Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. 10:26 Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 10:28 Ais 8.12-13, Luk 12.4, Jem 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14

diyokinigab ak nop pilikinimib agak. 29 Chin nopun, yawl sikol okok, mani sikol sikol nep tawil won ominjal nep dipal agak. Yawl anib okok kili tap yokip ak pen, Bapi kilop nig mideb ak, yokip ma yap pakipal agak. 30 Pen kimig wij nibop abe, God ne midupsek ñin pagup anib ak, gos sek yenimib agak. 31 Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl sikol okok tek ma midebim agak.

Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib
(Luk 12.8-9)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak binib an Jisas yil midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikinigab ak, nop pen yip yil mideb agil, Bapi man ne alanj mideb ak nop takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak. 33 Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak anib aginigab ak, nop pen yip yil ma mideb agil, Bapi man ne alanj mideb ak nop anib aginigayn agak.

Jisas nop nokom mapen yibil linigun
(Luk 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

34 Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad lum awl opin ak, binib kimigel midtep gil di jimñinig owup agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak. Gos anib ak nigilig ma opin agak. Yad opin ak, binib okok gos adek keke ninjid penpen ginigel agil opin agak. 35 Anigipin tek, ñi ak tikjakil nap ne asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen pay ak tikjakil nonim ne asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen bin ak tikjakil, bine nonim ak asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. 36 Aniginigabal anib ak, binbi ñapay kili ke yenigabal anib ak penpen pakinigabal agak.

37 Binib an nonim akanj nap akanj nop mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. Binib an ñi akanj pay akanj nop mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. 38 Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. 39 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep ginigayn aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen binib yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak.

Binib kili Klays binib ne kilop gitep ginigabal okok, kilop pen abe gitep ginigab
(Mak 9.41)

40 Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib an nibop dup ak, nibop ke mel agak. Yip sek dup agak. Pen yip dup ak, yip nokom mel, bi yip agyokek ownek anop sek dup agak. 41 Binib olap ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap nop ninjid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak. Binib olap ne bi teplep yibil olap nop ninjid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi teplep yibil okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak. 42 Pen yad nibop ninjid agebin, binib an biyad yib ma mideb olap nop ninjid, Jisas bine mideb agil ñig takil nop ñub ak, God nigek tep gek, tap teplep pen ñinigab agak.

11

Jon bine oginap agyokek Jisas nop niginig owlak
(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Jisas bine anep umigan ak kilop, anigil ginimib agil agñitep gak. Agjuwil, ne man anib ak keligil, taun kili okok ajilig, binib okok kilop takaw agñak.

10:30 Luk 21.18, Apo 27.34 10:31 Mat 6.26, 12.12 10:32 Luk 12.8, Lom 10.9-10, Lep 3.5 10:33 Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12 10:34 Luk 12.49-53 10:35 Mai 7.6 10:36 Sng 41.9, 55.13 10:37 Lo 33.9, Luk 14.26 10:38 Mat 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 17.33, Jon 12.25 10:39 Mat 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33, Jon 12.25 10:40 Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 10:41 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8 10:42 Mat 18.5-6, 25.40, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10

2 Pen Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak ne nag lɨ mɨdɨl, Klays tɨtay gak takaw ak nɨŋɨd, bɨne ogɨnap
agyokak. Agyokek, Jisas yek ak amɨl, 3 nop agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, Nad Bɨ God nop aglup ak opan
akaŋ, bɨ anɨb ak ke kod yonɨgun agɨlak?
4 Agelak Jisas kɨlop agak, Nɨbi adɨkɨd amɨl Jon nop agɨnɨmɨb, Chɨn amɨl nopun, 5 bɨ anɨb
ak bɨnɨb wɨdɨn koy gup okok gek wɨdɨn yɨbɨl lup agɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨnɨb tɨmud sawl lup
okok gek takaw nepal agɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨnɨb tob tɨmel gup okok gek kanɨb aj tep gɨpal
agɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨnɨb soy ladek lup okok gek mɨlep gup agɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨnɨb kubal okok
gek tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨpal agɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek okok abe God takaw teplep ak
agek nepal agɨnɨmɨb agak. 6 Pen takaw olap agɨnɨmɨb, Bɨnɨb yɨp nep gos lɨnɨŋɨd, chɨgɨl
mɨdebal okok, kɨlop tep gek mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgel agɨnɨmɨb agak.
7 Anɨb agek, Jon bɨne okok amnɨlak. Amnɨlakneŋ, Jisas bɨnɨb ap yelak okok kɨlop, Jon
anɨgak ak agñak. Anɨb agak, Nɨbi ned man nep bɨnɨb ma yelak nab okok abek ñɨn ak,
tay gɨnɨg abek agak? Sɨd pal nokom olap yɨgen dad amɨl apɨl gup ak nɨgɨnɨg abek agak?
8 Akaŋ taynen abek agak? Bɨ chech teplep lup olap nɨgɨnɨg abek agak? Mel ak agak. Chɨn
nopun, bɨ chech teplep lɨpal okok, gapman bɨnonɨm kal kɨles tɨmel okok kɨnɨbal agak. 9
Pen tap tay ak nɨgɨnɨg abek agak? Yokɨp ma abek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ak nɨgɨnɨg abek
agak. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb anɨb ak, bɨ yokɨp mel agak. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok anɨb
nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop sɨlawak agak. God wog awl gɨnɨg owak agak.
10 Bɨ anɨb anop Jon, bɨlel buk Baybol ayaŋ ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agɨlak,

God ne Ñɨne nop agup, Nɨgan, bɨ takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amɨl kanɨb pɨdɨl
kod yek, kɨdek nep agen amnɨgaban agup agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.

11 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebɨn, bɨnɨb ned lum awl yelɨgɨpal okok ayɨp, mɨñɨl mɨdebal okok ayɨp,
Jon ne kɨlop mɨdupsek sɨlawɨl, yɨb mɨdeb agak. Ak pen, bɨnɨb yokɨp God ne kɨlop dɨl kod
mɨdeb okok, kɨli Jon nop sɨlawɨl, yɨb awl mɨdebal agak. 12 Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb apɨl takaw
tep agñak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, mɨd dad amɨl, bɨ sɨj tɨmel pakɨpal okok, kɨli God bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop
dɨnɨgabun agɨl gos nepal agak. Bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop pakɨl, mɨŋel kuŋay yɨbɨl ñɨbal agak.
13 Takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak sek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kɨl tɨkɨlak ak sek, kɨli
God takaw ak agñolɨgup agak. Takaw anɨb ak ag dad apel apel nɨm, Jon owak agak. 14 Pen
takaw agɨnɨgebɨn ak dɨnɨgabɨm akaŋ ma nepɨn agak. Buk Baybol tɨkɨl agɨlak, Bɨ God gos
ñek agñeb Yɨlayja ownɨgab agɨl tɨkɨlak ak, takaw anɨb ak Jon ownɨgab agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.
15 Nɨbi bɨnɨb tɨmud sek okok, takaw anɨb ak nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
16-17 Yad nepɨn, bɨnɨb mɨñɨl ñɨn awl mɨdebal okok, ñapay sɨkol ogɨnap tek mɨdebal agak.
Ñapay sɨkol okok, kɨli sɨlpɨŋ ñɨlɨg ogɨnap apal, Dachɨŋ pakon, taynen kɨgom ma papɨm apal
agak. Pen kɨmep chɨb gek tek agon, taynen chaŋ ma lɨpɨm apal agak? Gɨpal tek ak bɨnɨb
mɨñɨl mɨdebal okok kɨli gɨpal agak. 18 Jon apɨl tap ma ñɨbɨl ñɨg wayn ma ñɨbɨl gek, nop
apal, Bɨ kɨcheki walɨjpal mulɨk sɨkek mɨdeb ak apal agak. 19 Pen Bɨ Olap Ñɨne apɨl, tap
ñɨbɨl ñɨg wayn ñɨbɨl gek, nop apal, Nɨgɨm, tap kuŋay ñɨbɨl ñɨg wayn kuŋay ñɨbɨl gup apal
agak. Ne bɨ takɨs dep okok sek, bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok sek, bɨ kɨli apal agak. Pen
bɨnɨb God takaw gos nɨgtep gek ak, kɨlop yomek nepal, God gos ne ak nag pal tek mɨdeb
agak.

Bɨnɨb Jisas nop ma dɨpal okok, kɨli yul awl dɨnɨgabal
(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Jisas taun ogɨnap ned ajɨl, tap mageptek kuŋay pel gek nɨgɨlak ak pen, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpun ak taynen anɨgɨpun agɨl ma kelɨgɨlak. Anɨgelak nɨm, ñɨn anɨb ak Jisas kɨlop
ag gɨl, takaw awl yɨbɨl agɨl agak, 21 Taun Kolasɨn bɨnɨb okok sek, taun Betsayda bɨnɨb
okok sek, yad tap ogɨnap gen, nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨpɨm tek, nɨbi yul awl yɨbɨl dɨnɨgabɨm agak. Pen
taun Taya bɨnɨb okok sek taun Saydon bɨnɨb okok sek, tap mageptek anɨb okok ned tek
gek nepɨlap ak, tap tɨmel kelɨgɨpɨlap agak. Kelɨgɨl, chech talɨk yowak ogɨnap yɨmɨl, mab

---

11:2 Mat 14.3 11:3 Mal 3.1 11:6 Mat 13.57, 26.31 11:7 Mat 3.5 11:9 Luk 1.76 11:10 Mal 3.1, Mak 1.2, Jon 3.28 11:12 Luk 16.16 11:14 Mal 4.5, Mat 17.10-13, Mak 9.11-13 11:18 Mat 3.4 11:19 Mat 9.10-14, Luk 7.35 11:21 Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Jna 3.6, Sek 9.2-4

tun siŋak besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak. 22 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne
aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib sek okok kili
yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kolasin binib sek Betsayda binib sek okok yul
awl yibil ak dinigabim agak. 23 Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok abe, God man ne
alaŋ ma amnigabim, God nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan ayaŋ diyokinigab agak.
Pen taun Sodom binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, taun
Sodom ak miñil nep yobikop agak. 24 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne aglup ñin ak,
binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Sodom binib okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak.
Pen nibi Kapeneyam binib okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

*N*ibi yad yil apil añiŋ lil, kimigel midtep ginigabim
(Luk 10.21-22)

25-26 Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod mideban
ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun
apal okok kilop niŋid, gos tep nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun,
ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.

27 Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak. Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom
nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup agak.
Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil nigup okok gos tep ñinimuŋ, Bapi nop nepal agak.

28 Anib agil agak, Nibi binib wog kiles gil koslam midebim okok midupsek, yip yil apem,
gen kimigel midil añiŋ linigabim agak. 29 Yad bi sayn tep kimigel midebin tek, yad ayip
nep ajil yad gitep gipin ak nigtep gil nim, yad gen kimigel midtep ginigabim agak. 30
Pen wog yad ak nibop ñil ginimib apin ak, koslam ma ginigabim tek agak. Gem nibop tep
ginigab agak.

12

*Juda añ*iŋ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5)

1 Kidek Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip, wit wog nab ak amnilak.
Amilig, bine okok yuwan gek, wit midup anib okok oginap tik dil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak.
2 Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok niŋid, Jisas nop agilak, Nigan, binak okok kili ñin awl wog ma
gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal agilak. Anib ak chin ginigun tek ma lup agilak.

3-4 Agelak kilop pen agak, Depid ne bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak
amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil, dad bine okok ayip ñiŋilak
agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak lipal ak, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop
sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñiŋak kesim anib ak, buk
Baybol kil tikilak ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? 5 Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
oginap sek abe ma nepim tek lup akaŋ agak? Ne tikil agak, Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak,
bi God nop sibogep okok, kili God agnigep kal awl ak midil wog gipal agil tikak agak. Kili
wog ma gep ñin ak wog gipal ak pen, God kilop niŋid anib agup, Kili bi gi timel ma gipal
okok agup agak. 6 Pen yad nibop agebin, God agnigep kal awl anib ak tap yokip, bi olap
pen apil mideb ak, biawl yibil agak. 7 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nigtep ma
gipim tek lup agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak, God ne agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil
gos ma nepin agup agil tikilak agak. Binib okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin
agup agil tikilak agak. Takaw anib ak nigtep gipikep ak, bi gitep gipal okok kilop gos
timel niŋid ma ag gipikep agak. 8 Nigim. Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine ne
ke gos niŋid agek, binib okok kili ginigabal tek lup agak.

11:23 Stt 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15 11:24 Mat 10.15, Luk 10.12 11:25-26 1 Ko 1.26-29 11:27 Mat 28.18, Jon
1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Plp 2.9 11:28 Jer 31.25 11:29 Jer 6.16, Sek 9.9, Jon 13.15, Plp 2.5, 1 Jo 2.6 11:30 1 Jo 5.3
12:1 Lo 23.25, Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5 12:2 Kis 20.10, Mat 12.10, Luk 13.14, Jon 5.10, 7.23 12:3-4 Wkp 24.9, 1
Sml 21.1-6 12:5 Nam 28.9-10 12:6 Mat 12.41-42, Luk 11.31-32 12:7 Hos 6.6, Mat 9.13

Jisas bɨ ñin timel gak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 3.1-6, Luk 6.6-11)

9 Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak olap migan ayaŋ amnak. 10
Pen kal migan anib ak, bɨ ñin timel gak olap ap yek. Bɨ ap yelak okok, kili Jisas takaw
oginap agek nop ag gun agil, nop agniŋid agilak, Binib tap gup okok, añiŋ lep ñin awl
chin ak gon suŋ linimuŋ akaŋ mel agilak?
11 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak chag sipsip nibi olap, kaw migan
ayaŋ pakenigab, dil lipig diyokinigabim akaŋ mel agak? Dil lipig diyokinigabim tek lup
agak. 12 Pen chag sipsip ak tap yokip, binib ak tap yibil agak. Anib ak tek, añiŋ lep ñin
awl chin ak binib okok kilop gitep ginigabun ak, takaw ma mideb agak.
13 Jisas anib agil, bɨ ñin timel gak ak nop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, ñin almil
lek pisnep suŋ lak, ñin piskid ak yek tek yek. 14 Anigek niŋid, bɨ Pelisi okok am nan gil
agilak, Nop anigil paklinigun agil, takaw kimigel aglitep gilak.

Jisas ne God bɨ wog giñeb ne yibil yek

15 Bɨ Pelisi okok anib agelak niŋid, Jisas ne wakay anib ak keligil, amnig saŋidakniŋ,
binib kuŋay yibil kidek gilak. Anigelak, ne binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lak. 16 Suŋ lakniŋ,
kilop agak, Bɨ ak anib anib gup agil, ma aginimib agak. 17 Jisas gak anib ak, bɨ God gos ñek
agñeb Aysaya ginigab agak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak,

18 Nigim, biyad pisnep aglipin awl, wog yad giñeb ak mideb agil tikak. Bɨ anib ak nigen
yip tep yibil gup agil tikak. Kawnan yad ak nop bak lek, yad binib okok kilop bilok
niŋid tig asik dinigayn takaw ak, ne takaw anib ak binib man keke midupsek kilop
agñinigab agil tikak. 19 Ne penpen agilig takaw awl yibil ma aginigab agil tikak.
Meg migan dad aplanil ma agek, binib kanib amnigabal okok nop ma niginigabal
agil tikak. 20 Ne bɨ kimigel yenigab agil tikak. Anib ak, sid olap kiles mel ak pen
paginig, bɨ anib ak ne ma tipaginigab agil tikak. Lam miŋilaŋ gitep ma ginigab
ak pen, bɨ anib ak ne ma tig suginigab agil tikak. Anib ak nep, binib kiles ma
yenigabal okok, kilop kimigel gitep ginigab agil tikak. Ne anigil gi dad amil, gitep
gilak kid ak aplanek, tap si tap timel gep kid ak pisnep apyownigab agil tikak.
21 Binib man okok nib okok abe, bɨ anib ak nop gos sek kod yenigabal agil tikak.

*K*ili agilak, Jisas ne kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles ak dup agilak
(Mak 3.20-30, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

22 Bɨ kicheki abaŋ lek, widin koy gil takaw ma agoligup olap dad apelak, Jisas kicheki
ak ag seŋ yokek, widin yibil niŋid takaw agil gak. 23 Binib yelak okok, gak anib ak niŋid,
gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Bɨ anib awl Depid Ñine pel kod midobun akaŋ agilak? 24 Pen bɨ
Pelisi okok takaw anib ak niŋid agilak, Bɨ anib ak ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul* kiles ak
dil, kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.
25 Pen gos nigilak anib ak Jisas ne ke niŋid, kilop agak, Binib man awl nokom olap, kili
asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, timel gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Taun olap akaŋ bɨ yib
jij nokom olap, asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, apyap pakinigabal agak. 26 Pen Satan
ne kicheki ne okok kilop diyokil, kili ke asik keke lil penpen genigabal, titay dil kiles gil
yenigabal agak? 27 Pen yad Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki okok seŋ agyokipinep, titay dil
binib nibi okok kicheki seŋ agyokipilap agak? Kili ke nibop aginigabal ak, tap anib gep
tek ma lup agak. 28 Pen nigim agak. God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek kicheki tap anib
okok agyokipin tek, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak pisnep owup agak. Pen apek nibi
nepim agak.

12:10 Luk 14.3 12:11 Kis 23.4-5, Lo 22.4, Luk 14.5 12:14 Mat 26.4, 27.1, Mak 3.6, Luk 6.11, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 11.53
12:15 Mak 3.7-10 12:16 Mat 8.4, Mak 3.12 12:18 Ais 42.1-4, Mat 3.17, 17.5 12:22 Mat 9.32-33 12:24
Mat 9.34, 10.25, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 * 12:24 Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. 12:25 Mat 9.4,
Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23 12:28 Dan 2.44, 7.14, Luk 1.33, 17.20-21, Apo 10.38, 1 Jo 3.8

29 Pen bi kabiyam timel olap midakniŋ, titay dil bi olap tap nop okok si dinigab agak?
Nag dil nop tunig lil nim, am tap nop okok si dinigab agak.
30 Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip
wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikil, binib yip yil ownig gipal okok kilop yuk dam
yokipal agak. 31 Anib ak yad nibop agebin agak. Binib okok tap si tap timel genigabal
akaŋ, God nop takaw agjuwenigabal, God niŋid gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokinigab
agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw agjuwenigabal, ne niŋid gach kilop ma tig walig
giyokinigab agak. 32 Binib an Bi Olap Ñine ak nop takaw timel agenigab, God niŋid gach
nop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw timel agenigab, ñin
awl ak abe ñin kidek ak abe God niŋid gach nop ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

*Mab tep akaŋ t*imel
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab teplep mideb ak, midup teplep ak pulinigab agak. Mab
timel mideb ak, midup timel ak pulinigab agak. Anib ak mab okok pulek niŋid, mab ak
tep, mab ak timel agil nepal agak. 34 Nibi yoy salaw ñapay okol agak. Nibi binib timel
anib ak tek, titay dil takaw tep aginigabim agak? Binib titay dil midebal ak, takaw agel
niŋid, binib okok tep, binib okok timel agil niginigabun agak. 35 Binib midtep gipal okok,
nab kilop ayaŋ tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak. Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop
ayaŋ midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak.
36 Yad pen nibop agebin, kidek kot awl ñin ak, God binib okok midupsek kilop
agniginigab agak. Takaw monmon agil akaŋ, timel agil gilak tek, taynen takaw anib apek
agil, kilop agniginigab agak. 37 Anib ak takaw aginigabim tek niŋid, binib okok suŋtep,
binib okok yul dep aginigab agak.

*K*ili agilak, Tap mageptek ge nigun agilak
(Mak 8.11-12, Luk 11.29-32)

38 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili
apil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa, tap mageptek olap ge, chin niŋid nim, nep God nokom agyokek
owup agil niginigabun agilak.
39 Agelak agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek
ma gipal agak. Anib apal, Tap olap ke ge niŋid anib aginigabun, Nak God wog ak geban
aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi God gos ñek
agñeb Jona ne bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak. 40 Bilel kubsal awl ak meg agil yek,
Jona kogmeg nab ayaŋ amil ñin omiŋal nokom midek agak. Anib ak tek nep, Bi Olap Ñine
abe ñin omiŋal nokom lum nab okyaŋ yenigab agak. 41 Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa
binib okok bilel kilop agñek niŋid, tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak
agak. Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil takaw agup
ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun
Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel
gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigabal agak. 42 Binawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal okok
nib kilop kod yoligup agak. Pen ne man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak. Ne binonim
Solomon nop niginig apil, gos tep yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak. Ne Solomon bi yokip
ak nop anigak ak pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil gos nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig
ma opim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl anib
ak tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop
agyikinigab agak.

12:29 Ais 49.24, Luk 11.21-23, 1 Jo 4.4 12:30 Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50, 11.23 12:31 Mak 3.28-29, Luk 12.10, Apo 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hib 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Jo 5.16 12:32 Mat 11.19, Luk 12.10, Jon 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13 12:33 Mat 7.16-20, Luk 6.44 12:34 Mat 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Luk 3.7, 6.45 12:38 Mat 16.1, Mak 8.11, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22 12:39 Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12, Luk 11.29-32 12:41 Jna 3.5 12:42 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12, Mat 12.6

*K*icheki walijpal tap okok tepayaŋ adikid ownigel tek lak
(Luk 11.24-26)

43 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi mulik sikil, seŋ amil tep olap niŋid miden agil,
am man milep okok aj aj mel niŋid, 44 anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil opin ak amnin
aginigab agak. Agil, amil niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel tep anep yokip mideb
agak. 45 Ne niŋid, okok amil kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak
poŋid apil, migan anib ak yenigabal agak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikel, ned tep
yoligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil ginigab agak. Anib ak tek nim, binib miñil nab
awl midil tap titimel gipal okok, kili abe pisnep mid timel yibil ginigabal agak.

*Jisas non*im ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak
(Mak 3.31-35, Luk 8.19-21)

46 Jisas binib kuŋay okok kilop takaw agakniŋ, nonim nimam ne yibil okok seŋayaŋ
apil agilak, Chin Jisas nop takaw aginig apobun agilak. 47 Agelak, bi olap kal migan amil,
nop agak, Nigan, nanim namam nak okok, nep takaw aginig ap midebal seŋayaŋ agak.
48 Agek nop pen agak, Binib anib an ami mam yad agak? 49 Bine okok kilop ñin yom
kuskus gilig agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad, mam yad okok nep midebal agak. 50
Binib Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos ne nigup tek niŋid kidek gipal okok, ami, mam, ay
yad okok midebal agak.

13

*Wit m*idup yokak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Mak 4.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ñin anib ak nep, Jisas kal anib ak keligil, am Galili cheb gol ak besigak. 2 Besigil takaw
agñinig gakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil apil nop puŋil kuskus gilak. Gelak, ne amil bot adek ak
besigek, binib kuŋay anib okok ñig cheb gol ak jak yelak. 3 Jak yelakniŋ, kilop agñilig
agil, takaw anib okok paladaŋ lil adek keke yibil agñak. Anib agak, Nigim. Bi olap wit
jakaŋ agil, wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigab agak. 4 Yokenigab, oginap kanib
nab ak yapek, yawl okok pen ap niŋid midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak. 5 Oginap kab adek lum
sikol sikol linigab okok yapil, kasek jakinigab ak pen, 6 kidil palawl ma amnigab tek, sub
niŋid milep ginigab agak. 7 Oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, nag anib
ak pak yuwig gil pak ñibek, jak tep ma ginigab agak. 8 Pen oginap lum teplep adek okok
yapil, jak tep gil, midup kuŋay yibil nep pulinigab agak. Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab,
oginap midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 100 tek pulinigab agak. 9 Nibi binib timud
sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

*Jisas ne gos tay n*iŋid, takaw paladaŋ lil nep agak
(Mak 4.10-12, Luk 8.9-10)

10 Jisas anib agek, bine okok apil, nop agniŋid agilak, Binib okok kilop, taynen takaw
paladaŋ lil nep apan agilak?
11 Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, takaw we gil yoligup agak.
Takaw anib ak, nibop gos ñek nepim ak pen, binib yokip okok gos anib ak ma ñek, ma
nepal agak. 12 Binib takaw niŋid nig dinigabal okok, God kilop gek takaw tep oginap sek
niŋid, gos nigtep yibil ginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili
sikol sikol nepal ak sek, God kilop gek pisnep kul ginigab agak. 13 Kili widin nepal ak pen,
widin yibil ma nepal agak. Takaw nepal ak pen, niŋid gos nigtep ma nepal agak. Anib
ak yad kilop takaw paladaŋ lil nep agñibin agak. 14 Gipal anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gipal agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak,
Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen, takaw agup ak agil ma niginigabim agil tikak agak.
Pel widin niginigabim ak pen, tap olap ma niginigabim agil tikak agak. 15 Binib

---

12:43 Jop 1.7, Luk 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8 12:45 Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22 12:46 Mat 13.55, Mak 3.31, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14
12:50 Jon 15.14, Lom 8.29, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Kol 3.11, Hib 2.11 13:2 Luk 5.1-3 13:12 Mat 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18,
19.26 13:13 Lo 29.4 13:14 Mak 4.12, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 13:14 Ais 6.9-10 13:15 Hib 5.11

okol takaw yad apin ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil nepal agil tikak agak. Tep adikid God nop gos ninjid ownigun, chinop gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos anib ak ma nepal agil tikak agak. Anib ak timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal agil tikak agak.

16-17 Yad nibop ninjid agebin, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi teplep God agup tek kidek gipal okok sek, bilel yip gos ninjid yeligipal agak. Kili kunjay, ne tap tay ginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Takaw tay ne aginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Miñil pen nibi yad gipin ak ninjid, takaw yad apin ak ninjid gebim agak. God nibop nim, ditep yibil gek nigebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ gebim agak.

Jisas wit midup paladanj lil agak ak misenj agak
(Mak 4.13-20, Luk 8.11-15)

18 Pen Jisas takaw anib ak agak, Wit midup yokinigab takaw paladanj lil apin jij ak, nibop agen nigim agak. 19 Wit midup oginap kanib nab ak yownigab apin ak, ak binib okok kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak niginigabal ak pen, gos nigtep ma ginigabal agak. Anigel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak. 20-21 Midup oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kidil am wos ma gek, sub ninjid milep ginigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gakninj dinigabal agil apin agak. Tep gakninj dinigabal ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw agel ninjid akanj, minjel oginap apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak. 22 Midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen, wog wali, kal mij kineb, mani tap okok nep gos nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak. 23 Pen midup oginap lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akanj, midup 60 tek pulinigab akanj, midup 100 tek pulinigab apin ak, binib okok kili God takaw ak ninjid, di wos yibil gil nigtep yibil ginigabal agil apin agak.

Tap wij timel oginap apjakak agil takaw paladanj lil agak

24 Jisas kilop takaw olap sek paladanj lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap wit midup okok jakanj agil, wit midup tep okok dam wog day ne okok yokinigab agak. 25 Pen maynab ayanj kin amnigabal won ak, bi timel nop milik nigup olap, ne tap wij timel oginap dad apil, wit wog nab anib okok yokil amnigab agak. 26 Pen wit midup tep okok jakakninj, tap wij timel okok sek jakinigab agak.

27 Anigek, bi wog giñeb ne okok apil aginigabal, Biawl, tap midup tep okok yibil dam wog day ak yokipan, tap wij timel okok taydil nab anib okok sek jakeb aginigabal agak? 28 Agel kilop aginigab, Bi yip milik nigup olap dap yokup aginigab agak. Agek aginigabal, Chin am tap wij timel jakup anib okok tigju yokinigun akanj aginigabal agak? 29 Agel bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab, Mel. Ñin awl, tap wij timel anib okok tigjuwim agenim, am tap midup tep oginap sek tigjunimib tek lup aginigab agak. 30 Keligem, ominjal gil jakinimunj aginigab agak. Pen jakil midup pulil, dep ñin ak apek yil, biyad okok agen, tap wij timel okok ned tigjuwil, dam mab dagilel yin sibok amnimunj aginigab agak. Amek, wit midup yibil okok di nan gil, dam kal migan yad ak dilinigabal aginigab agak.

Mab mastet midup agil takaw paladanj lil agak
(Mak 4.30-32, Luk 13.18-19)

31 Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladanj lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap mab mastet midup ak dam wog day ne ak yokinigab agak. 32 Mab midup oginap awl mideb, mastet midup anib ak midup sikol yibil ak pen, jak awl ginigab agak. Jak awl gil, wog nab jakinigab agak. Tap okok abe awl jakinigab ak pen, mab mastet tap awl yibil jakinigab agak. Jakil, lek tep ak pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek keke kal ginigabal agak.

13:16-17 Luk 10.23-24, Jon 8.56, Hib 11.13, 1 Pi 1.10-12 13:22 Mat 6.19-34, Luk 12.16-21, 1 Ti 6.9-10, 6.17 13:30 Mat 3.12

Tap yis agɨl takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 13.20-21)
33 Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladaŋ lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim
debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bin olap tap yis ak sikol bad olap dil, palaw tin awl ak sek tig
adik madik gek, midilig awl yibil tanub tek ak ginigab agak.

Jisas binɨb okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil nep agñak
(Mak 4.33-34)
34 Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil nep agñoligup. Takaw anib okok agñinig
misen ma agoligup, paladaŋ lil yibil kilop agñoligup. 35 Gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek
agñeb olap ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne takaw anib ak tikil agak,
Biawl agup, Yad takaw paladaŋ lil nep agñinigayn agup agil tikak. Man alwol gilak ñin
ak tikil, mid dad apil miñil midobun ñin awl, tap okok we gil ma nigilak ak, kilop
paladaŋ lil agñinigayn agup agil tikak.

Jisas kilop tap wij timel takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak, jij ak agñak
36 Jisas binib kuŋay anib okok kilop keligil, kal migan amek, bine okok apil nop agilak,
Tap wij timel wog day nab okok jakup agil paladaŋ lil apan ak, takaw jij anib won ak
chinop agyike nigun agilak.
37 Agelak agak, Bi tap wit midup tep wog day okok yokinigab apin ak, Bi Olap Ñine ak
agak. 38-39 Wogday apin ak, lum awl ak agak. Tap wit midup tep apin okok, binib okok
God kilop dil kod yenigab ak agak. Bi tap wij timel dap yokinigab apin ak, bi yip milik
nigup Satan ak agak. Tap wij timel apin okok, Satan binib ne agak. Pen wit midup pok
ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin kidek ak agak. Bi tik dad ownigabal apin ak, ensel okok agak.
40 Tap wij timel jakup okok tigju di mab yineb yokinigabal apin ak, anib ak tek ak
ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak lum awl aniginigabal agak. 41 Bi Olap Ñine ensel ne okok
kilop agyokek, am binib timel kili God binib ne okok ayip jimñil yenigabal okok, binib
timel anib okok kilop, tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak. Binib anib okok, kili tap timel gil,
binib oginap God nop gos nepal okok kilop gel apyownigabal agak. Binib timel anib okok
anigipal ak, ensel okok kilop tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak. 42 Tig asik lil, mab awl yineb
ayaŋ ak diyokel, meg sulilig chaŋ awl lilig yenigabal agak. 43 Ñin anib ak Nap binib suŋtep
ne okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kili midtep gil, sub milek ak tek yenigabal agak. Nibi
binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

Tap teplep mani awl tawep olap takaw paladaŋ lil agak
44 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab
agak. Tap teplep olap mani awl yibil ak tawil, dam wog nab okok di we ginigabal agak. Bi
olap tap teplep anib ak ninjid, tap oginap dil pal tibik tep gil amnigab agak. Amil, miñmiñ
gilig tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani dinigab agak. Dil, mani anib
ak dad amil wog day anib ak tawil, am tap teplep we gup anib ak dinigab agak.

Kubap milep teplep olap takaw paladaŋ lil agak
45 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab
agak. Bi sikim gep olap kubap milep oginap piyow nig ajenigab agak. 46 Pen kubap milep
teplep olap niginigab ak, ne amil, tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani
dil, mani dad amil kubap anib ak tawnigab agak.

Kubsal asas dep ak agɨl takaw paladaŋ lil agak
47 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, olap nim kesim debin awl
tek ginigab agak. Binib oginap kubsal asas dep dad amil, ñig cheb ak yokel, kubsal keke
apil migan anib ak am yenigabal agak. 48 Anigel, kubsal asas dep ak keb aplan jakek, lipig
dad gol okok amnigabal agak. Amil besigil, kubsal teplep okok dil wad olap yigilil, kubsal

---

13:35 Sng 78.2 13:38-39 1 Ko 3.9 13:40 Mat 7.16, Jon 15.6 13:41 Mat 24.31, 25.31-46, Mak 13.27 13:42
Mat 8.12 13:43 Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.53, 15.58 13:44 Ais 55.1, Mat 19.29, Luk 14.33, Plp 3.7-8, Lep 3.18 13:46
Snd 2.4, 3.14-15, 8.10, 8.19 13:47 Mat 22.9-10

timel okok diyokinigabal agak. 49 Ñin kidek ak anib ak tek ginigab agak. God ensel ne okok agyokek apil, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig asik di ke lel, binib sunjtep okok kili ke linigabal agak. 50 Binib timel anib okok kilop tig asik di ke lil, mab awl yineb ayanj ak diyokel, meg sulilig chanj awl lilig yenigabal agak.

51 Anib agil agak, Takaw apin okok midupsek nigtep gipim akanj agak? Agek, bine okok kili agilak, Yaw agilak. 52 Agelak agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili oginap God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, nigtep gipal agak. Bi anib okok, kili bi kal nap nib olap tek agak. Ne kal migan ne amil tap nedil ak dil, tap konjim ak dil, tap teplep anib okok midupsek dil dad senj ownigab agak.

Nasalet binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak
(Mak 6.1-6, Luk 4.16-30)

53 Pen Jisas takaw paladanj lil agak anib okok agjuwil, man anib ak keligil, 54 man ne amnak. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak migan amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñek ninjid, wal yibil agil agilak, Bi anib awl gos anib ak akal nib ninjid anib agup agilak? Taydil tap mageptek okok gup agilak. 55-56 Nap ne ak bi kapeda olap yoligup agilak. Nonim, nimam, ninay ne okok, chin ayip midebal agilak. Nonim Maliya, nimam ne okok Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Judas ak agilak. Anib ak ne taydil apil tap anib gosup agilak? 57 Anib agil, nop milik nigilak.

Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne binib man pal okok amil agek, ninjid agup agil nepal agak. Ak pen, kal man ne ke ak agek, yib ma mideb takaw nop ak ma dipal agak. 58 Jisas nop gos ma nigilak anib ak tek, taun anib ak tap mageptek oginap sek ma gak.

14

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop kunjam tikel kumak
(Mak 6.14-29, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

1 Pen ñin anib ak gapman biawl Galili plopens kod midep ak Helod, ne Jisas titay gak takaw ak ninjid, 2 bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop agak, Bi tap mageptek anigup ak, ne bi olap ke mel agak. Ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb anep agak. Nop paklinek ak pen, tepayanj tikjakil apil mideb tek, ninjid tap mageptek anib okok geb agak.

3-5 Pen Jon nop ned nag lil, paklilak takaw ak, anigil mideb. Helod ne tikjakil, nimam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop ak pilig dak. Pilig dek nim, Jon agak, Nad bin ak dipan, ak teplep ma mideb agak. Anib agek, Helod ne agek, bine okok kili Jon nop dil nag tun gil, dam nag lilak. Helod ne Jon nop pisnep paklen kumanj agil gos nigak ak pen, binib okok Jon nop bi God gos ñek agñeb chin agilak tek, Helod ne pilikil Jon nop ma paklak.

6 Pen kidek Helod nop nonim tikak ñin ak apek, binib oginap apnan gil tap ñibelak, bin Helodiyas payne ak, apil nab anib ak kigom pagek, Helod nigek tep yibil gak. 7 Anigek, ne pay anib anop takaw aglil agak, Yad ninjid agebin, nak tap olap agnigenigaban, monmon ñinigayn agak. 8 Agek, pay anib ak, nonim agak tek ninjid anib agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kimig won ak kinag adek lil, dap ñinimin agak. 9 Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon nop nigek chib gak ak pen, pay anop tap tay yip agnige ñinigayn agak tek gos nigak. Ninjid, takaw anib ak binib okok nig yelaknin agak ak anib ak, yip nebenj ma ginimunj agil takaw ne pay nop agak ak kidek gak. Bi olap agyokek, 10 Jon nag li yek ak amil, kimig won nop ak tibilikak. 11 Tibilikil, dil kinag adek ak lil, dapil pay anib ak nop ñelak, ne pen dad amil, nonim nop ñak. 12 Pen Jon nop anigil kunjam tibilikelak, bine okok apil, nop dam kamil, am Jisas nop agñilak.

Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñinjilak
(Mak 6.31-44, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

13:49 Mat 25.32 13:50 Mat 13.42, Luk 13.28 13:53 Mat 7.28 13:54 Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Luk 4.16, 4.22, Jon 7.15 13:55-56 Jon 6.42 13:57 Mat 11.6, Mak 6.3-4, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 13:58 Mak 6.5-6 14:3-5 Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 11.2, 21.26, Luk 3.19-20, 20.6 14:10 Mat 17.12, Mak 6.27, Luk 9.9

13 Jisas ne Jon nop paklilak takaw ak ninjid, am man wakay olap ke miden agil bot dil,
man anib ak keligil sanjidak. Pen binib okok, Jisas amnaknin kidek amnun agil, taun kili
okok keligilak. Keligil, lum adek amil, Jisas amnig gek okok amnilak. 14 Jisas ñig gol okok
amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib kunay yibil yelak. Ne kilop nigek chib gak. Pen binib
kili tap gak okok kilop gek sun lak.
15 Pen sub sanjid amnig gaknin won ak, bine okok yek ak apil nop agilak, Kilup apeb,
okol man nep nab ak agilak. Binib kunay yibil okol kilop age, man sikol okol amil, tap
midup kili oginap tawil ñinjilan agilak.
16 Anib agelak kilop agak, Taynen amnigel agak? Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib
agak. 17 Agek agilak, Chin tap midup kunay ma mideb, yokip bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal
ominjal sek mideb agilak. 18 Agelak Jisas agak, Tap anib okok dad owim agak.
19 Anib agil, binib okok kilop agek, tap wijwij adek okok besigilak. Besigel, bilet anep
mamid ak dil, kubsal ominjal ak dil, kilan gil ninjid, God nop tep agil, bilet ak tipagil bine
okok kilop ñaknin, kili dilig binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal ak abe gilak. 20 Anigil
bilok ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gek, dayday keligilak okok, bine okok wad anep umigan
ak di yigel pisnep aplan jakak. 21 Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñinjilak ak pen, bin okok
sek, ñapay sikol okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 5,000 tek amnak.

Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid owak
(Mak 6.45-52, Jon 6.16-21)

22 Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned pis adan amnilan agil, agek bot dil sanjidilak.
Sanjidilaknin, binib okok kilop agek nop keligil amnilak. 23 Amelak, ne ke God nop aginig,
dum alan amnak. Kisilim bad sek owaknin, ne dum anib ak awsek yek. 24 Pen bine okok
bot dad ñig nab awl sinjak amnilaknin, yigen apek okdan bot amnak anib okok. Yigen awl
yibil ak apil, ñig pag apil bot ak tig adikinig tek gak.
25 Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid apil, yelak wulep sinjak apek
nigilak. 26 Ñig wij adek ak tawid owak ak ninjid, ak chip kawnan olap apeb agil, jel pilikil
wal agilak.
27 Won anib ak Jisas pen kilop agak, Gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma
pilikinimib agak. 28 Agek Pita agak, Biawl, nad nep apil yil, yip age, ñig wij adek ak tawid
pi ak amnin agak. 29 Agek Jisas agak, Nad owan agak.
Agek, Pita bot adek ak keligil, ñig wij adek ak tawid Jisas yek sinjak amnak. 30 Pen amil
nigak, yigen awl yibil ak apek pilikek, ñig nop dad pi okok amnig nep gek agak, Biawl, yip
dan agak. 31 Anib agek, Jisas kasek nop chichik dil agak, Yip gos nepan ak pen, taynen
gos ominjal nepan agak?
32 Anib agil, bot migan ak amnilekninj, yigen awl dek ak keligak. 33 Anigek ninjid, bine
bot migan ayan yelak okok, Jisas yib nop dad aplanilig agilak, Nad God Ñine yibil agilak.

Man Genesaled binib tap gak okok Jisas gek sun lak
(Mak 6.53-56)

34 Pen Jisas ayip bine ayip kili ñig cheb tikil man Genesaled pis adan amjakilak.
35 Amjakelak, binib anib okok Jisas nokom owup agil, binib wulep anib okok midupsek
suk agel, binib tap gak okok dad owlak. 36 Dad apil, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak, Chinop
yaw age yil, binib tap gup okol, chech nep day okok nep dinigel sun lan agilak. Agelak
yaw agek, binib nop dinigilak okok kilop midupsek sun lak.

15

God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kili takaw ak sikol gak
(Mak 7.1-13)

14:14 Mat 9.36, Mak 6.34 14:19 Mat 15.35-39, Mak 8.6-10 14:20 2 Kin 4.44, Mak 6.42-43, Luk 9.17, Jon 6.11-13
14:23 Luk 6.12, 9.28 14:26 Luk 24.37 14:29 Jon 21.7 14:31 Mat 8.26 14:33 Sng 2.7, Mak 4.39, Luk 4.41,
Jon 6.69, Apo 8.37, Lom 1.4 14:36 Mat 9.20-21, Mak 5.27-28, Luk 8.44

1 Pen ñin anib ak, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap,
kili Jelusalem nib apil, Jisas nop agilak, 2 Bi nad okol, taynen bapi based sikop takaw pel
ak keligil, ñin kili ñig li yokil mel, yokip nep tap ñibal agilak?
3 Agelak Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi taynen God takaw agup ak keligil, nap nased takaw
nibi ke anep ninjid kidek gipim agak? 4 God agup, Nanim nap takaw aginimil tek ninjid,
kilop ditep ginimib agup agak. Pen ñapay oginap nonim nap kilop takaw timel agenigel,
paklem kumnigel agup agak. 5-6 Nibi pen God takaw ne ak keligil, nap nased takaw nibi
ke anep ninjid kidek gipim agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap nonim nap tap kilop ñibikop
tek ak, kilop pen agup, Tap anib ak God nop ñin agil aglipin agup, bi anib ak ne nonim
nap tap ma giñonimuŋ apim agak. Takaw anib apim ak, takaw timel gup apim agak.
7 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne nibi bi takaw yepis apim okok ninjid yibil agil, buk
Baybol ak kil tikil agak,
8 God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin, God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili yokip takaw
anep apal agup agil tikak agak. Yip gos ma yibil nepal agup agil tikak agak. 9
Kili yib yip dad aplanibal agup agil tikak agak. Kili pen, nap nised takaw nep
ageligipal ak ninjid, agñil apal, Nim ak God takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak.
Anib ak, yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil tikak agak.

*Tap bin*ib gek gach gup okok
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Jisas anib agil, binib yelak okok agek wulep siŋak apelak agak, Takaw aginigebin
ak ninjid nigtep ginimib agak. 11 Binib tap ñibel nab ayaŋ amnigab ak, God nigek gach
ma yenigab agak. Pen nab ayaŋ nib meg migan seŋ ownigab anep nim, God nigek gach
yenigab agak.
12 Pen Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, Bi Pelisi okok, takaw apan ak nigel kilop milik
yowup ak nepan akaŋ agilak?
13 Agelak kilop pen agak, Bapi ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, tap yiŋ ne ma yimub okok
jij sek puŋil ju diyokinigab agak. 14 Bi Pelisi anib okok kilop gos pal ma niginimib agak.
Kili bi widin koy tek midebal, kili bi oginap kilop kanib yomnig apal agak. Pen bi widin
koy olap, bi widin koy olap nop poŋid dad amil nim, omiŋal gil kaw migan ak apyap
pakinigayl agak.
15 Jisas anib agek, Pita pen agak, Takaw anigil paladaŋ lil apan jij ak, chinop agñe nigun
agak. 16 Agek agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe ma nigtep gipim akaŋ agak? 17 Tap ñiŋeb
midupsek okok, monmon ñibel kogmeg nab ayaŋ amek, chib sek kil yokipal agak. 18 Pen
gos nab kili ayaŋ nib meg migan seŋ apek nim, timel gel God nigek gach mideb agak. 19
Binib okok nab kili ayaŋ gos owakniŋ, gos timel ninjid, chip ñagil, bin si bi si dil, tap si dil,
yepis agil, binib agjuwil gipal agak. 20 Gipal anib ak nim, God nigek gach midebal agak.
Pen tap ñiŋinig, ñin ñig ma li yokil monmon ñibal ak, God nigek gach ma midebal agak.

*Bin Kenan n*ib olap ne Jisas nop gos linigak
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Jisas man Genesaled anib ak keligil, taun Taya sek, taun Saydon sek wulep anib siŋak
amnak. 22 Am anib okok yek, bin Kenan nib olap man anib ak midil, Jisas nop apil agak,
Biawl, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niginimin agak. Pay yip ak kicheki abaŋ lek, midtep ma
yibil gup agak. 23 Agek, Jisas pen ma yibil agak. Pen bine okok apil nop agilak, Bin anib
awl chinop kidek gilig, takaw pug nep agup ak, nop agyokan agilak. 24 Agelak agak, God
yip agyokek opin, binib Yislel jij ak agak. Kili chag sipsip kul gep tek midelak okok, kilop
nep dinig ownek agak. 25 Anib agek, bin anib ak apil Jisas yek jij siŋak kigom yimil agak,
Biawl, yip gitep ginimin agak. 26 Agek agak, Tap midup ñapay chin ñinigun ak, taynen

15:2 Mak 7.5, Luk 11.38 15:4 Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16 15:8 Ese 33.31 15:8 Ais 29.13 15:9
Kol 2.18-22, Tat 1.14 15:11 Mat 12.34, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 15:13 Jon 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7
15:14 Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Mat 23.16, Luk 6.39, Lom 2.19 15:18 Mat 12.34, Jem 3.6 15:19 Stt 8.21, Snd 6.14, Jer
17.9, Mat 12.34, Mak 7.21 15:24 Mat 10.5-6, Apo 3.25-26, Lom 15.8

dil chen ñiluk okok mukinigun agak? 27 Agek bin anib ak agak, Biawl, niŋid apan ak pen,
chen ñiluk okok nap kili apilig tap ñiŋilakniŋ, dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep
ñibal agak.* 28 Agek Jisas agak, God nop gos kiles liniŋid apan ak, apan tek ginigab agak.
Anib agakniŋ, kicheki ak won anib anep payne nop keligil seŋ amnak.

*Jisas bin*ib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak

29 Jisas man anib ak keligil, Galili cheb gol adek ak amil, kilan gil amil dum alaŋ besigak.
30 Besig midakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil okok kili binib tob timel gak okok, widin koy gak
okok, ñin tob tid mad gak okok, takaw ma ageligipal okok, tap titay gak okok midupsek
dad apil, Jisas yek tob agen siŋak lilakniŋ, kilop gek suŋ lak. 31 Anigek, binib anib okok
niŋid wal agilig agilak, Chin Yislel binib God chin ak tep yibil agilak. Binib takaw ma apal
okok gek takaw agebal, binib ñin tob timel gak okok gek midtep gebal, binib tob timel
gak okok gek aj tep gebal, binib widin koy okok gek nigebal agilak. Anib agilig, yib nop
dad aplanilak.

*Jisas b*i 4,000 tek tap ñek ñiŋilak

(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Jisas bine okok kilop agek apelak agak, Binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin
omiŋal nokom yad ayip midel, kilop tap ñen ñiŋinigel ak miñil ma mideb agak. Kilop
yokip agen amel, kanib nab okok widin mayn apek, apyap pakinigabal agak. 33 Agek bine
okok agilak, Man nep nab anib okol, tap midup akal nib piyow niŋid dapil, binib kuŋay
yibil anib okol ñon ñiŋinigabal agilak? 34 Agelak Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb agak?
Agek agilak, Bilet anep kugul ak midil, kubsal sikol oginap sek mideb agilak.
35 Agelak, Jisas binib okok kilop agek, lum adek anib siŋak besigilak. 36 Besigel, bilet
anep kugul ak dil, kubsal okok dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñek, kili dil
binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. 37 Ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gek, dayday keligilak okok, bine
okok wad anep kugul ak dil, yigel pisnep aplan jakak. 38 Binib anib okok midupsek tap
ñiŋilak ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak.
39 Pen anigil tap ñibil, Jisas binib kuŋay okok kilop agyokek amnelak, ne bot dil, man
Magadan ke siŋadaŋ amnak.

16

*K*ili agilak, Tap mageptek olap ge chin nigun agilak

(Mak 8.11-13, Luk 12.54-56)

1 Bi Pelisi oginap, bi Sajusi oginap, kili Jisas nop nebneb gon tay tek agonimuŋ ak nop
ag ginigun agil gos nigilak. Anib ak niŋid, apil nop agilak, Nad God wog ne anigebin apan
ak, tap mageptek olap genimin, niŋid apan agil niginigun agilak. 2 Agelak kilop agak, Sub
saŋid amil, nikim pakakniŋ nibi apim, Man tik tep ginigab apim agak. 3 Man tikakniŋ,
wisip alaŋ gach gakniŋ nibi apim, Ak miñil man pakinigeb apim agak. Anigil nigtep gipim
ak pen, God ne miñil gup ak sek, kidek ginigeb ak sek niŋid, gos nigtep ma gipim agak.
4 Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak. Tap
olap ke ge nigun apal ak, yad gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi Jona bilel gak, yad abe
gen niginigabal agak. Jisas anib agil, kilop keligil wakay olap amnak.

*Jisas ne Pelisi takaw sek Sajusi takaw sek n*igilig, takaw paladaŋ lil agak

(Mak 8.14-21)

5 Jisas bine okok ayip bot dil, pis adaŋ amil bine okok nigilak, bilet okok sawl gil dad
ma amnilak. 6 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok

* 15:27 Jisas ne takaw paladaŋ lil agil, Juda binib kili ñapay tek midebal, binib Juda mel kili chen tek midebal agak. Anib ak bin ak ne Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, niŋid apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili apilig tap ñiŋilakniŋ, dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñibal agak. 15:28 Mat 8.10, 8.13 15:31 Mak 7.37 15:32 Mat 14.14 16:1 Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, 1 Ko 1.22 16:4 Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29 16:6 Luk 12.1

sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agak. 7 Agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin bilet ak
dad ma opun ak nim, anib agosup akaŋ agilak?
8 Pen Jisas agilak anib ak ke niŋid anib agak, Nibi yip gos nepim ak sikol gup agak.
Taynen bilet ma dad opun agil ag amil apil gebim agak? 9 Yad titay ginig ginigayn ak
nigtep ma gipim akaŋ agak? Bi 5,000 tek yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid ak dil, tipag
ñenek, ñib dad amil apil gelak, wad titay yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim akaŋ
agak? 10 Pen kidek bi 4,000 tek yelak ñin ak, bilet anep kugul ak ñenek, ñib dad amil apil
gelak, wad awl titay yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim akaŋ agak? 11 Nibi titay
dil gos anib ak nigtep ma gil, yip bilet nen agup apim agak? Bilet nen ma agebin agak.
Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agil agebin agak.
12 Anib agek nigilak, tap yis bilet sek lipal ak asik tep ginimib agil ma agak. Bi Pelisi
okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek takaw agñibal okok asik tep ginimib agil agak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God Ñine yibil mideban agak *(Mak 8.27-30, Luk 9.18-21)*

13 Kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya Pilipay amil, man nab anib ak ajilig, kilop
agak, Binib okok kili, Bi Olap Ñine nim, ne bi an apal agak? 14 Agek bine okok agilak,
Oginap ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apal, oginap ne Yilayja apal, oginap ne Jelemaya akaŋ, bi
God gos ñek agñeb olap apal agilak.
15 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi ke pen, yip an agil nepim agak? 16 Agek Saymon Pita
agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigab ak, God ne pel midep ak Ñine agak.
17 Agek Jisas agak, Saymon Jon ñine, nad gos nepan anib ak, ke okok nib ma owup
agak. Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne nokom nep gos tep ñek nepan agak. Anib ak nad
miñmiñ gil midtep ginimin agak. 18 Pen yad nep anib apin, nad Pita, kab kiles tek niŋid
apan agak. Binib yad yil yenigabal okok, yad kilop gen, kili kal tek yenigabal, kab kiles
timel adek anib ak agak. Kumeb kiles ak binib anib okok kilop apil gi timel gek apyap
pakinigel tek ma yenigab agak. 19 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak, ki wul ak nep
ñinigayn agak. Nep ñen, tap titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid ma gek mel aginigaban ak,
God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap titay gup lum awl ak nige,
yipid gek yaw aginigaban ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe yaw aginigab agak. 20
Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop kiles gil agak, Binib okok kilop, ne Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab nim anib ak agil, ma aginimib agak.

*Jisas agak, Yad kumi*l tikjakinigayn agak *(Mak 8.31–9.1, Luk 9.22-27)*

21 Ñin nab anib siŋak Jisas bine okok kilop miseŋ agil agak, Yad Jelusalem amen, Juda
biawl okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, kili yip yul ñil paklinigabal agak. Yip yul ñil paklinigabal ak pen,
ñin ominal nokom midil tepayaŋ tikjakinigayn agak.
22 Anib agek, Pita ne Jisas nop dad gol siŋak amil, takaw kiles tek agil agak, Biawl, takaw
anib ak tep ma apan agak. God nep kod yek, anib ma ginimuŋ agak. 23 Agek, Jisas pen
Pita nop agak, Satan, yip keligil amnoŋ agak. Yip taynen mel agil ageban agak? God gos
nigup tek ma nepan, binib gos nepal tek nep niŋid anib ageban agak.
24 Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Binib an yip kidek gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab
bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuŋ agak. 25 Bine ke midil, midtep
gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen bi yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw
ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak. 26 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek
dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak? Akaŋ, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop ñek,

---

16:9 Mat 14.17-21 16:10 Mat 15.34-38 16:14 Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 16:16 Jon 6.68-69, Apo 8.37, Hib 1.2, 1.5, 1 Jo 4.15 16:17 Mat 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Gal 1.15-16, Epe 2.8 16:18 Jon 1.42, Epe 2.20, Lep 21.14 16:19 Mat 18.18, Jon 20.23 16:20 Mat 17.9, Mak 9.9 16:24 Mat 10.38, Luk 14.27, Apo 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12 16:25 Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 16:26 Sng 49.7-8, Mat 4.8-9

God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak? 27 Nigim. Bi Olap Ñine ne Bapi milek awl dil kiles awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, binib gitep gipal okok kilop pen gitep ginigab, binib tap timel gipal okok pen gi timel ginigab agak. 28 Yad nibop ninjid agebin, binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim, mid mid Bi Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl yibil ak midil apek niginigabim agak.

17

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak
(Mak 9.2-13, Luk 9.28-36)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, ñin anep kagol ak midil, Pita ayip, Jemis ayip, Jemis nimam ne Jon ak ayip, kilop ponjid, dum awl alanj olap amil kili ke nep yelak. 2 Yelakninj, Jisas wak nop ak ke yibil lil, jomulik ak sub tek ninjid, chech ne ak ñiñakol yibil gilig yek. 3 Anigaknin nigilak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip, bi ominjal apil Jisas ayip takaw ag yelek. 4 Pita anib ak ninjid, ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, chin awl midobun ak, tep yibil midobun agak. Nad yaw age yil, kal bad ak ominjal nokom ginigun agak. Nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.

5 Anib agaknin, wisip kayig yibil ak apil, kilop midupsek yu gak. Yuwig daknin, takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib agak, Ñi mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak. Takaw titay aginimun ak, nig dinimib agak.

6 Takaw anib ak anigil agek ninjid, Jisas bine okok gos kunjay ninjid pilikil, apyap kigom yimil, jomulik kili ak lum ayanj yil lil yelak. 7 Pen Jisas apil kilop dininjid agak, Ma pilikinimib, tikjakim agak. 8 Agek, kilan gil nigilak, ne nokom yek.

9 Pen dum ak kuyan gilig, Jisas kilop agak, Miñil titay gosup nepim anib ak, binib okok kilop ma agñinimib agak. Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek nim, binib okok kilop agñinimib agak.

10 Agek nop agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili taynen apal, Yilayja ned apenigab, kidek Bi God nop aglup ak lum awl ownigab apal agilak?

11 Agelak agak, Ninjid apal, takaw anib ak mideb agak. Yilayja ned apil kilop agtep ginigab agak. 12 Pen nibop agebin, Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nop ma nigilak agak. Gos kili ke nigilak tek nop gi timel gilak agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine ak nop abe anib ak tek ginigabal agak. 13 Anib agek, bine okok nigilak, Jisas Yilayja nop agak anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop nokom agak.

*Jisas k*icheki abanj lak olap agyokek amek, ñi ak midtep gak
(Mak 9.14-29, Luk 9.37-42)

14 Pen Jisas ayip bine ominjal nokom ayip, kili gu ayanj amjakil nigilak, binib kunjay yibil yelak. Bi olap binib yelak nab anib ak apil, Jisas yek sinjak kigom yimil agak, 15 Biawl, ñi yad ak mapen niginimin agak. Nop sawl lek midtep ma gup agak. Pel am mab yineb nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek gi dam pakup agak. 16 Nop dad binak okok yesipal ak amen, nop gi mel ninjid keligipal agak.

17 Agek Jisas agak, Nibi binib miñil lum awl midebim okok, God nop gos ma ninjid nab nibi ayanj gi timel gipim agak. Anigipim teplep mel agak. Ma yibil gos nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, minjel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad sinjawl yip yil owim agak. 18 Anib agek dad apelak, kicheki nop abanj lak ak agyokek, won anib ak nep sunj lak.

19 Anigek, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil, kili nep midilig nop agninjid agilak, Tay gek kicheki abanj lak anib ak, agyok mel ninjid keligipun agilak?

16:27 Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 26.64, Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 22.12 16:28 Mak 9.1, Luk 9.27 17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18 17:5 Stt 22.2, Lo 18.15, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22 17:9 Mat 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20 17:10 Mal 4.5 17:12 Mat 11.14 17:13 Luk 1.17 17:17 Lo 32.5, 32.20, Jon 14.9 17:19 Mat 10.1

20-21 Agelak agak, God gek seŋ amnigab agil, gos kiles gil ma nepim ak nim anigup agak. Pen yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Gos nibi ak mab mastet midup sikol mideb tek nigenigabim, dum awl lig siŋadaŋ amnoŋ agem, God gek amnigab agak. Pen nig wos ginigabim ak, tap tay okok midupsek agem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.*

*Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yad kum*il tikjakinigayn agak
(Mak 9.30-32, Luk 9.43-45)

22 Jisas bine okok ayip, Galili plopens apnan gelak, kilop agak, Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agak. 23 Ñel, nop pisnep paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. Anib agek, bine okok nop chib niŋid, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.

Takis takaw ak

24 Pen kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Kapeneyam amelak, bi God agnigep kal awl takis dep okok apil, Pita nop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, takis gup sek akaŋ agilak? 25 Agelak agak, Yaw, ne takis gup sek agak.

Pen anib agil kal migan amek, won anib ak Jisas Pita nop agniŋid agak, Gos nad tay nepan agak? Gapman binonim okok, takis akal nib dipal agak? Binib man kili ke okok nib dipal akaŋ, binib pal okok nib dipal agak? 26 Anib agek Pita agak, Binib pal okok nib dipal agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yaw, binib kili ke okok takis ma gipal agak. 27 Chin pen takis ma ñonigabun, kilop milik yownigab tek lup agak. Anib ak nad ñu dam ñig ayaŋ yokil, kubsal ned dinigaban ak, meg migan ak tig lakil niginigaban, mani midup won olap yenigab agak. Dil, dam takis chilmiŋal ak ñinimin agak.

18

Bi an biawl yibil tek mideb?
(Mak 9.33-37, Luk 9.46-48)

1 Ñin anib ak Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi an biawl yibil tek mideb agilak?

2 Agelak, Jisas ñisikol olap suk agek apek, bine yelak nab siŋak dil jak ñil 3 agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, gos nibi ke nepim ak keligil, ñisikol paysikol midebal tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, God nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak. 4 Anib ak binib an ne ke kimigel midil, ñisikol nim awl tek yenigab ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak biawl yibil tek yenigab agak.

5 Pen binib yip gos niŋid, ñisikol nim awl tek olap ditep ginigab ak, nop nep mel, yip ditep ginigab agak.

*Tap si tap t*imel gel apyap pakinigabal
(Mak 9.42-48, Luk 17.1-2)

6 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen binib oginap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup ak nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop kab awl yibil okok kuŋam ak nag li tibikil, dam ñig solwala ak yokel ñig ñibil kubikep ak, kilop gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Binib oginap koŋim midil ñisikol paysikol olap nop gi timel ginigabal ak, kidek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.

7 Tap oginap apil binib okok gek, tap si tap timel ginigabal ak nim, kidek titay dinigabal agak. Tap anib okok ownimuŋ ak pen, bi an gek tap timel anib ak ownigab ak, bi anib ak kidek titay dinigab agak? 8 Ñin kid akaŋ, tob kid nad olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib ak tibilikil diyokinimin agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap akaŋ, tob kid nokom

---

17:20-21 Mat 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2 * 17:20-21 Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Pen kicheki abaŋ lup anib ak, yokip agyokep tek ma lup agup. 17:22 Mat 16.21 17:24 Kis 30.13, 38.26 18:1 Luk 22.24 18:3 Mat 19.14, Mak 10.15, Luk 18.17 18:4 Mat 20.27, 23.11 18:5 Mat 10.40-42, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 18:6 Mat 17.27, Luk 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12 18:7 Luk 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1 18:8 Mat 5.30, Mak 9.43

olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin nak kid omiŋal akaŋ, tob kid omiŋal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil agak. 9 Pen widin midup olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid omiŋal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil agak.

10-11 Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Ñisikol paysikol olap tap yokip agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Yad nibop agebin, ensel ñapay sikol anib okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili Bapi ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak pelpel wulep siŋak midebal agak. Midil, ñapay sikol anigil midebal takaw anib ak, Bapi nop agñibal agak.*

*Chag sipsip kul gak ag*il takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 15.3-7)

12 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi gos tay nepim agak? Bi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap am kul genigab, ne titay dinigab agak? Chag sipsip 99 tek kilop dum alaŋ keligil, nokom am kul ginigab anop piyow niginig amnigab agak. 13 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, am piyow aj aj dil nim, miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak. Chag sipsip 99 tek ne nigek tep gup tek ma ginigab, chag ne am kul gek piyow niginigab anop nigek tep anib ak ke yibil ginigab agak. 14 Anib ak tek, Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne ñisikol paysikol olap ma kul ginimuŋ agil nigup agak.

*Mam ay okok k*ili gi timel genigel, kilop anigil agtep ginimib

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib ne olap ne nep gi timel gonimuŋ, am nod ayip ke midil, tap ginimuŋ anib ak miseŋ aginimin agak. Anigil age nig dek nim, namam nanay nad tek yibil yenigab agak. 16 Pen ma nig dek, am binib nokom akaŋ omiŋal tek poŋid, amil nig yeleknin, takaw aginimil agak. 17 Pen anigem ma yibil nig donimuŋ, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek nig yelaknin aginimin agak. Pen ma nig donimuŋ, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, kilop gipan tek ak nop ginimin agak.

18 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid ma gek mel aginigabim ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid gek yaw aginigabim ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe yaw aginigab agak.

19-20 Binib omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom tek, gos yip niŋid apnan genigabal, yad nab kilop okok di wilik malikil yenigayn agak. Anib ak yad tepayaŋ nibop niŋid agebin, binib omiŋal lum awl midil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Bapi nop agnigenigayl, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne aginigayl tek ginigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb omiŋal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

21 Pita ne Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil agak, Biawl, God binib ne olap yip ñin titay tek gi timel gek, nop niŋid keliginim agak? Yip ned gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak? Pen kidek yip gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak? Pen yip gi timel ginigab ak, gi dam dam ñin anep kugul oŋid amjakek, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak?

22 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep agebin, ñin anep kugul tek niŋid keliginimin agak. Pen nep gi timel oginap sek gek, nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Pelpel nop niŋid keliginimin agak.

23 Anib ak nigim agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap mani ne oginap dil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap kilop ñil aginigab, Kidek yip pen tep ak ñinimib aginigab agak. Kidek pen, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip tep ak ñinimib aginigab agak. 24 Biawl ak, bi nop wog giñeb okok, tap day yip okok pen

---

18:9 Mat 5.29, 17.27, Mak 9.47 18:10-11 Stt 48.16, Sng 34.7, Luk 19.10, Jon 3.17, 12.47, Hib 1.14 * 18:10-11 Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Bi Olap Ñine lum awl owak ak, binib kul gak okok kilop dinig owak agup. 18:15 Wkp 19.17, Luk 17.3, Gal 6.1, Jem 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8 18:16 Lo 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19 18:17 Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14 18:18 Mat 16.19, Jon 20.23 18:19-20 Mat 28.20, Mak 11.24, Jon 14.23, 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22, 5.14 18:21 Luk 17.3-4 18:22 Stt 4.24, Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Kol 3.13

ñim agek, bi tap day ne mani yil 10 milion kina, ñin juwil kuŋay yibil nep yek olap nop dad ownigabal agak. 25 Bi anib ak tap day awl yibil yek, pen ñinimuŋ tek ma linigab agak. Anigek biawl ak niŋid, bine oginap kilop aginigab, Gup anib ak nop dil, bin ñapay, tap ne titay mideb okok midupsek dil, dam lem tawnigel, mani anib ak dap yip ñinimib aginigab agak. 26 Anib agek bi anib ak pen, kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil, biawl anop aginigab, Nad yip chib niŋid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak. 27 Agek, biawl ak nop chib niŋid, tap day ne anib ak niŋid keliginigab agak.

28 Anigil keligek, bi wog giñeb anib ak ne pen amil nigak, bine ayip wog ginigayl olap yek. Bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak, tap day ne mani yil nokom sikol yibil nep yenigab agak. Niŋid, nop kuŋam chichik dil aginigab, Nep mani yil nokom ñinek ak, yip pen ñan aginigab agak. 29 Agek, bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil aginigab, Yip chib niŋid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak. 30 Agek, bi anib ak pen takaw nop ak ma niŋid anib aginigab, Nep dam nag lenigayn, tap day anib ak day pagil nep nim, seŋ amnigaban agil, nop dam nag linigab agak.

31 Anigek, bine ayip wog ginigabal okok kilop chibol timel gek, amil biawl kili anop takaw anib ak midupsek agñinigabal agak.

32 Agñel, biawl ak bine anib anop suk agek apek aginigab, Nad bi timel yibil aginigab agak. Yip chaŋ lipan, nep chib niŋid tap day yad nep mideb ak keligipin aginigab agak. 33 Pen taynen, bi ayip wog gipil anop mapen niŋid tap day ma keligipan aginigab agak? 34 Biawl ak milik timel niŋid, bi anib ak nop dam nag lil, bi nag lep kod mideb kilop aginigab, Nop nag lel, yul gakniŋ midil, tap day yip ak day pagil nep, seŋ amnigab aginigab agak.

35 Anib ak God binib ne okok nibop gi timel gel kilop niŋid ma keligenigabim, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne nibop abe anib ak tek ginigab agak. Anib ak kilop chib niŋid, nibop timel gipal ak niŋid keliginimib agak.

19

Bin agyokep akaŋ mel
(Mak 10.1-12, Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, Galili plopens keligil, Judiya plopens ñig Jodan kid adaŋ ken amnak. 2 Amek, binib kuŋay yibil nop kidek gelak, binib tap gak okok kilop gek suŋ lak.

3 Pen bi Pelisi oginap Jisas yek ak apil, tay tek aginigab ak nop ag ginigun agil, agniŋid agilak, God takaw ne tay agup agilak? Bi olap bin dil, pen gos ne ke niŋid agyokinigab akaŋ mel, tay gos nepan agilak?

4 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol tikilak ak nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? Bilel bilel God ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak agak. 5 Pen ne agak, Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil, kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom yibil lup agak. 6 God agek kili omiŋal midebil tek ma midebil, wak nokom yibil lup agak. God agek kili wak nokom yibil lup anib ak, bi oginap kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel agak.

7 Jisas anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak, Pen taynen Mosis takaw olap tikil agak, Bin agyokinig, nop ñu kil bad olap tik ñil agyokinimuŋ agil tikak agilak?

8 Agelak Jisas agak, God ne takaw tep bilel agak ak nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek, Mosis takaw anib ak nibop ñek bin okok agyokipim agak. Pen bilel God binib gilak ñin ak, anib ma geligipal agak. 9 Pen yad nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokil, bin kidek dinigab ak, bin si dinigab agak.

10 Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Bi okok bin dil yokip agyokinigel tek ma lup ak nim, bin ma dinigel anib ak tep yibil agilak.

18:25 2 Kin 4.1, Neh 5.8 18:34 Mat 5.25-26 18:35 Mat 6.12-15, Mak 11.25-26, Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13, Jem 2.13
19:3 Mat 16.1 19:4 Stt 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15 19:5 Stt 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Epe 5.21, 5.31 19:7 Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31 19:9 Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, Luk 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11 19:10 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17

11 Agelak Jisas agak, Bɨ oginap yokɨp yenigel tek ma lup agak. God bɨ yokɨp yenigel agil
aglak okok nep, yokɨp yenigel tek lup agak. 12 Nigim. Bɨ oginap kili bin ma dipal okok,
anigil mideb agak. Oginap nonim tikup ñin ak, mubwak kili kiles ma mideb ak ñapay ma
tikinigabal tek lup ak nim, bin ma dipal agak. Oginap bɨ okok wak kilop tibilikek, bɨ anib
okok kili ñapay ma tikinigabal tek lup ak nim, bin ma dipal agak. Pen oginap God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab wog ak gun agil, bin ma dipal agak. Pen bɨ takaw anib ak niginig
ginigel tek lup okok, nig dinigel agak.

*Jisas ñ*ɨsikol paysikol okok kilop dak
(Mak 10.13-16, Luk 18.15-17)

13 Pen binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok ñin adek dininjid God nop agnigaŋ agil,
dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak. 14 Anigelak, bine okok
kilop agak, Ñisikol paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlaŋ agak. God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab anib ak nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak. 15 Anib agil, kilop ñin dɨ midilig
God nop agninjid, tikjakil man wakay olap amnak.

*Juda b*ɨ tap kuŋay yek olap apil, Jisas ayip takaw agilek
(Mak 10.17-31, Luk 18.18-30)

16 Pen bɨ olap Jisas yek ak apil agak, Tisa, yad tap tay tep ak gen, God yip dek pel pelnep
yenigayn agak? 17 Agek Jisas agak, Taynen yip tap tay tep tap tay timel agil agnepan
agak? God nokom nim bɨ tep mideb agak. Pen pel pelnep yenim agil, God takaw adek
ak dil kidek ginimin agak. 18 Agek agak, God takaw adek akal tek ageban agak? Agek
Jisas agak, Chip ma ñaginimib agak. Bin si bɨ si ma ginimib agak. Tap si ma dinimib agak.
Yepɨs ma aginimib agak. 19 Nanim nap takaw aginigel tek ninjid kidek ginimib agak. Binib
oginap kilop, nibi ke mapen lipim tek ginimib agak. 20 Anib agek, bɨ pilaj anib ak agak,
God takaw anib okok midupsek nig dipin agak. Pen tap tay olap ke wulep yowup ak, yad
abe ginim agak.

21 Agek Jisas agak, Yad bɨ teplep yibil yenim agil, amil tap nak okok midupsek dam le
tawnigel mani dil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñil nim, tap teplep nad ak yenigaban, God
man ne alaŋ agak. Pen apin tek gil apil, yad ayip ajonigul agak. 22 Agek, tap ne kuŋay yek
tek, takaw anib ak nigak ak, chib nigilig gos kuŋay nigilig amnak.

23 Pen ne anigil amek, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Yad nibop ninjid agebin, binib mani
tap kili kuŋay yenigab okok, kili koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
24 Yad nibop tepayaŋ agebin, chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan ak amnig kasek
amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kuŋay mideb okok, kili God binib ne
midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak. 25 Jisas bine okok takaw
anib ak ninjid, gos awl ninjid wal awl agil agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel
pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akaŋ tay agilak? 26 Agel Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib
okok kili ke ginigel tek ma linigab ak pen, God ne nim titay ginig, midupsek ginimuŋ tek
nep lup agak.

27 Jisas anib agek, Pita agak, Nigan, tap chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil
kidek gipun agak. Chin pen tap tay dinigabun agak? 28 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nibop ninjid
agebin, tap okok midupsek konjim nib silok linigab ñin ak, Bɨ Olap Ñine yib awl yibil ak
dil, binonim besig midep adek alaŋ ne besigil yenigab agak. Ñin anib ak nim, nibi yip
kidek gipim okok nibop agen, nibi abe binonim besig midep anep umigan okok adek alaŋ
besigil yenigabim agak. Besigil midil, Yislel binib jij anep umigan ak kilop kod yenigabim
agak. 29 Binib yip gos ninjid, nimam ninay akaŋ, nonim nap akaŋ, ñipay akaŋ, kal wog
day akaŋ, tap titay okok keliginigabal okok, God binib anib okok kilop tap teplep kuŋay

---

19:12 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15 19:14 Mat 18.2-3 19:16 Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25, 18.18 19:17 Wkp 18.5, Luk 10.28
19:18 Kis 20.13-16, Lo 5.17-20 19:19 Kis 20.12, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.16, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8 19:21 Mat 6.20,
Luk 12.33, Apo 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19 19:23 Mat 13.22, Mak 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10 19:26 Stt 18.14, Jop 42.2, Jer
32.17, Sek 8.6, Luk 18.27 19:27 Mak 10.28, Luk 5.11, 18.28 19:28 Mat 20.21, 25.31, Luk 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Lep 2.26,
3.21 19:29 Mak 10.29-30, Luk 18.29-30, Hib 10.34

yibil pen ñinigab agak. Pen God ne abe gek, pel pelnep yenigabal agak. 30 Binbi kuŋay
okok kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok,
kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

20

Bi wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab
agak. Bi wayn wog nap olap, bi oginap am dad apen wog yad ak gilaŋ agil, man tikakniŋ
tikjakil bi oginap dinig amnigab agak. 2 Amil binib sikim jimñil gipal okok apjakil, bi
oginap piyow niŋid, nibop mani anigil tawnigayn agil, kili ayip takaw ag adek nokom lil,
agyokek am wayn wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak.
3 Pen sub ak yep nab siŋak aplanigab won ak, binib sikim jimñil gipal okok ji tep amil
niginigab, bi oginap sek yokip yenigabal agak. 4 Kilop niŋid anib aginigab, Nibi abe am
wog yip ak gem, wog ginigabim tek, mani anib ak nibop ñinigayn aginigab agak. 5 Agek,
am wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak. Pen subnab awl alaŋ won ak sek, sub kuyan ginigab
won ak sek, ne binib sikim jimñil gipal okok ji tep amil, takaw anib ak nep agil, bi oginap
sek dek, wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak. 6 Pen sub saŋid amnigeb won ak, binib sikim jimñil
gipal okok tepayaŋ amil niginigab, bi oginap sek ap yenigabal ak nim, kilop aginigab, Nibi
taynen ñin awl wog ma gil, yokip yibil midebim aginigab agak? 7 Agek nop aginigabal,
Bi olap chinop wog olap ma ñub aginigabal agak. Agel aginigab, Nibi abe am wayn wog
yip ak ginimib aginigab agak.
8 Pen dugep won ak, biawl ne bi wog kod midep ne anop aginigab, Am bi wog yip gebal
okok kilop age apel, bi kidek opal okok mani kili ak ned ñil, bi ned opal okok kili ak kidek
ñinimin aginigab agak. 9 Agek, bi wog kod midep ak, ne bi anib okok kilop suk agek apel,
bi sub saŋid amnakniŋ ap wog ginigabal okok, ap mani kili ak ned dinigabal agak. 10 Pen
kili anigil dilakniŋ, bi ned agek ap wog ginigabal okok, mani awl ak dinigabun aginigabal
ak pen, kidek dilig niginigabal, mani nab anib anep dinigabal agak. 11 Dil, day bi wayn
wog nap nib ak ayip penpen agil aginigabal, 12 Chin taynen bi kidek opal okok mani dipal
tek nep dipun aginigabal agak? Man tikup won ak tikjakil, sub sij timel nigakniŋ, wog
gon gon yilik gup ak pen, bi apil sikol won olap wog gesipal okok, kilop mani ñiban tek
nep chinop ñiban aginigabal agak.
13 Agel, bi wog day nap nib ak niŋid, bi kili olap nop aginigab, Bogilak, nep gi timel
ma gipin aginigab agak. Takaw ag adek nokom lil, apul tek ñibin aginigab agak. 14-15 Bi
kidek opal okok, bi ned opal okok ayip adip adip ñinig ñinigayn, ak tap yad aginigab agak.
Anib ak bi oginap taydil mel aginigabal aginigab agak. Kilop monmon ñibin ak taynen
nep milik yowup aginigab agak. Mani ñibin ak dad kal nad amnoŋ aginigab agak.
16 Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil agak, Binbi kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek
amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

*Jisas tepayaŋ pen agak, Yad kum*il tikjakinigayn agak
(Mak 10.32-34, Luk 18.31-33)

17 Jisas Jelusalem amilig, kanib nab okok bine anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok amil,
ke yelakniŋ kilop agak, 18 Nigim. Chin Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug gil, dil
bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek
kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek, kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep aginigabal
agak. 19 Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agilak. Ñel, nop agjuwil, nag dil pakil,
dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agak.

*Jemis ay*ip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek
(Mak 10.35-45)

19:30 Mat 20.16, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30 20:1 Mat 21.33 20:8 Wkp 19.13, Lo 24.15 20:16 Mat 19.30, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30 20:18 Mat 16.21, 17.22-23

20 Pen bi Sepedi ñine ominal ak kilop, nonim ponid Jisas yek ak apil, kigom yimil agak,
Yad takaw olap midek apebin agak.
21 Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib ak tay agak. Agek agak, Yip tep ginigab ak, nad age,
kidek nad binonim midil binib kod yenigaban ñin ak, ñi yad ominal ak bak nep sinak
pispis besiginimil agak. 22 Anib agek Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil yip ma
agnigebim agak. Ñili ominal ñig silek yad ñinjinigayn ak abe ñinjinigayl akan agak? Agek,
Yaw, ñinjinigul tek linigab agilek. 23 Agelek agak, Ninjid apil, ñig silek ñinjinigayn ak
ñinjinigayl agak. Ak pen an ñin yipid kid ak besiginigab, an ñin anjid kid ak besiginigab
ak, yad ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigab agak.
24 Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem okok, kili bi madilmal agnigep anib ak ninjid, kilop ag
gilak. 25 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek midupsek apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda
mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil
agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gem apal agak. 26 Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak.
Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimun ak, ne wog giñeb nibi yonimun agak. 27 Pen biawl
yibil midinig gonimun ak, binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimun
agak. 28 Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil
lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak agak. Kilop kunay tawnim agil gos ninjid
kumak agak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak ominal ak gek widin nigilek
(Mak 10.46-52, Luk 18.35-43)

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko kelig amnilaknin, binib kunay yibil nop kidek
gilak. 30 Pen bi widin koy ominal ak, kanib gol sinak besig midileknin, Jisas padikeb
agel ninjid, meg migan dad aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen ninjid ditep ginimin
agilek. 31 Agelek, binib okok kilop ominal ninjijsek lil ag gil agilak, Takaw pug ma aginimil
agilak. Anib agelak pen, takaw kilop ak ma dil, meg migan awl dad aplanil agilek, Depid
Ñine, chilop mapen ninjid ditep ginimin agilek.
32 Anib agel, Jisas ap yelek sinak alad gil, kilop ominal suk agil agak, Ñilop taydinim
agak? 33 Agek agilek, Biawl, chilop ge widin nigul agilek. 34 Agelek, Jisas kilop ominal
yimug ninjid, widin kilop ak dinigek, won anib anep widin nigilek, ne amnaknin kidek
gilek.

21

*Jisas b*inonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage amjakilak.
Man sikol anib ak dum Olip nokom yek. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine ominal ned agyokil 2 kilop
agak, Man sikol wakay adan amil kasek niginigayl, chag donki olap ñiluk ne ayip tunig lel
yenigabal agak. Nag ak wisibil ponjid ownimil agak. 3 Pen bi olap apil, taynen anigebil
agonimun, nop aginimil, Biawl ak chag donki ominal ak dil wog olap ginigab aginimil
agak. Anib aginimil, kasek yaw agek dad ownigayl agak.
4 Tap gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil
agak, 5 Taun Sayon* binib okok kilop takaw anib ak aginimib, Nigim, binonim nibi ak
chag donki adek besigil nibop yil apeb aginimib agil tikak. Ne bi sayn tep yibil olap, chag
donki ñiluk adek ak besigil apeb aginimib agil tikak.
6 Pen Jisas bine agyokek amnilek ominal anib ak, agak tek gilek. 7 Chag donki nonim
ak sek ñiluk ak sek ponjid apil, chech palsek tig asikil, chag donki adek ak lelek, Jisas adek
anib ak besigak. 8 Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili okok tig asik kanib adek ak

---

20:21 Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30 20:22 Mat 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Jon 18.11 20:23 Mat 25.34, Apo 12.2, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, Lep 1.9 20:25 Luk 22.25-26 20:26 Mak 10.43, Luk 9.48 20:26 Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26 20:28 Luk 22.27, Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19 20:30 Mat 9.27, 15.22 21:3 Mat 26.18 21:5 Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9, Jon 12.15 * 21:5 Taun kili Jelusalem ak, yib olap Sayon ageligipal. 21:8 2 Kin 9.13

lilig, oginap mab wij okok tipag dap kanib adek ak lilig gilak. 9 Binib oginap ned gil,
oginap kidek gil, suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid Ñine nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
Bi anib ak Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne nop gitep ginimuŋ agilak. God man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
10 Jisas Jelusalem amjakakniŋ, binib okok ju dil gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib ak
an agilak? 11 Agelak, binib Jisas ayip owlak okok agilak, Bi nim anib awl Jisas, bi God gos
ñek agñeb ak agilak. Ne taun Nasalet Galili plopens nib ak owup agilak.

*Bin*ib tap tawelak okok, Jisas kilop yuk seŋ yokak
(Mak 11.15-19, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

12 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib tap tawlig
yelak okok, kilop midupsek yuk yokak. Yuk yokil, bog bad ak mani penpen ñilig delak
okok tig adikil, bi yawl dap lil tawlig bog bad ak besig yelak okok abe tig adikil gak. 13
Anigilig, kilop ag gil agak, Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, yip
agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal
kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.
14 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan midakniŋ, binib
widin koy gil, tob timel gil gak oginap apelak, kilop gek suŋ lak. 15 Ne tap mageptek anib
okok gek, ñapay sikol okok suk agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid Ñine nop tep yibil aginigun
agilak. Pen kili anib agelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili anib okok midupsek nigel, milik yibil yapek agilak,
16 Nep agebal ak nigeban akaŋ agilak? Agelak Jisas agak, Yaw, agebal ak nigebin ak pen,
buk Baybol ñu kil tikak anib ak ma nepim akaŋ agak? Anigil tikil agak, Ñapay ŋaŋ okok
kilop gos tep ñe, yib nep dad aplanigabal agil tikak agak.
17 Anib agil, kilop keligil, am man sikol Betani kinak.

*Jisas mab pik k*ilem ak agek milep gak
(Mak 11.12-14, 11.20-24)

18 Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas adikid Jelusalem ownig, kanib nab okok apek
yuwan gak. 19 Yuwan gek, kanib nab gol siŋak mab pik kilem olap niŋid jij siŋak amil
nigak, midup ma pulak, wij okok nep yek. Anigek mab anib ak nop agak, Kidek midup
ma yibil pulinigaban agak. Anib agakniŋ, day mab pik kilem anib ak milep gak.
20 Bine okok niŋid, gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Taydil mab anib awl kasek milep geb
agilak?
21 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Chin agon abe ginimuŋ agil,
gos okok ma nigenimib, God ne ginigab agil, gos nokom nigem ginigab agak. Pen anib
anep mel, dum awl lig amnaŋ ñig solwala nab siŋak agem, gek amnigab agak. 22 Pen God
nop gos liniŋid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

*K*ili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak
(Mak 11.27-33, Luk 20.1-8)

23 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan ayaŋ amil, binib okok
kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili
apil, nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin
agek, gi ajipan agilak? 24 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibop takaw olap abe agnigen, yip agñem,
pen an agek gi ajipin ak, nibop agñinigayn agak. 25 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak,
God agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid pakñak agak?
Anib agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop
ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak. 26 Pen binib
okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin

---

21:9 Sng 118.25-26, Mat 23.39 21:11 Mat 21.46 21:13 Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11, Mak 11.17, Luk 19.46 21:14 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6 21:16 Sng 8.2 21:19 Luk 13.6 21:21 Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, Jon 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Jem 1.6 21:22 Mat 7.7-11, 18.19, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13-14, Jem 5.16, 1 Jo 3.22 21:23 Jon 2.18 21:26 Mat 14.5, 21.46, Mak 6.20, Luk 20.6

aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke ninjid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak. 27 Gos
anib ak ninjid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip
ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

*B*i madilmal agil takaw paladanj lil agak

28 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nibi tay gos nepim agak? Bi olap, ñine ominjal yenigab
agak. Nap ne ñine ned ak nop yenigab ak apil aginigab, Ñi, nad miñil wayn wog ak am
ginimin aginigab agak. 29 Agek, ñine pen aginigab, Mel, yad ma ginigayn aginigab agak.
Anib agil, kidek pen gos ninjid, am wayn wog ak genigab agak. 30 Nap pen am ñi kidek
anop abe aginigab agak. Agek, Yaw bapi, yad ginigayn aginigab ak pen, ma am ginigab
agak. 31 Pen ñi ominjal anib ak, an nap aginigab tek nig dinigab agak? Agek, bi anib okok
agilak, Ñine ned ak agilak.

Agelak Jisas agak, Yad nibop ninjid agebin, nibi yokip midipekninj, bi takis dep okok
sek, kanibtam bin okok sek, kili nibop tawsak lel, God kilop ned dil kod mideb agak. 32
Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apil, nibop sunjtep yenigabim takaw ak agñoligup ak pen, kidek ma
gipek agak. Bi takis dep okok sek, kanibtam bin okok sek kili pen takaw anib ak ninjid
kidek gilak agak. Kili gilak anib ak nepek ak pen, nibi gos kideyil olap ninjid, Jon takaw
ne ak ma dipek agak.

*B*i timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladanj lil agak
(Mak 12.1-12, Luk 20.9-19)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw paladanj lil olap sek agen niginimib agak. Biawl olap
wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, kab kiwok migan ak olap gilinigab agak. Kab kiwok anib ak,
kili wayn midup dil taw chib jakinigab agak. Pen wayn midup ak ap si ñinjinigel tek lup
ak nig yonigun agil, kal palawl adek alanj olap ginigab agak. Pen bi oginap kilop aginigab,
Wayn wog yad ak kod yenimib, kidek pulil pok gek, yad oginap dinim nibi oginap dinimib
aginigab agak. Anib agil, ne man palawl okok amnigab agak.

34 Wayn midup ak pok gaknin, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip oginap am dad
owim aginigab agak. 35 Agek, kili amjakel, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok tikjakil, bi
wog giñeb olap nop pakinigabal, olap nop kab ju pakinigabal, olap nop pisnep paklel
kumnigab agak. 36 Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib anib ak, bi tapin kab olap pen
agyokinigab agak. Agyokek amenigabal, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok kili, kilop anib
ak tek gi timel gil pakinigabal agak.

37 Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib ak aginigab, Ñi yad ak agyoken nim, takaw nop ak
niginigabal agil, agyokek amnigab agak. 38 Amjakek, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok
nop ninjid, kili ke aginigabal, Bi wog nap nib ñine ak apeb awl aginigabal agak. Nap tep
ak dinigeb tek, nop paklon kumek, kidek tap wog okol midupsek dinigabun aginigabal
agak. 39 Anib agil, nop dil dad wog day senj kid okdanj ken amil, pisnep paklinigabal agak.
40 Anigenigabal, kidek biawl wayn wog nap nib ak apil, kilop titay ginigab agak?

41 Agek binib okok kili agilak, Ne bi timel gipal anib okok kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil
kumnigabal agilak. Kidek pen bi oginap sek dil, kilop agek wayn wog ne ak dil kod midtep
ginigabal agilak. Wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tek ak tik dam ñinigabal agilak.

42 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol takaw kil tikilak ak nepim tek lup akanj agak?
Tikil agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayanj
tek ak mideb agil tikilak agak. Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap anib ak tap awl gos
ninjid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil gos nopun agil tikilak agak.

43 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God nibop ned dil kod mideb ak pen, nibop keliginigab
agak. Nibop keligil, binib oginap ke okok nib kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kilop kod yek,
God muk okok midil, gitep ginigabal agak. 44 Binib kab anib ak adek apyap pakinigabal

---

21:28 Luk 15.11 21:31 Luk 7.29, 7.50 21:32 Luk 3.12, 7.29-30 21:33 Mat 25.14 21:35 Mat 22.6 21:38 Mat 27.18 21:39 Hib 13.12 21:42 Sng 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mak 12.10, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8 21:44 Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Sek 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8

okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab agak. Kab anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab agak.
45 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili Jisas takaw paladaŋ lak anib
ak niŋid, chinop nep agup ak 46 nop nag lun agil gos nigilak. Anigil gos nigilak ak pen,
binib okok kili Jisas ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap nigilak. Anib ak biawl okok kili binib
chinop kab silok paklinigabal agil, kilop pilikil Jisas nop keligilak.

22

*Bin d*inig gek tap awl ñiŋinigabal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Jisas tepayaŋ takaw paladaŋ lil agil kilop agak, 2 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak,
kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Gapman binonim olap ñine ak bin dinig gek, tap awl
ñiŋinig, tap midup dap nan ginigab agak. 3 Dap nan gil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap agyokil
aginigab, Binib aglinek okok am agem apel, tap awl ak ñiŋun aginigab agak. Agek, amil
binib anib okok kilop aginigabal ak pen, kili keliginigabal agak. 4 Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne
oginap sek agyokinigab agak. Agyokil aginigab, Nibi amil binib anib okok kilop aginimib,
Binonim ak agup, Chag bulmakaw awl oginap, malep oginap paklil, tap okok midupsek
dap nan gek, tap awl ñiŋinig ownimib agup aginimib aginigab agak.
5 Anib agek, kili am aginigabal ak pen, takaw kilop ak diyokinigabal agak. Oginap
tap wog kili okok amnigabal, oginap mani wog kili ak ginigabal agak. 6 Pen oginap,
gapman binonim bi wog giñeb nop okok dil gi timel gil, paklel kumnigabal agak. 7 Anigel,
binonim nigek chibol nop ak timel yibil gek, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok agyokinigab agak.
Agyokek, am binib timel ginigabal anib okok kilop paklijuwil, kal kilop okok dagil ju pakel
amnigab agak.
8 Pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Tap midup tap okok dagil nan gipun ak pen,
binib ned suk aginek okok, kili binib timel gup okok anib ak tek ma ownigel aginigab
agak. 9 Anib ak nibi amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib niginimib okok kilop suk agil
monmon apem tap awl ñiŋinigun aginigab agak. 10 Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne okok
amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib tep ginigabal okok, binib timel ginigabal okok monmon
poŋid ownigabal agak. Apel, bin dinig tap awl ñiŋinigabal kal migan anib ak tibik dil yibil
yenigab agak.
11 Pen binonim ak, binib opal anib okok nigin agil, kal migan ayaŋ amil niginigab,
bi olap bin dinig ñin ak chech teplep yibil lipal ak tek ma lil ownigab agak. 12 Anigek
nop aginigab, Bogilak, taynen bin dinig tap ñiŋinig chech lipal ak lil mel, yokip yibil
apil mideban aginigab agak? Agek bi anib ak pen takaw olap ma agek, 13 binonim ak bi
wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Bi nim awl ñin tob nop okok tunig tibikil, dam kisilim
owup nab seŋayaŋ diyokinimib aginigab agak. Diyokem, binib midebal anib okok ayip
meg sulilig, chaŋ lilig yenigel aginigab agak.
14 Jisas takaw paladaŋ lak anib ak agjuwil kilop agak, God binib kuŋay yibil suk agup
ak pen, midupsek ma dinigab agak. Binib oginap nep dinigab agak.

*K*ili agilak, Lom gapman binonim* nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?
(Mak 12.13-17, Luk 20.20-26)

15 Pen bi Pelisi okok kili amil, Jisas nop takaw tay ak agon, pen monmon agek niŋid,
nop dam nag linigun agil, takaw agnig agnig gilak. 16 Agjuwil, bi kili ke oginap ayip,
Helod bine oginap ayip kilop agyokel, Jisas yek ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad
bi niŋid yibil nep apan agilak. God agup tek nep niŋid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil
agñiban agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop niŋid ma pilikipan agilak.

21:46 Mat 21.11, 21.26, Luk 7.16, Jon 7.40 22:4 Mat 21.36 22:6 Mat 21.35 22:8 Mat 10.11-13, Apo 13.46
22:11 2 Ko 5.3, Epe 4.24, Lep 3.4, 19.8 22:13 Mat 8.12, 25.30, Luk 13.28 22:14 Mat 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Lep
17.14 * 22:14 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.
22:15 Mak 3.6 22:16 Mak 3.6, 8.15, 12.13

17 Anib ak nad gos tay nepan agilak? Chinop agñan, chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?
18 Agelak, Jisas ne gos timel nigilak anib ak niŋid agak, Nibi yip taynen takaw yepis anib ak agnepim agak? Bi tay yepis agep okok midebim agak. 19 Mani takis ñibal anib ak, olap yip diñem nigin agak. Agek, dap ñel niŋid 20 kilop agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? 21 Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak. Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak.
22 Anib agek niŋid, kili gos palawl lil, nop keligil amnilak.

*K*ili agilak, Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ agilak?
(Mak 12.18-27, Luk 20.27-40)

23 Ñin anib anep, Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayaŋ ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak, 24 Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kaŋil anib ak dil, nimam kumak ak ñapay nop agil tikinigab agak agilak. 25 Anib ak, bi wagen sek anep kugul ak yelak agilak. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñapay tikil mel yokip kumak agilak. Anigek, nimam nab ak pen, bin anib anep dil, 26 ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anigek, nimam ak pen dak agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anib anep gi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak, midupsek ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumdilak agilak. 27 Pen kidek bin ak abe kumak agilak. 28 Anib ak, binib kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal ñin ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul lak anib ak, ne nimam an bin ne yenigab agilak?
29 Agelak Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibi buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw monmon apim agak. 30 Binib kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal ñin anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak. 31 Pen binib tepayaŋ ma tikjakinigabal apim ak, God nibop agup ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? Takaw anib ak agup, 32 Eblaham, Aysak, Jekop God kili nim, yad midebin agup agak. Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok pisnep kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib kubal okok tek ma mideb agak. God ne binib koŋim midebal ak tek mideb agak.
33 Jisas anib agñek, binib kuŋay yelak okok niŋid gos palawl lak.

*God takaw awl y*ibil agak ak
(Mak 12.28-31, Luk 10.25-28)

34 Jisas takaw anib ak agtep gek, bi Sajusi okok takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili anib ak niŋid, Jisas yek ak apnan gilak. 35 Apnan gil, bi kili God takaw nigtep yibil gak olap, ne Jisas titay tek aginimuŋ agil, agniŋid agak, 36 Tisa, God takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw ned nim akal tap awl yibil agak?
37 Agek Jisas agak, God Biawl nad anop mapen yibil linimin agak. Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, gos timud nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agak. 38 God takaw ned nim awl yibil ak, takaw awl yibil nim anib ak agak. 39 Pen takaw awl olap nim, anigil mideb agak. Binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agak. 40 Takaw kiles ominal apin anib ak nep, God takaw ned jij yibil nim ominal ak agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek midupsek, takaw apin anib ak nep takaw ned jij yibil nim ak agak.

*B*i God nop aglup ak bi an?
(Mak 12.35-37, Luk 20.41-44)

41 Bi Pelisi okok apnan gil yelakniŋ, Jisas kilop agniŋid agak, 42 Bi God nop aglup ak, nop tay gos nepim agak? Nop an ñine agil nepim agak?

22:21 Stt 1.27, Lom 13.7 22:23 Apo 23.8 22:24 Lo 25.5 22:29 Jon 20.9 22:30 1 Jo 3.2 22:32 Kis 3.6, Mat 8.11, Mak 12.26, Luk 20.37, Apo 7.32 22:33 Mat 7.28 22:37 Lo 6.5, 10.12, Luk 10.27 22:39 Wkp 19.18, Mak 12.31, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14 22:40 Mat 7.12, Lom 13.10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 22:42 Jon 7.42

Agek agilak, Depid ñine agilak. 43 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Niŋid apim ak pen, titay dil
God Kawnan ak ne Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne bi anib ak Biawl yad agup agak? Depid
ne tikil agak,
44 God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak
agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk
nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
45 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb
agak? 46 Jisas takaw ne ak agtep gek, kili nop pen aginigel tek ma lak. Aginigel tek ma
lek nim, miñil tikil mid dad amil, takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

23

*Juda b*iawl okok kili gi timel gilak
(Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 11.46, 20.45-46)

1 Kidek Jisas bine okok sek, binib kuŋay okok sek kilop takaw agil 2 agak, Bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak dil, nibop agñibal agak. 3 Pen takaw kuŋay apal ak, kili kidek ma gipal agak. Anib
ak, takaw okok midupsek nibop agñibal okok, nibi kidek gil gitep ginimib agak. Pen tap
gipal okok, nibi kidek ma ginimib agak. 4 Takaw kiles timel apal ak wad miŋel awl okok
tek, binib okok kilop gam ñibal ak pen, kilop mapen niŋid day ma dad abal agak.
5 Tap okok midupsek kili gipal ak, binib okok chinop nigilaŋ agil gipal agak. Kili binib
okok chinop nigilaŋ agil, God takaw ak mij kil tikil tap migan lil, oginap ñin ajip kopen
sek lil, oginap kimig cheg alaŋ lil gipal agak. Pen kili chinop nigilaŋ agil, chech palawl
nag day wul sek tep okok lipal agak. 6 Tap awl ñibal nab ak amil midebal akaŋ, Juda apnan
gipal kal ak amil midebal ak, biawl besigep okok adek ak nep besigipal agak. 7 Binib kuŋay
apnan gil midebal nab anib okok amon, Tisa apeban ey agel, chinop tep gaŋ agil gos nepal
agak.
8 Pen nibi mam wagen nokom olap midebim, Tisa nibi ak, nokom olap nep mideb agak.
Anib ak tek, nibop Tisa ma aginigel agak. 9 Pen Nap nibi nokom yibil ak mideb, man ne
alaŋ agak. Anib ak tek, lum awl ak bi oginap kilop Bapi ma aginimib agak. 10 Biawl nibi ak
nim, Bi God nop aglup ak nep agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Biawl ma aginigel agak. 11 Biawl
yibil nibi mideb ak, bi wog giñeb nibi ak yenigab agak. 12 Binib yib kili ke dad aplanigabal
okok, yib kilop yownigab ak pen, binib yib ma dad aplanigabal okok, yib awl dinigabal
agak.

*Juda b*iawl okok kili gach sek midebal
(Mak 12.40, Luk 11.39-52, 20.47)

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nibi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek,
bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, kanib anib ak giñem, binib okok kili seŋayaŋ midebal agak. Nibi ke
migan ma amil, keligipim agak. Pen binib migan amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak
agtikipim agak.
15 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Nibi binib okok kilop takaw agñon chinop
ak niŋid kidek gilaŋ agil, ñig solwala okok sek man okok sek midupsek piyow ajipim agak.
Ajil, olap niŋid nop agñem nibop niŋid dup agak. Nibop niŋid dup ak, nibi mab ke yineb
ak amnigabim tek ne abe amnigab agak. Pen nibi tek mel, bi timel awl yibil yenigab agak.
16 Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy
midebim agak. Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib okok kilop takaw agñibim agak. Pen
anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin,

---

22:43 Sng 110.1, Mat 26.64 22:44 Sng 110.1, Apo 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.13 22:46 Mak 12.34, Luk 14.6, 20.40
23:3 Mal 2.7-8 23:5 Mat 6.1 23:6 Mat 6.5, Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 14.7 23:11 Mat 20.26-27, Mak 9.35,
10.43-44, Luk 22.26 23:12 Jop 22.29, Snd 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 23:13-14 Luk
11.52 23:16 Mat 5.33-34, 15.14

niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma ginimuŋ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap ñin dad aplanil, tap gol okok God agnigep kal awl migan mideb ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, kidek agup tek nep ginimuŋ apim agak. 17 Nibi bi sawl sek, widin koy yibil midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak? Tap gol tap awl yibil akaŋ, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap gol pen mideb ak, God agnigep kal awl migan anib ak tek, tap gol anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.

18 Takaw olap abe kilop agñibim agak. Anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma ginimuŋ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap ñin dad aplanil, tap God nop dagilep ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab, kidek agup tek nep ginimuŋ apim agak. 19 Nibi bi widin koy yibil midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak? Tap God nop dagilinigab ak akaŋ, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap God nop pen dagilinigab ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak mideb anib ak tek, tap dagilep anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.

20 Anib ak, bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sek tap God nop dagilup ak sek omiŋal gil gos niŋid aginigab agak. 21 Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God agnigep kal awl ak sek Biawl God ne kal anib ak migan mideb ak nop sek omiŋal gil gos niŋid aginigab agak. 22 Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God man ne alaŋ ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God binonim besigep ne ak sek, Bapi God nop sek omiŋal gil gos niŋid aginigab agak. Takaw kiles anib ak tek agil, kidek keligep tek ma linigab agak.

23 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap awl tek lek, ñin pag niŋid dad amil wajilem ak amub agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap ñun agil pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim, takaw ma mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel anigil gipim ak pen, taynen God takaw ne awl yibil ak abe ma gipim agak? Takaw awl olap anib agup, God ne binib okok kilop niŋid pel takaw tig asik tep gup agup ak pen, nibi takaw tig asik tep mel agak. Pen takaw awl olap anib agup, Binib okok kilop mapen nigup agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak. Pen takaw awl olap abe agup, God nop nokom gos linigep pal ak agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak. 24 Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Bi oginap mumikil tap sikol ak ñig migan ayaŋ mideb ak niŋid diyokipal tek, nibi midebim agak. Kili pen chag kamel tap awl ak ñig migan ayaŋ mideb ma niŋid, chag kamel sek ñig sek midupsek ñibjupal agak. Nibi anib ak tek nep gipim agak. Tap sikol okok pel gos nepim ak pen, God tap ne awl okok gos ma nepim agak.

25 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Kinag nibi okok tek seŋ okok ken ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen, tap midup nibi dil kinag migan dipim okok, tap si dil gos nibi ke ak niŋid dipim agak. 26 Nibi Pelisi bi widin koy midebim agak. Kinag nibi okok migan ayaŋ ned ñig li yok tep ginimib agak. Anigem, seŋ okok ken abe midtep ginigab agak.

27 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Binib okok kili chip kaw migan okok kamil kanib giñil, chip kaw migan anib okok adek ak lum ñil siŋak wikel, kawtub adek ak teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen nibi chip kaw migan anib ak tek midebim agak. Binib kili chip kaw seŋ anib okok niŋid, tap teplep mideb agil gos nepal ak pen, migan ayaŋ chip tiŋil sek tap

23:22 Ais 66.1, Mat 5.34 23:23 Wkp 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Luk 11.42 23:25 Mak 7.4 23:27 Luk 11.44, Apo 23.3

gach sek kuy timel apilig mideb agak. 28 Nibi abe anib ak tek nep midebim agak. Binib okok kili nibop mubwak ninjid apal, Nibi bi sunjtep midebim apal agak. Pen nab nibi pi okok, takaw yepis apim ak sek, God takaw tibilikipim ak sek, nab nibi pi okok kunjay yibil mideb agak.

29 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb kawtub adek kili okok, nibi gitep gipim agak. Bi sunjtep kawtub adek kili okok, nibi tap teplep lil gipim agak. 30 Nibi anigil, pen anib apim, Based sikop bilel yeligipal ñin ak, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñagilak apim agak. Chin pen ñin anib ak tek yoligipun, bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok kilop ma ñapinop apim agak. 31 Pen apim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñageligipal kid ak midobun agil apim agak. 32 Ak pen, nased sikop nibi bilel gi timel geligipal ak, nibi tap timel anib okok gi dad ameb nonim ken amnigab agak.

33 Nibi yoy okok, yoy silaw jij okok midebim agak. God nibop kot gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nim, titay dil pilik ke okok amnigabim agak? 34 Anib ak tek ak nigim agak. Yad bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi nigtep gipal okok sek, bi God takaw ninjid agñeb okok sek, kilop agyoken nibop yil ownigabal agak. Apel, oginap paklinigabim, oginap mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik linigabim, oginap Juda apnan gipal kal migan nibi ak nag dil pakinigabim agak. Pen nibi kilop oginap gem pilik amnilakninj, taun okok okok yuk yokinigabim agak. 35 Kilop aniginigabim ak nim, nibi minjel dinigabim agak. Bilel ñin ak tikil, bi sunjtep okok kilop pel paklel mid dad apil, miñil nibi anib ak tek gebim anib ak, God gek minjel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak. Minjel anib ak nim, bi sunjtep Ebel nop ned jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil, kidek Belekiya ñine Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God agnigep kal awl ak adanj, God nop sibogep abañ adek tep ak adanj, nop nab sinjak paklilak agak. 36 Yad nibop ninjid agebin, nibi gi timel gebim anib ak ninjid, God gek nibi binib miñil midebim okok tap minjel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak.

Jisas Jelusalem ninjid chanj lak
(Luk 13.34-35, 19.41-44)

37 Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik ninjid ma dipim agak. 38 Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab agak. 39 Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib ak nop gitep ginimunj aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

24

God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal
(Mak 13.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

1 Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligil senj amnaknin, bine okok nop apil agilak, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, kal anib okok wali migan ayanj mideb ak nigan agilak. 2 Agelak kilop pen agak, Nibi kal anib okok midupsek nepim akanj agak? Yad nibop ninjid agebin, Kidek bi oginap apil, kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

Minjel oginap ownigab
(Mak 13.3-13, Luk 21.7-19)

23:28 Luk 16.15 23:31 Apo 7.52 23:33 Mat 3.7, 12.34, Luk 3.7 23:34 Mat 10.23, 1 Te 2.15 23:35 Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21, Hib 11.4 23:37 2 Sto 24.21, Sng 17.8, 91.4, Apo 7.59, 1 Te 2.15 23:38 1 Kin 9.7-8, Jer 12.7, 22.5 23:39 Sng 118.26, Mat 21.9 24:2 Jer 26.18, Mai 3.12, Luk 19.44

3 Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil midaknin, bine okok kili nep apjakil nop agninjid
agilak, Chinop agñan, tap agesipan ak, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tap tay gek chin
ninjid anib aginigabun, Ñin kidek ak apil, nad wulep ownigeban aginigabun agilak?
4-5 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kunay yibil yepis agil, yib yip ak
dilig aginigabal, Yad nep Bi God nop aglup ak apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib
kunay yibil takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak. 6 Man okok
penpen ginigabal agak. Pen binib aginigabal, Man okok penpen gebal aginigabal agak.
Aniginigab ak pen, gos nigtep gil gos kunay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib okok gonimun
tek lup ak pen, ñin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. 7 Man oginap tikjakil,
man oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay oginap tikjakil, binib wakay
oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man keke okok yuwan awl gil, monmon awl
dinigab agak. 8 Tap ginigab midupsek anib okok, bin ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil
nepal tek nep ginigab agak.
9 Pen yip yil midebim tek nibop mimug gil, gi timel gil pisnep paklinigabal agak. Binib
man okok midupsek nibop milik niginigabal agak. 10 Ñin anib ak, binib kunay God nop
gos ak keligil, kili ke okok milik ninjid, mimug gil bi ñagep okok ñin adek ak linigabal
agak. 11 Pen bi kunay God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok, binib okok kilop yepis gel
kunay niginigabal agak. 12 Kili gi timel gep adek ak nep gel amnigab agak. Anib ak, binib
kunay kili binib okok kilop mapen lep ak sawl ginigabal agak. 13 Pen binib an kiles gil
yip yil yenigab ak, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak. 14
Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak, lum awl ak midupsek agñiniigabal
agak. Agñel, binib man okok midupsek niginigabal ak nim, ñin kidek ak ownigab agak.

*Tap t*imel yibil ginigab
(Mak 13.14-23, Luk 21.20-24)

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep yibil olap, bi God gos ñek agñeb Danyel
ne bilel tap anib ak nop takaw oginap tikil agak. Pen tap anib ak, God agnigep kal awl
migan ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak. Takaw tikebin anib awl, nigtep ginimib. 16 Pen
agak, Tap timel asikep yibil nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok,
pilik dum oklan okok amnigel agak. 17 Binib kal adek alan yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid
kal migan ma amnigel agak. 18 Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok, chech tap okok dinig
adikid kal ma amnigel agak. 19 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ñapay
tul ñiniigabal okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak. 20-21 Tap ginigab anib okok, tap
timel awl yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl,
timel awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe anib ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak tek,
God nop agnigem, yobup linimun ñin ak sek, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak sek ma ginimun
agak. 22 Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep yobikop, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak.
God pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos ninjid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep
ginimun agak.
23 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak mideb
awl akan, Ne mideb adan agenigel, ninjid apal agil ma niginimib agak. 24 Bi oginap apjakil
aginigabal, Yad nim Bi God nop aglup ak akan, Yad nim bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agil,
yepis yepis agilig, tap mageptek awl yibil oginap ginigabal agak. Bi anib okok, kili binib
okok kilop yepis agon takaw chinop niginigabal agil gos nepal agak. Pen kili God binib
ne aglak okok kilop abe yepis agun agil, tap anib okok anigil ginigabal agak. 25 Nigim, tap
titay kidek ginigab ak, nibop agen nepim agak.

24:3 Mat 24.27, 24.37-39, Mak 13.3, 1 Te 5.1 24:4-5 Jer 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Mat 24.23-24, Jon 5.43, Apo 5.36-37, 1 Jo 2.18 24:7 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Sek 14.13, Apo 11.28 24:9 Mat 10.22, Mak 13.9, Luk 21.12, Jon 15.18-20, Apo 4.2-3, Lep 2.10, 2.13 24:10 Mat 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15 24:11 Mat 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Apo 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 24:13 Mat 10.22, Mak 13.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14 24:14 Mat 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lom 10.18, Kol 1.6, 1.23 24:15 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 24:17 Luk 17.31 24:20-21 Dan 9.26, 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14 24:22 Ais 65.8-9, Sek 14.2-3 24:23 Mat 24.5, 24.11, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, 21.8 24:24 Lo 13.1-3, Mak 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Lep 13.13-14

26 Anib ak binib oginap aginigel, Nigim, ne man nep binib ma yelak nab okok mideb agenigel, niginig ma amnimib agak. Pen aginigel, Nigim, ne kal migan ayaŋ mideb agenigel, niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak. 27 Nigim. Añiñak bol ak dup tek, sub apjakup ayim nib ak saŋid amub oŋid gakniŋ binib okok kili nepal agak. Anib ak tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, ne anigil owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak. 28 Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak, man anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ownigab
(Mak 13.24-27, Luk 21.25-28)

29 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miŋel awl anib okok gi tek dak, won anib ak sub ak gach gil, takan ak milek ma ginigab agak. Gap okok wisip alaŋ nib pugju apyapil, tap adekab alaŋ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab agak. 30 Anigenigab, Bi Olap Ñine ownig gakniŋ, adekab alaŋ ke lek, binib man okok keke midebal tek, niŋid chaŋ linigabal agak. Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak. 31 Pen akil awl agakniŋ, ensel ne okok agyokenigab, man ak midupsek am kus gil, adekab sek lum awl sek puŋilek amnak ak, binib God kilop aglak okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal agak.

*Mab s*ilup lup ak niŋid gos niginimib
(Mak 13.28-31, Luk 21.29-33)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup lup ak niŋid gos niginimib agak. Mab okok silup lil wos gakniŋ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak. 33 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gakniŋ niginigabim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub wulep siŋak yenigab agak. 34 Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Binib jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ, tap anib okok midupsek gek niŋid kidek kumnigabal agak. 35 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal ownigab ak ma nopun
(Mak 13.32-37, Luk 17.26-30, 17.34-36)

36 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal akaŋ, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak, binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alaŋ midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak. 37 Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak, binib bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek ginigabal agak. 38 Nowa yek ñin anib ak, ñig ak binib okok kilop ma yu gak won ak, binib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin penpen ñilig gi yelakniŋ, Nowa sip migan ayaŋ amnak ñin ak agak. 39 Pen kili tap olap ginigab agil gos ma nigilak agak. Anigil gos ma nigel, man awl yibil ak pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib okok kilop midupsek dad amnak agak. Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, anib ak tek nep ginigab agak. 40 Ñin anib ak, bi omiŋal wog day yenigayl ak, God bi olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak. 41 Pen bin omiŋal bilet jimñil gi yenigayl ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.

42 Anib ak, Biawl nibi ownigab ñin ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak. 43 Pen anib ak gos niginimib agak. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil niŋid nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal bog tikil kal migan ma ownimuŋ agak. 44 Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil, sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb olap ne gos tep nigak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 12.42-46)

24:26 Luk 17.23-24 24:27 Mat 24.37-39 24:28 Luk 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10 24:29 Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12-13 24:30 Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10-14, Mak 13.26, Lep 1.7, 6.12-13 24:31 Ais 27.13, Mat 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 24:33 Jem 5.9 24:34 Mat 16.28, 23.36, Mak 13.30, Luk 21.32 24:35 Sng 102.26, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, Mak 13.31, Luk 21.33, Hib 1.11 24:36 Sek 14.7, Apo 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2 24:37 Stt 6.5-8 24:38 Stt 6.3-5, Luk 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20 24:39 Stt 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6 24:42 Mat 25.13, Mak 13.33, Luk 21.36 24:43 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 24:43 Luk 12.39-40 24:44 Mat 25.13, 1 Te 5.6

45 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi wog giñeb ak an gos tep yek, wog gitep yibil ginigab ak,
biawl ne ak amnig gil nop aginigab, Binib wog giñeb yad okok kilop kod yenimin aginigab
agak. Tap ñiŋeb kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin aginigab agak. 46 Kidek biawl ne adikid
apil niginigab, bi wog giñeb anib ak aginigab tek gek, nop ditep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigab
agak. 47 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, biawl ne nop agek tap anib okok midupsek kod yenigab
agak. 48 Pen bi wog giñeb anib ak, ne bi timel mideb tek, gos ne ke niŋid aginigab, Biawl
yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil, 49 binib wog giñeb okok ayip wog gipal okok, kilop tapin
pakinigab agak. Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil, bi oginap ñig kiles ñibil sawl lek midebal
okok ayip yenigabal agak. 50 Pen biawl ne ak kasek ma ownigab agil gos niginigab ñin
ak apil, 51 nop timel yibil gil, binib God nop gos nopun agil yepis yibil gipal okok, kili
midebal nab okok nop aglinigab agak. Pen binib midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig,
chaŋ lilig yenigabal agak.

25

*Bin p*ilaj anep wajilem agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin awl
tek ginigab agak. Bi olap bin dinig gek, bin pilaj anep wajilem ak lam keke dil, dad kanib
nab ak nigun agil amnigabal agak. 2 Bin pilaj anib okok, anep mamid ak gos nigtep ma
ginigabal, anep mamid ak gos nigtep ginigabal agak. 3 Nigtep ma ginigabal anib okok,
lam dagilep wel oginap sek dad ma amnigabal agak. 4 Pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ginigabal
okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel oginap botol migan ak pagil, dad amnigabal agak. 5 Pen
bin pilaj anib okok kili midupsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek
ma apek nim, wisin apek kin amnigabal agak.

6 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, binib oginap suk agil aginigabal, Nigim, bi bin dinigeb ak apeb
aginigabal agak. Nop am kanib nab ak niŋid, poŋid owim aginigabal agak. 7 Anib agel,
bin tun anep wajilem anib ak midupsek tikjakil, lam wik kili okok gitep ginigabal agak.
8 Anigil, bin gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun ak, kili bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun ak kilop
aginigabal, Lam chin okok suginigeb ak, wel nibi okok chinop oginap ñim aginigabal
agak. 9 Agel, bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun ak aginigabal, Mel, wel anib okok nibop oginap
ñil, chin oginap dinigun tek ma lup aginigabal agak. Nibi ke amil tawim aginigabal agak.

10 Anib agenigabal, wel tawnig amnigabal won ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjakinigab
agak. Bin gos nigtep gil kod yenigabal tun ak, bi anib ak ayip kal migan amel, bi oginap
kanib giñinigab agak.

11 Kidek pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun ak apjakil aginigabal, Biawl, biawl,
chinop kanib ak yikan aginigabal agak. 12 Agel, bi anib ak ne pen aginigab, Yad nibop
niŋid agebin, nibop ma nepin aginigab agak.

13 Pen Jisas agak, Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal akaŋ, won akal ownigab ak nibi ma nepim agak.
Anib ak nigtep gil kod yenimib agak.

*B*iawl olap bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop mani ñak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 19.11-27)

14 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin awl
tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap man palawl okok amnig, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop suk
agek apel, tap yad okok kod yelaŋ agil, kilop ñinigab agak. 15 Bi wog giñeb ne anib okok,
wog keke titay ginigabal tek niŋid, mani bilokinigab agak. Bi olap nop 5,000 kina ñinigab,
olap nop 2,000 kina ñinigab, olap nop 1,000 kina ñinigab agak. Ñil, ne man palawl okok
amnigab agak. 16 Amek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil
gil, pen yil mani siniŋ oginap sek 5,000 kina dinigab agak. 17 Bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak abe,
anib ak tek mani siniŋ oginap sek 2,000 kina dinigab agak. 18 Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab
ak, mani anib ak dad amil, kaw dil, biawl mani ne anib ak di we ginigab agak.

24:46 Lep 16.15 24:47 Mat 25.21-23 24:51 Mat 8.12, 25.30 25:1 Luk 12.35, Lep 19.7 25:11 Luk 13.25
25:12 Mat 7.23 25:13 Mat 24.42-44, 1 Te 5.6, 1 Pi 5.8 25:14 Mak 13.34 25:15 Lom 12.6

19 Pen kidek mid dad amil, bi wog giñeb okok biawl kili ak adikid apil, mani ñibin anib
ak titay gipal agil, kilop agniginigab agak. 20 Agnigek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak, 5,000 kina
oginap sek ayip dad apil aginigab, Biawl, yip 5,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani anib ak
dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani siniŋ oginap sek 5,000 kina dipin aginigab
agak. 21 Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek
tek niŋid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep
agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban aginigab agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig
yonigul aginigab agak.
22 Pen bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil aginigab, Biawl, yip 2,000 kina ñinak ak
pen, yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani siniŋ oginap sek
2,000 kina dipin aginigab agak. 23 Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb tep
ak mideban, yad aginek tek niŋid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol okok kod
midtep gipan ak, nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ
yibil gilig yonigul aginigab agak.
24 Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil aginigab, Biawl, yad nep nepin aginigab
agak. Nad bi kabiyam timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap wog yibal okok, nad kiles gil
nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yiŋ yokinigabal, tap anib
ak jakek nad ke dinigaban agak. 25 Nad anigipan tek, yad pilikil, 1,000 kina yip ñinak ak
dad amil, kaw dil mani nad anib ak di we gipin agak. Nigan aginigab agak. Tap nak miñil
dad apebin aginigab agak. 26 Agek, biawl ne ak nop pen aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb timel
ak mideban, bi yilik gep olap aginigab agak. Yad binib tap wog yibal okok, kiles gil nep
taw pilig ñibin aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yiŋ yokinigabal, tap anib ak
jakek yad ke dipin agak. Anib okok nad nepan aginigab agak. 27 Anib ak, mani yad ak dil,
dam le, wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek dipinep aginigab agak.
28 Anib ak, 1,000 kina ak pilig dil, bi 10,000 kina mideb ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak.
29 Nigim. Binib tap kili mideb okok, yad kilop oginap sek ñen, kili tap kuŋay yibil yenigab
aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, tap anib
ak pilig dinigayn aginigab agak. 30 Pen bi wog giñeb anib awl, wog gitep ma yibil gup ak,
nop seŋayaŋ diyokinimib, kisilim awl owup migan ayaŋ aginigab agak. Migan anib ak,
binib okok meg midup sulilig, chaŋ lilig yenigabal aginigab agak.

*B*i Olap Ñine binib okok kilop bilokinigab

31 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl tek midil ownigab ñin ak, ensel
okok ayip midupsek apil, ne binonim besigep ne adek ak besiginigab agak. 32 Besigek,
binib man okok keke midebal tek, widin midup nop siŋak apnan gel, kilop bilok pis ak ke,
pis ak ke linigab agak. Bi chag sipsip chag meme mukep okok, chag sipsip okok wakay
olap tig asik lil, chag meme okok wakay olap ke tig asik lil gipal agak. Kili gipal tek ne
abe ginigab agak. 33 Binib chag sipsip tek midebal okok niŋid, ñin yipid kid ak linigab,
binib meme tek midebal okok niŋid, ñin aŋid kid ak linigab agak.
34 Binonim ak nim, binib ñin yipid kid okok kilop aginigab, Bapi nibop gitep gup
aginigab agak. Bilel ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, tep nibop gilak ak nim, apil teplep anib
ak dinimib aginigab agak. 35 Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ñibim aginigab agak.
Ñig nen gek, ñig ñibim aginigab agak. Man pal okok nib apen, yip agdil dam kal nibi ak
lipim aginigab agak. 36 Chech ma yek, yip chech ak ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap gek,
ditep gipim aginigab agak. Yip nag lel miden, yip apil nepim aginigab agak.
37 Anib agenigab, binib suŋtep okok nop pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan
gek tap midup ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig nen gek, nep ñig ñibun aginigabal
agak? 38 Ñin akal pal okok nib ape, nep agdil dam kal chin ak lipun aginigabal agak? Ñin

25:21 Mat 24.45-47, Luk 12.44, 16.10, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.2, 1 Pi 1.8 25:29 Mat 13.12, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, Jon 15.2
25:30 Mat 8.12, 22.13, Luk 13.28 25:31 Sek 14.5, Mat 16.27, 19.28, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7, 20.11-13
25:32 Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lom 14.10, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12 25:34 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Gal 5.21, Hib 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20 25:35
Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hib 13.2, Jem 1.27 25:36 2 Ti 1.16, Jem 2.15-16

akal chech ak ma yek, nep chech ñibun aginigabal agak? 39 Ñin akal tap gek akaŋ, nep
nag lel mide, nep amil nopun aginigabal agak? 40 Agel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab,
Yad nibop niŋid agebin, mam yad yokip okok kilop ditep gipim ak nim, yip ditep gipim
aginigab agak.
41 Kilop anib agil, binib ñin aŋid kid okok kilop aginigab, God ne Satan nop sek, Satan
ensel ne okok sek kilop yul gakniŋ yelaŋ agil, tep mab ke yineb olap gilak aginigab agak.
Nibi pen, binib timel yul awl dinigabim okok, yip keligil, mab ke yineb anib ak amnimib
aginigab agak. 42 Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ma ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen
gek, ñig ma ñibim aginigab agak. 43 Pal okok nib apen, yip ma agdipim aginigab agak.
Chech ma yek, yip ma ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap gak ñin ak akaŋ, nag lel midenek ñin
ak, yip ma apil niŋid ditep gipim aginigab agak.
44 Agek, kili abe nop pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan gek tap midup ma
ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig nen gek nep ñig ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin
akal pal okok nib ape, nep ma agdipun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal chech ma yek, nep ma
ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal tap gek akaŋ, nep nag lel midenak, nep ma amil niŋid
ditep gipun aginigabal agak? 45 Anib agel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab, Yad nibop
niŋid agebin, mam yad yokip okok kilop ditep ma gipim ak nim, yip abe ditep ma gipim
aginigab agak.
46 Anib agil kilop agyokek, pel pelnep yul gakniŋ yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.
Binib suŋtep ne okok pen kilop agek, pel pelnep yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.

26

*Jisas nop ñagi*nigun agil, takaw kimigel aglilak
(Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, bine okok kilop agak, 2 Nibi nepim, ñin omiŋal midil,
Pasopa ñin awl ak miñil agil, apnan gil yenigabal agak. Pen kili anigil apnan gil, Bi Olap
Ñine nop dil biawl okok kilop ñil aginigabal, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ
aginigabal agak.
3 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili apil bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil Kayapas kal ak nan gil, 4 Jisas nop titay dil kimigel chichik dil, ñag
linigun agil, takaw aglil gelak. 5 Pen agilak, Pasopa ñin awl anigon, binib kuŋay yibil ap
midebal okok penpen ginigel tek lup agilak. Anib ak miñil keligil, ñin olap nop paklinigun
agilak.

*Bin olap ne wel kuy tep owep ak d*il, Jisas kimig cheg nop ak sogak
(Mak 14.3-9, Jon 12.1-8)

6-7 Jisas man sikol Betani midil, Saymon bilel bi soy ladek lak ak, kal ne ak am tap
ñibelak. Ñiŋilakniŋ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep, mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apil,
Jisas nop kimig cheg ak sogak.
8-9 Sogek, Jisas bine okok chibol kilop ak timel gek agilak, Wel anib ak dad amil mani
awl dil, binib yimgeptek okok mani anib ak kilop ñeb tek ak pen, taynen yokip sogup
agilak?
10 Takaw anib ak agelak Jisas niŋid kilop agak, Ne yip gitep yibil gup, taynen anib
agebim agak? 11 Binib yimgeptek okok ayip pel yenigabim, pen yad ayip pel ma
yonigabun agak. 12 Binib kamnig, wel liñil dam kabal tek ak yip liñeb agak. 13 Yad nibop
niŋid agebin, kidek man okok midupsek, takaw yip ak agñilig, bin ak Jisas nop wel liñak
agil nop kesim dilig, gak anib ak nig nep yenigabal agak.

25:40 Snd 19.17, Mat 10.42, 18.5, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10, Lep 22.12 25:41 Mat 7.23, Mak 9.48, Luk 16.24, Lep 12.9, 20.10
25:45 Sek 2.8, Apo 9.5 25:46 Dan 12.2, Jon 5.29, Lom 2.7 26:2 Kis 12.1-27, Mat 20.18, Mak 14.1, Luk 22.1, Jon
13.1 26:6-7 Luk 7.37-38 26:11 Lo 15.11, Jon 12.8, 14.19, 17.11

Judas ne Jisas nop mɨmug nɨgak
(Mak 14.10-11, Luk 22.3-6)

14 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne bɨ God nop sibogep biawl okok
kilop nɨginɨg amnak. 15 Amɨl agak, Jisas nop chen gɨ dad apɨl nibop ñenɨgayn, yip tap tay
ñiinɨgabim agak? Agek nop mani silpa 30 tek ak ñilak.* 16 Ñelak, Judas pen titay gɨl kilop
agen, Jisas nop ap dad amnɨgel agɨl gos ak nɨgak.

*Jisas b*ine okok ayip Pasopa tap ñiŋɨlak
(Mak 14.12-21, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

17 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak, bine okok
Jisas yek ak apɨl agɨlak, Ñin Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak ñiŋɨnɨgabun ak wulep mideb
agɨlak. Anib ak chin kal akal amɨl, tap ñiŋɨnɨgabun okok gɨlitep ginigun agɨlak. 18 Agelak
kilop agak, Nibi taun awl ak amɨl, bɨ olap nop aginimib, Tisa agup, Ñin God ne yip aglak
ak wulep mideb ak nim, biyad okok ayip Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak dagɨl ñiŋɨnɨgabun,
kal nad ak agup aginimib agak. 19 Jisas anib agek, bine okok agak tek niŋɨd, amɨl Pasopa
chag sipsip ak pakɨl, kal migan anib ak dagɨl gɨlitep gelak.
20 Dugep won ak bine anep umigan ak ayip besigɨl, 21 tap ñibilig agak, Yad nibop niŋɨd
agebin, bɨ nibi olap yip chen gɨ dad amnigab agak. 22 Agek bine okok chib niŋɨd gos kuŋay
niŋɨd, nokom nokom nop agnigilig agɨlak, Biawl, yip apan tek agɨlak? 23 Agelak agak, Bɨ
yad ayip kinag nokom ñibobul ak, yip chen gɨ dad amnigab agak. 24 Buk Baybol ak bilel
agɨl tikɨlak tek, Bɨ Olap Ñine chen gɨ dad amɨl, paklek kumnigab agak. Bɨ anib ak pen, ne
Bɨ Olap Ñine nop chen gɨ dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop
ak, tep yibɨl agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibɨl ak dinigab agak. 25 Agek, bine Judas nop
chen ginig gak ak agak, Tisa, yip apan tek agak? Agek agak, Nim apan ak agak.

*Jisas b*ine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Mak 14.22-26, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

26 Tap ñib midilig Jisas bilet ak dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, tipagɨl bine okok kilop ñilig agak,
Dɨl ñiŋɨm agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.
27 Anib agɨl, ñig wayn kinag ak abe dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, kilop ñilig agak, Nibi midupsek
ñiŋɨnimib agak. 28 Ñig awl nim, nikim yad binib kuŋay yibɨl kilop nen soginigab ak nibop
ñebin agak. Nikim yad soginigab anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab agak. 29 Anib agɨl agak, Yad nibop agebin,
miñɨl ñin awl tikɨl ñig wayn ma ñiŋɨnigayn agak. Yokip yibɨl miden miden, God binib dɨl
kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn koŋim ñiŋɨnigayn agak.
30 Anib agɨl, bine okok ayip kimep olap agɨl, man Olip dum amnɨlak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, Nad ag*inigaban, Bɨ anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

31 Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol ak tikɨl agɨlak,
God agup, Yad bɨ chag sipsip mukep ak nop paklen, chag sipsip okok midupsek pilik
amnigabal agup agɨl tikɨlak agak.
Agɨlak anib ak nim, miñɨl maynab ayaŋ nibi midupsek tap yip titay dɨl ginigab ak niŋɨd,
gos yip ak keligɨl, pilik amnigabim agak. 32 Pen yad kumɨl tikjakɨl, Galili plopens ned
amnigayn, nibi kidek amnigabim agak. 33 Agek Pita agak, Bɨ midupsek tap nep titay
dɨl ginigab ak niŋɨd, nep keliginigabal tek lup, yad pen mel yibɨl, nep ma keliginigayn
agak. 34 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep niŋɨd agebin, miñɨl maynab ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk ma
aginigab won ak, nad aginigaban, Bɨ anib anop ma nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw anib

---

26:14 Jon 11.57 26:15 Sek 11.12, Mat 27.3 * 26:15 Mani silpa 30 tek anib ak, ñin pagep tek ma mideb. Pen chin nopun, mani awl yibɨl mideb. 26:17 Kis 12.6, 12.14-20, Mak 14.12, Luk 22.7-9 26:18 Mat 21.3 26:23 Sng 41.9, Luk 22.21, Jon 13.18 26:24 Ais 53, Dan 9.26, Mak 9.12, Jon 17.12 26:26 Mat 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16 26:28 Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Lom 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.22 26:29 Mak 14.25, Luk 22.18, Apo 10.41 26:30 Luk 22.39, Jon 18.1 26:31 Sek 13.7, Jon 16.32 26:32 Mat 28.7, 28.16, Mak 14.28 26:34 Mat 26.69-75

ak won ominal nokom aginigaban agak. 35 Agek Pita kiles timel gil agak, Yip paklinig paklinigabal ak pen, Jisas biyad mel agil ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine midupsek abe Pita agak tek nep agilak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Mak 14.32-42, Luk 22.39-46)

36 Jisas bine okok ayip, kili man olap yib Getsemani apal ak amil, kilop agak, Nibi awl besig yenimib agak. Yad sinadan amil, Bapi nop aginigayn agak. 37 Anib agil, Pita nop ponjid, Sepedi ñine kilop ominal ponjid sanjidak. Amilig, Jisas chibol yul awl yibil ninjid, 38 kilop yakam agak, Midupmidup yip punjil ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi awl midil, yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib agak.

39 Anib agil, kilop anib sinak aglil, ne yep wulep anib sinak amil, jel kuyan gil, jomulik ak di lum ayan lil, God nop agninjid agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb anib ak mel agil yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek ginimin agak.

40 Anib agil adikid apil nigak, bine okok kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Won olap taynen yad ayip nig midil ma kinebim agak? 41 Chin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles ma gup agak.

42 Jisas anib agil, tepayan amil Nap nop agil agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb ak, keligep tek ma mideb monmon gan, gos nak agak.

43 Anib agil, tepayan adikid apil nigak, wisin apek pisnep kin amnilak. 44 Pen ne kilop keligil adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak tek nep tepayan agnigak.

45-46 Agninjid, adikid apil, bine okok kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim akan agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Nigim. Won anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop chen mimug gi dad amnigeb agak. Bi yip mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok yip ñin adek kili ak ñinig, kilop ponjid apeb awl agak.

Jisas nop chichik dilak
(Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)

47 Jisas takaw agaknin, bine anep umigan ak, kili olap Judas ne Jisas yek ak apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili agilak tek, Judas ne bi kunay yibil kilop ponjid apjakak. Bi ponjid owak anib okok, kili baynat oginap, kul oginap dil dad sek owlak. 48 Judas kilop aglil agak, Yad bi olap nop am dil, kaykol gineknin aginimib, Jisas nim ak agil, nop chichik dinimib agak. 49 Agak tek Jisas yek ak apjakil agak, Tisa mideban agil, nop kaykol gak. 50 Anigek Jisas agak, Bogilak, ginigeban anib ak kasek gan agak.

Agek, bi Judas ayip owlak okok kili apil Jisas nop chichik dilak. 51 Pen nop anigil dilaknin, Jisas bine olap baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak bi wog giñeb ne olap nop, timud piskid ak pisnep tibilik yokak. 52 Anigek Jisas nop agak, Baynat ak dipan okok tep ak lige amnan agak. Binib baynat dil penpen gipal okok, adek anib ak nep kumnigabal agak. 53 Nibi gos ma nepim akan agak? Yad Bapi suk apinep, ne ensel kunay yibil agyokek apil, yip kod yebilap agak. 54 Pen bilel buk Baybol ak yip tikil, nop anib anib ginigel agilak ak nim, aniginimun agak. Anib ak yad adek olap ke genigayn, yipid ma ginigab agak.

55 Pen bi nop dinig owlak anib okok kilop agak, Yad minek minek amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan ak besigil, binib okok kilop takaw agñibin agak. Agñibin ak pen, yip di nag ma lipim agak. Miñil pen baynat sek, kul sek dad apil, bi tap si dep tek ak yip dipim agak. 56 Pen gipim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agil tikilak tek nep gipim agak.

Pen won anib ak Jisas bine okok midupsek nop keligil, pilik amnilak.

26:35 Mat 26.56 26:38 Jon 12.27 26:39 Mat 6.10, 20.22, Jon 6.38, Hib 5.7-8 26:41 Mat 6.13, Epe 6.18, Hib 2.14, 4.15 26:44 2 Ko 12.8 26:45-46 Jon 12.27, 13.1, 14.31 26:51 Jon 18.26 26:52 Stt 9.6, Lep 13.10 26:53 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10 26:54 Ais 53.7, Mat 26.56, Mak 14.49 26:55 Luk 19.47, 21.37 26:56 Mat 26.31

*K*ili Jisas nop dad, biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siŋak dad apil agilak
(Mak 14.53-65, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

57 Pen bi Jisas nop chichik dilak okok, kili nop dad, Kayapas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil kal ak amnilak. Won anib ak, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek kili apnan gi yelak, kal anib ak. 58 Pen Pita kidek kidek amil, kal seŋ
adek ak amjakil, wali migan ayaŋ amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok ayip besigil, tay
tek ginigabal agil nig yek. 59-60 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw
tig asikep okok midupsek kili agilak, Chin bi takaw yepis aginigel oginap kilop agnigon,
kili apil takaw olap agel, chin niŋid, niŋid apim agil, Jisas nop paklinigun agilak. Anib
agilak ak pen, takaw anib ak keke amek jij niŋid nop paklinigel tek olap ma yek. Kidek
pen bi omiŋal apil 61 agilek, Bi anib awl ne agak, God agnigep kal awl ak tibilik yokil, ñin
omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ ginigayn agak agilek. 62 Anib agelek, bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil ak, ne tikjakil Jisas nop agniŋid agak, Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma aginigaban
akaŋ agak? 63 Agek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma yibil agak. Anigek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak agak, Miñil kot midobun awl, yepis ma aginimin agak. God Biawl pel midep ak
abe nig mideb agak. Anib ak chinop yipid gil aginimin agak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak,
God Ñine yibil mideban akaŋ agak? 64 Agek Jisas agak, Nim apan ak agak. Pen nibi nigim
agak. Yad nibop agebin, kidek Bi Olap Ñine, ne God bi kiles timel mideb ak ñin yipid
kid okok ken besig midil, wisip adek alaŋ nib lum awl apek niginigabim agak. 65 Jisas
anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, taynen anib agup agil, chech ne okok ke
tig talikilig agak, Ne God nop agjulig agosup agak. Taynen binib oginap sek agniginigun
agak. God nop agjuwep takaw ak miseŋ agup nibi nepim agak. 66 Akaŋ nibi gos tay nepim
agak? Agek agilak, Nim agup ak nen, kumnimuŋ agilak. 67 Anib agil, jomulik nop kiñuk
giñilig, pakilig gilak. Oginap we gil, mikem nop okok pak gilig 68 agilak, Nad bi God gos
ñek agñeb olap anib ak agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop age
nigun agilak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Mak 14.66-72, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

69 Pen Pita ne besigil kal seŋ siŋak wali migan ayaŋ midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb
olap apil, nop agak, Nad Jisas bi Galili nib ak ayip yesipil agak. 70 Agek, Pita binib okok
midupsek nig yelakniŋ kilop agak, Takaw nad ageban ak yad ma nepin agak.

71 Anib agil, tikjakil am kanibtub siŋak midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap sek
apil nop niŋid, bi yelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak ne Jisas Nasalet nib ak ayip midel
nepin agak. 72 Agek, Pita ag silokil agak, Yad niŋid yibil apin agak. Bi apim anib ak yad
ma yibil nepin agak.

73 Sikol won olap midil, bi Pita ayip jak yelak okok nop agilak, Niŋid yibil apun, nad bi
kili olap agilak. Meg migan kili apal tek apan agilak. 74 Agelak, Pita takaw timel agil kiles
gil agil agak, Yad nibop niŋid yibil apin, bi nibi apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin agak.
Pen anib agakniŋ, yawl kakaluk ak suk agak. 75 Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak,
Kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw
anib ak won omiŋal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak gos niŋid, seŋ amil chaŋ awl
yibil lak.

27

*Jisas nop dam gapman b*iawl Paylat anop ñilak
(Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1-2, Jon 18.28-32)

26:59-60 Lo 19.15, Sng 27.12, Mak 14.55, Apo 6.13 26:61 Mat 27.40, Jon 2.19 26:63 Ais 53.7, Mat 27.12 26:64 Sng 110.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, Luk 21.27, Apo 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 26:65 Mat 9.3, Mak 14.63, Jon 10.33, Apo 14.14 26:65 Wkp 24.16 26:66 Jon 19.7 26:67 Ais 50.6, 53.5, Mat 27.30, Jon 19.3 26:74 Mak 14.71 26:75 Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Luk 22.61-62, Jon 13.38

1 Man tikakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili takaw
agnig agnig gil, Jisas nop paklun agil, 2 nop nag lil dad amil, gapman biawl Paylat nop
ñilak.

Judas kumak
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Pen Jisas nop kot gil, paklinig gelak niŋid, Judas ne taynen Jisas nop mimug nepin
agil, mani silpa 30 tek dak ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek
kilop ju dam ñinig amnak. Amil, mani anib ak kilop ñilig agak, 4 Yad tap timel gipin agak.
Jisas timel ma gup ak pen, nop mimug nepin tek kumnigab agak. Agek kili agilak, Ak tap
chin mel agilak. Nak ke nep anigipan agilak. 5 Agelak, mani ñilak ak God agnigep kal awl
migan ak diyokil, am nag ñiŋak.
6 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok mani anib ak dil agilak, Mani anib awl, bi paklun agil
mimug gilak ak nim, mani God agnigep kal awl ñibal ak ayip omiŋal gil linigun tek ma lup
agilak. 7 Anib agil, takaw agnig agnig gil aglilak. Aglil, mani awl lum olap tawnigun agil,
am man wakay olap tawilak. Man anib ak, binib okok kili lum yigil sige cheg geligipal.
Pen man anib ak tawil agilak, Bi pal okok nib apil awl kumel, man wakay anib ak dam
kilop kamnigun agilak. 8 Agil, man wakay anib awl, mimug niŋid puŋil ñibal mani ak
dil tawilak. Anigil tawel, binib okok kili yib anib ak agilak, Nikim Yowak Lum ak agilak.
Miñil abe man wakay anib ak, yib Nikim Yowak Lum ak apal. 9 Pen kili anigilak anib ak,
bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya ned agil tikak tek nep gilak. Ne tikil agak,
Kili mani silpa 30 tek ak dipal agil tikak. Mani anib ak, Yislel binib kili bi anib anop
mimug puŋil ñilak mani aglilak ak agil tikak. 10 Pen dil, dad amil, lum yigil sige
cheg geligipal man wakay ak tawpal agil tikak. Biawl ak yip agak tek nep gilak
agil tikak.

*B*iawl Paylat ne Jisas nop agnigak
(Mak 15.2-5, Luk 23.3-5, Jon 18.33-38)

11 Jisas nop dad gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amel, Paylat ne Jisas nop agniŋid agak,
Nak Juda binonim kili ak akaŋ agak? Agek Jisas agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak. 12 Pen
bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili nop takaw oginap agelak, ne
pen takaw olap ma yibil agak. 13 Anigek, gapman biawl Paylat agak, Takaw keke agil nep
agebal ak ma nepan akaŋ agak? 14 Agek, Jisas nop takaw olap ma agek, Paylat gos kuŋay
yibil nigak.

*B*iawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklim agak
(Mak 15.6-15, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38–19.16)

15 Pen Lom gapman biawl ak pel sub ak sub ak Pasopa ñin awl anib ak, ne bi nag lep
olap nop wisib agyokoligup. Binib kili bi nag lep olap yib nop ageligipal ak, biawl ak ne
bi anib ak nop wisib agyokoligup. 16 Pen ñin anib ak, bi tap timel goligup olap, kili nop
nigtep gipal ak dap nag lel yek, yib ne ak Balabas.* 17-18 Paylat ne nigak, Juda biawl okol
Jisas nop yokip milik niŋid dad owlak. Anib ak binib kuŋay apnan gilak ak, Paylat kilop
agak, Bi nibop akal wisib agyokinim agak? Balabas nop akaŋ, Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak
apal ak nop agak?
19 Pen Paylat biawl besigep adek ak besig midakniŋ, bin ne takaw olap agek bi olap
apek agak, Bin nad anib agup, Yad maynab ayaŋ wisin nepin, bi kot gebim ak bi tep agup
agak. Nop takaw kiles ma aginimin agup agak. Yad wisin nepin anib ak, yip jel timel gup
agup agak.

27:1 Luk 22.66 27:3 Mat 26.14-15 27:5 2 Sml 17.23 27:9 Sek 11.12-13 27:11 Mak 15.2, Luk 23.3, Jon 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13 27:12 Ais 53.7, Mat 26.63, Jon 19.9 27:14 Jon 19.9

* 27:16 Bi Balabas, yib ne olap Jisas ageligipal. Ñin anib ak, bi Juda okok yib kili kuŋay nep Jisas ageligipal. Anib ak tek, bi anib ak Jisas Balabas ageligipal. 27:17-18 Jon 11.47-48, 12.19

20 Bɨ God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili pen, binib okok kilop
agilak, Gapman biawl Paylat nop aginimib, Balabas nop wisib agyokil, Jisas nop mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ aginimib agilak. 21 Anib ak gapman biawl ak kilop agak,
Bɨ omiŋal awl, an nop tek nibop wisib agyokinim agak? Agek agilak, Balabas nop wisib
agyokinimin agilak. 22 Agelak Paylat agak, Anib apim ak, Jisas Bɨ God nop aglup ak apal
ak nop tay ginim agak? Agek, kili midupsek agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lem kumaŋ agilak. 23 Agelak Paylat agak, Taynen? Ne tap tay timel gup agak? Pen takaw
agak ak ma niŋid, takaw dad aplanil agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ
agilak.
24 Agelak takaw oginap sek agen penpen ginigel tek lup agil, Paylat ñig dil ñin li yokilig
kilop agak, Bɨ anib ak nop paklinig gebim ak, takaw anib ak yip ma ownigab, nibop ke
adikid ownigab agak. 25 Agek agilak, Ak chip kimig chin ke agilak. Takaw anib ak, chin
sek, ñapay chin okok sek niginigabun agilak. 26 Anib agelak, Paylat kilop Balabas nop
wisib agyokak. Agyokil, bɨ chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kilop agek, Jisas nop nag dil pakilak.
Pakel, Paylat Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumaŋ agil, bɨ chim kadiŋ gep ne
oginap sek kilop ñak.

*B*ɨ chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop agjulak
(Mak 15.16-20, Jon 19.2-3)

27 Gapman biawl bɨ chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kili Jisas nop dil, dad gapman kal awl ak
amil, bɨ chim kadiŋ gep okok kilop midupsek suk agel, apnan gilak. 28 Apnan gil, chech
nop ak tigjuwil, chech nikim biawl yibal tek olap dad apil nop liñilak. 29 Liñil, nag ñuñu
sek okok dad apil, binonim kay lipal kimig cheg adek bad tek olap gil, kimig cheg nop
liñilak. Liñil, binonim okok kul abe dipal agil, gamil pal olap dil Jisas nop ñin yipid kid
ak ñil, apil nop kigom yimil, agjulig agilak, Juda binonim kili awl pel yenimin agilak. 30
Anib agil, nop kiñuk gil, gamil kul anib ak ju dil, nop kimig dum alaŋ pak pakilig gilak. 31
Nop anigil agjuwil, chech palawl nop liñilak ak tig asik dil, chech ne ke ak liñilak. Liñil,
mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linig poŋid amnilak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ch*ipil pak tibik lilak
(Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

32 Kanib nab okok dad amilig nigilak, bɨ olap taun Saylini nib apek. Yib ne ak Saymon.
Nop kanib nebeŋ pakil, kiles gil agilak, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik linigabun mab bak awl ak
dad amnoŋ agilak. 33 Agel dil, anigil amil, man Chip Kimig Cheg Won apal ak, yib Golgota
ak amjakilak. 34 Pen man anib ak amjakil, bɨ chim kadiŋ gep okok kili malasin silek† ak
sek, ñig wayn ak sek, tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñelak, ne ñib niŋid keligak. 35 Pen nop
mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lil, chech nop okok bilok keke dinig, sadu tek gil dilak. 36 Dil
nim, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak jij siŋak besigil nig yelak. 37 Pen mab bog bad
olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lil, mab bak alaŋ yib tik lil agilak, Bɨ anib ak Jisas, ne Juda
binonim kili ak agilak.
38 Pen Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak, bɨ tap si dep omiŋal ak, olap ñin yipid pis
ak, olap ñin aŋid pis ak chipil pak tibik lilak. 39 Binib kanib aplan apyan gelak okok,
kimig golmal gil nop agjulig 40 agilak, Ey. Yad God agnigep kal awl ak tibilikil, ñin omiŋal
nokom tepayaŋ ginigayn apan ak, miñil nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ agilak. Nad God Ñine
tek, mab bak alaŋ keligil lum ayaŋ owan agilak.
41 Bɨ God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bɨ kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok
sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili abe nop agjuwil agilak, 42 Binib oginap kilop gek koŋim abal
ak pen, ne ke aniginimuŋ tek ma lup agilak. Ne Yislel binib binonim kili ak, mab bak alaŋ

27:20 Apo 3.14 27:24 Lo 21.6-9, Mat 27.4 27:25 Jos 2.19, 2 Sml 1.16, Mat 23.35, Apo 5.28 27:28 Luk 23.11
27:29 Sng 69.19, Ais 53.3 27:30 Ais 50.6, Mat 26.67 27:31 Ais 53.7 27:34 Sng 69.21, Mat 27.48 † 27:34
Bɨ gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal, bɨ chim kadiŋ gep okok kili malasin silek Jisas
nop ñilak ak, ne ñibek yul nop ak kul gaŋ agil ñilak. 27:35 Sng 22.18 27:38 Ais 53.12 27:39
Sng 22.7, 109.25 27:40 Mat 26.61, Jon 2.19 27:42 Jon 11.50

miñil keligil lum awl ape, niŋid agup agil nop gos liniginigun agilak. 43 Ne God nop gos niŋid, yad God Ñine agup ak agilak. Anib ak, God nop mapen yibil lil nim, miñil apil nop mapen niŋid daŋ agilak. 44 Bi tap si dep Jisas ayip chipil pak tibik lilak omiŋal ak abe, nop takaw timel anib ak tek nep agilek.

*Jisas p*isnep kumak
(Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak, man anib ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil sub kiyum gak won ak tepayaŋ milek gak. 46 Won anib ak Jisas suk awl agil agak, Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani agak. Agak anib ak, God yad ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agil agak. 47 Ne anigil suk awl agek, binib oginap wulep anib siŋak jak yelak okok niŋid anib agilak, Bi anib awl bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja nop suk agosup agilak. 48 Anib agil, bi olap am tap ñig dak tap ak olap dil dad apil, ñig wayn silek ak migan ayaŋ tawil, gamil kul pal ak dil, kabes ñagil, ñen ñiŋaŋ agil ñak. 49 Anigil ñek, bi oginap agilak, Kimigel nig midon agilak. Bi Yilayja apil, nop diyokinigab akaŋ agilak?

50 Agil, nig yelakniŋ, Jisas suk awl agil, añiŋ bad yek ak kul gak.

51 Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak ak, day alaŋ nib lak dam day ayaŋ yokil, talikil pispis amnak. Anigakniŋ, monmon dil, kab okok abe pagak. 52 Anigek, chip kamilak kab migan pil gilak okok migan yikak. Migan yikel, God binib ne ned kumel kamilak okok kuŋay yibil gek, tepayaŋ tikjakilak. 53 Tikjakil, kawtub ak keligil kod yelak, Jisas kidek tikjakak niŋid, kili God taun ne Jelusalem ak amelak, binib kuŋay kilop nigilak.

54 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak sek, bine okok sek, kili Jisas nop kod yelak. Anigil yelak, monmon dil, titay gak okok midupsek niŋid, kili pilikil agilak, Yawe, bi anib ak God Ñine yibil agilak.

55 Pen bin kuŋay yibil apil, keke siŋadaŋ midil nig yelak. Bin anib okok, Jisas nop kidek gil Galili plopens nib apil, nop gitep gil kod yeligipal. 56 Bin yelak anib okok, olap Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, olap Jemis ayip Josep ayip nonim Maliya, olap bi Sepedi ñine omiŋal nonim ak.

*Jisas nop kab m*igan ak kamilak
(Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

57 Bi tap kuŋay yek man sikol Alimateya nib, yib ne ak Josep, ne Jisas bine olap. Ne Jisas kumek niŋid, dugep won ak apil, 58 gapman biawl Paylat nop Jisas chip ak dinim akaŋ agek, Paylat yaw agil, bine okok kilop agek, nop ñilak. 59 Kili Josep nop Jisas chip ak ñelak, ne dad amil chech kayig tep ak dil, nop midupsek kam silokak. 60 Kam silokil, kab migan kideyil nep, ne ke kaw koŋim dilak migan ak dam kab migan tidamigil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek amek, kawtub ak pil gil amnak. 61 Pen bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ayip, bin Maliya olap ayip, omiŋal gil ap nig yilekniŋ, anigil kamak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop kamilak kab migan ak kod yelak

62 Jisas kumek kamilak ñin anib ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak. Minek pen, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak. 63 Amil agilak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi yepis agep anib ak agak, Yad kumil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil tikjakinigayn agak agilak. 64 Anib ak bi oginap age, ñin omiŋal nokom kawtub ak kod yenigel agilak. Mel ak, bine okok apil chip ak si dad amil, binib okok kilop yepis agil aginigabal, Ne tepayaŋ tikjakup aginigabal agilak. Anigelak, takaw yepis agoligup ak sikol tek linigab ak, kidek aginigabal ak awl yibil ginigab agilak.

27:43 Sng 22.8 27:46 Sng 22.1, Hib 5.7 27:48 Sng 69.21 27:51 Kis 26.31-33, Mak 15.38, Luk 23.45, Hib 10.19-20 27:55 Luk 8.2-3 27:56 Mat 20.20 27:58 Lo 21.22-23 27:60 Ais 53.9 27:63 Mat 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33, Jon 2.19-21

65 Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi bi chim kadiŋ gep kab olap agtep gem, kili am kawtub
ak nigtep gil kod yenigel agak. 66 Agek, kili amil kanib pil gilak kab awl ak wilen tek gil,
bi chim kadiŋ gep kab olap kilop agelak, am anib siŋak nig yelak.

28

Jisas tikjakak
(Mak 16.1-10, Luk 24.1-10, Jon 20.1-18)

1 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak gijuwil, minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak, bin Maliya
taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya olap ke ayip, kili omiŋal gil chip kaw tub niginig owlek.
2 Won anib ak ensel olap God man ne alaŋ nib apek, monmon awl yibil ak owak. Ensel
anib ak apil, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid amek, adek anib
ak besigak. 3 Ensel kab adek besig yek anib ak, jomulik ne ak ñiñakol gilig yek, chech ne
ak kayig tep yibil lak. 4 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak okok, nop niŋid jel pilikil, kin
abun tikil yelak.
5 Pen ensel ak bin omiŋal ak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Yad nepin, ñili omiŋal
Jisas bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak nop niginig apebil agak. 6 Ne awl ma
mideb, ned agak tek mineyil tikjakup agak. Apil, nop dililak adek ak niginimil agak. 7
Niŋid, kasek amil, Jisas bine okok kilop takaw anib ak agñinimil agak. Anib aginimil, Ne
kumil tepayaŋ tikjakup aginimil agak. Nigim, ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab,
nibi kidek amil nop niginigabim aginimil agak. Takaw anib ak ñilop agñinig apebin agak.
8 Anib agek niŋid, bin omiŋal ak kasek amil pilikilek ak pen, miñmiñ gilig, bine okok
kilop takaw anib ak aginig kasek amnilek. 9 Kanib nab okok amnilekniŋ, Jisas kilopmiŋal
nebeŋ pakil agak, Ñili apebil agak. Agek, kili omiŋal apil kigom yimil, tob nop diniŋid
yib nop dad aplanilek. 10 Anigelek, Jisas kilopmiŋal agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Ñili amil,
mam yad okok kilop agñinimil, Nibi Galili plopens amnimib aginimil agak. Kili man anib
ak amil, yip niginigabal agak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok amil, Jisas tikjakak takaw ak agilak
11 Bin omiŋal ak kanib nab okok amnilekniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak oginap, kili
tikjakil Jelusalem amil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, tap anib okok gup takaw ak
agñilak. 12 Agñelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok amil, Juda biawl okok ayip takaw
ag adek nokom lilak. Aglil, apil bi chim kadiŋ gep anib okok kilop mani awl ñil 13
agilak, Nibi anib aginimib, Chin kinibun maynab ayaŋ won ak, bine okok apil, nop si
dad abal aginimib agilak. 14 Pen gapman biawl ak takaw anib ak nigenigab, chin ne ayip
aginigabun agilak. Agon, ne nibop miŋel oginap ma ñinigab agilak. 15 Anib agel, bi chim
kadiŋ gep okok mani anib ak dil, amil biawl anib okok agilak tek nep agilak. Kili anib agel,
takaw anib ak Juda binib man kili okok midupsek amil, mid dad apil miñil Juda binib okok
takaw anib ak agilig midebal.

Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak
(Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

16 Pen Jisas bine anep agip ak Galili plopens amil, kilop ned agak dum ak amnilak.
17 Amil Jisas nop niŋid, yib nop dad aplanilak. Oginap pen gos omiŋal gil nigilak. 18 Pen
Jisas wulep siŋak apil, kilop agak, God ne yip agek, man ne alaŋ kod midil, lum awl kod
midil gipin agak. 19 Anib ak, nibi man okok midupsek amil, binib okok kilop gem binib
yad okok yenigel agak. Bapi yil midebal, Ñine yil midebal, Kawnan ne ak yil midebal agil,
kilop ñig pakñinimib agak. 20 Ñig pakñil, yad takaw nibop agñibin ak midupsek, kilop
agñitep gem niŋid kidek ginigel agak. Pen nigim, yad nibi ayip nep midil, mid dad amil,
ñin kidek ak ownigab ñin ak, lum awl kul ginigab agak.

27:65 Dan 6.17 27:66 Dan 6.17 28:3 Dan 10.6, Mat 17.2, Apo 1.10 28:6 Mat 12.40, 16.21 28:7 Mat 26.32
28:10 Hib 2.11 28:13 Mat 27.64 28:16 Mat 26.32, 28.7-10, Mak 14.28 28:18 Dan 7.13-14, Mat 11.27, Jon
3.35, 13.3, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Epe 1.20-22, Hib 1.2, Lep 17.14 28:19 Mak 16.15-16, Apo 1.8 28:20 Mat 18.20,
Jon 14.23

MAK
Mak Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agñak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Luk 3.1-9, 3.15-17, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Jisas Klays God Ñine takaw teplep ak mij tikinigebin. 2 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya,
ne bilel tikil agak,
God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil kanib pidil
kod yek, kidek nep agen amnigaban agup agil tikak. 3 Bi anib ak man nep binib
ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib
aginigab agil tikak.
4 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak pen tikjakil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yoligup. Midilig,
binib okok apel kilop takaw agñilig agoligup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun
agil keligem, nibop ñig pakñen nim, God tap timel okok tig walig giyokinigab agoligup.
5 Ne anib agakniŋ, binib Judiya plopens sek man awl Jelusalem sek okok kili kuŋay yibil
takaw nop ak niginig ameligipal. Amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok agyikilakniŋ, kilop ñig
Jodan nab ak ñig pakñoligup.
6 Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak, Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup. Joŋ
ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup. 7 Binib okok kilop anib agoligup, Bi olap kidek
ownigab ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agoligup. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob tilup nop ak
nag wisikinim tek ma lup agak. 8 Yad nibop ñig pakñebin agoligup. Biawl ne apil, God
Kawnan ak nibop pakñinigab agoligup.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Matyu 3.13-17, Luk 3.21-22)

9 Jisas taun Nasalet Galili plopens yoligup. Pen ñin olap man anib ak keligil, Jon yek ak
apek, nop ñig Jodan nab ak ñig pakñak. 10 Nop anigil ñig pakñek, Jisas tikjakakniŋ, God
man ne alaŋ migan yikil yek, God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek wiŋid apil nop lak. 11
Lek, takaw olap wisip nab alaŋ nib apil agak, Nad ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nep nigen yip
tep yibil gup agak.

Satan ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil, ap nop agnigak
(Matyu 4.1-11, Luk 4.1-13)

12 Pen won anib anep, God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop gek, man binib ma yelak nab okok
amil, 13 ñin anep 40 yoligup. Midil, kicheki biawl ak Satan, ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil, ap
nop agnigoligup. Man wakay anib ak, sab chag ladek be okok kuŋay yibil ayip yeligipal.
Pen ensel okok ap Jisas nop bak lil kod yeligipal.

Jisas Galili plopens wog gil gek amnak
(Matyu 4.12-17, Luk 4.14-15)

14 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon nop nag lak ñin anib ak, Jisas ne Galili plopens
amil, God takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop agñak. 15 Agñilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, ñin anib ak pel kod yeligipim ak, wulep mideb agak. Tap si tap timel gipim
ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, God takaw teplep ne ak gos nigtep ginimib agak.

Jisas ne bi omiŋal omiŋal dak
(Matyu 4.18-22, Luk 5.1-11)

1:2 Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Luk 7.27 1:3 Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Luk 3.4, Jon 1.15, 1.23 1:4 Apo 13.24, 19.4 1:6 Wkp 11.22, 2 Kin 1.8, Mat 11.8 1:7 Apo 13.25 1:8 Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Apo 2.4, 10.45, 1 Ko 12.13 1:11 Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 9.7, Luk 3.22 1:13 Sng 91.11-13 1:14 Mak 6.17 1:15 Dan 9.25, Mat 3.2, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.10

16 Pen Jisas ne Galili ñig cheb gol ak apil nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal dep
asas ak dil, ñig nab okyaŋ yokil yelek. Bi madilmal anib ak yib kili omiŋal ak, Saymon
ayip Edlu ayip. 17 Jisas kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Yip kidek gel nim, ñilop agñitep gen,
bi binib dep omiŋal ak yenigayl agak. 18 Agek, won anib ak kubsal dep asas okok keligil,
Jisas nop kidek gilek.
19 Pen Jisas sikol won olap amil nigak, Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip bot migan ak
midilig, kubsal dep asas ak pugilikak ak kopis kopis gil yelek. 20 Kilopmiŋal niŋid anib
agak, Ñili owil agak. Agek kilimiŋal niŋid, nap nop bi wog giñeb ne oginap ayip bot adek
ak keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

Jisas agek kicheki bi olap yek ak pilik amnak
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Pen kili taun Kapeneyam amil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, Jisas ne Juda apnan
gipal kal ak migan ayaŋ amil, tikjakil God takaw ak kilop agñak. 22 God takaw ak agek,
binib kili ap yelak okok takaw agñub ak niŋid wal agil agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep
yibil gil agup agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne
ma agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak. 23 Pen won anib ak bi kicheki mulik sikil
yek olap, Juda apnan gipal kal nab anib ak yek ak suk awl agil agak, 24 Jisas bi Nasalet
nib. Nad tay ginig opan? Chinop gi timel ginig opan tek lup agak? Yad nep nepin, God
bi suŋtep yibil ne ak opan agak.
25 Agek, Jisas kicheki anop takaw kiles agak, Takaw ma aginimin. Bi anop keligil
seŋayaŋ amnoŋ agak. 26 Agek, kicheki ne bi anop gek, jep dil suk awl agakniŋ, kicheki
seŋayaŋ amnak. 27 Anigek, binib midupsek nig yelak okok kili judil, nep agnig agnig gil
agilak, Bi anib ak takaw kideyil adek olap dad owup tek lup agilak. Bi kabiyam timel anib
awl, takaw anib ak agek, kicheki okok pilik abal agilak. 28 Pen Jisas gak takaw anib ak,
Galili plopens okok midupsek kasek dad amil agñilak.

Jisas ne Saymon nimak nop gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.14-15, Luk 4.38-39)

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Juda apnan gipal kal ak keligil, seŋayaŋ amil, Saymon ayip
nimam Edlu ayip kal ak amnig saŋidilak. Jemis ayip Jon ayip amnilak. 30 Kal amjakil
migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop agilak, Saymon nimak ne, wak nop mab tek yinek, kin yek
agilak. 31 Agelak, Jisas am ñin nop di jakñakniŋ, wak mab tek yinek ak suŋ lak. Suŋ lek,
bin anib ak tap midup kilop gilitep gak.

Jisas ne binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.16-17, Luk 4.40-41)

32 Pen sub saŋid amnak won ak, binib tap gak okok ayip kicheki mulik sikak okok ayip
Jisas gek suŋ laŋ agil, yek ak dad owlak. 33 Binib man awl anib ak yil midupsek, kili ap
kanibtub seŋ okyaŋ ken nig yelak. 34 Nig yelakniŋ, binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lil, kicheki
walijpal mulik sikak okok agil seŋ agyokak. Pen kicheki anib okok Jisas nop nigtep gilak
tek, God Ñine ap mideb awl agil miseŋ aginig gelak, kilop takaw ma aginimib agil seŋ
agyokak.

Jisas Galili plopens ajoligup
(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Minek, Jisas maynab yibil tikjakil, man awl anib ak keligil, wakay olap ke amil, nap
nop agilig yek. 36 Pen bine Saymon, bine oginap ayip Jisas akal agil, piyow dad amil,
37 nop niŋid anib agilak, Binib midupsek nep akal agil piyowebal agilak. 38 Anib agelak
Jisas agak, Man wakay olap nep agñin agil ma ownek agak. Man oginap abe agñin agil
ownek tek nem amnun agak. 39 Anib agil, Galili plopens nab okok ajilig, am Juda apnan

---

1:17 Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11 1:18 Mat 4.20, 19.27, Luk 5.11 1:21 Mat 4.13 1:22 Mat 7.28-29 1:24 Mak 5.7
1:26 Mak 9.26 1:28 Mat 4.24 1:34 Mak 3.11-12, Luk 4.41 1:35 Mat 14.23, Mak 6.46, Luk 4.42 1:39 Mat
4.23, 9.35

gipal kal okok migan ayaŋ amnak. Amil God takaw agñilig, binib kicheki walijpal mulik sikak okok, Jisas kicheki okok agek seŋayaŋ amnilak.

Jisas bi soy ladek lak olap gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.1-4, Luk 5.12-16)

40 Pen bi soy ladek lak olap Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil, kigom yimil agak, Nad yip yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ linimuŋ, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak. 41 Anib agek Jisas nop mapen niŋid, dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linigab agak. 42 Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak. 43 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop kasek agyokilig takaw kiles timel agak, 44 Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, chag sipsip olap God nop pak ñinimin agak. Pak ñe, bi okok kili niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agak. 45 Anib agek ak pen, bi anib ak ne amil, binib okok monmon agñak. Agñek nim, Jisas man okok miseŋ ajonimuŋ tek ma lek, man awl ne ma amnak, ne binib ma yelak okok yek. Midakniŋ, binib man keke nop niginig apeligipal.

2

Jisas ne bi ñin tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.1-8, Luk 5.17-26)

1 Kidek pen Jisas tepayaŋ taun Kapeneyam apek, ap mideb kal ak agel nigilak. 2 Niŋid, binib kuŋay yibil ap gel gel, kal migan kanibtub seŋayaŋ tibik dil yek. Jisas kal migan ayaŋ nep midilig, kilop God takaw ak agñak. 3 Agñakniŋ, bi anep tigawup ak, bi ñin tob kumak ak olap yil lil dapil nigilak, 4 tep ak tibik dak. Niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop dad kal adek alaŋ amil, kal ak tig talikil, nag tun gil, Jisas yek nab okyaŋ saynsayn yokel apyowak. 5 Gos kili ak Jisas nop yil nep amnak tek, Jisas anib niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.

6 Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap besig midebal okok, gos nab kili okok nep ke agil gos nigilak, 7 Taynen bi anib ak takaw anib ak agup agil gos nigilak. God nop agjulig yepis gup agil gos nigilak. God ne nokom tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup agil gos nigilak. 8 Pen won anib ak Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ke niŋid anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel niŋid gos anib ak nigebim agak? 9 Bi ñin tob kumak anop titay agen tep ginigab agak? Tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen tep ginigab akaŋ, tikjakil mij nak ak winig dad amnoŋ agen tep ginigab agak? 10 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine God kiles ne ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinigab agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, 11 Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnoŋ agak. 12 Anib agek, binib okok nig yelak niŋid, won anib anep tikjakil mij winig dad amnak. Anigek niŋid, kili judil, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, Ned tap anib ak tek olap gel, ma niginok agilak.

Jisas Lipay nop agak, Nad owan agak*
(Matyu 9.9-13, Luk 5.27-32)

13 Pen Jisas tepayaŋ adikid ñig Galili cheb gol okok amek, binib kuŋay yibil nop niŋid apnan gelak, kilop God takaw teplep ak agñoligup. 14 Anigil agñidil, kanib nab okok amilig nigak, Alpiyus ñine Lipay, ne bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Nop niŋid anib agak, Ape yad ayip amnul agak. Agek, Lipay tikjakil ne ayip amnilek.

15 Pen Jisas, bine okok ayip amel, bi takis dep okok sek bi tap si tap timel gilak okok sek kuŋay Jisas nop kidek gilak. Kidek gil Lipay kal ak amjakil, kili Jisas ayip bine okok ayip jimñil tap ñiŋilak. 16 Ñiŋilakniŋ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep bi Pelisi

1:44 Wkp 14.1-32, Mak 3.12, 7.36, Luk 5.14 2:5 Luk 7.48 2:7 Jop 14.4, Ais 43.25, 1 Jo 1.9 2:12 Mat 9.33

* 2:12 Lipay yib ne olap Matyu ageligipal. 2:14 Jon 1.43 2:16 Mat 11.19, Luk 15.1-2

kay yeligipal oginap, kili ninjid Jisas bine okok kilop agilak, Ne taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal okok ayip, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip jimñil tap ñibebal agilak?
17 Anib agel, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid kilop agak, Binib sunj midobun apal okok, dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok nep chinop gel sunj lanj agil, dokta okok kilop suk agel opal agak. Anib ak tek, yad binib teplep midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak.

Tap bil gep takaw ak
(Matyu 9.14-17, Luk 5.33-39)

18 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak bine okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, kili ñin olap God nop agilig yonigun agil, tap ma ñibeligipal. Ak nim, binib oginap apil Jisas nop agninjid agilak, Jon bine okok sek bi Pelisi kay okok sek, ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñibal ak pen, binak taynen anib ma gipal agilak. 19 Agelak, Jisas kilop anigil agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi bin dinig ginigab olap, nap nimam okok ayip midil, tap ñinjeb keliginigabal tek akanj agak? Mel yibil. Bi anib ak ayip midil, tep gakninj yenigabal ak nim, tap midup ma keliginigabal agak. 20 Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma ñinjinigabal agak.
21 Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal agak. Anigipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin nep pugilikek amnigab agak. 22 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn konjim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak. Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan aplanek, binj timel yibil agil puglikil soginigab agak. Sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. Anib ak ninjid, ñig wayn konjim ak dil, chag meme wak konjim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

Juda añinj lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Matyu 12.1-8, Luk 6.1-5)

23 Kidek Juda añinj lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip tap wit wog nab ak amnilak. Amilig, bine okok wit midup anib okok oginap tikak. 24 Tikelak, bi Pelisi oginap ninjid nop agilak, Binak kili taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal agilak? 25-26 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Bilel binak Abiyatal ne bi God nop sibogep biawl ak yoligup agak. Anib ñin ak, Depid ne bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil ñibil, bine okok kilop ñek ñinjilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak leligipal, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñinjak kesim anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nib ma nepim agak? 27 Anib agil agak, God ne Juda añinj lep ñin awl ak gil, chinop taw jisipuk gin agil ma gak agak. Kilop gilil añinj lil midtep gilanj agil, ñin awl olap yokip yenigel agak. 28 Anib ak Juda añinj lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine nep kod mideb agak.

3

Jisas bi ñin timel gak olap, Juda añinj lep ñin awl ak gek sunj lak
(Matyu 12.9-14, Luk 6.6-11)

1 Ñin olap pen, Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil yek. Kal migan anib ak, bi ñin kumak olap ap yek. 2 Bi oginap Jisas nop nigilak tek, Jisas añinj lep ñin awl chin anib ak nop gek sunj linigab akanj? Tay gek, nop ag gun agil ninjijsek lil yelak.
3 Pen Jisas bi ñin kumak anop agak, Nad jakil nab sinjawl owan agak. 4 Anib agil kilop agninjid agak, Añinj lep ñin awl tek, God chinop tay agek anib ak ginigun tek lup agak. Binib okok kilop ditep ginigabun akanj, kilop gi timel ginigabun agak? Akanj pen, kilop gon ma jak amnigel akanj, pakon kumnigel agak? Agek, nop pen takaw olap ma agilak. 5 Bi anib okok kilop nigek nop mapen akak. Pen gos tep ma nepal agil, chibol yul nigak. Anib ak kilop nig dad padikil, bi ñin kumak anop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, almil lek day sunj lak. 6 Anigek ninjid, bi Pelisi okok am Helod bine yelak ak amil, takaw agnig

2:23 Lo 23.25 2:24 Lo 23.25 2:25-26 Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.6 2:27 Lo 5.14 2:28 Mat 12.8 3:4 Luk 14.3
3:5 Jon 11.33 3:6 Mat 22.15-16

agnig gil, Jisas nop anigil paklinigun agilak.

Binib kunay nep Jisas ayip amnilak
(Luk 6.17-19)

7 Jisas pen kilop keligil, bine okok dil am ñig Galili cheb gol sinak yelak, binib kunay
nep kidek amnilak. Galili plopens binib oginap, Judiya plopens binib oginap, 8 Jelusalem
binib oginap, Yidumeya plopens binib oginap, taun Taya ayip Saydon ayip binib oginap,
ñig Jodan pis kid adan binib oginap, ne goligup adek ak agel nigilak ak nim, nop niginig
owlak. 9-10 Ned Jisas binib kunay nep gek sun lek, anib ak binib miñak gak okok, chin ap
nop dinun sun lan agil owlak. Apil, pak pag yokil Jisas yil owlak. Pen nop dinigon chinop
sun linigab agil, ap tibik dil apelak, bine okok kilop agak, Bot olap dilitep ginimib agak.
11 Pen binib kicheki walijpal aban lak okok abe apel, kicheki walijpal anib okok Jisas nop
ninjid, ap yek wulep sinak apyap pakil, takaw awl agil agilak, Nad God Ñine agilak. 12 Jisas
pen kicheki walijpal okok kilop takaw kiles agil agak, God Ñine agil ma aginimib agak.

Jisas bine anep umigan ak aglak
(Matyu 10.1-4, Luk 6.12-16)

13 Pen Jisas dum alan amil, bine dinig gak okok agek apelak, 14 bine anep umigan ak
kilop tig asik ke lil agak, Nibi bi takaw yip dad ameb okok yenigabim agak. Yad ayip ajil,
agyoken am binib okok kilop agñinigabim agak. 15 Nibop agebin ak nim, kicheki walijpal
tap okok agyokinigabim agak. 16 Jisas bine anep umigan dak anib okok, yib kili ak nim,
olap Saymon, Jisas yib nop olap Pita agak. 17 Olap Jemis, nimam olap Jon, nap kili yib ak
Sepedi. Jisas yib kilopminjal Bowanelges agak. Yib apal anib ak, bi timuk tek ageligipil.
18 Bine olap Edlu. Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Jemis nap
ne yib ak Alpiyus. Olap Tadiyus. Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. 19 Olap
Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nep nim kidek Jisas nop pakilan agil mimug gak.

Jisas nop Satan mulik sikak agilak
(Matyu 12.24-32, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

20 Pen Jisas kal amek, tepayan binib kunay yibil apnan gil yelaknin, bine okok ayip tap
ñinjinigel tek ma lak. 21 Anigek, nimam ne oginap takaw anib ak ninjid, Jisas sawl lup agil,
nop ponjidinig owlak.
22 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep Jelusalem alan nib owlak okok
agilak, Belsebul,* kicheki biawl kili ak, ne bi anib ak nop mulik sikak agilak. Bi anib
ak ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul kiles ak dil kicheki nop agyokeb agilak. 23 Agelak, ne
bi anib okok kilop agek apelak, takaw paladan lil kilop agak, Satan titay dil Satan nop
agyokinigab agak? 24 Binib man awl nokom olap tig asik keke lil penpen genigabal,
apyap pakinigabal agak. 25 Bi yib jij nokom olap tig asik keke lil penpen genigabal, apyap
pakinigabal agak. 26 Anib ak tek, Satan binib ne ak sek, kicheki tap ne anib okok sek tig
asik keke lil penpen genigabal, apyap pakinigabal agak. Kiles ne ma yenigab agak.
27 Bi kabiyam timel olap midaknin, bi olap kal migan ne amil tap nop okok ma dinigab
agak. Pen nag dil tunig lil nim, tap nop okok dinigab agak.
28 Pen nibop ninjid agebin, bi oginap Biawl nop agjuwenigabal, God ninjid gach kilop tig
walig giyokinigab agak. Tap si tap timel genigabal, God gach kilop tig walig giyokinigab
agak. 29 Pen God Kawnan nop ak agjuwenigabal, ne ninjid gach kilop ma tig walig
giyokinigab agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, pel pelnep yenigab agak. 30 Taynen? Kicheki
ne Jisas nop mulik sikak agesipal ak nim, anib agak.

Jisas nonim ayip nimam ne okok owlak
(Matyu 12.46-50, Luk 8.19-21)

3:8 Mat 4.25 3:9-10 Mat 9.21, 14.36, Mak 4.1, 5.29, 6.56, Luk 5.1-3, 7.21 3:11 Mak 1.23-24, Luk 4.41 3:12 Mat 8.4, 12.16, Mak 1.34 3:16 Jon 1.42 3:17 Luk 9.54 3:20 Mak 6.31 3:21 Jon 7.5, 10.20 3:22 Mat 9.34, 10.25 * 3:22 Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. 3:23 Mat 4.10, Luk 11.17-22 3:27 Ais 49.24, Mat 12.29 3:28 Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, 1 Jo 5.16

31 Pen Jisas nonim nimam ne yibil okok ap seŋayaŋ midilig, takaw agyokil nop agilak,
Nad owan agilak. 32 Agelak, binib kal migan ayaŋ nop besig kus gil yelak okok agilak,
Nanim namam nak okok ap seŋayaŋ midil, Nep owan agebal agilak. 33 Anib agelak Jisas
kilop agak, Binib anib an ami mam yad agak? 34 Anib agil, binib yelak okok nig dad padikil
agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad, mam yad okok nep midebal agak. 35 Binib God gos
ne nigup tek niŋid kidek gipal okok, ami, mam, ay yad okok midebal agak.

4

Tap yiŋ yimeb agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

1 Jisas ne Galili cheb gol ak amil, binib okok kilop tepayaŋ takaw agñinig gakniŋ, binib
kuŋay yibil apnan gilak. Anigelak, Jisas bot adek ak besigil, am ñig nab siŋak midilig, kili
ñig gol siŋak yelak okok kilop takaw agñak. 2 Takaw anib okok paladaŋ lil, adek keke
yibil agñak.
3 Adek olap paladaŋ lil agak, Takaw aginigebin ak nigim agak. Bi olap wit jakaŋ agil, wit
midup ak nab wog day okok yokinigab agak. 4 Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak yapenigab,
yawl okok pen ap niŋid midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak. 5 Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol
linigab okok yapil kasek jakinigab ak pen, 6 kidil palawl ma amnak tek, sub niŋid milep
ginigab agak. 7 Oginap kikasik tap ñuñu adek yenigab nab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen,
kikasik tap ñuñu okok pak ñibek midup ma pulinigab agak. 8 Pen oginap lum tep adek
ak yapil, jak tep gil, midup pil tep yibil ginigab agak. Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab,
oginap midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap 100 tek pulinigab agak.
9 Jisas takaw anib ak agjulig agak, Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib
agak.

Takaw paladaŋ lil apan jij ak tay agilak
(Matyu 13.10-17, Luk 8.9-10)

10 Binib Jisas takaw agakniŋ, ap nig yelak anib okok, keke amnilak. Amnilakniŋ, bine
anep umigan ak sek, binib oginap sek nop agilak, Takaw paladaŋ lil apan jij ak tay agilak?
11 Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw we gil midoligup ak nibop gos
ñek niginigabim agak. Binib yokip okok pen, kili takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak niginigabal
ak pen, takaw jij ak ma niginigabal agak. 12 Anib ak tek,

Widin pel nepal ak pen, tap oginap ma nepal agak. Takaw pel nepal ak pen, takaw jij
agup anib agil ma nepal agak. Nigtep gipilap tek, God nop agnigebilap, tap si tap
timel gipal ak tig walig giyokipikop agak.

Paladaŋ lil takaw jij ak agñak
(Matyu 13.18-23, Luk 8.11-15)

13 Jisas anib agil kilop agak, Takaw paladaŋ lil agen ma nepim anib ak, taydil kidek
takaw paladaŋ lil agenigayn niginigabim agak? 14 Bi anib ak tap yiŋ yimnigab ak,
God takaw ne ak yimnigab agak. 15 Midup oginap kanib adek ak yapek, yawl okok ap
ñiŋinigabal apin ak, binib okok God takaw nepal ak pen, won ak Satan ap gek, sawl
ginigabal agil apin agak. 16-17 Pen oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil
jakinigab ak pen, kidil am wos ma gek, sub niŋid milep ginigab apin ak, binib okok God
takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gakniŋ dinigabal apin agak. Tep gakniŋ dinigabal ak pen,
yokip sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw agel niŋid akaŋ, miŋel oginap apek, takaw
nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak. 18 Pen kikasik tap ñuñu nab ak yapil jakil midup ma
pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen, 19 wog wali, kal mij kineb,
tu minan, mani, tap okok gos kuŋay niŋid, kuŋay dun agil gos niginigabal agil apin agak.
Nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak. 20 Pen

3:31 Mak 6.3, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14 4:1 Mak 3.7-9, Luk 5.1-3 4:2 Mat 13.34, Mak 4.33-34 4:8 Mat 13.8, Luk 8.8, Jon 15.5, Kol 1.6 4:12 Ais 6.9-10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 4:18 Mat 26.31 4:19 Mat 19.23-24, 1 Ti 6.9, 6.17

wit midup lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 60 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 100 tek pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw niŋid nop pisnep chiginigabal okok apin agak. Kili takaw ne ditep gil, midup ne pulinigab apin agak.

Bi sup agilil ma we gilak
(Luk 8.16-18)

21 Jisas pen tepayaŋ takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Sup ak dagil, abañ muk okok akaŋ, tin muk okok ma lipal agak. Milek ginimuŋ agil, adek siŋak tik lipal agak. 22 Anib ak tek, tap okok midupsek we gil mideb, sayn miseŋ linigab agak. Bi tap okok midupsek we gel mideb, sayn miseŋ lek, binib niginigabal agak. 23 Nibi binib gos timud sek yenimib okok, takaw agebin awl nigtep ginimib agak.

24 Pen kilop takaw olap agak, Takaw nigebim ak niŋid, nigtep ginimib agak. Takaw anib ak nigenigabim ak, nigtep ginigabim agak. Pen God nibop gos teplep yibil ñenigab, nigtep ginigabim agak. 25 Binib takaw niŋid nig dinigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek niginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol sikol nepal ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

*Tap m*idup jakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

26 Jisas takaw olap pen agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi wog nap ak wit midup jakaŋ agil, dam wog day ne okok yokek jakinigab tek nep ginigab agak. 27 Wit midup wog day okok yokil, maynab kinenigab, subnab ajenigab niŋid, gup gil jakinigab ak pen, taydil jakup agil ma niginigab agak. 28 Lum ne ke gek jakil, midup pulinigab agak. Ned gup jakil, nonim gup kidek midup pulinigab agak. 29 Pen tap midup ne ñiŋeb ñin ak jakek, bi anib ak ne midup ñiŋeb tek mideb ak tikinigab agak.

*Mab mastet m*idup jakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.31-32, Luk 13.18-19)

30 Jisas anib agil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, tay takaw paladaŋ lil aginigayn nibi niginigabim agak? 31 Nim, mab mastet yiŋ tek ak aginim agak. Tap yiŋ oginap awl yibal okok jakup, pen mastet yiŋ ak sikol yibil yibal agak. 32 Yimel, jak awl gil, wog nab jakup ak pen, ne tap awl yibil jakup agak. Jakil, lek pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek adek okok li midil, sisi okok we gipal agak.

*Jisas takaw paladaŋ l*il nep agak
(Matyu 13.34-35)

33 Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil anib okok tek kuŋay yibil agñoligup, gos kili niginigel won ak tek agoligup. 34 Takaw miseŋ agñen ma niginigabal agil, paladaŋ lil nep agñoligup ak pen, bine okok ayip ke midilig ñin ak, takaw jij okok agñitep goligup.

*Jisas gek y*igen awl dek ak keligak
(Matyu 8.23-27, Luk 8.22-25)

35 Ñin anib anep dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Kid adaŋ amnun agak. 36 Anib agil, bine okok ayip binib kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok kilop keligil, bot Jisas yek migan ak amil, kili saŋidilak. Pen bot oginap abe yelak. 37 Nab amnilakniŋ, day yigen awl timel yibil apil, ñig cheb awl ak pagil bot migan ak amnak. 38 Jisas ne pen bot migan day ayim yil, kimig mab lil kinek, bine okok nop am kaskas gil agilak, Tisa, chin midupsek kumnigobun gos ak ma nepan agilak? 39 Agelak, Jisas tikjakil, yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig cheb awl ak pag apek ak sek takaw kiles gil agak, Tep, keligan agak. Agek keligak.

40 Pen bine okok kilop agak, Taynen pilikipim agak? God nop gos ma linepim akaŋ agak? 41 Agek, kili pilikil, pen kili ke agnig agnig agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Taydil agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek agup tek keligup agilak.

4:21 Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33 4:22 Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2 4:24 Mat 7.2, Luk 6.38 4:25 Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26
4:27 Jem 5.7 4:29 Jol 3.13, Lep 14.15-18

5

Jisas ne bɨ kicheki mulik sikɨl yoligup olap agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 8.28-34, Luk 8.26-39)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip bot midilig, Galili cheb tikɨl, man Gelasa binib yelak kid adaŋ yil
amjakilak. 2 Amjakilakniŋ, Jisas bot keligil, won anib ak bɨ kicheki mulik sikɨl olap Jisas
yek ak owak, chip kaw dilak okok nib owak. 3-4 Bɨ anib ak chip kameligipal kab migan
okok nep kin ajoligup. Nop pel nag kiles timel dil, ñin tob okok li bilikeligipal ak pen,
nag kiles timel anib okok gek pugilikek amoligup. Goligup anib ak, chin bɨ anib ak nop
titay ginigun agil gos nigilak. Ne kiles timel gak ak, bɨ olap nop dinimuŋ tek ma yek.
5 Subnab maynab ayaŋ, chip kaw deligipal okok sek, dum okok sek suk ag ajilig, kab dil
wak ne okok ke tiboligup. 6 Pen ñin anib ak ne Jisas nop pal chim niŋid, kasek yek siŋak
apil kigom yimak. 7-8 Yimek, Jisas kicheki mulik sikak anop agak, Bɨ anib anop keligil seŋ
amnoŋ agak.

Agek kicheki suk awl agil agak, Jisas. God biawl adek alaŋ Ñine agak. Yip tay ginig
opan agak? Nep kiles gil agnigebin, yip gɨ timel ma ginimin agak.

9 Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Yib nad tay agak? Agek agak, Kicheki kuŋay yibil mulik
sikɨl tek ak, yib yad Kuŋay Yibil agak. 10 Pen ne Jisas nop agak, Kicheki okok kilop palawl
okok ma agyokinimin agak. Anib agil, agnigilig yibil yek.

11 Pen won anib ak, chag kuŋay yibil amil ñibelak pil siŋak ak nim, 12 kicheki okok Jisas
nop agnigilig yibil agilak, Chinop age, am chag oklaŋ kilop mulik sikun agilak.

13 Anib agel, kicheki okok agyokek, bɨ anib mulik sikak ak nop keligilak. Keligil, am
chag okok kilop mulik sikel, pigju miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gɨ dam ñig ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil
midupsek kum dilak. Chag anib okok, 2,000 tek yelak.

14 Pen bɨ chag mukep okok, am taun okok, man yokip okok takaw anib ak agñelak, binib
okok am nigun agil owlak. 15 Jisas yek ak apil nigilak, bɨ kicheki kuŋay yibil mulik sikɨl
yoligup anib ak, chech yimil gos nop pag yikɨl besigek, kilop jel gak.

16 Bɨ chag mukep okok ned yelak okok, kili binib kidek owlak okok kilop Jisas titay gak
ak agñilak. Tap nim akal tek bɨ anib mulik sikak ak nop gak, chag okok kilop titay gak ak
abe agñelak niŋid, 17 Jisas nop agnigilig yibil agilak, Man chinop awl keligil amnoŋ agilak.
18 Agelak, Jisas bot dil amnig gakniŋ, bɨ gek suŋ lak ak kiles gil agnigilig agak, Yad ayip
amnigul akaŋ agak? 19 Agek agak, Mel. Kal nak amil, binib nak okok kilop, God nep chib
niŋid titay gup takaw ak, agñinimin agak. 20 Agek, bɨ anib ak man Dekapolis gɨ ajilig,
Jisas nop titay gak ak, binib okok kilop agñek niŋid, midupsek gos pal lilak.

*Jisas gek, bin olap suŋ l*il, pay kumak olap tikjakɨl gak
(Matyu 9.18-26, Luk 8.40-56)

21 Jisas pen bot dil, tepayaŋ adikid Galili cheb pis gol adaŋ yil am midakniŋ, binib kuŋay
yibil apnan gilak. Pen Jisas ñig gol siŋak yek.

22 Anigil yek, bɨ olap owak, yib ne Jaylus. Ne Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl kod yoligup.
Apil Jisas nop niŋid, ap yek siŋak kigom yimil, 23 kiles timel gil agniŋid agak, Pay sikol
yad ak kumnigeb agak. Nad ap nop dinige, jak amnaŋ agak. 24 Agek, Jisas tikjakɨl Jaylus
ayip amnilekniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil amil Jisas nop chichilok ñilig amnilak.

25 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. 26 Bin anib ak
dokta okok kilop, yip gel suŋ laŋ agil, mani tawoligup ak pen, nop gel suŋ ma lek, nop
tap awl yibil gak. 27-28 Pen ne Jisas goligup takaw ak agel nigak tek, am chech bad nop
ak nep dinigen suŋ linigab agil nigak. Nigek, binib kuŋay yelak nab ak, yek kud okok yil
apil, chech nop ak dinigek, 29 won anib ak nop suŋ lak. Nab ne ayaŋ ke nigak nop suŋ
lak. 30 Pen Jisas kiles ne oginap amnak niŋid, tig adikɨl binib okok kilop agak, Chech yip
ak an dinigup agak? 31 Agek, bine okok agilak, Binib kuŋay yibil nep chichilok ñibal ak,
taynen yip an dinigup agil ageban agilak? 32 Anib agel, Jisas takaw kilop agilak ak ma dil,

---

5:2 Mak 1.23 5:7-8 Mak 1.24 5:9 Mat 26.53, Luk 8.30 5:15 Luk 8.27, 8.35 5:20 Mat 4.25, Mak 7.31
5:23 Mat 8.3, Mak 7.32 5:27-28 Mat 14.36 5:30 Luk 5.17, 6.19, 8.46

an dinigup agil piyow nig yek. 33 Pen bin anib ak, nop titay dak ak ninjid, pilikil jep dil,
ap Jisas yek sinjak kigom yimil, nop sunj lak takaw ak misenj agñak.
34 Jisas pen agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep gek
sunj lup nen, amil midtep ginimin agak.
35 Jisas takaw anib ak agakninj, Juda apnan gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus, bine oginap kal ne
nib apil agilak, Pay nak pisnep kumub agilak. Tisa nop age tob yul ma ownimunj agilak.
Age adikid amnimunj agilak. 36 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas takaw kilop ak ma dil, Jaylus nop
agak, Ma pilikinimin, yip gos liniginimin agak. 37 Pen binib okok kilop, anib okok aglil,
Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jemis nimam Jon ak kilop nep ponjid amnak. 38 Juda apnan gipal kal
biawl ak Jaylus, kal nop ak amjakil Jisas ne nigak, binib takaw pug agilig chanj awl lilig gi
yelak. 39 Ninjid, kal migan ayanj amil agak, Taynen takaw pug agilig chanj lilig gebim agak?
Pay ak ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak. 40 Anib agek, nop yimel agelak, kilop ag senj
yokil, pay nonim nap bel ak dil, bine ominjal nokom ak dil, ponjid pay ak kal ñiluk migan
dilel yek ayanj amnak. 41 Amil, ñin kid nop ak dil agak, Talida kowum agak. Takaw agak jij
anib ak nim, Pay sikol. Nep agebin, tikjakan agak. 42 Agek, pay kasek tikjakil aplan apyan
gakninj, kili ninjid ju dil wal awl yibil agilak. Pay anib ak, sub ne anep umigan amnak.
43 Pen kili anigelak, Jisas takaw kiles agil agak, Gipin anib ak binib okok kilop misenj ma
agñinimib agak. Anib agil agak, Pay anop tap midup oginap ñem ñinjanj agak.

6

*Nasalet bin*ib kili Jisas nop ma dilak
(Matyu 13.53-58, Luk 4.16-30)

1 Jisas bine okok ponjid man anib ak keligil, man ne Nasalet amnak. 2 Am midil Juda
añinj lep ñin awl ak apek, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, binib kunjay ap yelak okok kilop
takaw agñak. Agñakninj, ninjid ju dil wal agil agilak, Takaw anib ak akal nib ninjid anib
agup agilak? Gos teplep akal nib nigup, titay gil dup agilak? Tap mageptek taydil gup
agilak? 3 Bi anib awl kapeda man awl nib nep, Maliya ñine olap agilak. Nimam ne Jemis,
Josep, Judas, Saymon sek, ninay ne okok sek ayip midobun awl agilak. Anib agil, nop gos
timel ninjid ma dilak.
4 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, man wakay oginap gi ajek, biawl chin
agil dipal ak pen, man ne ke ak, kal ne ke ak, nimam ne oginap midel, yib ma yek takaw
nop ak ma dipal agak. 5 Nop gos ma nigilak anib ak, tap mageptek oginap ginimunj tek
ma lak. Binib tap gak oginap nep pen dinigek sunj lak. 6 Pen Nasalet binib nop, God Ñine
yibil agil gos ak ma nigelak, ne gos pal yibil lak.

*B*ine anep umigan ak wog yip ginimib agil kilop agyokak
(Matyu 10.5-15, Luk 9.1-6)

Jisas pen kal man anib okok ajilig, binib okok kilop God takaw ak agñak. 7 Pen ñin
olap bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Bi ominjal ak ke, bi ominjal ak ke man okok
keke amnimib agak. Yad nibop agyoken, kiles yad ak dil kicheki walijpal tap okok ag senj
yokinimib agak. 8 Takaw olap pen agak, Amnig, tap ñinjeb, mani, wad sikol, tap okok
dad ma amnimib agak. Yil kodim anep dad amnimib agak. 9 Tob tilup lil amnimib ak
pen, chech nokom olap nep lil amnimib, oginap sek dad ma amnimib agak. 10 Kal olap
amem nibop ag denigel, kal anib anep midil, amnig ginimib ñin anep amnimib agak. 11
Pen man olap amjakem nibop ma ag dil, takaw nibop ak ma nigenigel, man anib ak kelig
amnig kilop aginimib, Takaw tep ak dad opun ma dipim tek, man nibop awl apon silkul
dayday tob chinop dup ak wik yokil amobun aginimib agak. Anib agil, wik yokil amnimib
agak. 12 Jisas anib agek, kili man sikol keke amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agilak,
Tap si tap timel gipim okok, God nop taynen anigipun agil, keliginimib agilak. 13 Anib

5:34 Mak 10.52, Luk 7.50, 17.19, Apo 14.9 5:40 Mat 9.25, Luk 8.54, Jon 11.11 5:41 Luk 7.14 5:43 Mak 1.44, 7.36, Luk 8.55 6:2 Jon 7.15 6:3 Jon 6.42 6:4 Mat 13.57, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 6:6 Ais 59.16, Mat 9.35, Luk 13.22 6:7 Luk 10.1 6:8 Mat 10.9-10 6:8 Luk 10.4-11 6:11 Apo 13.51 6:13 Jem 5.14

agil, binib kicheki walijpal mulik sikil yek okok, kicheki walijpal ag seŋ yokil, binib tap gak okok wel ñig liñel jak ameligipal.

Jon nop kuŋam tikel kumak
(Matyu 14.1-12, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

14 Pen Jisas gak tek, takaw ak man okok kid kid amek, gapman binonim Helod abe nigak. Binib okok, takaw anib ak ag amil apil gilig, oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kumek kamilak ak, tep tikjakil nim, ap tap mageptek anib okok geb agilak. 15 Oginap pen agilak, Bi anib ak binak Yilayja agilak. Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel yeligipal tek olap ap mideb agilak. 16 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne niŋid anib agak, Ak Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ned kuŋam tibilikinek anep tikjakil, ap anigeb agak.

17-19 Taynen anib agak? Ned Helod nimam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop si dak. Dek, Jon ne Helod nop agak, Nad namam olap bin ak dipan, ak teplep ma mideb agak. Agek, bin Helodiyas Jon nop milik niŋid agek, Helod bine oginap agyokek, am Jon nop dad apil, nag lilak. Bin Helodiyas, Jon nop paklin agil gos nigak ak pen, ñagilinimuŋ tek ma yek. 20 Jon bi teplep yibil midil, suŋtep yibil yoligup. Anigek, Helod ne Jon nop niŋid pilikak. Anib ak tek, Helod ne Jon nop kod midtep gil, bin Helodiyas nop yaw aginimuŋ tek ma lak. Jon takaw ne titay agek Helod niŋid, gos pal awl yibil lil, gos miŋel lak. Pen yad takaw nop ak nigin agak. 21 Bin Helodiyas pen Jon nop taydil paklinim agil, pel gos anib ak nig yoligup. Mid mid minek olap, Helod nonim nop tikak ñin ak apek, tap awl ñiŋinig, gapman biawl okok, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl okok, biawl Galili plopens nib okok suk agek, tap awl ñiŋinig owlak. 22 Ap tap ñiŋilakniŋ, Helodiyas payne ap kigom pagil miñmiñ gek, biawl ap yelak okok sek, Helod sek nigel kilop tep gak. Gek, Helod pay anib anop agak, Gipan anib ak tap tay agnige nep ñinigayn agak. 23 Pen takaw kiles timel yaw agil agak, Niŋid yibil agebin, tap nim akal gos niŋid yip agnige, nep ñinigayn agak. Man awl kod midebin ak gos nepan yip agenimin, nim ak nab awl tibilikil nep wakay olap agen, day ak nad dinigaban agak. 24 Anib agek, pay ak am nonim Helodiyas nop tap tay ak agniginim agek agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kimig won nop ak aginimin agak. 25 Agek, payne kasek gapman binonim Helod yek ak amil agak, Yep won awl nep, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kuŋam ak tibilikil, kimig won nop ak dil kinag migan lil, dap yip ñinimin agak.

26 Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon nop nigek chib timel gak ak pen, ne biawl okok nig yelakniŋ, pay anop tap tay yip agnige ñinigayn agak tek niŋid, 27 won anib ak nep bi chim kadiŋ gep ne olap agyokak. Agyokek, am Jon nag lilak migan yek ak nop kimig won ak tibilikak. 28 Tibilikil, dil kinag migan lil dad owak. Apil, pay anib anop ñek, ne dad amil, nonim nop ñak. 29 Pen Jon bine okok, nop kuŋam tibilikipal ak agel niŋid, am chip dad apil, kaw migan ak kaw dilak.

Jisas 5,000 bi kilop tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

30 Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok adikid apnan gil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig titay gilak okok, Jisas nop agñilak. 31 Pen binib kuŋay yibil nep amil apil gelak, Jisas bine anib okok ayip tap ñiŋinigel tek ma lek, kilop agak, Chin binib ma midebal nab okok amil, añiŋ lil yokip yonigun agak. 32 Anib agil, bine okok ayip bot dil amnilak, man binib ma yelak nab okok. 33 Amnilakniŋ, binib man awl anib okok Jisas ameb agil, ñig gol adek kanib pal ak kasek ned amil, Jisas bine okok ayip amnig gelak okok, ned am yelak. 34 Jisas amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib okok kuŋay yibil yelak. Kili chag sipsip okok bi mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Anib ak nigek chib gek, kilop takaw oginap tapin agñi yek. 35 Sub saŋid amnakniŋ, bine okok apil nop agilak, Sub saŋid amnigeb agilak. Okol man nep nab okok nen, 36 binib okok agyoke, man kal yep wulep okol sek, man awl okol sek amil, tap midup kili oginap taw ñiŋilaŋ agilak.

6:14 Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19 6:17-19 Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 14.4, Luk 3.19-20 6:23 Est 5.3, 5.6, 7.2 6:26 Mat 14.9 6:30 Luk 10.9-10, 10.17 6:31 Mak 3.20 6:34 Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Mat 9.36 6:35 Mat 14.15, Mak 8.1-9, Luk 9.12

37 Agelak agak, Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib agak. Agek agilak, Anib apan ak, chin
kab midup 200* dad amil, tap midup taw dad apil kilop ñinigun akaŋ agilak? 38 Agel,
Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb am nigim agak? Agek am niŋid apil agilak, Bilet anep
mamid ak, kubsal omiŋal sek mideb agilak. 39 Anib agelak agak, Binib okok agem, asik
keke apnan gil, asiŋap wij adek okok besig yelaŋ agak. 40 Agek, kilop agelak, oginap 50
tek apnan gil, oginap 100 tek apnan gil besigilak. 41 Pen Jisas bilet anep mamid ak sek,
kubsal omiŋal ak sek dil, kilan gil niŋid, God nop tep agil, bilet ak tipag bine okok kilop
ñek, kili binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal omiŋal ak abe ñek, binib okok kilop bilok
ñilak. 42 Ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gak. 43 Tap dayday keligilak okok, Jisas bine okok wad
dil yig gel gel, wad anep umigan ak aplan jakak. 44 Tap ñiŋilak ñin anib ak, bi okok nep
nim 5,000 amnak.

*Jisas ñi*g wij adek ak tawid amnak
(Matyu 14.22-33, Jon 6.16-21)

45 Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned taun Betsayda kid adaŋ amnilaŋ agil, kasek
agek bot dil saŋidilak. Saŋidilakniŋ, binib okok kilop agek nop keligil amnilak. 46 Agyokil,
ne dum olap amil, God nop aginig amnak.
47 Kisilim ownig gak won ak, Jisas ne nokom ñig gol am yek, bine okok bot dil ñig cheb
nab siŋadaŋ yelak. 48 Pen Jisas nigak, yigen ak amelak okok yil apek, koslam ñig wij pal
liglig amnilak. Man tikinig gak won ak, ne ñig wij adek ak amil, kilop tawsak lil am nigak
ak pen, 49 nop nigilak, Eŋ chip kawnan agil, suk awl agilak. 50 Kili midupsek niŋid anigil
gos pal lil pilikelak, won anib ak Jisas kilop agak, Gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin,
ma pilikinimib agak. 51 Agil, bot migan amil kili ayip yek, yigen dek ak keligak. Anigek,
taydil anigup agil, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak. 52 Bilet dil binib kuŋay yibil bilok ñak ak
nigilak ak pen, chibol kilop ak ma asikup tek, gos kilop pak ñiŋak.

*Jisas gek Genesaled bini*b tap gak okok suŋ lak
(Matyu 14.34-36)

53 Pen ñig nab ak am am man Genesaled amjakil, bot ak tunig lilak. 54 Bot ak kelig
amnilakniŋ, binib anib okok Jisas owup agel niŋid, 55 kasek man kid kid amil, binib tap
gak okok kilop yil lil Jisas am yek okok dad amnilak. 56 Ñin anib okok Jisas man sikol okok
akaŋ, taun okok akaŋ, man yokip okok amjakek, binib tap gak okok kilop dap binbi apnan
gipal nab ak lilak. Lil, kiles agil agilak, Nad mide binib tap gup okok, chech day nep okok
dinigilaŋ agilak. Anib agelak, ne takaw kilop ak dil nig yekniŋ, binib nop dinigilak okok
suŋ lak.

7

*God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based k*ili takaw ak sikol gak
(Matyu 15.1-9)

1 Bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jelusalem
nib Jisas yil apil 2 nigilak, Jisas bine oginap tap ñiŋinig ñin kili ma ñig lilak ak nim, nupis
nised sikop asik tep gil, tap ñibeligipal tek ma gilak. 3 Pelisi binib okok dil, Juda binib
okok midupsek, nap nised sikop ageligipal tek niŋid, monmon ma gil, ñin ñig li yok lil
tap ñibal. 4 Kili maket amil nab siŋak midil adikid amil, abe ñin ñig li yok lil tap ñibal.
Gos kili pal oginap nupis nised gos nigelipal pal abe nepal anib ak tek, tin, kinag, kap tap
okok abe ñig li yokil lipal.
5 Anib ak Jisas bine okok yokip ñiŋilak anib ak niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek nop agilak, Bi nad okok taynen bapi based sikop
agilak tek ma gipal agilak? Ñin kili ñig ma lil tap ñibebal agilak. 6 Agelak, Jisas agak, Bi

---

6:37 Nam 11.13, 11.22, 2 Kin 4.43, Mat 14.16, Luk 9.13, Jon 6.7 * 6:37 Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek
mideb. 6:41 Mak 7.34 6:46 Mak 1.35, Luk 5.16, 6.12, 9.28 6:49 Mat 14.26, Luk 24.37, Jon 6.19 6:51
Mak 4.39 6:52 Mak 8.17 6:56 Mat 9.20, 14.36, Apo 19.12 7:2 Luk 11.38 7:3 Mak 7.5, 7.8, Jon 2.6, Gal 1.14
7:4 Mat 23.25 7:6 Ais 29.13, Mat 15.8-9

God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne nibi bi takaw yepis apim okok ninjid yibil agil, buk Baybol ak kil tikil agak,
God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin, God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili yokip takaw anep
apal agup agil tikak agak. Yip gos ma yibil nepal agup agil tikak agak. 7 Kili yib
yip dad aplanibal ak pen, bi takaw anep agñibal ak, agñil apal, Nim ak God takaw
ne apal agup agil tikak agak. Anib ak, yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil tikak
agak.
8 Nibi God takaw ne ak keligil, binib takaw apal ak dun agil, nap nased sikop ageligipal adek ak kidek gipim agak.
9 Jisas kilop tepayan agil agak, Nibi takaw nibi ke anep ninjid apim anib ak, God takaw agup ak keligipim agak. 10 Mosis takaw olap kil tikil agak, Nanim nap takaw aginimil tek ninjid, kilop ditep ginimib agak. Pen ñipay oginap nonim nap kilop takaw timel agenigel, paklem kumnigel agak. 11 Nibi pen taynen takaw anib ak tek ma agñibim agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap nonim nap tap kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop pen agup, Tap anib ak God nop ñin agil aglipin agup, 12 bi anib ak ne nonim nap tap ma giñonimun apim agak. 13 Gipim anib ak, God takaw ne ak keligil, nap nased sikop geligipal adek ak nep gem amub agak. Nibi tap anib ak kunay nep gipim agak.

*Tap bin*ib gek gach gup okok
(Matyu 15.10-20)

14 Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop agek yek jij sinjak apel agak, Takaw aginigebin ak nibi ninjid, nigtep ginimib agak. 15-16 Tap ñibel nab ayan amnigab ak gach ma yenigab agak. Nab ayan nib sen ownigab anep nim, gach yenigab agak.
17 Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop keligil kal migan amek, bine okok nop agilak, Takaw paladan lil apan anib ak, jij ne ak tay agilak? 18 Agel agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe ma nepim akan agak? Tap ñinjeb midupsek okok, monmon ñibel kogmeg nab ayan amek, God nigek gach ma yenigab agak. 19 Taynen? Tap ñibal anib okok, gos kili nab ayan ma amnigab agak. Kogmeg nab ayan yibil amek, chib sek kil yokinigabal agak. Jisas takaw agak anib ak, tap okok midupsek ñinjeb nep, asikep oginap ma mideb.
20 Pen Jisas agak, Gos timel nab kilop ayan nib apek nim, timel gel God nigek gach yenigab agak. 21 Binib okok nab kilop ayan gos timel owaknin, gi timel gil, tap si dil, chip ñagil, bin si bi si gil, 22 tap chin ke kunay yibil dun agil gos ninjid, gi timel yibil gil, takaw yepis agil, gos kili ke ninjid, tap okok yip tek yobikop agil, milik ninjid binib agjuwil, monmon gil, yib ke dad aplanil timel gep gos nokom ninjid gipal agak. 23 Tap timel gipal anib okok, ke okok nib ma owup, gos timel ak nab kili ayan nib apek gi timel gipal nim, God nigek gach mideb agak.

*Bin olap pay y*ip ak gek sun linigab agil nigak
(Matyu 15.21-28)

24 Jisas Galili plopens keligil, am taun Taya wulep okok amnak. Amil, binib okok ayip miñil ma niginigel agil, kal migan olap am we gil yek ak pen, we gil yonimun tek ma lak. 25 Bin olap pen, payne nop kicheki abaŋ lak ak nim, Jisas owup agel ninjid, kasek am yek sinjak apyap pakil, 26 takaw kiles timel agil agak, Pay yip kicheki abaŋ lup ak, ge sen amnaŋ agak. Bin anib ak ne Juda mel olap. Nop tikilak Siliya plopens, taun ne nim Ponisiya. 27 Pen anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Chin ned tap midup ñapay kilop ñinigun agak. Tap midup ñapay chin okok ñeb ak dil chen mukon, timel ginigab agak. 28 Agek, bin ak pen agak, Biawl. Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapay okok tap ñibel, dayday okok nep abañ muk okok yapek, chen okok ñibal sek agak. 29 Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid agak, Nad anib apan ak, pay nad kicheki mulik sikil mideb ak, gesipin sen amub nen amnimin agak. 30 Agek, adikid amil nigak, kicheki kelig sen amek, payne mij adek ak kimigel kin yek.

Bi timud pil gil takaw agtep ma gil gak olap, Jisas nop gek sun lak

7:10 Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16, Mat 15.4 7:15-16 Apo 10.14-15 7:20 Mat 15.18, Mak 7.23

31 Jisas taun Taya anib ak keligil, am taun Saydon amil, man Dekapolis nab okok amil,
Galili cheb amnak. 32 Am jakaknin, binib okok bi timud pil gil takaw agtep ma goligup
olap dad apil, Jisas nop agilak, Bi anib awl nop dinige sun lan agilak. 33 Agelak, Jisas bi
anib anop ponjid keke sinjak amil, ñin midup pal ak timud migan nop ominjal ak yokil, ñin
midup kiñuk gil yalib nop ak dinigilig, 34 kilan gil God man ne alan ninjid, minjel gek añin
pogil agak, Epata agak. Epata agak takaw jij anib ak Pag yikan agak. 35 Anib agaknin, bi
anib ak timud migan ak pag yikil, yalib nop gek sun laknin, takaw teplep yipid gil agak.
36 Anigek, Jisas kilop takaw anib ak binib okok ma agñinimib agak ak pen, kili amil binib
kunay yibil agñilak. 37 Takaw anib ak agñel ninjid, gos pal awl lil agilak, Jisas tap okok
midupsek gup okok, tap teplep ak nep agilak. Binib timud pil gup okok gek nigtep gipal,
binib yalib minjel gup okok gek, takaw agtep gipal agilak.

8

Jisas 4,000 bi kilop tap ñek ñinjilak
(Matyu 15.32-39)

1 Ñin nab anib sinjak nep binib kunay yibil ap midel, tap midup ma yek, Jisas bine okok
suk agek apel agak, 2 Yad binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin ominjal nokom yad ayip
midil, miñil yokip midebal agak. 3 Kilop yuwan gek agyoken, oginap palawl okok nib opal
tek, kanib nab okok amil, widin mayn apek apyap pakinigabal agak. 4 Agek, bine okok
agilak, Man nep nab okol, bi olap tap midup akal nib dil kilop ñinimun agilak? 5 Agel, Jisas
agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb agak? Agek agilak, Anep kugul ak agilak. 6 Anib agel, Jisas
binib okok kilop agek besigilak. Besigel, bilet anep kugul anib ak dil, God nop tep agil,
tipagil bine okok kilop ñek, kili dilig binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. 7 Kubsal sikol oginap
sek yek ak ñel, God nop tep agil kilop agek, kili bilok ñilak. 8 Ñel, ñibel ñibel kilop pug
agak. Ñibdil, Jisas bine okok kili dayday yek okok yigel yigel aplan jakek, wad anep kugul
ak yigilak. 9 Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñinjilak ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok
sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak.

Pen Jisas binib anib okok kilop agyokil, 10 bine okok ayip bot dil, man Dalmanuda
amnilak.

Kili Jisas nop agilak, Tap mageptek ak ge nigun agilak
(Matyu 16.1-4)

11 Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas nop nebneb gon ne tay ginigab agil, ap ne ayip takaw ag am ap
gil agilak, Tap mageptek olap God man ne alan nib ge, chin nigun agilak. 12 Anib agel,
Jisas minjel gek añin pogil agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin awl, taynen apal, Tap olap ke ge
nigun apal agak? Yad nibop ninjid yibil agebin, Tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak.
13 Anib agil, kilop keligil, ñig tikil kid adan amnig, bot dil sanjidak.

Jisas yis takaw paladan lil agilig, Pelisi takaw sek Helod takaw sek ma dinimib agak
(Matyu 16.5-12)

14 Pen bine okok sawl gil, bilet kunay mel. Nokom olap bot migan dad amnilak. 15 Nab
okok amilig, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Pelisi yis kili ak sek, Helod yis ne
ak sek ma dinimib agak.

16 Anib agek, bine okok kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Bilet oginap sek ma dopun tek
agosup agilak. 17 Jisas pen, kili agilak anib ak ke ninjid agak, Taynen bilet dad ma opun
agil agebim agak? Nibop gos tep ma lak ak nim, nigtep ma gipim akan agak? Chibol
nibop ak ma asikup akan agak? 18 Widin lak ak ma nepim? Pen timud lak ak ma nepim?
Akan ninjid sawl gipim agak? 19 Bi 5,000 yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid ak di tipag ñenek,
ñibil dayday keligilak okok, wad titay yigipek agak. Agek agilak, Wad anep umigan ak

---

7:31 Mat 15.29-31 7:32 Mat 9.32, Luk 11.14 7:33 Mak 5.23, 8.23, Luk 4.40, 13.13, Jon 9.6 7:34 Mak 6.41, Jon 11.33, 11.38, 11.41, 17.1 7:35 Ais 35.5-6, Mat 11.5 7:36 Mak 1.43-45 7:37 Ais 35.5 8:2 Mat 15.32-39, Mak 6.34-44 8:11 Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30 8:12 Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29 8:15 Luk 12.1 8:17 Mak 6.52 8:18 Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Mak 4.12, Apo 28.26

yiginok agilak. 20 Anib agelak agak, Pen bi 4,000 yelak ñin ak, bilet anep kugul ak di tipag ñenek, ñibil dayday keligilak okok, wad titay yigipek agak? Agek agilak, Wad anep kugul ak yiginok agilak. 21 Agel agak, Pen nibi gos anib ak nigtep ma gipim akaŋ agak?

Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek suŋ lak, taun Betsayda

22 Pen kili taun Betsayda amjakel, binib oginap bi widin koy gak olap dad apil, Jisas nop takaw kiles gil agniŋid agilak, Nop dinigan agilak. 23 Agelak, Jisas bi widin koy anib anop ñin kid ak dil, poŋid gol okok amil, widin nop ak kiñuk giñil, nop diniŋid agak, Tap oginap nigeban akaŋ agak? 24 Agek alad gil niŋid anib agak, Yaw. Binib okok nigebin ak pen, mab tek okok midil, gi ajebal agak.

25 Agek, Jisas tepayaŋ widin midup nop ak dinigek, widin nop yikek, day tap okok midupsek nig kid agak. 26 Pen Jisas bi anib anop agak, Tep ak adikid binib midebal adaŋ ma amnimin agak. Kal nak yipid gil amnimin agak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak agak
(Matyu 16.13-20, Luk 9.18-21)

27 Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya Pilipay gol okok amnig saŋidilak. Kanib nab okok amilig kilop agak, Binib okok, yip an agil nepal agak? 28 Agek agilak, Binib oginap nep Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apal agilak. Oginap Yilayja apal, oginap bi God gos ñek agñeb olap apal agilak. 29 Agelak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi pen yip an agil nepim agak?

Agek, Pita agak, Nad nep nim, Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigaban ak agak. 30 Agek, Jisas takaw kiles gil agak, Binib okok kilop takaw anib ak ma aginimib agak.

*Jisas agak, Yad kumi*l tepayaŋ tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 16.21-28, Luk 9.22-27)

31 Jisas pen, bine okok kilop takaw agñilig agak, Bi Olap Ñine yul awl yibil dinigab agak. Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili nop ma dinigabal agak. Ma dil, milik niŋid ñaglinigabal ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. 32 Jisas takaw anib ak miseŋ agek, Pita Jisas nop dad gol okok amil, ag gilig agak. 33 Jisas pen tig adikil bine okok kilop niŋid, Pita nop ag gilig agak, Satan, yip keligil amnoŋ agak. God gos nigup tek ma nepan, binib gos nepal tek nep niŋid anib ageban agak.

34 Anib agil, bine okok sek, binib kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok sek kilop suk agek, jij siŋak apelak agak, Binib an yip kidek gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuŋ agak. 35 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen binib yip dil God takaw teplep nop ak dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, midtep ginigab agak.

36 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak? 37 Akaŋ, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop ñek, God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak? 38 Binbi anib ñin ak, kili God nop kud ñil keligil, tap nigep ma nigep tap timel gup oginap gipal agak. Bi an yip nebeŋ ginimuŋ tek lek niŋid, Jisas nop ma nepin, takaw ne ak ma nepin aginigab ak, kidek Bi Olap Ñine ne bi anib nop nigek nebeŋ ginigab agak. Ne Bapi milek awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab ñin ak, bi anib ak nop pen abe ne Bapi nop aginigab, Nop ma nepin aginigab agak.

9

1 Pen Jisas anib agil, takaw olap agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim, midil God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak kiles ne sek apek niginigabim agak.

8:28 Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 8:29 Mat 16.16, Mak 9.9, Jon 6.68-69, 11.27 8:31 Mat 17.22 8:34 Mat 10.38-39, Luk 14.27 8:35 Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 8:38 Mat 10.33, Luk 9.26, Lom 1.16, 2 Ti 1.8 9:1 Mat 16.28, 24.30, 24.34, Mak 13.30, Luk 9.27, 22.18

Jisas wak ne ak ke lak
(Matyu 17.1-13, Luk 9.28-36)

2 Pen kidek ñin anep kagol ak midil, Jisas ne Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kilop poŋid, man
dum adek awl alaŋ olap amnilak. Amil, kili nep yelak, Jisas nop nigel wak ne ak ke lak. 3
Chech ne ak kayig timel yibil gil, ñiñakol yibil gak. Pen binib lum awl olap chech oginap
ñig li yokel, kayig anib ak tek, linimuŋ tek ma lup. 4 Pen won anib ak nigilak, Mosis ayip
Yilayja ayip apil, Jisas ayip takaw agelak. 5 Kili niŋid, Pita Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Chin tep
yibil apil awl midobun agak. Anib ak chin kal bad ak omiŋal nokom ginigun, nep olap,
Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak. 6 Kili yakam pilikilak tek, Pita aginim anib agil
nigtep gil mel, monmon anib agak.
7 Pen wisip ak apil kilop yu gek, takaw olap wisip nab anib ak agak, Ak ñi mapen yad
yibil agak. Takaw aginimuŋ tek niginimib agak. 8 Anib agakniŋ, kili nig kuskus gil nigilak,
bi omiŋal anib ak ma yelek, Jisas nokom yek.
9 Pen dum alaŋ keligil, apyapilig, Jisas agak, Dum awl tap gosup nepim ak, miñil binib
oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak. Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek, miseŋ agñinimib
agak. 10 Agek, kili takaw anib ak niŋid agup agil, binib oginap kilop ma agñilak. Kili ke
agnig agnig gil agilak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agup takaw jij ak tay agilak? 11 Anib agil,
Jisas nop agniŋid agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok taynen apal,
Yilayja ned ownigab apal agilak? 12 Agelak, Jisas agak, Niŋid apal agak. Buk Baybol ak ñu
kil tikil agilak, Bi Yilayja ned apil, tap okok midupsek gilitep gek, Bi Olap Ñine ak kidek
ownigab agilak agak. Pen binib okok Bi Olap Ñine nop ma dil, yul awl ñinigabal ñu kil
tikil agilak takaw ak, taynen anigil ñu kil tikil agilak agak? 13 Pen bi Yilayja agilak anib
ak, ne kidek ownigab agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nop tikel awl gil, takaw agñakniŋ
nop gi timel yibil gilak agak. Anib ak buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil, ginigabal agilak tek nep
gak agak.

Ñisikol kicheki abaŋ lak ak Jisas agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 17.14-21, Luk 9.37-43)

14 Pen kili ayaŋ amil nigilak, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap,
Jisas bine okok ayip penpen ag yelakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil ap kilop puŋil kuskus gi yelak.
15 Anigil nig yelakniŋ, Jisas apjakek ju dil, kasek am nop ag dideg lil ag dilak.
16 Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agniŋid agak, Taynen pen agek pen agek gebim agak?
17-18 Anib agek, bi olap binib yelak nab anib ak nib agak, Tisa. Ñi yad ak kicheki abaŋ
lek, takaw ma agup agak. Ñin oginap nop tapin gek, apyap pakil, meg sip yimil, kosib
asib apil, ñin tob yid gup agak. Pel anib gek gek nim, dad nep yil opin ak pen, miñil binak
okok kilop agen, kicheki ak agyok meniŋ mel nig keligipal agak.
19 Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi binib miñil midebim lum awl, God nop gos ma nepim
agak. Ñin akal nop gos liniginigabim agak? Ma yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib
ayip midil, miŋel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad midebin awl owim agak.
20 Agek, dad yek jij siŋak apel, kicheki ñi anib anop abaŋ lak ak Jisas nop niŋid, ñi anop
gek apyap pakil, adik madik gakniŋ, kosib asib apil amnak. 21 Anigek, Jisas ñi anib ak nap
nop agniŋid agak, Tap anib ak, ñin akal tek gak agak? Agek agak, Bilel ñisikol mug tikil
gak agak. 22 Kicheki anib ak, nop pel paklin agil, mab yinub nab okok sek, ñig nab okok
sek diyokup agak. Anib ak chilopapil chib niŋid, tap anib ak agyokep tek lek, agyokan
agak. 23 Agek, Jisas agak, Taynen agyokep tek lek, agyokan ageban agak. Nad God nop
gos linige, tap okok midupsek ginimin tek lup agak. 24 Agek, kasek ñi anib ak nap ne
suk agak, God nop gos linepin agak. Pen gos omiŋal niginim tek lup ak, yip gos tep yibil
giñinimin agak.

9:2 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:3 Dan 7.9 9:7 Lo 18.15, Mat 3.17, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Apo 3.22 9:9 Mat 12.16, Mak 8.30
9:11 Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14 9:12 Sng 22.1-18, Ais 53.3, Dan 9.26, Mal 4.5, Luk 23.11, Plp 2.7 9:13 Mat 11.14, 17.12,
Luk 1.17 9:23 Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, Jon 11.40 9:24 Luk 17.5

25 Pen binib kuŋay yibil kasek apnan gilakniŋ, Jisas kicheki anop ag gil agak, Nad bi
binib ge timud pil gil, takaw ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi anop pisnep kelig amnimin agak.
Tepayaŋ ma adikid ownimin agak. 26 Agek, kicheki anib ak wal agil, ñi anop gek apyap
pakil, jep di di wos gek kicheki ne seŋ amnak. Amek, ñi ak ne kumil tek yek, binib kuŋay
kili agilak, Ne kumub agilak. 27 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas ñin nop di jak ñak. 28 Kidek pen
Jisas kal migan amil, bine okok ayip, kili nep midilig nop agilak, Taynen chin kicheki anib
anop agyok mel nopun agilak? 29 Agelak agak, Kicheki anib ak tek yokip ma agyokipal
agak. God nop agnigel nim, ag seŋ yokinigab agak.

*Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yad kum*il tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 17.22-23, Luk 9.43-45)

30-31 Jisas bine okok poŋid man anib ak keligil, Galili plopens nab okok ajoligup. Ajilig,
bine okok kilop takaw agñi tep ginim agil, kimigel weyig midilig, kilop agñoligup. Agñil
agoligup, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agoligup. Ñel,
paklel kumil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agoligup. 32 Ne agakniŋ,
takaw jij anib ak tay agup agil, nop agnigini gel ak pen, jel gek ma agnigeligipal.

*Yad nokom b*iawl midebin agil penpen agilak
(Matyu 18.1-5, Luk 9.46-48)

33-34 Pen kanib nab okok amilig bine okok, nibi mel yad nokom biawl midebin agilig,
penpen agel amnak. Am taun Kapeneyam amjakil, kal migan ak amil, Jisas kilop agniŋid
agak, Nibi kanib nab okok apilig, takaw tay agem opim agak? Agek, takaw anib ak agel
owak ak niŋid, pen ma agñilak. 35 Ma agñelak, Jisas am besigil bine anep umigan kilop
agek apelak agak, Bi ned binonim awl yibil miden agil niŋid nim, okyaŋ apil, bi yokip
wog giñub tek ak midil, bi oginap kilop wog giñinimuŋ agak. 36 Anib agil, ñisikol olap dap
yelak nab siŋak jak ñil, di kay gilig kilop agak, 37 Binib yip gos niŋid, ñapay sikol dipin
awl tek kilop dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel, yip abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal
okok, yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe dinigabal agak.

*Bin*ib chinop gi timel ma gipal okok, kili bogilak chin midebal
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Pen Jon ne Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Chin niginok, bi olap yib nep ak agil, kicheki walijpal
ag seŋ yokak agak. Yokek, niŋid anib aginok, Nad bi chin ayip jimñil ma ajipun ak, anib
ma ginimin aginok agak. 39 Agek, Jisas Jon nop agak, Nop taynen mel apim agak? Bi
yip gos niŋid, tap mageptek teplep oginap ginigab okok, kidek adikid yip takaw timel ma
aginigab agak. 40 Binib chinop milik ma nepal okok, kili bogilak chin midebal agak. 41
Pen nibop niŋid agebin agak. Bi olap, ne nibop Klays bine agil, ñig mal ñek ñiŋinigabim
okok, God ne bi anib anop ditep yibil ginigab agak.

*T*imel ginigun tek lup agil chin pen gitep ginigun
(Matyu 18.6-9, Luk 17.1-2)

42 Pen Jisas takaw anigil agak, Binib oginap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup ak
nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop ned tunig dam ñig solwala
yokipilap ak gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Binib oginap koŋim midil ñisikol paysikol olap
nop gi timel ginigabal ak, kidek yul awl dinigabal agak.

43-44 Anib agil agak, Ñin midup wul olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib
ak tibilik yoke, pis kid anep yonimuŋ agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pelpel
yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin nak kid omiŋal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb
amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak. Mab ke yineb anib ak, ma siŋ ginigab agak. 45-46 Tob
kid olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib ak tibilik yoke, pis kid anep yonimuŋ
agak. Nak tob kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen

---

9:26 Mak 1.26 9:30-31 Mak 8.31, 10.32-34, Jon 7.1 9:32 Luk 9.45, 18.34 9:33-34 Luk 22.24 9:35 Mat
20.26-27, 23.11, Mak 10.43-44, Luk 22.26 9:37 Mat 10.40, Luk 10.16, Jon 13.20 9:38 Nam 11.27-29, Luk 9.49
9:39 1 Ko 12.3 9:40 Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23 9:41 Mat 10.42 9:43-44 Mat 5.30

tob nak kid omiŋal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak. 47 Pen
widin midup olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tig juyokem, pis
kid nokom olap nep yonimuŋ agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab ak amil pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid
omiŋal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak. 48 Mab ke yineb man
anib ak, kilop kisoy pelnep lil midilig, mab ma siŋ ginigab agak.
49 Kili minek minek God nop tap sibogep ñinig, dek lil ñibal agak. Dek anib ak lil ñel,
God widin midup adek siŋak suŋtep gup agak. Anib ak tek, miŋel oginap binib okok kilop
ownigab. Apil kilop gek, kili God widin midup adek siŋak suŋtep yenigabal agak.
50 Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne ak amek, taydil gem tepayaŋ yidek ginigab
agak? Anib ak tek, nibi dek yidek tek ak midil, mam ay oginap ayip kimigel yenimib agak.

10

Bin agyokep akaŋ mel
(Matyu 19.1-12, Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas man anib ak keligil, Judiya plopens man nab okok amil, am ñig Jodan tikil, kid
adaŋ amnak. Amek, binib kuŋay yibil niŋid apnan gelak, ne pel goligup tek kilop takaw
agñak.
2 Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas tay tek aginigab agil, yek ak apil, agniŋid agilak, God takaw ne
tay agup agilak. Bin dil agyokinigab akaŋ mel, tay gos nepan agilak? 3 Agelak, Jisas agak,
Mosis takaw tay agil tikak agak? 4 Agek agilak, Mosis agak, Bin agyokinig, nop ñu kil bad
olap tikñil agyokinimuŋ agak agilak. 5 Agelak, Jisas agak, Takaw teplep ak nibop yilik gak
ma dipim tek, Mosis takaw anib ak tikil nibop ñak agak. 6 Pen God bilel lum awl gilak
ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak agak. 7 Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap sikop ayip midil,
bin dilig kilop keligil, 8 kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom lup agak. God agek kili omiŋal
midebil tek ma midebil, wak nokom yibil lup agak. 9 God agek kili wak nokom yibil lup
anib ak, bi oginap tikjakil, kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel agak. 10 Anib agil, bine okok
ayip tepayaŋ kal migan ayaŋ amil, nop takaw anib ak agnigilak. 11 Agnigelak agak, Bi
okok bin dil agyokil, bin kideyil dinigabal ak, bin si dil tap timel ginigabal agak. 12 Pen
bin okok abe bi dil keligil, bi kideyil dinigabal ak, bi si dil tap timel ginigabal agak.

*Jisas ñ*isikol paysikol okok kilop dak
(Matyu 19.13-15, Luk 18.15-17)

13 Binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok dinigaŋ agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib
anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak. 14 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop pen ag gil agak, Ñisikol paysikol
okok keligem yad yil owlaŋ agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim, ñisikol
paysikol anib okok tek agak. 15 Anib ak nibop niŋid agebin, binib kili ñisikol paysikol
kili God nop muk okok midebal tek ma yenigabal ak, kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
migan ak ma amnigabal agak. 16 Anib agil, ñisikol paysikol okok kilop kay gil, ñin di
midilig agak, God nibop kod yonimuŋ agak.

Bi tap kuŋay yek olap, Jisas ayip takaw agilek
(Matyu 19.16-30, Luk 18.18-30)

17 Pen Jisas amnakniŋ, bi olap kasek amil Jisas am yek tob agen siŋak kigom yimil agak,
Tisa tep yibil, yad tap tay gen, God gek pel pelnep yenigayn agak? 18 Agek Jisas agak, Yip
taynen bi tep yibil apan agak? Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal, God nokom nim bi tep
yibil mideb agak. 19 Pen Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nad nepan, anib agup, Chip ma
ñaginimib, bin si bi si ma ginimib, tap si ma dinimib, yepis ma aginimib, yepis yepis

9:47 Mat 5.29 9:48 Ais 66.24 9:49 Ese 43.24 9:50 Mat 5.13, Luk 14.34-35, Lom 12.18, Epe 4.29, Kol 4.6, Hib 12.14 10:4 Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31 10:6 Stt 1.27, 5.2 10:7 1 Ko 6.16, Epe 5.31 10:7 Stt 2.24 10:11 Mat 5.32, 1 Ko 7.10-11 10:14 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 10:15 Mat 18.3 10:19 Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, 24.14, Jem 5.4

agilig binib oginap tap okok ma taw pilig dinimib, nanim nap takaw aginigel tek ninjid kidek ginimib agup agak.
20 Anib agek, bi anib ak Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Yad ñisikol mug tikil, Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak anib okok midupsek nigilig kidek gipin agak. 21 Agek, Jisas nop mapen lil agak, Tap
nokom olap nep ma gipan agak. Amil, tap nad titay mideb okok midupsek yokil mani dil,
binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñinimin agak. Anigil nim, nad tap teplep yenigab, God
man ne alanj agak. Apin tek gil apil, yad ayip ajonigul agak. 22 Anib agek, bi anib ak tap
ne kunjay yek tek, milik yapil chib gek gos pal yibil lilig amnak. 23 Amek, Jisas bine okok
kilop nig kuskus gil agak, Binib tap kunjay mideb okok, kili koslam yibil siligil ameb tek
mideb, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak. 24 Anib agek, gos kunjay yibil nigelak,
kilop tepayanj agak, Ñapay yad okol. Binib kili koslam yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak. 25 Chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan tek ak
amnig kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kunjay mideb okok, kili God
binib ne midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
26 Anib agek, bine okok gos pal awl yibil lil, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Takaw
agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akanj tay agilak?
27 Agelak, Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib okok ke ginigel tek ma lup agak. God nokom nim
titay ginig, ginimunj tek nep mideb agak. 28 Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, Nigan, tap chin okok
midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil kidek gipun agak.
29 Agek agak, Yad nibop ninjid agebin agak. Binib yip gos ninjid, takaw teplep wog ak
ginig, kal man kili keligil akanj, nimam ninay kili keligil akanj, nonim nap kili keligil akanj,
ñapay kili okok keligil akanj, tap wog kili okok keligil, takaw teplep wog ak genigabal ak,
30 God kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak. Kilop kod yek lum awl yenigabal ñin ak, nap, nonim,
nimam, ninay, ñapay, kal, wog okok kunjay yibil ñinigab agak. Pen binib yokip okok kili,
binib God wog ak gipal okok kilop gi timel yibil ginigabal agak. Ñin kidek ak pen apek,
binib God wog ak gipal okok kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak. 31 Binbi kunjay okok kasek
amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak
lil ned amnigabal agak.

*Jisas tepayanj pen agak, Kum*il tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 20.17-19, Luk 18.31-34)

32 Pen kili Jelusalem amilig, Jisas ned gak. Bine okok kidek gil gos pal lilig amnilaknin,
binib kidek gil apelak okok ninjid pilikilak. Jisas pen, bine anep umigan ak kilop ponjid
gol sinjak amil, tap nop tay ginigab ak kilop agñak. 33 Agñilig agak, Nigim. Chin Jelusalem
amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek, kili takaw aglil
aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep aginigabal agak. Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop
ñinigabal agilak. 34 Ñel, nop agjuwil, kiñuk gil, nag dil pakil, dam pisnep paklel kumnigab
ak pen, ñin ominjal nokom midil, tepayanj tikjakinigab agak.

*Jemis ay*ip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek
(Matyu 20.20-28)

35 Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip apil Jisas nop agilek, Tisa, chilminjal nep takaw olap
agniginigobul, chilop yaw aginimin agilek. 36 Anib agelek, Jisas agak, Yip agniginigebil
anib ak, ñilop tay ginim agak? 37 Agek agilek, Kidek nad Biawl yibil midil, man midupsek
kod yenigaban ñin ak, chilop ge bi kod midep midil, olap ñin yipid kid okok ken, olap ñin
anjid kid okok ken besig yonigul agilek. 38 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Ñili ominjal nigtep gil
yip ma agnigebil agak. Ñig silek yad ñinjinigayn ak ñili ominjal abe ñinjinigayl akanj agak?
Minjel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe dinigayl akanj agak? 39 Agek, Yaw agilek. Agelek,
Jisas agak, Ninjid apil agak. Ñig silek yad ñinjinigayn ak ñili ominjal abe ñinjinigayl agak.

10:21 Mat 6.19-20, 10.38, Mak 8.34, Luk 12.33 10:23 Mat 19.23, Mak 4.19, Luk 18.24, 1 Ti 6.17 10:27 Jer 32.17, Luk 1.37 10:30 2 Sto 25.9, Luk 18.30 10:31 Mat 20.16, Luk 13.30 10:32 Mak 8.31, 9.31 10:38 Mak 14.36, Luk 12.50 10:39 Apo 12.2, Lep 1.9

Miŋel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe dinigayl agak. 40 Pen ñin yipid kid ak an yenigab, ñin aŋid kid ak an yenigab ak yad ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigab agak. 41 Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem ak takaw anib ak niŋid, Jemis ayip, Jon ayip kilop ag gilak. 42 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gilaŋ apal agak. 43 Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimuŋ ak, wog giñeb nibi yonimuŋ agak. 44 Pen biawl yibil midinig gonimuŋ ak, binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimuŋ agak. 45 Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak agak. Kilop kuŋay tawnim agil gos niŋid kumak agak.

*Jisas b*i widin koy gak olap gek widin nigak
(Matyu 20.29-34, Luk 18.35-43)

46 Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko apjakilak. Kili midil amnig gelak, binib kuŋay yibil ayip amnilak. Amnilakniŋ, bi Timeyus ñine Batimeyus widin koy gek, kanib gol siŋak besig midilig, mani tap okok nen asib agilig yek. 47 Agilig midakniŋ, Jisas bi Nasalet nib apal agel niŋid, ne suk agil agak, Jisas, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niŋid ditep ginimin agak.

48 Agek, binib kuŋay okok nop ag gil agilak, Ma agan, kimigel mide agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, ne kimigel ma yek, suk awl agil agak, Depid Ñine, yip chib niŋid ditep ginimin agak. 49 Agek, Jisas apek nab siŋak alad gil agak, Nop agem owaŋ agak. Agek, binib okok bi widin koy anop agilak, Jisas nep ageb nen, tikjakil gos sek ownimin agilak. 50 Agelak, chech palsek ne ak tig asik yokil kasek jakil yek, Jisas yek ak amnak. 51 Amek, Jisas nop agak, Yip tay gaŋ agil apeban agak? Agek agak, Tisa, widin ak nigin agil apebin agak. 52 Agek, Jisas agak, Tep. Yip gek suŋ linigab agil gos nepan tek, suŋ lup nen amnoŋ agak. Anib agakniŋ, day widin yibil niŋid, Jisas ayip kanibtam amnilek.

11

*Jisas b*inonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Matyu 21.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage sek, Betani sek amjakilak. Man omiŋal dum Olip nokom yelak. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine omiŋal ned agyokil agak, 2 Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil kasek niginigayl, chag donki malep binib ma dad ajipal olap, tunig lel yenigab agak. Niŋid, wisib dad ownimil agak. 3 Binib oginap ñilop taynen anigebil agenigel aginimil, Biawl ak wog olap gil, tepayaŋ yokek ownigab aginimil agak. 4 Anib agek, amil nigilek, donki malep ak, kal kanibtub gol siŋak tunig lel yek. Wisib gilekniŋ, 5 binib yep wulep anib okok jak yelak okok agilak, Tay ginig, donki malep anib ak wisibebil agilak? 6 Agelak, Jisas agak tek agelek, yaw agilak. 7 Yaw agel, donki malep anib ak dad Jisas yek ak owlek. Apil, chech palawl kili adek alaŋ lilek okok tig asikil, dil donki adek lelek, Jisas adek anib ak besigak. 8 Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili okok tig asik kanibtam adek ak lilig, oginap tap wij okok tipag dap lilig, nop di nab lilak. 9 Binib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil, suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, God nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Bi anib ak Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl nop gitep ginimuŋ agilak. 10 Binonim nim ak ownigab ak, ne based Depid binonim midil binib kod yoligup tek ak yenigab agilak. God ne binonim anib anop gitep ginimuŋ agilak. God man ne alaŋ mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.

11 Jisas anigil Jelusalem amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, tap okok nig ajakniŋ, sub saŋid amek niŋid, bine anep umigan ak ayip adikid man sikol Betani amnilak.

10:42 Luk 22.25-26 10:43 Luk 9.48 10:43 Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26 10:45 Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.5-6
10:47 Mat 9.27, 15.22 10:52 Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34 11:9 Sng 118.25-26

Mab pik bid olap midup ma pulak
(Matyu 21.18-19)

12 Minek pen, man sikol Betani nib adikid kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, Jisas nop yuwan
gek, 13 pal chim nigak, mab pik bid olap wij ne kuŋay yek. Midup oginap pulil mideb
akaŋ agil amil nigak, ma pulak, wij nep yek. Taynen? Midup ne pulep ñin ak ma owak.
14 Anigek, Jisas agak, Mab bid anigup ak, kidek ma pulek ñiŋinigabal agak. Anib agek,
bine okok midupsek nigilak.

Bi God agnigep kal awl migan ak sikim gilak okok, Jisas kilop agyokak
(Matyu 21.12-17, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

15 Jisas bine okok poŋid Jelusalem amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayaŋ amil, binib sikim gi yelak okok, kilop agyokinig gak. Penpen kamil dilig, yawl
dap lel tawlig gi yelak bog adek okok tig adikil, binib sikim gilig tap tawlig gi yelak okok
midupsek yuk seŋ yokak. 16 Yuk yokil agak, Binib olap tap sikim gep oginap, dad God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek nab awl ma padikinimib agak. 17 Anib agilig agak,
Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, binib man okok midupsek apil yip
agniginigabal agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap
tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.
18 Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek takaw anib ak nigilak. Niŋid, nop paklun agil gos nigilak ak pen,
binib yokip okok midupsek takaw nop niŋid gos pal awl yibil lilak tek, kili nop niŋid
pilikilak. Anigil nop taydil paklinigun agil gos oginap nigilak. 19 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas
bine okok ayip Jelusalem keligil amnilak.

God nop nokom gos niŋid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigab
(Matyu 21.20-22)

20 Minek Jisas bine okok ayip, kili adikid kanib nab okok apil nigilak, mab pik anib
ak milep gak. Kidil ne ak sek wij ne ak sek pisnep milep gak. 21 Niŋid Pita ne agak,
Tisa, nigan. Mab pik bid kidek ma pulek ñiŋinigabal aginak awl, pisnep milep gi yowup
agak. 22 Agek pen Jisas agak, Nibi God nop gos liniginimib agak. 23 Yad nibop niŋid yibil
agebin agak. Binib dum awl nop aginigel, Dum ak, nad tikjakil, ñig solwala ayaŋ pideg lan
agenigel, kili God ne gek ñig ayaŋ amnigab agil, aginigabal tek ginigab agak. Pen ginigab
akaŋ ma ginigab agil gos niginigabal ak, ma ginigab agak. 24 Anib ak tek nibop agebin
agak. Nibi God nop agnigem, tap nim akal gos anib ak dinigun agil nepim ak, aginigabim
tek ginigab agak. 25-26 Pen jakil God nop agnigenimib, binib tap timel oginap nibop gipal
okok kilop niŋid keligem. Niŋid keligem nim, Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, tap si tap
timel nibi gipim okok, pen abe tig walig giyokinigab agak.

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak
(Matyu 21.23-27, Luk 20.1-8)

27 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Jelusalem apjakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek
ak migan ayaŋ ajek. Ajakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak, 28 Nad
kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek, gi ajipan agilak?
29 Agelak agak, Yad nibop takaw olap agnigen, yip pen agñenigabim nim, yip an agek gi
ajipin ak agñinigayn agak. 30 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akaŋ,
bi gos ne ke niŋid pakñak agak? Yip agñem nigin agak.
31 Anib agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop
ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak. 32 Pen binib
okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin

---

11:13 Mak 11.20 11:14 Luk 13.6 11:15 Mal 3.1-9 11:17 Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11 11:18 Mak 14.1 11:20 Mak 11.14 11:23 Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 13.2 11:24 Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13, Jem 1.5-6 11:25-26 Mat 5.23, 6.14-15, Kol 3.13 11:32 Mat 14.5, Mak 6.20

aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke ninjid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak. 33 Gos
anib ak ninjid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip
ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

12

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladanj lil agak
(Matyu 21.33-46, Luk 20.9-19)

1 Pen Jisas kilop takaw paladanj lil agak, Bi olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, wayn
midup taw chib jakinig gup kab kiwok migan olap gilitep ginigab agak. Binib apil nag
midup si dinigabal ak nig yonigun agil, kal kilan gil palawl olap ginigab agak. Tap
anib okok midupsek gijuwil, bi wog nop ginigabal oginap kilop aglil, man palawl okok
amnigab agak. 2 Pen wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap agyokil
aginigab, Am age, wayn midup yip oginap ñel, dad ownimin aginigab agak. 3 Agek
amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal okok, nop dil pak pak lil, yokip agyokel, adikid
ownigab agak. 4 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi olap pen agyokinigab agak. Amjakek,
nop kimig alanj pakil, gi timel yibil ginigabal agak. 5 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak,
bi olap pen agyokek amek, nop pisnep paklinigabal agak. Wog nap nib ak anib anep
gilig, oginap pak pak yokinigabal, oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak. 6 Anigel gel, bi wog
nap nib ak bi wog giñeb ne olap ma yenigab agak. Pen ñi mapen ne nokom yenigab ak,
kili ñi anib ak takaw nop ak dinigabal agil agyokek amnigab agak. 7 Pen amjakakninj, bi
wayn wog gi yenigabal okok ninjid anib aginigabal, Ñi owup awl, bi wayn wog nap nib
ak ñine owup aginigabal agak. Nop paklil nim, tap ne dinimuj tek okok chin dinigabun
aginigabal agak. 8 Anib agil, nop dil pisnep paklil, dam serj okok diyokinigabal agak.
9 Anigenigabal, bi wayn wog nap nib ak apil tay ginigab agak? Ne apil, bi wayn wog
ginigabal anib okok kilop paklil, bi oginap kilop agek, wayn wog anib ak kod yenigabal
agak.

10 Anib agil, kilop agak, Buk Baybol takaw olap tikil agilak ak, nibi ma nepim akanj
agak? Takaw anib ak tikil anib agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayanj
tek ak mideb agil tikilak agak. 11 Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap anib ak tap awl
gos ninjid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil gos nopun agil tikilak agak.

12 Jisas anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, kili chinop nep agosup agil, nop chichik dun agilak ak pen, binib okok kilop pilikil,
keligil amnilak.

Lom gapman binonim* nop takis ñinigun akanj mel agilak?
(Matyu 22.15-22, Luk 20.20-26)

13 Pen kidek Juda biawl okok, kili bi Pelisi oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop
agilak, Nibi Jisas mideb amil, nop takaw oginap agnigem, ne tay agek, nop dam kot
ginigabun agilak. 14 Anib agelak, Jisas yek ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi ninjid
yibil nep apan agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop ninjid ma pilikipan
agilak. God agup tek nep ninjid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Anib ak
chinop agñan. Chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akanj,
mel agilak. 15 Agelak, Jisas kili nop tay tek aginigab agil agnigilak ak ninjid, anib agak,
Yip taynen takaw yepis anib ak agnepim agak? Mani midup takis ñibim olap dapem yad
nigin agak. 16 Agek, dap ñel ninjid anib agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek
mideb agak? Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak. 17 Agel kilop agak, Lom
gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib

---

12:1 Ais 5.1-2 12:6 Mat 3.17 12:8 Hib 13.12 12:10 Sng 118.22-23 * 12:12 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. 12:13 Mak 3.6 12:17 Lom 13.7

agup anep ñinimib agak. Agek niŋid, takaw yepis agilak anib ak silipuŋ ñilak tek, wal yibil agilak.

*K*ili agilak, Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ agilak?
(Matyu 22.23-33, Luk 20.27-40)

18 Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayaŋ ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak, 19 Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop kili tikil agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kaŋil anib ak dil, mam kumak ak ñapay nop agil tikinigab agak agilak. 20 Anib ak bi wagen sek anep kugul ak yenigabal agilak. Nimam ned bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumek, 21 nimam nab pen bin anib ak dil, abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumnigab agilak. Anigek, nimam ak pen dinigab agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumnigab agilak. 22 Anigi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak ñapay tikil mel, midupsek yokip kumel, kidek bin ak abe kumnigab agilak. 23 Pen binib kumil tep tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul lak anib ak, kidek nimam akal ayip yenigab agilak?

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, Nibi buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw monmon apim agak. 25 Binib kubal okok tep tikjakinigabal ñin anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak. 26 Pen binib tepayaŋ ma tikjakinigabal apim ak, Mosis mab sikol bid yibil yek kesim tikak ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? Takaw anib ak tikil anib agak, God mab yin gek nab ak midil, Mosis nop agak, Eblaham, Aysak, Jekop God kili nim, yad midebin agak. 27 Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok pisnep kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib kubal ak tek mel agak. God bi koŋim midebal ak tek agak. Anib ak tek nibi sawl sek lil takaw monmon yibil apim agak.

*God takaw awl y*ibil agak ak
(Matyu 22.34-40, Luk 10.25-28)

28 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep olap apil nigak, Jisas ayip bi Sajusi okok ayip pen agnigek pen agnigek yelak. Pen bi nigtep gep anib ak, Jisas kilop agtep gak ak niŋid, ap nop agniŋid agak, God takaw ned adek akal awl yibil agak? 29 Agek Jisas agak, God takaw ned adek awl yibil ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak,

Yislel binib nigim agil tikilak agak. Biawl chin God nokom, Biawl yibil mideb agil tikilak agak. 30 God Biawl nad anop mapen yibil linimin agil tikilak agak. Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, gos timud nad ak, kiles nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agil tikilak agak. 31 God takaw awl yibil olap nim, binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agil tikilak agak. Takaw okok midupsek, takaw ned adek awl yibil nim omiŋal anib ak agil tikilak agak.

32 Agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep ak agak, Tisa, nad niŋid yibil apan agak. God nokom nim, Biawl yibil mideb agak. Ne tek oginap ma midebal agak. 33 Chin God nop tap dam ñinigabun akaŋ, sibog ñinigabun ak tap yokip ak pen, mapen chin ak, gos timud chin ak, kiles chin ak, midupsek nop yil amek nop mapen yibil lil, binib oginap kilop chin ke mapen lipun tek ginigabun ak, tap awl yibil agak. 34 Anib agek, Jisas ne bi ak nigtep yibil gil agup agil, nop agak, God binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, nep wulep siŋak mideb tek lup agak. Pen Jisas takaw niŋid yibil okok nep agek niŋid, nop nebneb gil ageligipal tek ma agilak.

*B*i God nop aglup ak bi an?
(Matyu 22.41-46, Luk 20.41-44)

35 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ midil, binib okok kilop agñilig takaw olap agak. Anib agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep

12:18 Apo 23.8 12:19 Lo 25.5 12:25 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52 12:26 Kis 3.2, 3.6 12:29 Lo 6.4-5 12:31 Wkp 19.18, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8 12:32 Lo 4.35 12:33 1 Sml 15.22, Ais 45.21, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.6-8, Mat 22.37, Luk 10.27 12:34 Mat 22.46

okok apal, Depid tikek tik dad amil, Bi God nop aglup ak nop tikinigabal apal agak. Taynen anib apal agak? 36 Pen God Kawnan ne ak Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak,
God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak
agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk
nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
37 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb agak? Takaw anib agek, binib kuŋay yibil okok takaw nop ak miñmiñ yibil gilig nigilak.

Bi God takaw nigtep gep okok titimel gilak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Luk 11.37-54, 20.45-47)

38 Pen Jisas binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili chech teplep palawl okok lil, binib apnan gipal tep ak amon, binib okok chinop apebim ey aginigel agil nepal agak. 39 Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil besigep teplep ak besigon, yib chinop adek awl alaŋ mideŋ agil nepal agak. Tap awl ñibal ñin ak abe, binib widin midup adek ak besigon, chinop nigel, yib chinop adek awl alaŋ mideŋ agil nepal agak. 40 Pen bin kaŋil kal tap kilop okok si dipal agak. Gos kili ak yepis agil, binib widin midup adek ak midil palawl yibil God nop agnepal agak. Gipal anib ak, kilop gi timel yibil gek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.

*Bin kaŋ*il olap God nop mani ñak
(Luk 21.1-4)

41 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl ak, God nop mani ñeligipal wulep siŋak besig midil nigak, binib kuŋay yibil mani dap ñilak. Binib mani kuŋay yek okok abe, mani kuŋay yibil dap ñilak. 42 Pen bin kaŋil mani ma yek olap, mani nikim sek sikol omiŋal dap ñak. 43-44 Jisas anib ak niŋid, bine okok kilop agek apelak agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib mani kuŋay mideb okok, mani kili oginap sek dap God nop ñibal agak. Pen bin kaŋil awl, mani ne won omiŋal mideb anep dap ñub agak. Ne tap taw ñiŋinimuŋ olap ma mideb agak. Anib ak God nigek, binib oginap sikol ñibal, bin kaŋil ak awl yibil ñub agak.

13

*God agn*igep kal awl ak timel ginigab
(Matyu 24.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

1 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligil seŋ amnakniŋ, bine olap nop agak, Tisa, kab tap awl teplep okok dil, kal anib okok kil tep gilak awl nigan agak. 2 Agek Jisas agak, Nad kab kal awl anib okok nige tep gek ageban agak? Kidek kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

*Miŋ*el dilig koslam yenigabal
(Matyu 24.3-14, Luk 21.7-19)

3 Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil, God agnigep kal awl ak midek okdaŋ nig midakniŋ, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu kili nep apjakil nop agniŋid agilak, 4 Chinop agñan agilak. Tap agesipan okok, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tay gek niŋid anib aginigabun, Biawl agak ñin ak miñil ginigeb agil niginigabun agilak? 5-6 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kuŋay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib kuŋay yibil takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak. 7 Man okok penpen gebal, man okok penpen gebal agenigel, gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib okok tek ginigab ak pen, ñin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. 8 Man awl oginap tikjakil, man awl oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man okok midupsek monmon dil, yuwan awl ginigab agak. Tap ginigab anib okok, bin ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek nep ginigab agak. 9 Pen nigtep gil yenimib agak. Ñin

12:36 Sng 110.1 12:41 2 Kin 12.9 12:43-44 2 Ko 8.12 13:2 Luk 19.44 13:8 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Mat 24.8
13:9 Lep 2.10 13:9 Mat 10.17-20, Luk 12.11-12

oginap nibop dad Juda kaunsol yenigabal ak amel, kot ginigabal agak. Ñin oginap nibop Juda apnan gipal kal okok dad amil, kul dil pakinigabal agak. Ñin oginap nibop Jisas bine agil, dad gapman biawl yenigabal ak amel, kot ginigabal agak. Pen dad amnigabal tek, takaw tep yad ak gapman biawl okok kilop agñinigabim agak. 10 Pen takaw teplep yad ak agñel, man okok midupsek ned amnimuŋ agak.

11 Pen nibop kot ginig dad amenigel, takaw taydil aginigun agil, ned gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Aginig gipekniŋ, God nibop gos tep ñek aginigabim agak. Takaw anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, God Kawnan ne ak aginigab agak.

12 Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam oginap kilop ñag lilaŋ agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil, ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag lilaŋ agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Ñapay okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niŋid, ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak. 13 Yip yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.

*Tap t*imel yibil ginigab
(Matyu 24.15-28, Luk 21.20-24)

14 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep yibil olap, God agnigep kal awl migan ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak. Nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok amnigel agak. Takaw tikebin anib awl, nigtep ginimib. 15 Pen agak, Binib kal adek alaŋ yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel agak. 16 Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok, chech tap okok dinig, adikid kal ma amnigel agak. 17 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak. 18-19 Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel awl yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, timel awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe anib ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God nop agnigem, yobup linimuŋ ñin ak ma ginimuŋ agak. 20 Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep yek, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak. Biawl pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos niŋid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep ginimuŋ agak.

21 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak mideb awl akaŋ, Ne mideb adaŋ agenigel, niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak. 22 Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ, Yad nim bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agilig, yepis yepis agilig, tap mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Bi anib okok, kili God binib ne aglak okok kilop yepis agun agil, tap anib okok anigil ginigabal agak. 23 Anib ak pen, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, nibop agen nepim ak, nigtep gilig yenimib agak.

Bi Olap Ñine kidek adikid ownigab
(Matyu 24.29-31, Luk 21.25-28)

24 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miŋel awl anib okok gi tek dakniŋ, sub ak gach gil, takan ak milek ma ginigab agak. 25 Gap okok wisip alaŋ nib pigju yapil, tap adekab alaŋ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab agak. 26 Anigek, Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak. 27 Pen ensel ne okok agyokek, man ak midupsek am kus gil, adekab sek lum awl sek puŋilek amnak ak, binib God nop aglak okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal agak.

*Mab s*ilup lup ak niŋid niginimib
(Matyu 24.32-35, Luk 21.29-33)

28 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup lup ak niŋid niginimib agak. Mab okok silup lil wos gakniŋ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak. 29 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin

---

13:12 Mat 10.21 13:13 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.12, Mat 10.22, Jon 15.21 13:14 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 13:15 Luk 17.31 13:17 Luk 23.29 13:18-19 Dan 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14 13:22 Lo 13.1-3, Lep 13.13 13:24 Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12, 8.12 13:25 Ais 34.4, Jol 2.10, Lep 6.13 13:26 Dan 7.13, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 13:27 Mat 13.41

ak gaknɨŋ nigɨnigabɨm, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ownig gɨnigab ñɨn ak wulep mideb, kanɨbtub wulep sɨŋak yenigab agak. 30 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin agak. Binɨb mɨñɨl mɨdebal adek awl oginap yelaknɨŋ, tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek gek nɨŋɨd kɨdek kumnigabal agak. 31 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul gɨnigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul gɨnigab agak.

Ñɨn akal tap anɨb okok gɨnigab ak ma nopun
(Matyu 24.36-44)

32 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñɨn akal akaŋ, won akal tap anɨb okok gɨnigab ak, binɨb okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alaŋ mɨdebal okok ma nepal, Ñɨ abe ma nigup agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak. 33 Anɨb ak nɨm, ñɨn akal tap anɨb okok gɨnigab ak ma nepɨm tek, nigtep gilig yenɨmɨb agak.

34 Tap anɨb okok ñɨn anɨb ak gɨnigab ak, bɨawl olap kal ne ak keligɨl wakay olap amnigab tek gɨnigab agak. Amnig, bɨ wog giñeb ne okok kɨlop wog adek keke aglɨl, bɨne kanɨbtub kod yenigab anop agɨnigab, Nig yenɨmɨn agɨnigab agak. Anigek, kal ne keligɨl amnigab agak. 35 Nɨbop anɨb ak tek gɨnigab agak. Won akal bɨ kal nap nɨb ak ownigab agɨl ma nepɨm tek, nigtep gɨl yenɨmɨb agak. Dugep won ak akaŋ, maynab awl ayaŋ akaŋ, yawl takaw agaknɨŋ ownigab ak akaŋ, man tɨkɨnigeb ak ownigab agɨl ma nepɨm agak. 36 Nigtep gɨl ma yenɨmɨb, kɨn amnigabɨm won ak ownɨmuŋ tek lup agak. 37 Pen nɨbop nep ma agebin agak. Binɨb okok kɨlop mɨdupsek agebin, nigtep yɨbɨl gɨl yenɨmɨb agak.

14

Juda bɨawl okok, kɨli Jisas nop taydɨl paklɨnigun agɨl nigɨlak
(Matyu 26.1-5, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Pen Juda ñɨn awl kɨli Pasopa apal ak, bilet ma yɨnig tanub ñɨbal ñɨn ak wulep owak. Ñɨn omiŋal nep mɨdaknɨŋ, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nigtep gep okok sek kɨli Jisas nop taydɨl kɨmigel chɨchɨk dɨl, dam ñaglun agɨlak. 2 Pen gos olap nɨŋɨd agɨlak, Pasopa ñɨn awl anigon, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl okok nɨŋɨd, chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnigabal agɨl keligɨlak.

Bin olap wel kuy tep owep ak Jisas kɨmig nop sogak
(Matyu 26.6-13, Jon 12.1-8)

3 Pen Jisas man sɨkol Betani amɨl, bɨ Saymon kal ak am besigɨl tap ñɨŋɨlak. Bɨ anɨb ak, ned soy ladek okok lek, gek suŋ lak. Pen tap ñɨŋɨlaknɨŋ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apɨl, nab ak pɨpagɨl, Jisas nop kɨmig alaŋ sogak. 4-5 Sogek, bɨ yelak anɨb okok, oginap nigel chɨbol kɨlop ak tɨmel gek, kɨli ke agɨlak, Wel anɨb ak tawel, kab mɨdup 300* tek dɨpɨnop, binɨb tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨlop ñeb ak pen, taynen anigɨl yokɨp sogup agɨlak? Anɨb agɨl, nop ag gɨlak.

6 Anɨb agelak, Jisas kɨlop agak, Nop keligɨm. Taynen mɨŋel ñebɨm agak. Yɨp gup anɨb ak, gɨtep yɨbɨl gup agak. 7 Binɨb tap ma mɨdeb okok, kɨli nɨb ayɨp pel yenigabɨm tek, tap okok ñɨnig ñɨnɨmɨb agak. Yad ayɨp pen, pel ma yonigabun agak. 8 Bin anɨb awl tap ne gep tek ak gup agak. Yad kumen gɨnigab tek gup agak. Yɨp ned wel kuy tep owep ak sogek, kɨdek yɨp kamnigabal agak. 9 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin agak. Takaw teplep ak man okok agñel amnaknɨŋ, bin anɨb ak yɨp gup anɨb ak sek agɨlig, nop gos sawl ma gɨnigabal agak.

Judas ne Jisas nop pakep mɨmug nigak
(Matyu 26.14-16, Luk 22.3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bɨne anep umigan olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok kɨlop, Jisas nop chen mɨmug gɨ dad apɨl nɨbop yokɨnigayn agɨnig amnak. 11 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl anɨb okok, chen mɨmug anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, tep gek agɨlak, Nep mani oginap

13:32 Mat 24.36 13:34 Mat 25.14, Luk 12.36-38 13:35 Luk 12.38 14:1 Kis 12.1-27, Mak 11.18 14:3 Luk 7.37-38 * 14:4-5 Kab mɨdup olap, mɨñɨl tawep tek mɨdeb. 14:7 Lo 15.11 14:8 Jon 19.40

ñinigun agilak. Agelak nim, Judas ne won akal tek Jisas nop chen gi dad amil, biawl okok kilop ñinigayn agil kod yek.

Jisas bine okok ayip tap ñinjilak
(Matyu 26.17-25, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

12 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak, chag
sipsip ñiluk olap God nop tep agil pakinigun agil, Jisas bine okok nop agilak, Pasopa tap
nad ayip ñinjinigabun okok, wakay akal gilitep ginigun agilak? 13 Agelak, bine ominjal
agyokil agak, Ñili taun ak amil niginigayl, bi olap ñig mal dad amenigab agak. Nop nebenj
pakil, kidek amnigayl agak. 14 Am kal migan akal amnigab ak, bi kal nap nib anop agninjid
aginimil, Tisa agup, Biyad okok ayip Pasopa tap ñinjinigabun migan akal agup aginimil
agak? 15 Agel, ñilop dam kal adek alanj migan awl olap midil, abañ tap okok midupsek
mideb migan ak yomnigab agak. Yomek, tap ñinjinigabun okok tep anib ak gilitep genimil
agak. 16 Anigil agyokek, taun ak amil Jisas agak tek nep yek nim, Pasopa tap ñinjinig gilak
ak, gilitep gilek. 17 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine anep umigan ayip amjakil, 18 besigil tap
ñibilig agak, Nibop ninjid yibil agebin agak. Bi chin ayip tap jimñil ñibobun awl, nokom
olap yip chen mimug ginigab agak.
19 Anib agek, bine okok chib gek gos pal lilig, kili nokom nokom anop ageb agil agilak,
Yip apan akanj agilak? 20 Agnigelak agak, Nibi biyad anep umigan ak, olap aniginigab
agak. Bi anib ak nim, tap yad ayip di kinag migan lil ñibobul agak. 21 Buk Baybol ak bilel
agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne
Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop
ak, tep yibil agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab agak.

Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Matyu 26.26-30, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

22 Tap ñibilig Jisas tap midup dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig agak,
Dil ñinjim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.
23 Pen ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God nop tep agil, bine okok kilop ñek kili midupsek
ñinjilaknin agak, 24 Ñig wayn awl nim, nikim yad binib kunay yibil, kilop nen sogeb
tek agak. Nikim yad sogeb anib ak nim, binib dinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab
agak. 25 Anib agil agak, Yad nibop ninjid yibil agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn
ma ñinjinigayn agak. Yokip yibil miden miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak
ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn konjim ñinjinigayn agak. 26 Anib agil, bine okok ayip
kimep olap agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Matyu 26.31-35, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

27 Pen Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep anop paklen,
chag sipsip okok pilik keke amnigabal agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nibi midupsek gos
yip nepim ak keligil, pilik amnigabim agak. 28 Pen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens
ned amnigayn, nibi kidek ninigabim agak. 29 Agek, Pita pen agak, Bi kunay yibil nep
keliginigel tek lup ak pen, yad nep ma keliginigayn agak. 30 Agek, Jisas agak, Yad nep
ninjid agebin, maynab ayanj kakaluk suk ominjal ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas
nop ma nepin agil, won ominjal nokom aginigaban agak.
31 Agek, Pita kiles yibil gil agak, Mel, yad nad ayip kumnigul ak pen, yad nep ma nepin
ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine midupsek, Pita agak tek nep agilak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Matyu 26.36-46, Luk 22.39-46)

14:12 Kis 12.6, 12.14, 12.20, Mat 26.17, Luk 22.7 14:18 Sng 41.9 14:24 Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.20 14:27 Sek 13.7, Mak 14.50 14:28 Mat 28.16, Mak 16.7 14:31 Jon 11.16

32 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip man olap amjakilak, yib Getsemani apal. Amjakil kilop agak,
Nibi siŋawl besig midem, yad am Bapi nop agin agak. 33 Anib agil, Pita, Jemis, Jon kilop
poŋid amil, won anib anep chibol yul awl yibil nigak. 34 Pen kilop agak, Midupmidup
yip puŋil ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi awl midil, yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib
agak. 35 Anib agil, ne yep wulep anib siŋak amil, apyap kinil jomulik ak lum ayaŋ lil, God
nop agniŋid agak, Bapi, kanib olap yownimuŋ ak, tap yip ginigeb ak ma ginimuŋ agak.
36 Apa, Bapi, nad Biawl mideban tek, titay ginig, ginigaban agak. Tap yip ginigeb ak ma
ginimuŋ agak. Pen gos yad nepin tek ma ginimin, gos nak ke nepan adek ak ginimin
agak.
37 Anib agil, adikid apil nigak, bine okok pisnep kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Saymon,
taynen kineban agak? Tapin won olap nig yenimin tek ma lup agak? 38 Chin tap timel ma
ginigun agil, God nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib tek lup ak pen, mubwak
anep kiles ma gup agak. 39 Anib agil, adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak tek, tep ak agak.
40 Pen adikid apil nigak, wisin apek pisnep kin amnilak. Niŋid, kilop agak, Nibi kinebim
agak? Agek, siskol dil, pen aginigel tek ma lak.
41-42 Pen kidek amil adikid apil, bine okok kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim
akaŋ agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Miñil tep agak. Won anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop chen
mimug gi dad amnigeb agak. Bi yip mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok yip
ñin adek kili ak ñinig, kilop poŋid apeb awl agak.

*Jisas nop ch*ichik dilak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)

43 Jisas anib agakniŋ, bine anep umigan olap Judas apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, Juda biawl okok kili agilak
tek, bi oginap kilop poŋid apjakak. Bi kuŋay yibil poŋid owak anib okok, baynat oginap,
kul awl oginap sek dil, ne ayip owlak. 44 Pen wulep wulep gilig, Judas bi chen mimug gep
ak, ne bi anib okok kilop agak, Bi an kaykol ginigayn anop, chichik dil dad nag linimib
agak.
45 Pen Jisas yek siŋak amjakil, won anib ak agak, Tisa agak. Anib agil, nop kaykol gak.
46 Anigek, bi oginap apil Jisas nop chichik dil nag lilak.
47 Anigilakniŋ, bi olap Jisas yek wulep siŋak jakil yek, baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb ne olap anop, timud piskid ak pisnep tibilik yokak.
48 Pen Jisas nop anigil chichik delak agak, Yad bi tap si dil miden tek, baynat, kul awl
okok sek anigil dapil yip chichik debim akaŋ agak? 49 Pel God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek ak amil, nib ayip midil, binib takaw agñibin ak pen, yip ma dipim agak. Pen
miñil ginigab agil, buk Baybol tikilak tek gebim agak. 50 Pen Jisas nop anigil dilakniŋ,
bine okok nop keligil, midupsek pilik amdilak.
51 Bi pilaj olap, mineyil chech pal yibil yimil Jisas nop kidek gil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak
kidek amek, nop abe chichik dilak ak pen, 52 chech pal ne ak keligil, day nep pilik amnak.

*K*ili Jisas nop biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup adek siŋak dad apil agilak
(Matyu 26.57-68, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

53 Pen kili Jisas nop dad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amnilak. Dad amelak,
bi God nop sibogep biawl okok dil, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok
dil, Juda biawl okok dil, kal anib ak apnan gilak. 54 Pen Pita loslos li dad amil, bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amjakil, wali migan ayaŋ amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb
okok ayip besigil, mab miŋil lilig yelak. 55 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda
biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, kili Jisas gi ajoligup takaw jij olap dil nop ñaglun agilak
ak pen, piyow mel nigilak. 56 Bi oginap dad apel, kuŋay yibil yepis agilak ak pen, takaw
anib okok, okok nib okok nib agel, nop chiginimuŋ tek ma lak. 57 Pen oginap tikjakil yepis

14:32 Mat 26.36, Jon 18.1 14:34 Jon 12.27 14:36 Mak 10.38, Jon 6.38, Lom 8.15, Gal 4.6, Hib 5.7 14:38 Luk 11.4, Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17 14:49 Ais 53.7, Luk 19.47, 22.37, Jon 18.20 14:50 Sng 88.8

agil agilak, 58 Chin nig midon ne agak, God agnigep kal awl ak ñin midup dil gilak awl, tibilik yokil, ñin ominal nokom midil, tep ak ginigayn agak agilak. Ñin midup dil gipal tek ak ma ginigayn agup agilak. 59 Pen takaw agilak anib ak abe, okok nib okok nib agel, nop chiginimun tek ma lak.

60 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne bi nig midelak widin midup adek sinak tikjakil, Jisas nop agninjid agak, Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma aginigaban akan agak? 61 Agek, Jisas takaw olap pen ma yibil agek, tep ak agninjid agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, Biawl teplep Ñine yibil mideban akan agak? 62 Agek, Jisas agak, Yaw, nim yad nep agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine, ne God bi kiles timel mideb ak ñin yipid kid okok ken besig midil, wisip adek alan nib lum awl apek niginigabim agak.

63 Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak, taynen God nop agjulig anib agosup agil, chech ne ke tib talikil agak, Taynen bi oginap sek kilop agon apil tap ne gup okok aginigabal. Mel agak. 64 Ne God nop agjuwek nibi nepim, tay gos nigebim agak? Agek, biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kili agilak, Anigil agup tek, nop paklep agilak. 65 Agil, bi oginap Jisas nop kiñuk gil, chech bad olap di widin nop ak pak yu gil, pakilig agilak, Agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Anib agelak, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok kili nop dil tapin nep pakilak.

Pita agak, Yad Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.69-75, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

66-67 Pen bin piñ, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop wog giñeb olap yek. Pita ne besigil seŋ sinak mab munjil midaknin, bin anib ak ne apjakil, Pita nop ninjid, ninjijsek lil agak, Nad abe Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak ayip yesipan agak. 68 Agek, Pita agak, Nak tay ageban. Takaw ageban ak ma nepin agak. Anib agil, wali migan ak seŋayaŋ amil, kanibtub bak okok yek, kakaluk suk agak. 69 Bin anib anep, Pita nop tepayaŋ ninjid, bi jakil yelak okok kilop agak, Bi nim awl abe Jisas bine olap agak. 70 Agek agak, Yad mel agak.

Tapin won olap midil, bi jakil yelak anib okok Pita nop tepayaŋ agilak, Ninjid apun, nak abe Galili plopens nib ak, bi kili olap agilak. 71 Agelak Pita kiles gil agak, God nig mideb, yepis agen yip paklinimuŋ agak. Ninjid yibil apin, bi anib apim ak yad ma nepin agak. 72 Anib agaknin, kakaluk ak tepayaŋ suk agak. Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Kakaluk ominal suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil takaw won ominal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw ak gos nigek, chib gek chag awl lak.

15

*K*ili Jisas nop dad biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Luk 23.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

1 Man tikaknin, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, kili apnan gil yelak. Yelaknin, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Jisas nop nag lil, dad gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amil, Paylat nop ñilak. 2 Ñel, Paylat Jisas nop agnigak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akan agak? Agek, Jisas agak, Nim nak apan ak agak.

3 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili Jisas nop ag gil takaw kunay agelak, 4 Paylat Jisas nop tepayaŋ agnigak, Nep takaw kunay agebal ak, pen takaw olap ma aginigaban akaŋ agak? 5 Agek, Jisas takaw ma yibil agek, Paylat gos pal lak.

Paylat agak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak
(Matyu 27.15-26, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38–19.16)

6 Pen Juda binib ñin awl kili ak apek ninjid, bi di nag leligipal okok, nokom olap nop biawl Paylat sap yeb nokom nokom agyokoligup. Binbi kili ke bi nag lel yoligup ak yib

14:58 Jon 2.19 14:61 Ais 53.7, Mak 15.5, Luk 23.9 14:62 Dan 7.13 14:64 Wkp 24.16, Jon 19.7 14:72 Mak 14.30 15:1 Luk 22.66 15:2 Mat 27.11 15:5 Ais 53.7, Mak 14.61

nop agel, Paylat nop agyokek amoligup. 7 Pen ñin anib ak, bi olap yib ne Balabas, binib oginap dil, Lom gapman ayip penpen gil chip ñagilak tek, kilop di nag lel yelak.
8 Binib okok apnan gil, Paylat nop bi di nag lep olap pel agnigeligipal tek agnigilak.
9 Agnigel pen agak, Juda binonim anib ak, nibop wisib yokinim akaŋ agak? 10 Ne ke nigak,
bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili Jisas nop yokip milik nigilak tek dap Paylat nop ñilak
ak tek ak, anigil agak. 11 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili binib okok kilop agilak,
Paylat nop agem, Balabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop age yonimuŋ agem agilak. Agelak,
binib anib okok chibol kilop ak timel gek, Paylat nop agilak, Balabas nop chinop wisib
yokinimin agilak. 12 Anib agelak, Paylat kilop pen agil agak, Bi anib ak, Juda binonim
apim ak, nop tay ginim agak? 13 Agek, kili meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Nop mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak. 14 Agelak, Paylat agak, Ne tap tay timel gek,
aniginim agak? Agek, kili meg migan dad aplanil suk awl agil agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak.
15 Agilak anib ak, binib okok kilop tep ginimuŋ agil, Paylat Balabas nop wisib yokak.
Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep ne oginap kilop agek, Jisas nop nag kiles timel dil tapin nep pakil,
dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linig amnilak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop agjulak
(Matyu 27.27-31, Jon 19.2-3)

16 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop dad Lom gapman biawl kal ne ak wali
migan ak amil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok midupsek kilop suk agel owlak. 17 Apel, chech
nikim palawl gapman biawl okok lipal tek ak dad apil, Jisas nop liñilak. Liñil, nag ñuñu
sek oginap tik dad apil, binonim poj lipal tek olap gil, kimig alaŋ liñilak. 18 Liñil, anib
agilak, Nad nim biawl yibil, Juda binonim kili ak agilak.
19 Anib agil, nop kul dil kimig alaŋ kuŋay yibil pakilig, kiñuk giñilig yelak. Yek jij siŋak
kigom yimil, kimig kuyan gil, yepis agil yib nop dad aplanilig yelak. 20 Nop anigil agjuwil,
chech nikim palawl nop liñilak ak tig asik dil, chech ne ke ak liñilak. Liñil, mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik linig poŋid amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak
(Matyu 27.32-44, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

21 Kili nab okok amilig, bi olap Saymon, taun Saylini nib ak, okok ajil apil Jelusalem
amnig gek, nop nebeŋ pakil takaw kiles agil agilak, Mab Jisas dad apek ak, nad dad amnoŋ
agilak. Bi Saymon anib ak, ñine omiŋal ak, Aleksada ayip Lupus ayip. 22 Pen anigil amil,
Jisas nop dad man chip kimig cheg won apal ak, yib Golgota ak amjakilak. 23 Amjakil, ñig
wayn ak sek, mab Mul apal mok ak sek dil nop ñilak ak pen, ma ñiŋak. 24-25 Pen subnab
siŋ apel owak won ak, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak. Tibik lil, chech nop okok
tig asik dil dayday lipigil agilak, Mel, sadu tek gil dun agilak.
26 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lil ak mab bak alaŋ yib gilil agilak,
Juda binonim kili ak agilak. 27-28 Bi tap si dep omiŋal ak abe mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lilak. Bi omiŋal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin aŋid pis ak chipil pak tibik lil, Jisas nop
nab ayaŋ pak tibik lil gilak.
29 Binib okok kili aplan apyan gilig, Jisas nop niŋid kimig golmal gil, nop agjulig agilak,
Ey. Yad God agnigep kal awl ak tibilikil, ñin omiŋal nokom tepayaŋ ginigayn apan ak,
30 mab bak alaŋ keligil lum ayaŋ owan agilak. Miñil nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ agilak.
31 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek, kili ke agilig, abe Jisas nop agjuwil agilak, Binib oginap kilop gek koŋim abal ak
pen, ne ke aniginimuŋ tek ma lup agilak. 32 Pel ne agup, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak, Yislel
binib binonim kili midebin agup tek, miñil nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lipal ak, ke
gil koŋim amek yil, chin niŋid nop gos liniginigun agilak. Pen bi Jisas ayip mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lilak omiŋal ak, nop abe agjulek.

15:11 Apo 3.13-14 15:21 Lom 16.13 15:24-25 Sng 22.18 15:27-28 Ais 53.12 15:29 Sng 22.7, 109.25, Mak 14.58, Jon 2.19

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

33 Subnab awl alaŋ won ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil, sub yipid gak won ak tepayaŋ pen milek gak. 34 Pen sub yipid gak won ak, Jisas suk awl agil agak, Eloy, Eloy, lema sabaktani agak. Takaw agak anib ak, jij ne ak agak, God yad ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agak. 35 Agek, binib wulep anib siŋak jakil yelak okok niŋid anib agilak, Nigim, Yilayja nop suk ageb agilak.

36 Pen bi olap kasek amil, tap olap ñig dak tap ak olap dil, ñig wayn silek ak migan ayaŋ tawak. Tawek amek, Jisas nop yimug niŋid ñen ñiŋaŋ agil, sid pal ak dil kabes ñagil, yek alaŋ ñilig agak, Chin nig midon, Yilayja apil, nop tig asik dam lum ayaŋ linigab akaŋ agak?

37 Anib agil nig yelakniŋ, Jisas suk awl agil kumak. 38 Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech kanibtub pil gilak ak, day alaŋ nib lak dam day ayaŋ yokil, talikil pispis amnak.

39 Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl kili olap, mab bak nab okok yil siŋak jak midil nigak, Jisas anigil kumak. Anigil kumek niŋid, anib agak, Niŋid apal, bi anib ak God Ñine yibil agak.

40-41 Pen bin Jisas ayip Jelusalem owlak oginap apil, gol siŋak yelak. Nab kili okok, omiŋal nokom Jisas nop kidek gilig wog oginap giñeligipal, Galili plopens. Maliya omiŋal. Bin yib alog omiŋal anib ak, olap taun Makdala nib, olap bi Jemis nimam kidek ayip, bi Joses ayip nonim kili ak. Bin olap yib ne Salome. Bin anib okok midupsek nig yelakniŋ, Jisas kumak.

*Jisas nop kab m*igan ak kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Jisas kumak ñin ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak, Juda ñin awl ak ownig gak. Dugep won ak ginig gakniŋ, bi olap ne Jisas nop dam kamnig, ma pilikil Paylat yek ak amil agnigak. Bi anib ak, man sikol Alimateya nib owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep olap midil, bi teplep ak yib teplep yibil yoligup. Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak kod yoligup. 44 Josep ne Paylat nop agnigek, Paylat Jisas won akal kumub agil judil, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anop agek apek agnigak. 45 Agnigek agak, Mineyil kumub agak. Anib agek, Paylat Josep nop agak, Dam kamnimin agak.

46 Agek, Josep chech kayig palawl olap tawil, Jisas nop tig asik dad apyapil, chech ak di kam silokil, dam kab migan tidamigil kideyil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek apek, kaw tub ak pil gak.

47 Pen Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya Joses nonim ayip nig yileknin nop kamak.

16

*Jisas t*ikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-8, Luk 24.1-12, Jon 20.1-10)

1 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apil padikek, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, Maliya Jemis nonim ak, bin Salome ak, kili Jisas wak nop ak wel liñinigun agil, am wel kuy tep owep ak taw dap lil kinilak.

2 Minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak tikjakil, Jisas nop kamak adaŋ amnig saŋidilak. Nab okok amilig, sub aplan jakinig gak won ak, 3 kili nep agnig agnig gil agilak, An chinop kab awl kaw tub pil gup ak, tig mimlokel dam gol okok linigab agilak. 4 Anib agil amjakil nigilak, kab awl yibil kaw tub pil gak anib ak, ligam gol okok yek. 5 Niŋid, migan ayaŋ amil nigilak, bi pilaj chech kayig palawl yimak olap, ñin yipid kid okok ken besig yek. Nop niŋid ju dilak ak pen, 6 kilop agak, Ma ju dinimib agak. Jisas bi Nasalet nib, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak anop niginig apebim agak. Pen nigim agak. Tep adek nop

15:33 Amo 8.9 15:34 Sng 22.1 15:36 Sng 69.21 15:38 Kis 26.31-33 15:40-41 Luk 8.2-3 15:42-43 Luk 2.25, 2.38

kamak awl, ne ma mideb. Mineyil tikjakil amub agak. 7 Pen Pita sek, Jisas bine oginap sek kilop takaw anib ak agñinimib agak. Anib aginimib, Jisas ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop niginigabim, bilel nibop agak tek aginimib agak.
8 Anib agek, seŋ amil, jel gek pilikil amnilak. Pilik amil, binib oginap kilop takaw olap ma agilak.

*Maliya taun Makdala nib ak Jisas nop nigak**
(Matyu 28.9-10, Jon 20.11-18)
9 Jisas kumil, Sande minek won ak tikjakil, ned yibil Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, yek siŋak miseŋ gek nigak. Pen bin anib anop, ned kicheki anep kugul ak abaŋ lek, Jisas ag seŋ yokak. 10-11 Ne Jisas nop niŋid, am bine okok chib gek chaŋ lilig yelak nab ak, amjakil agak, Jisas koŋim mideb nop nepin agak. Agek pen, takaw nop ak ma dilak.

Jisas bine omiŋal kanib nab okok amilig nop nigilek
(Luk 24.13-35)
12 Minek olap pen, Jisas bine omiŋal man wakay olap gi ajel, Jisas bi ak ke tek lil apil, kanib nab ak tepayaŋ miseŋ gek nop nigilek. 13 Niŋid, am bine oginap kilop agñel, abe niŋid agebil agil ma nigilak.

Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)
14 Pen minek olap, Jisas bine anep agip ak tap ñiŋilakniŋ nab siŋak tepayaŋ miseŋ lil, kilop ag gilig agak, Nibi yip ma gos linepim agak. Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak. Tikjakipin binib oginap miseŋ niŋid agel, taynen bi anop niŋid tikjakup agil gos ak ma nepim agak?
15 Anib agil kilop agak, Takaw teplep yad ak dad man okok midupsek amil, binib okok midupsek agñinimib agak. 16 Agñem, binib an yip gos liniŋid, ñig pakñenigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak. Pen binib an yip gos ma linigenigab ak, God nop ag gil, yul awl ak ñinigab agak.
17 Binib yip gos liniginigabal okok, tap mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Yad ayip midil, binib kicheki abaŋ linigab okok kilop, ag seŋ yokinigabal agak. Takaw yibil kili ak midakniŋ, takaw kideyil olap ke yibil aginigabal agak. 18 Yoy salaw tap binib suwup okok dinigel, kilop gi timel ma ginigab agak. Tap timel ñibil kubal tek, ñibil ak ma kumnigabal agak. Pen binib tap ginigab okok kilop, ñin midup dinigel suŋ linigab agak.

God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak
(Luk 24.50-53, Aposel 1.9-11)
19 Pen Biawl Jisas takaw anib ak kilop agjuwakniŋ, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak. Dad amek, ñin yipid kid ak besigil mideb.
20 Pen bine okok takaw teplep ak man okok kid kid agñel amnak. Amnakniŋ, Biawl ak ne takaw anib ak binib okok niŋid agebal agil, bine okok kilop kod midakniŋ, tap mageptek okok geligipal.

---

* 16:8 Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nigilak, takaw anib ak, ajip alaŋ tikil am ñin juwil ayim, Mak ne ma tikak. Bi olap ne ke kidek tikak.

16:7 Mat 26.32, Mak 14.28 16:9 Luk 8.2 16:10-11 Luk 24.10 16:14 1 Ko 15.5 16:15 Mat 28.19, Apo 1.8, Kol 1.23 16:16 Jon 3.18, 3.36, 12.48, Apo 2.38, Lom 10.9, 1 Pi 3.21 16:17 Apo 2.4, 5.16, 8.7, 10.46, 1 Ko 12.10, 12.28 16:18 Luk 10.19, Apo 5.15-16, 28.3-9, Jem 5.14-15 16:19 Sng 110.1, Apo 1.2-3, 1.9-11, 2.33-34, 7.55 16:20 Apo 5.12, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4-5, Hib 2.3-4

LUK
Luk Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kɨl Tɨkak

*Luk b*ɨawl Tiyopilus nop ñu kɨl tɨkak

1-2 Bɨawl Tiyopilus. Nab chɨnop awl God ne tap okok keke gak tek, bɨ ogɨnap wɨdɨn nɨŋɨd, takaw anɨb ak dad okok okok am agñɨlak. Agñelak bɨ kuŋay nɨŋɨd, kesɨm nokom anɨb ak keke ñu kɨl tɨkɨlak. 3-4 Yad gos nepɨn, nad takaw nep agñɨbal ak nepan. Yad pen tap okok ned gak tek, pelpel takaw jɨj anɨb ak pɨyow nɨŋɨd nepɨn ak nɨm, abe ñu kɨl tɨkɨnɨgebɨn. Takaw jɨj nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nɨgɨnɨmɨn agɨl, nep ñu kɨl tɨkɨnɨgebɨn.

*B*ɨ ensel agak, Sekalaya ne Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb nop tɨkɨnɨgab agak

5 Ned gapman bɨnonɨm Helod Judiya plopens kod yolɨgup ñɨn ak, bɨ God nop sɨbogep wog ak gɨ mɨdolɨgup, yɨb ne Sekalaya. Bɨne ayɨp wog jɨmñɨl gep mɨdelɨgɨpal ak kɨlop, Abayja bɨne ageligɨpal. Sekalaya bɨn ne Elisabet. Nop abe bɨ God nop sɨbogep Elon jɨj ak tɨk dad amɨl tɨkɨlak.
6 Kɨli bel God takaw adek ak mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨl mɨdel, God nɨgek takaw olap ma yek. 7 Pen Sekalaya bɨn ne Elisabet ñapay wom. Kɨli bel ñapay olap ma tɨkɨlek, pɨsnep yɨbɨl mɨlep lɨlek.
8-9 Ñɨn akal Sekalaya bɨne ayɨp wog jɨmñɨl gelɨgɨpal okok, God nop sɨbogep wog gɨnɨg gelɨgɨpal, kɨli tɨkjakɨl mɨdelak. Bɨ an yɨb aplanɨmuŋ, God agnɨgep kal awl mɨgan bɨ sɨbogep nop, ameb kal mɨgan amɨl tap kuy tep owep ak dagɨlɨnɨmuŋ agɨl kɨli jakɨl nɨg mɨdelak. Abayja bɨne okok God nop sɨbogep ñɨn ak apek nɨŋɨd, kɨli gelɨgɨpal anɨb okok jak nɨg mɨdelak, Sekalaya yɨb ak aplanak. 10 Bɨnbɨ kuŋay yɨbɨl God agnɨgep kal awl seŋayaŋ mɨdɨl God nop agɨlɨg mɨdelak nɨŋɨd, ne amɨl tap kuy tep owep dagɨlɨnɨg kal mɨgan amnak. 11 Pen God ensel ne olap apɨl tap kuy tep owep dagɨl lep abañ adek anɨb ak, ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd okok ken yek. 12 Sekalaya nɨŋɨd, ju dɨl pɨlɨkek 13 ensel ak nop agak, Ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨn agak. God nop apan ak, nep nɨgup. Bɨn nak Elisabet ñɨ olap tɨkɨnɨgab agak. Tɨkek, yɨb nop Jon agɨnɨmɨn agak. 14 Nep ke tep gek, mɨñmɨñ awl yɨbɨl gɨnɨgaban agak. Ne ownɨgab ak, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgabal agak. 15 Ne bɨawl yɨbɨl ak God wɨdɨn mɨdup adek sɨŋak yenɨgab agak. Ñɨg wayn ogɨnap sek, ñɨg kɨles ogɨnap sek ma ñɨŋɨnɨmuŋ agak. Bɨn nad ne ñapay kogmeg mɨdek, God Kawnan ne ak ñapay nab ayaŋ amɨl ayɨp yenɨgab agak. 16 Yɨslel bɨnɨb God nop kelɨgɨpal okok, kɨlop agtep gek tep ak adɨkɨd God Bɨawl kɨli yɨl ownɨgabal agak. 17 Pen ne ned amek, Bɨawl kɨdek amnɨgab agak. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Yɨlayja bɨlel God kɨles ñek golɨgup tek ak gɨnɨgab agak. Nap sɨkop kɨlop dɨl, ñapay sɨkop kɨlop dɨl, dɨ jɨmñɨl lɨnɨgab agak. Bɨnɨb God nop aleb aleb ñɨbal okok agtep gek, bɨnɨb teplep yɨbɨl ne okok gos nepal tek nɨŋɨd, mɨdtep gɨl, bɨawl ownɨgab agɨl kod yenɨgabal agak.
18 Ensel ak anɨb agek, Sekalaya agak, Chɨl mɨlep yɨbɨl lɨpul. Anɨb ak nad tɨtay de yad nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨnɨm, Nad nɨŋɨd apan agɨnɨm agak. 19 Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Yad Gabliel. Yad God ayɨp pelnep mɨdobul agak. Ne yɨp agyokek apɨl, takaw teplep anɨb ak nep agñɨnɨg dad opɨn agak. 20 Nad takaw yad ma nepan tek, yalɨb nep ak mɨŋel gek takaw agɨlɨg ma yenɨgaban agak. Yokɨp nep mɨd mɨd, ñɨ ak tɨkɨl dapɨl, tepayaŋ takaw agɨnɨgaban agak.
21 Pen Sekalaya ne God agnɨgep kal awl mɨgan ak am pelnep yek, bɨnɨb seŋayaŋ yelak ak gos kuŋay yɨbɨl nɨgɨlak. 22 Kɨdek seŋayaŋ apɨl, takaw olap ma agak. Yɨp anɨgɨl anɨgɨl gup agɨl, ñɨn anep yomek, kɨli nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Ne kal mɨgan ayaŋ am mɨdɨl, tap olap

---

1:1-2 Jon 15.27, Apo 1.1, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 1.1 1:3-4 Apo 1.1, 11.4, 15.18, 15.28 1:5 1 Sto 24.10 1:6 Stt 17.1, 1 Kin 9.4, Apo 23.1, Plp 3.6 1:8-9 Kis 30.7-8, 1 Sml 2.28, 1 Sto 24.19, 2 Sto 8.14, 29.11, 31.2 1:10 Wkp 16.17, Lep 8.3-4 1:12 Het 6.22, Dan 10.8, Luk 1.29, Apo 10.4 1:15 Nam 6.3, Het 13.4, Jer 1.5, Gal 1.15 1:16 Mal 4.5-6 1:17 Mal 3.1, 4.5-6, Mat 11.14, 17.11-13, Mak 9.12 1:18 Stt 18.11 1:19 Dan 8.16, 9.21, Mat 18.10, Hib 1.14 1:20 Ese 3.26, 24.27, Luk 1.45

ke niŋid owup agilak. Ne takaw ma agak, yokip nep yek. 23 Pen kidek wog gep ñin ak
gijuwil, kal ne amnak.
24-25 Kidek mid dad amil, bin ne Elisabet ñapay kogmeg yek agak, Ned bin ñapay wom
yeligipin, yip nebeŋ gup agak. Miñil pen Biawl ak yip mapen niŋid kod midek, ñapay
kogmeg miden yip tep gup, nebeŋ ma gup agak. Anib agil takan anep mamid ak we gil
yoligup.

*Ensel agak, Maliya Jisas nop t*ikinigab agak

26 Elisabet takan anep kagol ayaŋ ñapay kogmeg midil, God ensel Gabliel nop agyokek
taun Nasalet, Galili plopens amnak. 27 Taun Nasalet anib ak, bin pilaj olap yoligup, yib
ne Maliya. Bin pilaj anib ak bi olap ayip ma kineligipil. Pen bin anib ak Josep nop lilak.
Bi anib nop, binonim Depid tikil tik dad amil tikilak. God ensel Gabliel nop agyokek bin
pilaj anib ak yek ak amnak. 28 Amil agak, Maliya mideban? God nep ditep gup agak. Ne
ayip midebil agak.
29 Anib agek, Maliya takaw anib ak niŋid, yip taynen anib agup agil gos kuŋay nep
nigak. 30 Nigek ensel ak nop agak, Maliya. Ma pilikinimin. God nep ditep yibil gup
agak. 31 Nad ñapay kogmeg yenigaban, ñi olap tikinigaban agak. Tikil, yib nop Jisas
aginimin agak. 32 Pen ne biawl yibil yenigab agak. God adek alaŋ mideb ne aginigab,
Ñi yad aginigab agak. God gek, ne nised yes Depid, binonim yoligup tek ak midenigab
agak. 33 Nibop Jekop tikil tik dad amil tikipal midebim okok, midupsek pelnep yibil kod
yenigab ma keliginigab agak.
34 Anib agek Maliya agak, Yad bi olap ayip ma midobul ak, titay dil ñapay anib ak
tikinigayn agak?
35 Agek ensel ak nop agak, God Kawnan ak nep apil, God adek alaŋ midil kiles ne ak
nep yu giñinigab agak. Ñapay suŋtep yibil ak tikinigaban ak, God ne aginigab, Ñi yad
aginigab agak.
36 Nigan. Namud Elisabet ne bin milep yibil lup, kili ne bin ñapay wom ageligipal ak
pen, miñil ne ñapay kogmeg mideb takan anep kagol ayaŋ agak. 37 God tap mageptek
olap ma mideb. Tap okok midupsek ginigab anep mideb agak.
38 Anib agek Maliya agak, Tep. Yad God nop wog giñeb bin ak, ageban tek yip ginigab
ak, tep yibil agak. Anib agak niŋid, ensel ak nop keligil adikid amnak.

*Maliya am n*imud Elisabet nop nigak

39 Won olap midil Maliya amnin agil, tap ne okok dil tikjakil kasek Judiya plopens man
dum okok kanib pal ak am am, 40 Sekalaya kal ak amjakak. Amjakil kal migan ayaŋ amil
nimud Elisabet nop agak, Nad mideban agak? 41 Agek niŋid, nimud Elisabet ñapay nab
ayaŋ yek ak kaskas gak. Pen God Kawnan ak ap Elisabet nop bak lek, 42 Elisabet takaw
awl agil, Maliya nop agak, God bin oginap kilop kod mideb ak pen, nep gitep gup ke tep
mideban agak. Ñapay kogmeg nab ayaŋ mideb ak abe kod mideb nop gitep gup agak.
43 Yad taydil tek miden, Biawl chin ak nonim ak yad yil apek nigebin agak? 44 Nad apil,
yip Mideban age, won anib ak ñapay kogmeg yad ak miñmiñ gil kaskas gup agak. 45 Pen
God nep agup tek ginigab agil nepan ak, tep yibil agil miñmiñ ginimin agak.

*Maliya k*imep tek agilig, God nop tep agak

46 Elisabet anib agek Maliya agak,
God nop gos nepin, yip tep yibil gup agak.
47 Kawnan yad abe God nop miñmiñ gup, ne bi kasin gep yad agak.

1:23 1 Sto 9.25 1:24-25 Stt 30.23, Ais 4.1, 54.1, 54.4 1:27 Mat 1.18, Luk 2.5 1:28 Het 6.12, Dan 9.23, 10.19
1:31 Ais 7.14, Mat 1.21, Luk 2.21 1:32 Sng 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mak 5.7 1:32 2 Sml 7.12-16, Ais 9.7 1:33 Dan
2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Mai 4.7, Jon 12.34, Hib 1.8 1:35 Mat 1.20, 14.33, Jon 1.34, Apo 8.37 1:37 Stt 18.14, Jer 32.17, Sek
8.6, Mat 19.26, Lom 4.21 1:41 Luk 1.15 1:42 Lo 28.4, Het 5.24 1:45 Luk 1.20 1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10, Sng 34.2-3,
Hab 3.18 1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10

48 Yad bin yokip wog giñeb ne ak pen, yip sawl ma gup, yip niŋid dup agak. Anigup ak,
miñil tikil kidek binib okok midupsek yip aginigabal, God bin anib ak nop ditep
yibil gup aginigabal agak.
49 God biawl tap okok midupsek gup ak, yip ditep yibil gup agak. Ne bi suŋtep yibil, anib
ak ke yibil mideb agak.
50 Binib takaw nop niŋid, ñawl dil kidek ginigabal okok, kilop mapen niŋid dinigab agak.
Ñapay kili tikel tikel amnigab okok takaw niŋid kidek ginigabal okok, kilop abe
dinigab agak.
51 Ne bi ñin palawl yibil agak. Binib kili chin ke binib awl midobun apal okok, kilop yuk
yokup agak.
52 Anib ak, binib yib mideb okok keke amnilak agak. Binib yib ma mideb okok kili tep ak
dipal agak.
53 Pen binib tap ma midebal okok kilop tap kuŋay nep ñub agak. Binib tap kuŋay mideb
okok yokip agyokek abal agak.
54-55 God ne based yes sikop kilop takaw bilel agak ak sawl ma gak agak. Chin Yislel binib
wog giñeb ne okok, chinop pelnep mapen niŋid kod yoligup agak. Based Eblaham
sek, based chin oginap sek, ñapay tikel tikel amnigab okok, kilop kod yenigayn
agil agak tek chinop gup agak.
56 Maliya takaw anib ak agil, nimud Elisabet ayip takan omiŋal nokom midil, kidek
adikid kal ne amnak.

*Elisabet n*im ñine Jon nop tikak

57 Elisabet ñapay tikep ñin ak owak niŋid, ñine won ak tikak. 58 God nop mapen niŋid
kod yek, bin milep yibil lil ñapay tikak anib ak, binib ne okok niŋid ne ayip miñmiñ awl
yibil gilak.
59 Pen ñi ak tikil ñin anep kugul ak midil, ñin jel ak kili apil wak nope tibilikinig agilak,
Ñi anib awl nap Sekalaya yib ak tiŋil yij gil, yib nop ak lep agilak. 60 Agel nonim agak,
Mel. Yib nop Jon agep agak. 61 Agek binib ne okok agilak, Bine okok, Jon yib olap ma
mideb agilak. 62 Anib agil, nap Sekalaya nop ñin anep yomil agnigilak, Nad yib nim akal
nop linigaban agilak. 63 Agnigel, nap ñin anep yomil agak, Yip mab bog bad olap dil, tap
ñu kil gep olap sek dowim agak. Agek dad apel, adek anib ak yib tikil, Yib nop ak Jon
agak. Anigil tikek niŋid, kili gos kuŋay yibil nep nigilak. 64 Pen won anib ak, Sekalaya
yalib miŋel gak ak keligil, ned takaw agoligup tek agilig, God yib nop ak dad aplanak.
65 Binib yelak okok, gak anib ak niŋid kili pilikilak. Takaw anib ak yig dad Judiya plopens
dum okok midupsek yibil amnilak. 66 Binib okok takaw anib ak niŋid gos pal awl yibil
lilig agnig agnig gil agilak, God gek ñapay anigil tikup ak, kidek taydil tek yenigab agilak.
Kili nigilak, Biawl ak ne ayip yek.

*Sekalaya k*imep palpal agak

67 Jon nap Sekalaya, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek, God nop takaw teplep oginap niŋid
kilop agñak,
68 God Biawl chin Yislel nib mideb agak. Ne apil binib ne ak giñub, anigil chinop dup
agak. Anib ak yib nop ak dad aplanigun agak.
69-70 Anigak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel agilak tek agak. Based Depid, God nop
wog giñeb bi ak, ñapay tikek, kili pen tik dad amil apil gil, nop tikinigebal agak.
Biawl bi kiles timel olap agyokek tikinigebal agak. Bi anib ak, bi chinop kasin
ginigab agak.
71 Bi penpen ñagep okok sek, bi gos timel nepal okok sek, chinop gi timel ginigab ak pen,

---

1:48 1 Sml 1.11, Sng 138.6, Mal 3.12, Luk 1.25, 11.27 1:49 Sng 71.19, 111.9, 126.2-3 1:50 Kis 20.6, Sng 103.13-18
1:51 2 Sml 22.28, Sng 33.10, 98.1, Ais 40.10, 1 Pi 5.5 1:52 1 Sml 2.6, Jop 5.11, 12.19, Sng 113.6, 147.6 1:53 1 Sml
2.5, Sng 34.10, 107.9 1:54-55 Stt 17.7, 17.19, 18.18, 22.17, Sng 98.3, 132.11, Ais 41.8, Mai 7.20, Lom 11.28, Gal 3.16
1:59 Stt 17.12, Wkp 12.3, Luk 2.21 1:60 Luk 1.13 1:66 Stt 39.2, Sng 80.17, Apo 11.21 1:67 Jol 2.28 1:68
Sng 41.13, 72.18, 106.48, Luk 7.16 1:69-70 Sng 18.2, Jer 23.5-6, Dan 9.24, Apo 3.21, Lom 1.2 1:71 Sng 106.10

biawl chinop dinigab agak.
72 Ne kilop mapen ninjid ditep gup anib ak, based sikop kilop sawl ma gup, ginigayn agil
agak tek nep gup agak.
73 Ne based Eblaham nop takaw aglil agak.
74-75 Anib agak, Yad nibop kasin gen binib penpen ñagep okok, nibop ma ñaginigabal
agak. Ma pilikinigabim agak. Gos yip ak ninjid, wog yip ak gil, binib teplep yad
okok nep midil, minek minek midtep ginigabim agak. Binib sunjtep yibil midil,
widin midup yad adek ak, midtep ginigabim agak.
76 Pen ñi yad agak. God Biawl yibil ak ne nep aginigab, Bi God gos ñek agñeb yad aginigab
agak. Taynen? Nad ned amil, binib okok kilop agtep ge, kili Biawl anop kod
midakninj, kidek ne ownimunj agak.
77 Nad kilop agtep ge, kili niginigabal, ne tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokil,
kilop kasin ginigab agak.
78-79 God Biawl tep binib mapen nigup ak, milek tep wisip alanj nib ak chinop yokinigab
agak. Maynab okok ajil, gidam pakil, kumnigabun tek lup ak keligil, miñil kanib
tep gup adek ak ajonigabun agak.
80 Pen Sekalaya ñine Jon, ne awl gil gos ne abe kiles timel gil gak. Am man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok mid mid, Yislel binib yelak widin adek sinjak owak.

2

Maliya Jisas nop tikak
(Matyu 1.18-25)

1 Pen Jon nop tikilak ñin nab anib ak, Lom gapman binonim* Ogastas takaw agil
agak, Binib midupsek yib kilop dinigabun agak. 2 Ned yib dilak ñin anib ak, gapman
biawl Kuliniyus, Siliya plopens binib kilop kod yek. 3 Pen kili anigil yib dilakninj, binib
man palawl okok nib ap yelak okok yib dinig, adikid kal kili keke amnilak. 4-5 Anigel
ninjid, Josep nop Depid jij ak tik dad amil tikilak tek, ne Maliya nop ponjid Galili plopens
taun Nasalet keligil, Judiya plopens amil, binonim Depid midoligup man sikol Betlehem
amnak. Pen bin nop takaw aglilak anib ak, ñapay kogmeg sek midakninj, ponjid yib dinig
amnak. 6-7 Amjakil nigak, bi okok nib okok nib kinebal kal okok pisnep tibik dak. Anigek
ninjid, bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal kal migan ak midilek. Midileknin ñapay ñinjak, Maliya
ñi ne ned tikak. Tikil chech day bad ak kab ñil, dil bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan
ak lak.

Ensel ak chag sipsip mukep bi okok kilop agñak
8 Pen Maliya Jisas nop tikak ñin anib ak, bi chag sipsip mukep okok, oginap maynab
ayanj kod yelak, Betlehem gol okok. 9 Biawl ne ensel olap agyokek owak. Milek awl sek apil
kilop pakñek jel timel gek pilikilak. 10 Pilikelak, ensel ak kilop agak, Nibi ma pilikinimib
agak. Yad nibop binib okok midupsek takaw tep miñmiñ gep ak dad opin agak. 11 Miñil
bin olap ñapay tikup, Depid yoligup man ak agak. Bi kasin gep nibi ak nop tikup agak.
Klays bi anib ak ne biawl midep agak. 12 Nop am piyow ninjid niginigabim, nonim nop
chech day bad ak kab ñil, dil bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lek kinek agak. Nibi
ninjid anib aginigabim, Yawe, ninjid agup aginigabim agak. 13 Anib agakninj, ensel kunjay
yibil nep God man ne alanj nib kasek apil, God nop tep agil agilak, 14 God ne adek alanj
mideb ak, yib nop ak dad aplanigun agilak. Binib an tek lum awl God kilop tep aginigab,
midtep ginigabal agilak.

1:72 Stt 17.1, 17.7, Wkp 26.42, Sng 105.8-9, 106.45 1:73 Stt 22.16-17, Mai 7.20 1:74-75 Lom 6.18, 6.22, Epe
4.24, 2 Ti 1.9, Tat 2.12-14, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.15, 2 Pi 1.4 1:76 Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, 4.5, Mat 3.3, 11.10 1:77 Jer 31.34,
Ais 60.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3 1:78-79 Ais 9.2, 49.9, 58.8, Mat 4.16, Apo 26.18 1:80 Mat 3.1, 11.7, Luk 2.40 * 2:1
Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. 2:4-5 Luk
1.27 2:6-7 Mat 1.25 2:10 Stt 12.3, Mat 28.19, Mak 1.15, Luk 24.47, Kol 1.23 2:11 Ais 9.6, Mat 1.16, 1.21, Apo
2.36, Plp 2.11 2:13 Sng 103.20, Dan 7.10, Hib 1.14, Lep 5.11 2:14 Ais 57.19, Luk 19.38, Lom 5.1, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20

*B*ɨ chag sipsip mukep okok am Jisas nop nigilak
15 Ensel okok adikid God man ne alaŋ amnilakniŋ, bɨ chag sipsip mukep okok takaw
agnig agnig gil agilak, God agek, chinop takaw anigil apal ak, kasek Betlehem amil nigun
agilak. 16 Agil, kasek amil piyow nigilak, Maliya ayip Josep ayip, ñapay agilak anib ak,
bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lel kinek. 17 Niŋid, ensel ne ñapay anib ak takaw
agñek nigilak ak, binib okok kilop amil agñilak. 18 Agñelak, binib okok niŋid, gos pal yibil
lilak. 19 Pen Maliya ne tap gak anib okok midupsek dil, gos ne ayaŋ lil nigilig yoligup.
20 Bɨ chag sipsip mukep okok, ensel ne agak agak tek gek widin kili ke nigilak tek, God yib
nop ak dad aplanilig nop tep agilig adikid amnilak, chag sipsip okok yelak.

*K*ili Jisas wak nop tibilikil yib lilak
21 Maliya ñɨ ak tikil ñin anep kugul ak midil, minek jel ak wak nope tibilikil yib lilak.
Ned ensel ak Maliya ñapay ma yek ñin ak nop yib ak anigil linimin agak tek, yib nop ak
Jisas agilak.

*B*ɨ Simiyon ayip bin Ana ayip Jisas nop nigilek
22-23 Pen bilel God takaw kiles anib ak Mosis niŋid ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak, Ñɨ ned
tikinigabal okok, God nop ñinigabal agak. Ak nim Maliya ñapay ak tikil, Juda binib
geligipal tek asikil, kal ke okok nep yek midtep gil, Josep ayip God ñapay nop ak ñinig
dad Jelusalem amnilek. 24 Pen God takaw kiles olap agek Mosis ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak,
Bin ñapay tikinigabal okok midtep gek, yawl malig akaŋ, peleb omiŋal God agnigep kal
awl ak dad amnigabal agak. Damil kilop ñel, God nop sibog ñinigabal agak. Gos anib ak
abe niŋid, yawl omiŋal sek dad amnilek.
25-26 Anib ñin ak bɨ suŋtep yibil gil, God nop niŋid kidek goligup olap yek. Yib ne ak
Simiyon, ne Jelusalem yoligup. Bɨ olap Yislel binib kilop gitep ginigab ak nop kod yoligup.
God Kawnan ak ayip midoligup ak nim, nop ned agak, Bɨ God nop aglup ak, binib okok
kilop dil kod yenigab ak apek niŋid, kidek kumnigaban agak. Agek niŋid, nig yoligup.
27 Pen ñin anib ak God Kawnan ak Simiyon nop gos ñek, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak amil nigak, nonim nap Jisas nop dad apil, Mosis agak tek ginig owlek. 28 Kilop
niŋid, Jisas nop di kay gil, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agak,
29 Biawl, yad wog nep giñeligipin agak. Miñil yip tep gup, midtep gipin agak. Anib ak
yip aginak tek, miñil yip kelige yad kumnigayn agak.
30 Ñɨ anib ak bɨ kasin gep chin yenigab ak, tep agyoke miseŋ apek widin yad ke nigebin
agak.
31-32 Ñɨ anib awl binib nad Yislel binib kilop nep daŋ agil ma agyokipan, binib yokip okok
kilop abe daŋ agil agyokipan agak.
Ne milek nad ak kili nigel tep gek, chinop Yislel binib yib ak dad aplanigabal agak.
33 Takaw anib ak agakniŋ, nonim nap gos pal yibil lilek. 34 Pen ne God nad ge midtep
gilaŋ agil, ñɨ nonim Maliya nop agak, Ñɨ nad anib ak midakniŋ, Yislel binib kuŋay nep
nab ak pal jakil, oginap apyap pakinigabal, oginap adek alaŋ amnigabal agak. God ne Bɨ
God nop aglup ak nigilaŋ agil nop agyokak ak pen, nop ma dil takaw timel aginigabal
agak. 35 Anigil, binib kuŋay gos timel nab ayaŋ mideb ak, biawl ne owningab ñin ak, gos
kili miseŋ lil yenigab agak. Pen mapen nep ak kumnigab, baynat tek tibinigab agak.
36-37 Pen ñin anib ak bin God gos ñek agñeb olap abe ap yek. Yib ne ak Ana. Nap yib
ak Panuwel. Binib Asel ageligipal jij ak tik dad apil nim, Ana nop tikilak. Pen Ana bin
milep yibil yoligup, sub ne ak 84 yinak. Ned bɨ dil, nigimil ayip midel sub anep kugul ak
pen, nigimil kumak. God nop gos anep lek, ñin kuŋay nep tap ñibil mel, God agnigep kal
awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ am midil, subnab abe maynab abe God ayip agilig

---

2:16 Luk 2.10-12 2:19 Luk 1.66, 2.51 2:21 Wkp 12.3, Mat 1.21, 1.25, Luk 1.31, 1.59 2:22-23 Kis 13.2, 13.12-15, Wkp 12.1-8, Nam 3.13, 8.17 2:25-26 Sng 89.48, Ais 40.1, 49.13, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.38, Hib 11.5 2:29 Stt 46.30, Plp 1.23 2:30 Ais 52.10, Luk 3.6, Tat 2.11 2:31-32 Ais 9.2, 42.6, 49.6, 52.10, 60.1-3, Mat 4.16, Apo 13.47, 28.28 2:34 Ais 8.14, Hos 14.9, Mat 21.42, Apo 28.22, Lom 9.32-33, 1 Ko 1.23, 1 Pi 2.7-8 2:35 Sng 42.10, Jon 19.25 2:36-37 Apo 26.7, 1 Ti 5.5

yoligup. 38 Pen ne Jisas nop di midelak wulep siŋak owak. Apil, God nop tep agil, binib kili God chinop Jelusalem binib giñub anigil dinigab agil nigilak okok kilop agilig agak, Ñi anib ak chinop dinigab agak.

*Jisas nop dad adi*kid taun Nasalet amnilek

39 God agak tek Josep bel tap okok midupsek gil, tep adikid Galili plopens amil, taun kili Nasalet Jisas nop poŋid amnilek. 40 Am midil, ñi anib ak pen awl gil, kiles timel yibil midil, gos tep yibil niŋid, God nop kod midakniŋ midtep yibil gak.

*Jisas ne God agni*gep kal awl amnak

41 Nonim nap ayip binib okok midupsek sub ak sub ak ñin awl Pasopa apal ak, Jelusalem am nan geligipal. 42 Anigil nim, Jisas sub anep umigan ak lek, nonim nap ayip Jelusalem am midel, 43-44 ñin awl kili anib ak apil padikak niŋid, ñin nokom olap adikid amnilek. Kanib nab ak amil nigilek, Jisas ayip ma apelak. Ne Jelusalem nep yek ak pen, kili ma nigilek. Pen kanib nab ak kinil, numi nimam sikop ayip mideb akaŋ agil, piyowil, 45 nop ma nep niŋid, piyow adikid Jelusalem amnilek. 46 Ñin omiŋal nokom piyowil nigilek, ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ midek. Midil, biawl takaw kil nigep okok ayip nab okok besigil takaw ag yelak. Midilig, takaw agilak anib okok niŋid kilop agnigak. 47 Binib ap nig yelak okok, Jisas agak tek niŋid, ñi gos kid agil niŋid, takaw agtep yibil gup ak agil, wal agilak. 48 Pen nonim nap kili abe nop niŋid judilek. Nonim pen nop agak, Ñi. Nap chilop taynen anige, gos awl yibil niŋid piyowpul agak. 49 Agek agak, Taynen yip piyow niginig opil agak? Bapi yad kal ne yenigayn ak ñili ma nepil agak? 50 Anib agak ak pen, takaw agup ak agil ma tik nigilek.

51 Pen ñin anib ak, nop poŋid adikid taun kili Nasalet amelek, ne anib okok midilig, nonim nap ageligipil tek nep niŋid kidek goligup. Pen nonim ne tap gak anib okok midupsek dil, gos ne ayaŋ lil nigoligup. 52 Jisas ne awl gil, gos nigtep yibil gek, God abe binib okok abe nop nigilak kilop tep yibil gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agak

(Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.2-8, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Lom gapman binonim Taybeliyas, man okok kod yek, sub anep ajip piskid ak. Pen ne palawl okok midil, bi kod midep muk ne yelak okok, oginap agek, man keke am kod yelak. Bi Podiyus Paylat, Judiya binib okok kilop kod yek. Bi Helod, Galili binib okok kilop kod yek. Helod nimam ne Pilip, Yituliya binib okok sek Tlakonitis binib okok sek kod yek. Lisaniyas, Abilene binib okok kilop kod yek. 2 Bi Anas ayip, Kayapas ayip, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil omiŋal ak Jelusalem yelek. Pen ñin anib ak, Sekalaya ñine Jon, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midakniŋ, God takaw ne ak Jon nop agñak. 3 Ñig Jodan gol okok amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agoligup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligem, nibop ñig pakñen nim, God tap timel okok tig walig giyokinigab agoligup. 4 Jon kilop God takaw agñak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel agil tikak tek nep gak. Aysaya ne tikil agak,

Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab,
Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib aginigab agil tikak.

5 Anib ak, gu yowup okok lum ñi tep gil, dum okok big sak tep gil, kanib tid mad gup pid
yipid gil, kanib timel timel gup kab okok diyok tep gil ginigab aginigab agil tikak.
6 Anigil nim, binib okok midupsek God binib ne kilop dinigab ak, nop nigtep ginigabal
aginigab agil tikak.

2:38 Ais 52.9, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.25, 24.21 2:39 Mat 2.23 2:40 Luk 1.80, 2.52 2:41 Kis 12.1-27, 23.14-17, 34.23, Lo 16.1-8 2:49 Jon 2.16 2:50 Luk 9.45, 18.34 2:51 Luk 2.19 2:52 1 Sml 2.26, Snd 3.4, Luk 1.80 3:2 Luk 1.80 3:3 Apo 13.24, 19.4 3:4 Ais 40.3-5 3:6 Sng 98.2, Ais 52.10

7 Aysaya ne takaw agil tikak tek, Jon ne nep gak. Binib kuŋay nep ne yek ak apil agilak,
Chinop ñig pakñan agel, kilop ag gil agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne nibop
timel niŋid ag ginigab ak, an nibop agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig pakon, God
binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ñin ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim akaŋ agak?
8 Tap si tap timel okok keligil, tap teplep adek anep ginimib agak. Anigem, binib okok
nibi gitep gipim anib ak niginigabal agak. Pen nibi ke gos olap niŋid, Eblaham bi based
chin nim anib ak, God ne chinop gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen Eblaham nop
nep gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap dil, Eblaham binib
ne oginap ginimuŋ tek lup agak. 9 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab midup ma pulup
okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak mab gil mideb agak.
10 Jon takaw anib ak tek agak niŋid, nop pen agniŋid ageligipal, Chinop tay gilaŋ agil
apan ageligipal? 11 Agel kilop agoligup, Binib chech omiŋal yonimuŋ okok, olap binib
chech ma yonimuŋ okok kilop ñinimib agoligup. Pen binib tap midup yonimuŋ okok,
oginap binib tap ma yonimuŋ okok kilop ñinimib agoligup.
12 Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon chinop ñig pakñaŋ agil ap nop agniŋid ageligipal, Biawl.
Chin titay dinigun ageligipal? 13 Agel kilop agoligup, Takis ak dinig, gapman kay apal tek
nep dinimib agoligup. Yepis oginap ma dinimib agoligup.
14 Pen Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili Jon nop takaw anib ak tek nep agniŋid
ageligipal, Chin titay dinigun ageligipal? Agel kilop agoligup, Nibi binbi oginap kilop
gi timel ma ginimib, tap kilop si ma dinimib agoligup. Takaw yepis agil tap kilop si ma
dinimib agoligup. Wog nibi ke gipim, mani nibi ke anib anep dinimib agoligup.
15 Pen anigil mid dad amil, binbi okok takaw anib ak nigelak, midupmidup kilop
tikjakek, gos kuŋay yibil niŋid nig yelak. Anib agilak, Bi nim awl, Bi God nop aglup ak,
bi binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak agilak. 16 Agel, ne takaw anib ak niŋid kilop pen
agak, Takaw anib ak ma aginimib agak. Biawl yibil ak kidek ownigab agak. Ne biawl
yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob tilup nop ak nag wisikinim tek
ma lup agak. Yad nibop ñig pakñebin agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne ak sek mab miŋilaŋ
sek nibop pakñinigab agak. 17 Pen ne wit cheg okok diyokil, midup ñiŋeb okok anigil
yenigab agak. Wit midup ñiŋeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil ginigab agak. Anigil, wit
midup ñiŋeb okok dad kal ne amnigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb ayaŋ diyokinigab
agak. 18 Jon ne binib okok kilop God takaw tep ak won oginap sek agen nigtep gilaŋ agil,
takaw teplep anib ak takaw awl yibil agil agñoligup.

Helod Jon nop nag lak

19 Pen gapman binonim Helod, tap si tap timel okok gi dad amil, nimam bin ne
Helodiyas nop abe dak. Anigek Jon pen agak, Anigup ak timel gup agak. 20 Agek Helod
niŋid, tap timel gup olap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñ*ig pakñak
(Matyu 3.13-17, Mak 1.9-11)

21 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon nop nag ma lak won ak, Jon ne binib okok kilop
ñig pakñoligup. Jisas nop abe ñig pakñek, ne God nop agilig midakniŋ, God man ne alaŋ
migan yikil yek, 22 God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek wiŋid apil nop lak. Lek, takaw olap
God man ne alaŋ nib apil agak, Nad ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nep nigen yip tep yibil gup
agak.

*Jisas n*ised ne
(Matyu 1.1-17)

3:7 Mat 12.34, 23.33 3:8 Jon 8.33, 8.39 3:9 Mat 7.19 3:10 Apo 2.37 3:11 Luk 11.41, 2 Ko 8.14, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Jo 3.17 3:12 Mat 21.32, Luk 7.29 3:14 Kis 23.1, Wkp 19.11 3:16 Mat 3.11, Apo 13.25 3:17 Mai 4.12, Mat 13.30 3:19 Mat 14.3-4, Mak 6.17-18 3:21 Jon 1.32 3:22 Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 1.32

23 Pen Jisas sub ne ak 30 tek amnak, tikjakil God wog nop ak gak. Binib okok agil
nigilak, Nap ne ak Josep ey agil nigilak.
Josep nap ak Eli. 24 Eli nap ak Matat. Matat nap ak Lipay. Lipay nap ak Melki. Melki
nap ak Janay. Janay nap ak Josep. 25 Josep nap ak Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap ak Emos.
Emos nap ak Nahum. Nahum nap ak Esli. Esli nap ak Nagay. 26 Nagay nap ak Mat. Mat
nap ak Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap ak Semen. Semen nap ak Josek. Josek nap ak Joda. 27
Joda nap ak Jowanan. Jowanan nap ak Lesa. Lesa nap ak Selubabel. Selubabel nap ak
Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel nap ak Neli. 28 Neli nap ak Melki. Melki nap ak Adi. Adi nap ak
Kosam. Kosam nap ak Elmadam. Elmadam nap ak El. 29 El nap ak Josuwa. Josuwa nap
ak Eliyesel. Eliyesel nap ak Jolim. Jolim nap ak Matat. Matat nap ak Lipay. 30 Lipay nap
ak Simiyon. Simiyon nap ak Juda. Juda nap ak Josep. Josep nap ak Jonam. Jonam nap
ak Eliyakim. 31 Eliyakim nap ak Meleya. Meleya nap ak Mena. Mena nap ak Matata.
Matata nap ak Natan. Natan nap ak binonim Depid. 32 Binonim Depid nap ak Jesi. Jesi
nap ak Obed. Obed nap ak Bowas. Bowas nap ak Salmon. Salmon nap ak Nason. 33
Nason nap ak Aminadap. Aminadap nap ak Admin. Admin nap ak Alni. Alni nap ak
Heslon. Heslon nap ak Peles. Peles nap ak Juda. 34 Juda nap ak Jekop. Jekop nap ak
Aysak. Aysak nap ak Eblaham. Eblaham nap ak Tela. Tela nap ak Nahol. 35 Nahol nap
ak Seluk. Seluk nap ak Leyu. Leyu nap ak Pelek. Pelek nap ak Ebel. Ebel nap ak Sela.
36 Sela nap ak Kenan. Kenan nap ak Alpaksad. Alpaksad nap ak Siyem. Siyem nap ak
Nowa. Nowa nap ak Lamek. 37 Lamek nap ak Metusela. Metusela nap ak Yinok. Yinok
nap ak Jaled. Jaled nap ak Mahalalel. Mahalalel nap ak Kenan. 38 Kenan nap ak Enos.
Enos nap ak Set. Set nap ak Adam. Adam nap ak God.

4

*Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap t*imel ginimuŋ agil gos nigak
(Matyu 4.1-11, Mak 1.12-13)

1 Pen Jisas ñig Jodan pakil adikid owakniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop nab ayaŋ
midupsek amnak ak, ne Jisas nop man nep binib ma yelak nab okok poŋid amnak. 2
Ñin anep 40 juwak niŋid, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil, ap nop agnigoligup.
Jisas tap ak ma ñibek, anib ñin ak juwek nop yuwan gak. 3 Kicheki biawl ak ne nop agak,
Nad God Ñine midil nim, kab anib awl age bilet tek tikilaŋ agak. 4 Agek Jisas nop pen
agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep ñibebal ak, kiles ma dil
pelpel yenigel tek ma lup agil tikilak agak.

5 Agek kicheki Jisas nop dad dum awl alaŋ olap amil, kasek man okok midupsek yomil
6-7 agak, Man teplep okol nigan agak. Biawl keke kod midebal agak. Yad pen, man anib
okok midupsek kodipin agak. Bi olap nop aginig aginigayn agak. Anib ak nad kigom
yimil yip agniŋid kidek genigaban, man anib okol midupsek nep agen, yib yenigab ak
kodinigaban agak.

8 Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl God nad ak nop nep kigom yimil
agniŋid, wog nop anep ginimin agil tikilak agak.

9-11 Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep kal
awl adek awl oklaŋ amil agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek, ensel ne okok nep
kod midtep ginigabal agil tikilak agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin kili ak nep di yenigabal ak
nim, kab tob nep puŋilinimuŋ tek ma linigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nad God Ñine
midil nim, pideg lum ayaŋ lan agak.

12 Kicheki anib agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles ne
anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.

3:23 Luk 4.22, Jon 6.42 3:27 1 Sto 3.17-19, Esr 3.2 3:31 2 Sml 5.14 3:32 Rut 4.17-22, 1 Sml 16.1-13 3:33 Stt 29.35 3:36 Stt 11.10-26 3:38 Stt 4.25–5.32 4:2 Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 4:4 Lo 8.3 4:6-7 Mat 28.18, Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lep 13.2, 13.7 4:8 Lo 6.13-14, 10.20 4:9-11 Sng 91.11-12 4:12 Lo 6.16, 1 Ko 10.9

13 Kɨcheki bɨawl ak ne Jisas nop takaw tay yepɨs okok mɨdupsek ag mel nɨŋɨd, kelɨg amnɨg gɨl, gos ne anep nɨŋɨd agak, Kɨdek ñɨn ogɨnap yad apɨl, takaw yepɨs ogɨnap sek agnɨgɨnɨm agɨl, amnak.

*Jisas Galili plopens j*ɨj gɨl takaw agñak
(Matyu 4.12-17, Mak 1.14-15)

14 Pen God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop kɨles ñak nɨŋɨd, adɨkɨd am Galili plopens mɨdɨl, tap ogɨnap gek nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb okok takaw anɨb ak yɨg dad, Galili plopens nab okok mɨdupsek amnɨlak. 15 Ne Juda apnan gɨpal kal okok amɨl takaw agtep gek, bɨ tep yɨbɨl agɨl mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨlak.

*Nasalet bin*ɨb Jisas nop ma dɨlak
(Matyu 13.53-58, Mak 6.1-6)

16 Pen Jisas ne Galili plopens nab okok aj aj taun Nasalet, man ne awl gak ak am yek. Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak apek, ne pel goligup tek, Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak amɨl tɨkjakak. 17 Tɨkjakek, nop bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ñu kɨl tɨkak buk bad ak dap ñel, dɨ malakɨl, buk nɨm pi ak agɨnɨg gak day ak nɨŋɨd, kɨlop agñak. Takaw anɨb ak agak,

18 God Bɨawl ak, yɨp wog ne ogɨnap aglɨl, Kawnan ne ak yokek yad yɨl apyapɨl yad ayɨp
mɨdeb agak.
Anɨb ak bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek okok, yad takaw teplep agtep gen nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
Bɨnɨb nag lup mɨdebal okok, wɨsɨb yoken amnɨgabal agak.
Bɨnɨb wɨdɨn koy mɨdebal okok, kɨlop gen nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok, gɨtep gɨnɨgayn agak.
19 Bɨawl bɨnɨb ne okok mɨdupsek gɨtep gɨnɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak apek, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop
agñɨnɨgayn agak.

20 Jisas buk pi ak anɨb ak nɨgɨlɨg agñɨjuwɨl, buk bad ak dɨ yu gɨl, bɨ buk kod mɨdolɨgup anop tepayaŋ ñɨl besɨgek, bɨnɨb yelak okok mɨdupsek wɨdɨn ak juwɨl nop nep nɨgɨlak. 21 Anɨgɨl nɨgelak Jisas kɨlop agak, God takaw anɨb won ak nepɨm ak, mɨñɨl nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl mɨdeb agak. 22 Anɨb agek nɨŋɨd, Takaw tep yɨbɨl ak nep chɨnop agup agɨl, yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨlɨg gos kuŋay nep nɨgɨlak. Pen gos olap nɨŋɨd agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl Josep ñɨne nep agɨlak.

23 Anɨb agel Jisas kɨlop agak, Yad nepin agak. Yɨp agɨnɨgabɨm, Dokta, nak ke mɨñak nep gup ak ge suŋ lɨnɨmuŋ agɨnɨgabɨm agak. Taun Kapeneyam mɨdɨl, tap mageptek ge, yɨd apek nopun tek ak, nab sɨŋawl abe ge nɨgun agɨnɨgabɨm agak. 24 Pen nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin agak. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ak kal ne mɨdɨl agek, kɨli ma nɨgɨnɨgabal agak. 25 Pen nɨgɨm. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja yek ñɨn ak, sub omɨŋal nokom takan anep kagol ak, man ma yɨbɨl pakɨl, tap ma jakɨl, yuwan awl yɨbɨl gak agak. Yislel bin kaŋɨl yuwan gak okok kuŋay nep yelɨgɨpal ak pen, 26 God Yilayja nop agyokek, taun Saydon palawl amɨl, man sɨkol Salepat amnak agak. Amɨl bin kaŋɨl olap nop nɨŋɨd tap ñak agak. 27 Pen anɨb ak tek, kɨdek bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Yilaysa yek ñɨn ak, Yislel bɨnɨb soy ladek lak okok kuŋay yɨbɨl yelak ak pen, bɨnɨb ogɨnap gek suŋ ma lak agak. Bɨ Neman man Siliya palawl nɨb ak, nop nep gek suŋ lak agak.

28 Jisas anɨb agek, bɨnɨb Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak yelak okok nɨgel kɨlop mɨlɨk tɨmel yɨbɨl yowak. 29 Kal kɨli ak dum kabsoy anɨb oklaŋ yek, anɨb ak tek kɨli tɨkjakɨl, Jisas nop lɨpɨg seŋ ken dad kab mɨduŋ soy oklaŋ damɨl, nop lɨpɨg mɨduŋ ayaŋ yokun agɨlak. 30 Pen dɨyokun agel, ne nab anɨb okok tɨkjakɨl amnak.

*Jisas agek, k*ɨcheki bɨ olap mulɨk sɨkɨl yek ak pɨlɨk amnak
(Mak 1.21-28)

31 Jisas tɨkjakɨl amɨl, ne Galili plopens taun Kapeneyam ayaŋ amnak. Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak apek, apnan gɨpal kal ak amɨl, tɨkjakɨl kɨlop takaw agñak. 32 Agñek agɨlak, Ne bɨ

4:13 Hib 2.18, 4.15 4:16 Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Apo 13.14, 17.2 4:17 Ais 61.1-2 4:18 Ais 61.1-2 4:22 Sng 45.2, Mat 13.54, Mak 6.2, Luk 3.23, Jon 6.42 4:23 Mat 4.13, Jon 2.12 4:24 Jon 4.44 4:25 1 Kin 17.1, 17.7, 1 Kin 18.1 4:26 1 Kin 17.8-16 4:27 2 Kin 5.1-14 4:30 Jon 8.59, 10.39 4:31 Mat 4.13, Mak 1.21, Luk 4.23 4:32 Mat 7.28-29, Jon 7.46, Tat 2.15

yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak. 33 Pen Juda apnan gipal kal ak nab anib ak, bi kicheki mulik sikil yek olap yek. Ne suk awl agil agak, 34 Ay, Jisas bi Nasalet nib agak. Nad tay ginig opan agak? Chinop gi timel ginig opan tek lup agak? Yad nep nepin, God bi sunjtep yibil ne ak opan agak.
35 Pen Jisas kicheki mulik sikil yek anop ag gil agak, Takaw ma agan agak. Keligil amnonj agak. Agek, kicheki senj amilig bi anop dil binib yelak nab sinjak yokil amnak. Pen nop ma pakak.
36 Anigek, binib midupsek nig yelak okok kili judil, agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi kabiyam timel anib awl, takaw anib ak akal nib dad apil agek, kicheki okok pilik abal agilak. 37 Pen Jisas gak takaw anib ak man anib okok midupsek dad amnilak.

*Jisas bin*ib kunjay yibil gek sunj lak
(Matyu 8.14-15, Mak 1.29-31)

38 Pen Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak keligil, Saymon kal ak amnak. Saymon nimak ne ak tap awl gil, wak okok midupsek mab tek yinak ak nim, binib okok apil Jisas nop agilak, Nad am ge, miñak anib ak sunj lanj agilak. 39 Agel, ne bin tap gup anib ak wulep sinjak apil, tap gak anib ak ag gil agak, Tap gup awl sunj lanj agak. Anib agak ninjid, won anep sunj lek, bin anib ak tikjakil tap midup kilop gilitep gak. 40 Pen sub sanjid amnak won ak, binib kili tap gak okok, midupsek dad Jisas yek ak apelak, kilop nokom nokom dinigak ninjid sunj lak. 41 Pen binib kunjay kicheki tap okok mulik sikil yek okok, agyokek senj jakil, amilig suk awl agil agilak, Nad God Ñine agilak. Anib agel kilop ag gil agak, Nibi anib ma aginimib agak. Taynen? Kili nepal, Jisas ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab.

*Jisas man wakay og*inap amil takaw agñak
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas man anib ak keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok amnak. Amek binib okok kidek amil, nop piyow ninjid agilak, Okok ma amnimin, chin ayip midon agilak. 43 Anib agel Jisas agak, God yip agyokek opin tek, am binib wakay oginap kilop abe agñinigayn agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak kilop agñinigayn agak. 44 Anib agil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil, takaw tep anib ak kilop agñoligup.

5

*Jisas ne agek, b*i oginap takaw anib ak ninjid nop kidek amnilak
(Matyu 4.18-22, Mak 1.16-20)

1 Jisas ñin olap am ñig Genesaled cheb gol sinjak midil, God takaw tep ak agñak ninjid, binib kunjay yibil nep takaw tep anib ak nigun agil, tibik dil apil nigilak. 2 Anigil owlak ninjid, Jisas nigak, bi kubsal dep okok, bot ominjal dap ñig cheb gol sinjak lil, kubsal dep asas okok ñig pakñelak. 3 Jisas Saymon bot migan ayanj pideg lil besigil agak, Yip di nebneb ge, ñig nab sinjadanj amnanj agak. Agek, Saymon bot ak di nebneb gek, ñig nab sinjak amek, Jisas kilop takaw agñak.
4 Takaw agjuwil, Saymon nop agak, Bot anib awl dad ñig nab awl sinjadanj amil, asas ak yokil kubsal dim agak. 5 Agek, Saymon agak, Biawl. Miñil maynab ayanj kubsal nen ajon ajon, man tikup ak pen, kubsal olap ma dipun agak. Nad pen anib apan ak, asas ak monmon yokinigayn agak. 6 Anib agil, asas ñig yokilak ninjid, kubsal kunjay nep apil asas migan anib ak amil, asas ak tibik dil pugilikinig tek gak. 7 Anigek ninjid, bi kili bot adek olap yelak okok kilop ñinan gek apelak, kubsal anib okok dilak. Dil, bot ominjal migan ayanj lel, pisnep aplan jakel, bot pogek yownig tek gak. 8-10 Anigek ninjid, Saymon Pita bine ayip bot migan yelak okok, kili gos kunjay yibil nigilak. Pen Sepedi ñine Jemis

4:33 Mat 8.29, Mak 1.23, Luk 8.28 4:34 Luk 1.35, 4.41, Jon 6.69 4:41 Mat 8.29, Mak 1.25, 1.34, 3.11-12 4:43 Luk 8.1 4:44 Mat 4.23 5:1 Mat 13.1-2, Mak 3.9-10, 4.1 5:5 Jon 21.3 5:6 Jon 21.6 5:8-10 2 Sml 6.9, 1 Kin 17.18, Mat 4.19

ayip, Jon ayip, bot olap dil Saymon ayip wog jimñil geligipal bi omiŋal ak, abe gos kuŋay nigilek. Pen Saymon Jisas yek siŋak apyap pakil agak, Biawl. Yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nad ke siŋak amnoŋ agak. Agek Jisas agak, Ma pilikinimin agak. Miñil ñin awl tikil, bi kubsal dep ak keligil, bi binib dil dad God yil owep ak yenigaban agak. 11 Anib agek, bot omiŋal ak dam ñig gol okok lil, kubsal tap okok midupsek keligil, tap kili okok midupsek keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilak.

Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.1-4, Mak 1.40-45)

12 Pen kidek Jisas am taun olap yek, bi soy ladek lak olap, ap yek wulep siŋak kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl. Nad yip yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ lek, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak. 13 Agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linimuŋ agak. Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak. 14 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop takaw kiles timel gil agak, Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yomnimin agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, chag sipsip olap God nop pak ñinimin agak. Pak ñe, bi okok kili niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agak. 15 Pen Jisas gak takaw ak man okok kid kid amek, binib kuŋay yibil nop nigun agil apeligipal. Binib anib okok, oginap takaw tep nop ak niginig apeligipal, oginap chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil apeligipal. 16 Pen ñin oginap ne am man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, God ayip agilig yoligup.

Jisas bi ñin tob kumub ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.1-8, Mak 2.1-12)

17 Ñin olap Jisas binib okok kilop takaw agñilig yek. Pen nab anib ak, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili kuŋay yibil ap besig yelak. Bi anib okok, oginap Galili plopens nib, oginap Judiya plopens nib, oginap Jelusalem nib owlak. Pen God kiles ne ak Jisas nop ñek, binbi miñak gak okok gek suŋ linig gak. 18-19 Pen bi oginap, bi ñin tob kumak olap nop yil pakil dad amnilak, Jisas yek kal migan ak. Jisas gek suŋ laŋ agil, kal migan ayaŋ dad amnun agil nigilak, binib okok kal migan anib ak pisnep tibik dak. Anigek, bi yil pakil dad owlak anib ak, dad kal adek alaŋ amnilak. Kal ak tig talikil, nag tun gil, Jisas yek nab okyaŋ saynsayn yokel ap yowak. 20 Kili Jisas nop kiles gil gos nepal tek, Jisas gos anib ak niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Mam. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.

21 Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, gos nab kili okok nep ke niŋid agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Ne God nop agjulig agup agilak. God ne nokom tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup agilak.

22 Pen gos nigilak anib ak Jisas ne ke niŋid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel niŋid anib agebim agak? 23 Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Bi anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep ginigab akaŋ, tikjakil amnoŋ agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab agak? 24 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine, God kiles ne ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek lup agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnoŋ agak. 25 Anib agek, binib okok nig yelakniŋ, won anib anep tikjakil, miñmiñ gilig God yib nop ak dad aplanilig mij winig dad kal ne amnak. 26 Anigek niŋid kili judil, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, Miñil tap anib ke gek nigobun agil, wal agilak.

Jisas Lipay nop suk agak
(Matyu 9.9-13, Mak 2.13-17)

5:11 Mat 4.20, 19.27, Mak 1.18, Luk 18.28 5:14 Wkp 14.1-32 5:16 Mat 14.23, Mak 1.35, 6.46 5:20 Luk 7.48
5:21 Sng 32.5, Ais 43.25, Luk 7.49 5:24 Jon 5.8

27 Pen kidek Jisas amil nigak, bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Yib
ne ak Lipay. Jisas nop ninjid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip amnul agak. 28 Agek, bi takis dep
anib ak, ne wog goligup tap anib okok midupsek keligil, Jisas ayip amnilek.
29 Pen Lipay, Jisas nop tap awl ak kal ne ak dagil lak. Dagil lil, bi takis dep oginap, binib
yokip oginap, kunay nep suk agek apelak, kil ayip besigil tap ñinjilak. 30 Ñinjilakninj, bi
Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jisas bine okok
kilop takaw timel yibil agil agilak, Nibi taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal okok ayip, bi tap
si tap timel gipal okok ayip jimñil tap ñibebim agilak?
31 Anib agel, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid kilop agak, Binib sun midobun apal okok, dokta
nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok nep chinop gel sun lan agil, dokta okok kilop
suk agel opal agak. 32 Anib ak tek, yad binib teplep midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma
opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak. Kilop suk agen,
chin tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigel.

Tap bil gep takaw ak
(Matyu 9.14-17, Mak 2.18-22)

33 Kili Jisas nop agilak, Jon bine okok ayip, Pelisi bi kili okok ayip, ñin oginap tap ñibil
mel, yuwan nep midil God ayip apal agilak. Pen binak okok, taynen tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig
nep midebal agilak?
34 Anib agelak Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi olap bin dinig gek, bine
oginap tap awl ñinjinig genigabal, binib oginap pen tikjakil, Taynen anigebim agil, ma
aginigabal. Mel agak. 35 Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne
okok kili tap ma ñinjinigabal agak.
36 Pen Jisas kilop takaw oginap paladanj lil agak, Chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil
nib olap tig talikil dap ñag del, adip adip ma yenigab agak. Keke yibil lil, ominjal gil timel
yibil ginigab agak. 37 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn kim ak dil, chag meme wak
milep migan ak ma sopal agak. Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan aplanel, binj
timel yibil agil pugilikil sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. 38 Anib ak ninjid,
ñig wayn kim ak dil, chag meme wak kim migan ak nep sog lep agak. 39 Pen binib ñig
wayn ned nib ñibal okok apal, Ñig wayn ned nib ak tep yibil agil, ñig wayn kim kideyil
nib ak nigel kilop tep ma gup agak.

6

Juda añinj lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Matyu 12.1-8, Mak 2.23-28)

1 Kidek Juda añinj lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip, tap wit wog nab ak amnilak.
Amilig, bine okok wit midup anib okok oginap tik ñin benj kili ak lil, wik dad am ap gil,
wak pak yokil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak. 2 Anigelak, bi Pelisi oginap ninjid anib agilak, Nibi
taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup cheg pak yokebim agilak?
3-4 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Depid ne bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak
amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil ñibil, bine okok kilop
ñek ñinjilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak lipal, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God
nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñinjak kesim anib ak,
buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nib ma nepim agak? 5 Anib agil, takaw olap agak, Juda añinj lep
ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine nep kod mideb agak.

Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek sunj lak
(Matyu 12.9-14, Mak 3.1-6)

6 Pen Juda añinj lep ñin awl kidek olap, Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, God takaw ak
agñilig yek. Kal migan anib ak, bi ñin yipid kid timel gak olap ap yek. 7 Bi Pelisi okok sek,

---

5:30 Luk 15.1-2 5:32 1 Ti 1.15 5:33 Mat 9.14, Mak 2.18 5:34 Jon 3.29 6:1 Lo 23.25 6:2 Kis 20.10,
Jon 5.10 6:3-4 Wkp 24.5-9, 1 Sml 21.1-6 6:7 Luk 14.1

bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi anib ak nop nigilak tek, Jisas añiŋ lep ñin awl chin anib ak gek suŋ linigab akaŋ. Taynen? Nop ag gun agil niŋijsek lil yelak. 8 Pen gos nigilak anib ak, Jisas ne ke gos kilop niŋid, bi ñin timel gak anop agak, Nad jakil nab siŋawl owan agak. Agek jakil owakniŋ, 9 ne bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop agak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl tek, binib okok kilop ditep ginigabun akaŋ, kilop gi timel ginigabun agak? Akaŋ pen, kilop gon koŋim amnigel akaŋ, pakon kumnigel agak?

10 Anib agil, kilop nig kuskus gil, bi ñin timel gak anop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, almil lek day suŋ lak. 11 Jisas bi anib anop anigil gek suŋ lek niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kilop milik yibil yapek, takaw agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin Jisas nop taydun agilak?

*Jisas b*ine anep umigan ak dak
(Matyu 10.1-4, Mak 3.13-19)

12 Pen ñin nab anib siŋak, ñin olap, Jisas nap nop agin agil, dum alaŋ amil, nap nop ag mide mide, man tikak. 13 Minek sub owakniŋ, binib ne okok midupsek agek apelak, bine anep umigan ak kilop tig asik ke lil agak, Nibi bi takaw yip dad ameb okok yenigabim agil, kilop aglak.

14 Bine aglak anib okok yib kili nim ak. Olap Saymon, Jisas yib nop lil Pita agak. Olap Edlu, Saymon nimam ne ak. Olap Jemis. Olap Jon. Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. 15 Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Jemis nap ak Alpiyus. Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. 16 Olap Judas nap ak Jemis. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot nib. Ne nep nim, kidek Jisas nop pakilaŋ agil mimug nigak.

*Jisas bin*ib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 4.23-25)

17 Pen Jisas bine anib okok ayip dum alaŋ keligil, am gu ayaŋ yelak. Binib ne kuŋay okok ayip binib yokip kuŋay yibil okok ayip, nop nigun agil apnan gilak. Binib anib okok oginap Judiya plopens nab okok nib, oginap Jelusalem nib, oginap taun ñig solwala tib okok Taya ayip Saydon ayip nib. 18 Pen binib owlak anib okok, oginap Jisas takaw nop ak niginig owlak, oginap tap gak okok chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil owlak. Pen binib kicheki abaŋ lil yek midtep ma gilak okok, chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil, abe owlak. 19 Kili anigil apil, chin Jisas nop dinigun agil gos nigilak. Taynen? God kiles ne ak yek, kili ap dinigilakniŋ kilop suŋ lak.

*Bin*ib yimgeptek okok, kili miñmiñ ginigabal
(Matyu 5.1-12)

20 Jisas bine okok kilop nigilig agak,

Nibi binib yimgeptek midebim okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

21 Nibop miñil yuwan awl gup okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. Kidek yuwan ma ginigab agak.

Nibop chib gek chaŋ li midebim okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. Kidek nibi yimel aginigabim agak.

22 Bi Olap Ñine nop chigil midem, nibop yilik niŋid, kud ñil, yib nibop yib timel adek ak lil, agjuwenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. 23 Bilel nised yes kili okok, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop geligipal tek nep nibop ginigabal agak. Anib ak niŋid, God chinop man ne alaŋ dad amil ditep yibil ginigab agil, tep gakniŋ ñin pakilig, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak.

6:8 Luk 5.22, 9.47 6:12 Mat 14.23 6:13 Mat 10.3-4, Mak 3.13-19, Jon 6.70 6:20 Mat 5.3, 11.5, Jem 2.5 6:21 Sng 126.5-6, Ais 55.1, 61.3, Lep 7.16-17 6:22 Mat 5.11, Jon 15.19, 16.2, 1 Pi 2.19, 4.14 6:23 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 5.12, Apo 5.41, 7.52, Kol 1.24, Jem 1.2

24 Pen nibi binib mani tap okok kuŋay mideb okok, titay dinigab agak? Tap nibi dep
tek ak lum awl ak pisnep dipim agak.
25 Pen nibi miñil tap ñibem kogmeg gup ak, titay dinigab agak? Kidek yuwan ginigab
agak.
Pen miñil yimel agilig midebim ak, titay dinigab agak? Kidek chib gek chaŋ lilig
yenigabim agak.
26 Pen yib nibop dad aplanilig nep yenigabal ak, nibi titay dinigab agak? Nised yes
kili okok, kili bi God takaw niŋid yibil ma apal yepis ageligipal bi okok kilop anib ak tek
geligipal agak.

*Bin*ib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib
(Matyu 5.38-48)

27 Pen nibi takaw yad agen nigebim okol, nibop anib agebin agak. Binib nib ayip
penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Binib nibop milik nepal okok kilop gitep
ginimib agak. 28 Binib oginap nibop kuj ladek genigel, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep
ginimuŋ agak. Binib oginap nibop agjuwil gi timel genigel, God nop agnigem, kilop
mapen niginimuŋ agak. 29 Pen bi olap mikem pis kid nep ak pak sil gonimuŋ, adike
pis kid ak abe pakinimuŋ tek lup agak. Pen bi olap siglis nep ak donimuŋ, ne kolsiyot
yad ak abe dinimuŋ agil, ne niŋid dinimuŋ agak. 30 Binib oginap tap nen asib agenigel,
ñinimib agak. Pen tap nibop olap niŋid denigel, chinop ju ñim agil ma aginimib agak. 31
Nibi binib okok kili chinop gitep ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep ginimib
agak.
32 Binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep mapen linigabim ak, nibi tay agil nepim, Chin
binib teplep midobun agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili abe penpen mapen
lipal agak. 33 Pen binib nibop dipal okok nep dinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib teplep
midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok anigipal agak. 34 Tap ñon
pen ñinigabal agil, gos anep niŋid tap ñinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib teplep midobun
agil nepim agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok abe anigipal agak. 35 Anib ak binib nib
ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop mapen lil, ditep gil, tap monmon ñinimib agak. Chinop
pen ñinigabal agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi aniginigabim, tap teplep dil God adek
alaŋ ñapay ne yenigabim agak. Ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok sek, binib nop tep ma
apal okok sek, kilop abe kod mideb agak. 36 Bapi ne binib mapen niŋid dup tek, nibi abe
ginimib agak.

*Ch*in biawl midobun agil, binib okok kilop ma agjunimib
(Matyu 7.1-5)

37 Pen nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin binib tep agil, binib oginap
kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab agak. Binib oginap
nibop gi timel gipal okok niŋid keligenigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim okok abe tig
walig giyokinigab agak. 38 Tap nibi okok mapen kab ma gil, binib okok kilop monmon
ñenigabim, God nibop pen abe ñinigab agak. Ne wad nibop yigek yigek keb ak gek, dek
pi okok amek jitep ak yiginigab agak. Tap kuŋay yibil nibop ñinimuŋ agak. Tap nibi bi
oginap kilop ñinigabim tek, God nibop abe ñinigab agak.
39 Pen Jisas takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Bi widin koy olap, bi widin koy olap nop kanib
ak mideb agil ma yomnigab agak. Taynen? Ne anigil, ominal gil apyap kaw migan ak
pakinigayl agak. 40 Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak, tisa ne ak nop ma silawup
agak. Pen kidek sikul ak agtep gil nim, tisa ne ak ayip adip adip yenigayl agak.

6:24 Amo 6.1, Mat 6.2, 6.5, Jem 5.1 6:25 Snd 14.13, Ais 65.13, Jem 5.1-6 6:26 Jon 15.19, 1 Jo 4.5 6:27 Kis 23.4, Snd 25.21, Mat 5.44, Lom 12.20 6:28 Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60 6:29 Mat 5.39, 1 Ko 6.7 6:30 Lo 15.7-10, Snd 21.26, Mat 5.42 6:31 Mat 7.12 6:32 Mat 5.46 6:34 Mat 5.42 6:35 Wkp 25.35-36, Sng 37.26, Mat 5.45 6:37 Mat 6.14, 7.1 6:38 Snd 19.17, Mat 7.2, Mak 4.24, Jem 2.13 6:39 Mat 15.14 6:40 Mat 10.24-25, Jon 13.16, 15.20

41-42 Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb ak ninjid agil mel, namam tap achip widin nop mideb anop ninjid apan agak? Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin alanj mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay yepis apan agak. Nigan. Mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak widin nak alanj mideb anib ak diyoke, widin nep sunj lek nigtep gil tek, kidek namam tap achip mideb ak diyokinimin agak.

Mab tep akanj timel
(Matyu 7.17-20, 12.33-35)

43 Pen mab teplep ak midup timel ma pulup agak. Mab timel ak midup tep ma pulup agak. 44 Anib ak mab okok pulek ninjid, mab ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal agak. Mab keke mideb tek, midup pulek nigtep gipal agak. Mab ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab tep pik tek ma pulup agak. Nag migiñem ñu tek okok, nag tep wayn midup tek ma pulup agak. 45 Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop ayanj tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak. Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayanj midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak. Pen binib titay dil midebal ak, takaw age ninjid, binib okok tep, binib okok timel agil niginigabun agak.

Kal ominjal
(Matyu 7.24-27)

46 Taynen yip apim, Biawl chin apim ak pen, takaw apin ak kidek ma gipim agak. 47 Bi olap yad yil apil, takaw yip ak ninjid kidek ginigab ak, bi anib ak tek yad nibop agñinigayn agak. 48 Bi anib ak kal ne man kiles adek ak ginigab agak. Gek, ñig wilik awl apil kal ne ak ma dad amnigab agak. 49 Pen bi olap takaw yip ninjid, kidek ma ginigab ak, bi anib ak tek yad nibop agñinigayn agak. Bi anib ak kal ne man sayn adek sinjak ginigab agak. Gek, ñig wilik awl apil, kasek pisnep tig jisipuk gil dad amnigab agak.

7

Lom bi chim kadinj gep biawl ak, ne Jisas nop gos lininjid agnigak
(Matyu 8.5-13)

1 Jisas binib anib okok kilop takaw agñijuwil, taun Kapeneyam amnak. 2-3 Pen man anib ak, Lom bi chim kadinj gep biawl ak olap yek, bi chim kadinj gep kunjay yibil kod midoligup. Ne takaw olap nigak, Jisas ap Kapeneyam yek. Anib ak ninjid, Juda biawl oginap agyokil agak, Bi tep, wog yip giñeb ak, tap gil kumnigeb nen, nibi am Jisas nop ponjid apem, gek sunj lanj agak. 4-5 Agek, Jisas yek ak apil, takaw kiles gil agilak, Bi chim kadinj gep biawl ak, bi tep yibil agilak. Chinop Juda binib okok pel kod midtep gil, apnan gipun kal ak chinop olap gak agilak. Anib ak nad am bi anib ak, bi wog giñeb ne ak nop ge sunj linimunj agilak.

6 Agel, Jisas bi anib okok ayip am am kal wulep wulep gilaknin, bi chim kadinj gep biawl anib ak takaw olap pen agil, bine oginap kilop agyokek, am Jisas nop nebenj pakilak. Nop nebenj pakil agilak, Biawl chin ak nep agup, Biawl. Yad bi tep mel, kal yad ak tob yul ma ownimin agup agilak. 7-8 Yad bi tep tek, nad yil ninim agup agilak. Pen yad nepin, biawl yad ak, ne yib awl mideb, yad nop muk okok midebin agup agilak. Yad pen, yib awl midebin, bi chim kadinj gep okok kili yip muk okok midebal agup agilak. Olap nop Amnonj agen, ne amub agup agilak. Olap nop Owan agen, ne owup agup agilak. Bi wog giñeb yad anop Anib ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak gup agup agilak. Anib ak, sunj lanj agil takaw anep agenimin, bi wog giñeb yad tap gup anop sunj linigab agup agilak.

9 Anib agelak, Jisas bi anib ak gos ne ke ninjid agup agil, ju dil gos pal yibil lil, adikid binib nop kidek gil apelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl man olap nib ak pen, yip gos linigilig midil chig tep yibil gup agak. Binib Yislel nib okok pen, ne yip gos linigup ak anib ak tek gos ma linepal agak. Yad nepin, midupsek yip gos anib ak ma linepal agak. 10 Pen bi chim kadinj gep biawl ak, bine okok adikid amil nigilak, bi tap gak anib ak pisnep sunj lak.

6:41-42 Mat 7.3 6:43 Mat 7.16-17 6:44 Mat 12.33 6:45 Mat 12.34 6:46 Mal 1.6, Mat 7.21, 25.11, Luk 13.25 6:48 Mat 7.24

Jisas bin kaŋɨl ñine nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak

11 Won olap midil, Jisas taun Nayn amnaknin, bine okok sek, binib yokip okok
sek, kuŋay yibil nop kidek gil amnilak. 12 Am am taun Nayn anib ak, kanib day ak
amjakilaknin, bin kaŋil olap ñi nokom tikak ak owak. Ñi anib ak kumek, binib kuŋay
nep yil lil dad owlak. 13 Jisas bin kaŋil anib anop nigek chib gek agak, Chaŋ ma lan agak.
14 Anib agil, chip yil lil dad apelak ak am daknin, kili jakil nig yelak. Jisas bi pilaj kumek
dad owlak anib anop agak, Ñi, nep agebin, tikjakan agak. 15 Agek, tikjakil besigil takaw
agaknin, nonim nop agak, Ñi nak awl agak.
16 Pen binib nig yelak okok gos kuŋay ninjid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, God
ne bi God gos ñek agñeb awl ak agyokek, chinop yil owup agilak. God chinop giñinig
owup agilak. 17 Pen Jisas gak anib ak ninjid, kesim del, Judiya plopens amil man yokip
okok abe amnak.

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb bine ominjal Jisas nop niginig amnilek
(Matyu 11.2-19)

18 Jon bine okok, Jisas tap gak anib okok midupsek ninjid, am Jon nop agñilak. Agñelak,
Jon bine ominjal agek apelek 19 agak, Ñili bi ominjal am nop agninjid aginimil, Nad Bi God
nop aglup ak opan akaŋ, bi anib ak ke kod yonigun aginimil agak.
20 Agek Jisas yek ak amil agilek, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nep agup, Nad Bi God nop aglup
ak opan akaŋ, bi anib ak ke kod yonigun agup agilek? Agil chilop agyokek, nep agniginig
apobul agilek.
21 Pen anib agil nig midilek ninjid, Jisas binib miñak adek keke gak okok gek suŋ lak.
Binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lil, binib widin koy gak okok gek widin yibil lil, binib kicheki
walijpal mulik sikil yek okok gek binib yibil lak. 22 Jisas anigil, bi ominjal anib ak kilop
agak, Ñili bi ominjal adikid amil Jon nop aginimil, Chil amil nopul, bi anib ak binib widin
koy gup okok gek widin yibil lup aginimil agak. Binib timud sawl lup okok gek takaw
nepal aginimil agak. Binib tob timel gup okok gek kanib aj tep gipal aginimil agak. Binib
soy ladek lup okok gek milep gup aginimil agak. Binib kubal okok gek tepayaŋ tikjakipal
aginimil agak. Binib yimgeptek okok abe God takaw teplep ak agek nepal aginimil agak.
23 Pen takaw olap aginimil, Binib yip nep gos lininjid, chigil midebal okok, kilop tep gek
miñmiñ ginigel aginimil agak.
24 Anib agek, bi Jon nop takaw dad owlek ominjal ak adikid amnilek. Amel, Jisas binib
ap yelak okok kilop, Jon anigak ak agñak. Anib agak, Nibi ned man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok abek ñin ak, tay ginig abek agak? Sid pal nokom olap yigen dad amil apil gup
ak niginig abek agak? 25 Akaŋ taynen abek agak? Bi chech teplep lup olap niginig abek
agak? Mel ak agak. Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lil, tap teplep dipal okok, binonim kal
kiles timel okok kinibal agak. 26 Pen tap tay niginig abek agak? Yokip ma abek. Bi God
gos ñek agñeb ak niginig abek agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib ak, bi yokip mel agak. Bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi anib okok kilop silawup agak.
God wog awl ginig owak agak. 27 Bi anib anop Jon, bilel buk Baybol ayaŋ ñu kil tikil agilak,
God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil kanib pidil
kod yek, kidek nep agen amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak. 28 Yad nibop ninjid agebin,
binib ned lum awl yeligipal okok ayip, miñil midebal okok ayip, Jon ne kilop midupsek
silawil, yib mideb agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God ne kilop dil kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop
silawil, yib awl midebal agak.
29 Jisas takaw agak anib ak, binib yokip okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, nigtep gil
agilak, God ne nim gitep gup ak agilak. Kili ned apel Jon kilop ñig pakñak, anib ak tek kili
anib agilak. 30 Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek, kili ned ñig ma
pakilak anib ak tek, aleb aleb ñil, God takaw tep ak ma dilak.

7:13 Luk 8.52 7:14 Luk 8.54, Jon 11.43, Apo 9.40, Lom 4.17 7:15 1 Kin 17.23, 2 Kin 4.36 7:16 Luk 1.68, 19.44, 24.19, Jon 4.19 7:19 Sng 40.7, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.3, Lep 1.8 7:22 Ais 35.5-6, 61.1, Mat 11.4-5, Luk 4.18 7:23 Ais 61.1, Luk 4.18 7:24 Mat 11.7 7:26 Mat 11.9, Luk 1.76 7:27 Mal 3.1 7:29 Mat 21.32, Luk 3.12

31-32 Jisas anib agil kilop agak, Yad nepin, binib miñil ñin awl midebal okok, ñapay sikol oginap tek midebal agak. Ñapay sikol okok, kili silpiŋ ñilig oginap apal, Dachiŋ pakon, taynen kigom ma papim apal agak? Pen kimep chib gek tek agon, taynen chaŋ ma lipim apal agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil midebal okok kili gipal agak. 33 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak, apil tap ma ñibil ñig wayn ma ñibil gek, nop apim, Bi kicheki walijpal mulik sikek mideb ak apim agak. 34 Pen miñil Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig wayn ñibil gek, nop apim, Tap kuŋay ñibil ñig kuŋay ñibil gup apim agak. Ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, bi kili apim agak. 35 Pen binib God takaw gos nigtep gipal ak, nibop yomek nepim, God gos ne ak nag pal tek mideb agak.

*Jisas ne kan*ibtam bin tap si tap timel gak ak tig walig giyokak

36 Bi Pelisi olap, yib ne Saymon, ne Jisas nop agak, Ape kal yad ak am tap ñiŋiniɡul agak. Agek, Jisas Pelisi kal ne ak amil tap ñiŋilek. 37 Anib won ak, kanibtam bin olap man anib ak nib ak takaw olap nigak, Jisas ap bi Pelisi ak ayip tap ñibelek. Anib ak niŋid, wel ñig kuy tep owep ak, kab botol dil palil dad owak. 38 Jisas yek kud okok ken apil, tob agen ak besigil chaŋ lak. Anigil chaŋ lek, chaŋ widin ñig ak tik Jisas tob adek ak yowak. Yapil, bin kimig wij ne ak wik yokilig bom silokil, tob kid nop ak ñig kuy tep owep ak liñak.

39 Anigek, bi Pelisi ak gos ne anep niŋid agak, Bi anib awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb yipid gil midobikop tek, kanibtam bin ap nop di nigeb ak tik nopikop agak.

40 Jisas bi Pelisi gos nigak anib ak niŋid nop agak, Saymon. Takaw yad nokom olap nep aginigebin agak. Agek, Saymon agak, Tisa. Takaw anib ak agan agak.

41-42 Agek, Jisas agak, Bi olap tikjakil, bi omiŋal kilop mani oginap ñinigab agak. Olap nop 500 kina ñil, olap nop 50 kina ñil ginigab agak. Pen kidek bi omiŋal anib ak, pen ñeb tek ma yek agak. Bi mani ñinigab anib ak, kilop aginigab, Mani ñilop ñibin ak, pen ñinigul agil gos ak ma niginimil aginigab agak. Anib agek, bi an bi anib ak nop miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak?

43 Agek, Saymon agak, Gos yad nepin ak, bi mani awl nop ñub ak keligup agak. Agek Jisas agak, Niŋid yibil apan agak.

44 Anib agil, Jisas adikil bin anop nigilig Saymon nop agak, Bin nim awl nop nigan agak. Yad kal migan nep ak apen, ñig yip ma ñesipan, tob yad liped giyokipin agak. Bin anib awl pen widin ñig ne ak tob yip adek ak tik yapek, kimig wij ne ak dil wikek milep gup agak. 45 Yip ma bom silokipan agak. Bin anib awl pen apil tob kid yip ak bom silokilig mideb agak. 46 Kimig yip wel ñig ak ma liñiban agak. Bin anib awl pen tob kid yip ak wel ñig kuy tep awl owup ak liñub agak. 47 Anib ak nep agebin, Bin anib awl tap si tap timel kuŋay nep gup ak tig walig giyoken, yip pen mapen yibil lup agak. Pen binib tap si tap timel sikol gipal okok tig walig giyoken, yip pen mapen sikol olap lup agak.

48 Anib agil bin anib ak nop agak, Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak. 49 Anib agek, bi ayip tap ñibelak okok, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi anib awl taynen, Tap si tap timel okok tig walig giyokebin agup agilak? God ne nim anigil gup agilak. 50 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas bin anib anop agak, Gos nad ke niŋid apan, Tap si tap timel gipin tek, Jisas tig walig giyokaŋ agil opan agak. Ape, tig walig giyokebin nen, adikid amil midtep gil God ñin beŋ adek ak yenimin agak.

8

*Bin og*inap Jisas ayip ajeligipal

1 Pen ñin kidek anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak ayip, taun okok man sikol okok amil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak, binib okok kilop

7:31-32 Mat 11.16-17 7:33 Mat 3.4, 11.18, Mak 1.6 7:34 Mat 11.19, Luk 15.2 7:36 Mat 26.6, Mak 14.3, Luk 11.37 7:37 Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Jon 12.3 7:44 Stt 18.4 7:46 Sng 23.5 7:47 1 Ti 1.14 7:48 Mat 9.2, Mak 2.5, Luk 5.20-21 7:49 Mat 9.3, Mak 2.7 7:50 Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, 10.52, Luk 8.48, 17.19, 18.42 8:1 Luk 4.43

agñak. 2 Pen ñin anib ak, bin tap gak Jisas gek sun lak oginap, kicheki walijpal sek midel ne gek bin yibil lak oginap, ayip ajeligipal. Bin anib okok yib kili nim ak, olap Maliya taun Makdala nib apal. Nop kicheki anep kugul ak yek, Jisas agek pilik amnilak. 3 Bin olap Jowana. Nigimil yib ak Kusa, ne gapman binonim Helod kal tap nop okok kod midoligup. Bin olap Susana. Kili bin yokip oginap ayip mani kili okok ke dam tap taw dad apil, Jisas bine okok ayip tap jimñil ñibilig gi ajeligipal.

*Wit m*idup yokak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.1-9, Mak 4.1-9)

4 Binib man keke, tun okok tun okok Jisas nop niginig kidek owlak okok, binib ned owlak okok, kilop takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, 5 Bi olap wit jakaŋ agil, wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigab agak. Yokek, oginap kanib nab ak yapek, binib okok taw amil apil gel, yawl okok pen ap niŋid midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak. 6 Oginap kab adek lum sikol yenigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, lum milep gakniŋ pisnep milep ginigab agak. 7 Pen oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapek, nag anib okok pak yuwig gek, jak tep ma ginigab agak. 8 Pen oginap lum teplep okok yapil jak tep yibil gil, midup kuŋay yibil nep pulinigab agak.

Jisas kilop anib agil agak, Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

*Takaw paladaŋ l*il agak ak miseŋ agak
(Matyu 13.10-17, Mak 4.10-12)

9 Anib agek, bine okok nop agniŋid agilak, Takaw paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, takaw jij ne taydil mideb agilak? 10 Agel Jisas kilop agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw we gil midoligup ak nibop gos ñek niginigabim agak. Pen binib yokip okok, kili niginigabal ak pen, anib agup agil ma niginigabal agak. Kili takaw paladaŋ lup ak niginigabal ak pen, takaw jij ak ma niginigabal agak.

11 Pen takaw paladaŋ lil tap midup tek apin ak, God takaw ak apin agak. 12 Midup oginap yownigab kanib nab ak apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niginig gilak agil apin agak. Gel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we gek, kili God nop gos ma linigel, God kilop ma dinigab agil apin agak. 13 Pen midup oginap yownigab kab adek lum sikol yek okok apin ak, God takaw ak niŋid, tep gakniŋ nop gos liniginigabal ak pen, kidil am wos ma ginigab tek gos kiles yibil gil ma niginigabal agil apin agak. Kidek miŋel oginap apek nop keliginigabal agil apin agak. 14 Pen midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niginigabal ak pen, kidek takaw miŋel akaŋ, kubap mani tap okok akaŋ, miñmiñ gep adek ak nep gos niŋid, God nop gos kiles gil ma niginigabal agil apin agak. 15 Pen midup oginap lum teplep yibil siŋak yapil, jak tep gil midup kuŋay yibil nep pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niŋid di wos yibil gil, midtep yibil gil gitep gel binib yad kuŋay yibil tikjakinigabal agil apin agak.

Bi sup dagilil ma we gilak
(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Pen binib okok sup dagilil, tin migan okok akaŋ, bog adek kinibal muk okok ma lipal agak. Milek gek binib nigilaŋ agil, abañ adek siŋalaŋ nep lel nim, binib okok kal migan apilig milek anib ak niginigabal agak. 17 Tap okok midupsek we gil mideb, sayn miseŋ linigab agak. Bi tap okok midupsek we gel mideb, sayn miseŋ lek, binib niginigabal agak. 18 Anib ak takaw apin okok nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Binib takaw niŋid, nig dinigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek niginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, sikol nigobun agil nepal ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

*Jisas non*im ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak
(Matyu 12.46-50, Mak 3.31-35)

8:2 Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40-41, 16.9, Luk 23.49 8:5 Mat 13.3, Mak 4.3 8:10 Ais 6.9-10, Mak 4.12 8:11 Hib 4.12, 1 Pi 1.23 8:16 Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33 8:17 Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2 8:18 Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26

19 Pen ñin anib ak, Jisas nonim nimam ne yibil okok kili Jisas nop niginig apil nigilak,
kal migan anib ak tibik dil yek, kili seŋayaŋ yelak. 20 Binib ap yelak okok Jisas nop agilak,
Nanim namam okok, nep niginig ap midebal seŋayaŋ agilak.
21 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Binib God takaw ne ak niŋid kidek gipal okok, ami yad, mam
yad okok midebal agak.

Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keligak
(Matyu 8.23-27, Mak 4.35-41)

22 Pen ñin olap Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Ñig cheb tikil kid adaŋ amnun agak. Agil,
bot ak dil amnilak. 23 Nab okok amilig, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak won ak, yigen awl apil
ñig nab anib ak dil, ñig pag bot migan ak amek, kumnigel tek nep lak. 24 Anigek, bine
okok ap Jisas nop kaskas gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl. Chin midupsek kumnigobun agilak.
Agel, Jisas tikjakil agek, yigen awl sek ñig sek apek ak keligil, ned yek tek yek. 25 Pen
ne bine okok kilop agak, God nop gos linepim tek, taynen nop agnigem tap gek anib ak
ma keligup agak?
Agek, kili pilikil gos pal awl yibil lil, agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Ne
agek, yigen awl sek ñig awl sek apek ak keligil, ned yek tek mideb agilak.

Jisas ne bi kicheki mulik sikil yek olap agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 8.28-34, Mak 5.1-20)

26 Pen kili bot awl anib ak dil, ñig Galili cheb nab ak am am, man Gelasa binib yelak kid
adaŋ amjakilak. 27 Amjakil, Jisas ne bot pideg lum ayaŋ lil amnakniŋ, bi kicheki walijpal
kuŋay yibil yek olap apjakak. Bi anib ak chib migan midup nep yoligup, kal yibil migan
ak ma kinoligup. Chip kameligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligup. 28-29 Bi nop kod
midep okok, nag kiles timel lil, ñin tob nop okok tunig wos geligipal ak pen, kicheki tap
okok kiles gek nag leligipal anib okok gek pugilikek, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok
minek minek amoligup. Pen bi anib ak, Jisas nop niŋid wal agil, apil Jisas yek tob agen
siŋak apyap pakak. Jisas tap nop mulik sikak anib okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl nop keligil
seŋ amnim agak. Anib agakniŋ, tap nop mulik sikak anib okok, nebneb gel, takaw awl
agil agak, Jisas. Nad God biawl adek alaŋ Ñine ak, yip tap ginigeban ak ma ginimin agak.
30 Agek Jisas agak, Yib nad tay agak. Agek agak, Yib yad ak Kuŋay Yibil agak. Kicheki
walijpal okok kuŋay yibil mulik sikil yelak tek nim, anib agak. 31 Pen kicheki okok,
Jisas nop takaw awl agil agilak, Chinop mab ke yineb kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikup ak ma
agyokinimin agilak. Mel agilak.
32 Anib agil nigilak, chag kuŋay yibil amil gelak yep pil anib siŋak. Jisas nop agilak,
Chinop age, am chag midebal okdaŋ kilop mulik sikun agilak. Anib agel Jisas yaw agek,
33 bi yibil anop keligil, am chag anib okok kilop mulik sikilak. Mulik sikel, chag okok pigju
miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gidam ñig cheb nab ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumilak.
34 Pen bi chag mukep okok, Jisas gak anib ak niŋid, kasek amil binib taun yelak kilop
agñil, am man yokip okok yelak okok kilop agñil gilak. 35 Anigil agñelak, tap anib ak
tay gek niŋid agebal agil, apil nigilak, bi kicheki mulik sikil yoligup ak bi yibil lil, chech
yimil, gos nop ak pag yikek, Jisas tob agen siŋak besig yek, niŋid pilikilak. 36 Pen binib nig
midel Jisas kicheki ag seŋ yokak okok, binib kidek owlak okok kilop ne anib anib gup agil
agñilak. 37 Pen Gelasa binib midupsek kilop jel gek pilikil, Jisas nop agilak, Nad adikid
amnoŋ agilak. Agel, bot dil amnig gakniŋ, bi kicheki 38 mulik sikil yek Jisas gek bi yibil
lak ak, ne Jisas nop takaw kiles timel agil agak, Yad nad ayip amobul agak. Anib agak ak
pen Jisas nop agak, Mel. 39 God nep titay gup tek, am binib nad okok kilop agñinimin
agak. Agek, ne adikid amil, binib okok midupsek kilop Jisas yip anib anib gup agil agñak.

Pay olap pisnep kumek Jisas gek tikjakak, bin olap Jisas nop dinigek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.18-26, Mak 5.21-43)

8:21 Luk 6.47, 11.28, Jon 14.21 8:23 Mat 8.24, Mak 4.37 8:24 Mat 8.25, Mak 4.38 8:31 Lep 9.11 8:32 Mat 8.30, Mak 5.11

40 Pen binib Jisas apeb agil kod yelak okok, Jisas bot dil amjakek ninjid agilak, Tep
apeban agilak. 41 Pen bi olap owak, yib ne Jaylus. Ne Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl
kod yoligup olap. Ne Jisas yek sinjak apil, kigom yimil agak, Kal yad amnul agak. 42 Pay
yad nokom ak kumnigeb agak. Pay anib ak sub ne yin lak umigan ak agak.
Agek Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid, niginig amnaknin, binib kunjay yibil nep ap nop pispis
chichilok ñilig amnilak. 43-44 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikaknin yek, sap yeb anep
umigan amnak. Bin anib ak nop gel sunj linimunj tek ma lak. Ne Jisas amek kud okok
apil, chech palawl lak ak bad gol okok dinigaknin, nop sunj lak.*
45 Pen Jisas kilop agak, An yip dinigup agak? Agek, binib okok agilak, Chin ma dipun
agilak. Pen Pita agak, Biawl. Binib kunjay nep opal okok nep chilok ñel, gos ninjid ageban
tek lup agak.
46 Agek Jisas agak, Binib nokom olap yip dinigek, kiles yad ak amek, ninjid agebin
agak. 47 Pen bin Jisas nop dinigak anib ak nigak, we ginimunj tek ma yek. Jep dilig, Jisas
yek wulep sinjak apil kigom yimil, binib okok nig yelaknin agak, Nikim yip minek minek
yowup ak, nep dinigen kasek pisnep yibil sunj lup agak. 48 Agek Jisas agak, Pay yad, nad
gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos linepan tek, nep gek sunj lup nen, amil midtep ginimin
agak.
49 Anib agaknin, Jaylus bine olap kal ne nib apil nop agak, Pay nak pisnep kumub agak.
Tisa nop age, tob yul ma ownimunj agak. Age adikid amnimunj agak.
50 Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid, Jaylus nop agak, Pay yad ak kumeb agil gos ak ma
niginimin agak. Yip gos linige, tikjakinigab agak.
51 Anib agil kal ak amjakil, binib okok kilop midupsek ag senjayanj midil, pay nonim
nap ominjal ak, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak, kilop ponjid pay anib ak niginig kal migan ayanj
amnak. 52 Pen pay ak kumeb agil binib chanj li yelak okok, Jisas kilop agak, Chanj ma
linimib agak. Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak.
53 Anib agek, nop yimel agil agilak, Pay pisnep kumub ak, taynen anib agup agilak. 54
Pen Jisas pay kumak anib ak, ñin kid nop ak dil agak, Pay, tikjakan agak. 55 Anib agaknin,
kawnan ne ak tep ap tol gek tikjakak. Tikjakek, Jisas nonim nap kilop agak, Tap oginap
ñel ñinjanj agak. 56 Tap anib ak ninjid, nonim nap kili judilek. Judil, Jisas kilop bel takaw
kiles gil agak, Binib okok kilop takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak.

9

Jisas bine okok wakay okok agyokak
(Matyu 10.5-15, Mak 6.7-13)

1-2 Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Nibop kiles awl ñil agen, nibi kiles yad
ak dil amnimib agak. Dad amil, kicheki walijpal binib mulik sikek midebal okok agem,
pilik amnigel agak. Binib tap gup okok gem sunj linimunj agak. God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab takaw ak kilop agñinimib agak. 3 Pen amnig, yil kodim, mani, wad, chech, tap
ñinjeb tap okok sek dad ma amnimib agak. Yokip amnimib agak. 4 Kal olap amjakem
nibop agdenigel, kili ayip kin tep gil, amnig ginimib ñin ak nep amnimib agak. 5 Pen
man wakay oginap amem nibop ma agdenigel, man anib ak kelig amnig kilop aginimib,
Takaw tep ak dad opun ma dipim tek, man nibop awl apon silkul dayday tob chinop dup
ak wik yokil amobun aginimib agak. Wik yokil amnimib agak. 6 Anib agaknin, kili man
sikol okok amil, takaw teplep ak agñilig binib tap gak okok gel sunj loligup.

Gapman binonim Helod gos kunjay nigak
(Matyu 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-16)

8:41 Mat 9.18, Mak 5.22 8:43-44 Mat 9.20, Mak 5.28 * 8:43-44 Bi gos nigep oginap kili apal, Takaw
anib ak won olap mideb apal. Takaw nim ak anigil agak, Bin anib ak, dokta okok yip gel
sunj lanj agil kilop mani ne midupsek ñoligup agak. 8:46 Mak 5.30, Luk 6.19 8:48 Luk 7.50
8:52 Luk 7.13, Jon 11.11-13 8:54 Luk 7.14, Jon 11.43 8:56 Mak 7.36, Luk 5.14 9:1-2 Mat 10.1, Mak 3.13-15
9:3 Luk 10.4-11 9:4 Mat 10.11, Mak 6.10 9:5 Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Apo 13.51 9:6 Mak 6.12

7 Pen binib okok, Jisas titay gak takaw anib ak ag amil apil gilakniŋ, gapman binonim
Helod niŋid gos kuŋay yibil nigak. Binib oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb tepayaŋ
tikjakup agilak. 8 Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ned nib Yilayja miseŋ owup agilak.
Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel olap tepayaŋ tikjakup agilak. 9 Anib agel,
gapman binonim Helod agak, Jon nop kuŋam tiken kumub anib ak tek, bi anib an apil
midakniŋ agebal ak agak. Pen yad nop niginim agil gos ak nigak.

Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Jon 6.1-13)

10 Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili adikid apil, tap titay gilak tek takaw ak,
nop agñilak. Agñel Jisas man wakay olap am ke midon agil, kilop poŋid taun Betsayda
amnig saŋidilak. 11 Kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, binib kuŋay nep kidek gilak. Kidek
gil apjakel, kilop Tep opim agil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñak.
Agñilig, binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lak.
12 Pen dugep sub saŋid amnak won ak, bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak apil
Jisas nop agilak, Okol man nep nab okok midobun nen, binib okol agyokinimin agilak.
Agyoke, kal okok keke amil, tap midup kili okok piyow nigilig, kinigel migan ak piyow
nigilig gilaŋ agilak.
13 Anib agelak Jisas agak, Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib agak. Agek agilak, Chin tap
ñiŋeb kuŋay ma mideb agilak. Yokip bilet anep mamid ak midil, kubsal omiŋal midil gup
agilak. Nad tay gos nepan agilak? Binib awl kuŋay midebal ak, chin am tap ñiŋeb kilop
oginap taw dad ownigun agilak? 14 Ñin anib ak, binib apnan gilak okok, bin okok sek
ñapay okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim 5,000 tek yelak.
Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib kuŋay ap midebal awl agem, tun keke besigilaŋ
agak. 15 Agek agak tek gel, 16 ne bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal omiŋal ak sek dil, kilan gil
niŋid, God nop tep agil, tipag bine okok kilop ñek, kili pen dilig, binib okok kilop bilok
ñilak. 17 Ñelak ñib dad amil, ñibdinigel tek ma yek. Ñib dad amil apil gel, kidek Jisas bine
okok wad anep umigan ak yigel aplan jakak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak agak
(Matyu 16.13-19, Mak 8.27-29)

18 Pen ñin olap Jisas ne God ayip agilig midil, bine okok kilop agniŋid agak, Binib yokip
okok yip an agil nepal agak? 19 Agek agilak, Binib oginap nep Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak agil
nepal agilak. Oginap, bi God gos ñek agñeb ned nib Yilayja agil nepal agilak. Oginap,
bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel olap tepayaŋ tikjakup agil nepal agilak. 20 Agelak, kilop pen
agak, Nibi ke yip bi an agil nepim agak? Agek Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop
dil kod yenigaban ak agak.

Jisas agak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 16.20-28, Mak 8.30–9.1)

21 Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Takaw anib ak, binib oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak.
22 Anib agil takaw olap pen agak, Bi Olap Ñine nop yul awl yibil ñinigabal agak. Bi Juda
biawl takaw tig asikep okok, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili nop ma dinigabal agak. Milik niŋid, ñaglinigabal ak pen,
ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.
23 Pen Jisas, ne bine okok sek, binib yelak okok sek, kilop agak, Binib an yip kidek
gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak chin ak minek minek dad ajil, yip chigil
kidek ginimuŋ agak. 24 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel
ginigab agak. Pen binib an yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak,

---

9:7 Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19 9:9 Luk 23.8 9:12 Mat 14.15, Mak 6.35-36, Jon 6.5 9:18 Mat 16.13, Mak 8.27 9:19 Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 9:20 Mat 16.15-16, Mak 8.29, Jon 6.68-69 9:22 Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.44, 18.32-33 9:23 Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 14.27 9:24 Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25

midtep ginigab agak. 25 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak? 26 Bi an yip nebeŋ ginimuŋ tek lek niŋid, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigab ak, kidek Bi Olap Ñine, ne Bapi milek awl ñilapil dil, ensel okok milek awl dil ownigab ñin ak, nop pen abe Bapi nop aginigab, Nop ma nepin aginigab agak. 27 Pen nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim won ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak niginigabim agak.

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak
(Matyu 17.1-13, Mak 9.2-13)

28 Jisas anib agil, ñin anep jel ak tek midil, Pita, Jon, Jemis kilop poŋid, God ayip aginig dum olap amnak. 29 Amil, God ayip ag midilakniŋ, jomulik nop ak ke yibil lil, chech nop ak kayig gil ñiñakol gilig yek. 30 Anigakniŋ, bi bilel yeligipil, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip, 31 God milek awl ak dil apil, Jisas kidek am Jelusalem yek nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumnigab takaw ak ag yelak. 32 Ag yelakniŋ, Pita, Jon, Jemis kilop wisin apek kin yelak ak pen tikjakil nigilak, Jisas milek awl ak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip jakil yelak. 33 Bi omiŋal ayip amnig gilekniŋ, Pita gos nigtep gil mel, Jisas nop agak, Biawl. Chin awl midon tep yibil gup agak. Nad yaw age, kal sikol bad omiŋal nokom gun agak. Nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.

34 Anib agakniŋ, won anib anep wisip awl ak kilop apil midupsek yu gakniŋ, pilikilak. 35 Pen takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib apil agak, Ñi yad, yad nop aglipin agak. Takaw aginimuŋ tek niginimib agak. 36 Takaw agjuwek nigilak, bi omiŋal ma yelek. Jisas ne nep yek. Pen dum alaŋ midel tap gek nigilak anib ak, ñin anib ak binib oginap kilop ma agñilak.

Ñisikol kicheki abaŋ lak ak Jisas agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 17.14-21, Mak 9.14-29)

37 Pen minek, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip dum alaŋ keligil, kanib nab okok apyapilig nigilak, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop piyowel apek. 38 Bi olap binib kuŋay nep nab anib ak suk awl agil agak, Tisa. Ñi yad nokom awl nigan agak. 39 Kicheki ak pelnep abaŋ li midil, nop gek suk awl agil, gidam pakil, kosib asib apil, kum dam nab lilig owup agak. Nop anigil pel pelnep gek gek nim, midtep ma gup agak. 40 Binak okok kilop takaw kiles gil apin, Kicheki mideb ak agyokim agil apin ak pen, kili agyok mel niŋid keligipal agak.

41 Anib agek Jisas agak, Binib lum awl midebim okok, nibi anigipim teplep mel agak. Ñin akal gos liniginigabim agak? Ma yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miŋel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Anib agil, bi anib anop agak, Ñi nad anib ak dad siŋawl owan agak.

42 Agek dad owakniŋ, kicheki ak ñi anib anop kiles gil pipag yokek gidam pakak. Jisas pen kicheki anop ag gek, ke amnakniŋ, ñi anib ak ñi yibil lek, di nap nop ñak. 43 Binib ap yelak okok, God kiles anib ak niŋid judilak.

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yip paklel kumnigayn agak
(Matyu 17.22-23, Mak 9.30-32)

Binib kili gos pal awl anib ak nig yelak niŋid, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, 44 Takaw agebin awl timud pakil, nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid bi oginap kilop ñinigabal agak. 45 Takaw agak anib ak, kili tik nigep tek ma lek pilikil, Jisas nop ma agnigilak.

*An tek b*iawl yibil yenigab?
(Matyu 18.1-5, Mak 9.33-37)

9:25 Mat 16.26, Mak 8.36 9:26 Mat 10.33, Mak 8.38, Luk 12.9, 2 Ti 2.12 9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:31 Mat 17.3, 17.9, Mak 9.4, 9.9, Luk 9.22, 13.33 9:32 Mat 17.2-3, Mak 9.2-4, Jon 1.14, 2 Pi 1.16-18 9:35 Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, 9.7, Luk 3.22 9:44 Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22, 18.32-33 9:45 Mak 9.32, Luk 2.50, 18.34

46 Bine okok kili ke ag amil apil gil agilak, Yad biawl miden, Yad biawl miden agilak.
47 Jisas bine okok gos timel nigilak anib ak ke ninjid, ñisikol yibil olap dap ne yek bak sinjak
lil 48 agak, Binib yip gos ninjid, ñisikol kilop anib ak tek dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel,
yip abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal okok, yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek ownek
ak nop abe dinigabal agak. Bi olap nab nibi pi okok yib ma mideb ak, ne yib mideb agak.
49 Anib agek Jon agak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi olap yib nep ak agil kicheki walijpal tap
okok agyokup agak. Pen chin ayip ma ajipun tek, nop anib ak ma ginimin apun agak.
50 Agek Jisas agak, Taynen nop anib apim agak? Binib nibop milik ma nepal okok
bogilak nibi agak.

*Samaliya bin*ib kili Jisas nop ma dilak

51 Pen God Jisas nop dad man ne alanj amnig gak ñin ak wulep midaknin, Jisas Jelusalem
amnin agil gos kiles gil nigak. 52 Ak nim, bi oginap kilop ned agyokil agak, Nibi ned amil,
kineb tep yip ak nigenimib agak. Agek, kili am Samaliya binib kal olap amjakil agilak,
Jisas kineb tep nop olap ag dam lim agilak. 53 Agel, binib man anib okok nigilak, Jisas
Jelusalem amnig gek nim, kilop tep ma gek nop ma dilak. 54 Ma delak ninjid, bine Jemis
ayip Jon ayip, Jisas nop agilek, Biawl. Chin mab minjilanj wisip alanj nib ak agon apil, binib
anigipal okok kilop yin ginimunj akanj agilek? 55 Anib agel, Jisas adikil kilop bi ominjal ag
gak. 56 Anib agil, man anib ak keligil man olap ke amnilak.

*Ch*in nad ayip ajonigabun agilak
(Matyu 8.19-22)

57 Pen kanib nab okok amnilaknin, bi olap apil Jisas nop agak, Man akal akal amnigaban
okok, yad ayip nep ajonigabul agak. 58 Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Yad ayip koslam
ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl
okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.
59 Pen Jisas bi olap nop agak, Yip kode, yad ayip ajol agak. Agek, bi anib ak pen agak,
Yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil, nad ayip ajonigul agak. 60 Agek, Jisas nop
agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad pen am God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñe amnanj agak.
61 Bi olap pen agak, Yad nad ayip nep ajonigabul ak pen, yip Yaw age, am ami bapi,
mam ay yad okok kilop ñin pak sakil, agñil ownim agak. 62 Agek, Jisas nop agak, Bi olap
God nop wog ak giñin agil apil, gos timud awl ne ak, adikid tap ne binib ne okok amek,
taydil God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak midil, nop wog giñinigab agak.

10

*B*ine kunjay nep agyokek am man keke takaw agñilak

1 Kidek Jisas 72 bi okok dil, kilop bilokil ominjal nep, man okok keke agyokil agak, Nibi
ned amil takaw yip ak agñem, kidek yad ninigayn agak. 2 Pen kilop takaw paladanj lil
olap agak, Tap wog ak kunjay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep
kunjay ma midebal agak. Anib ak bi wog day nap nib anop agnigem, binib tap pipag dad
owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad ownigel agak. 3 Nibi pen amnimib agak. Yad nibop
chag sipsip tek agyokebin, binib chen ladek tek midebal nab okok agak. 4 Nibi mani,
wad, tob tilup okok sek dad ma amnimib agak. Pen God takaw ak kasek amnanj agil, binib
oginap ayip kanib nab okok takaw pel ma ag yenimib agak. 5 Pen kal olap amjakil, kal
migan amil kilop takaw tep won ak agil ned aginimib, Midtep ginimib aginimib agak.
6 Agem, bi sayn tep God nop dep tek olap yenigab ak, takaw teplep nibi anib ak dinigab
agak. Pen bi anib tek ma yenigab, takaw teplep adikid nibop ke ownigab agak. 7 Pen kal
anib anep midil, tap midup dap ñel, ñibilig yenimib agak. Chinop tap minek minek ñel

9:46 Luk 22.24 9:48 Mat 10.40, 23.11-12, Mak 9.37, Luk 10.16, Jon 12.44, 13.20 9:49 Nam 11.28, Mak 9.38 9:50 Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23 9:51 Mak 10.32, 16.19 9:53 Jon 4.9 9:54 2 Kin 1.9-16 9:61 1 Kin 19.20 10:1 Mat 10.1, Mak 6.7 10:2 Mat 9.37-38, Jon 4.35, 2 Te 3.1 10:3 Mat 10.16 10:4 2 Kin 4.29 10:4 Mat 10.7-14, Mak 6.8-11, Luk 9.3-5 10:7 Mat 10.10-11, 1 Ko 9.14, 10.27, 1 Ti 5.18

ñibun ak nebeŋ gup agil, kal ak kal ak ma ginimib agak. Bi wog gipal okok mani dipal agak. Anib ak tek, kilop takaw tep agem niginigabal tek, nibop pen tap midup ñinigabal agak.

8 Pen man olap amem, nibop ag dil tap midup ñinigel, anib okok ñiŋinimib agak. 9 Man
anib ak binib tap ginimuŋ okok gem suŋ linimuŋ agak. Binib okok midupsek kilop agtep
gil aginimib, God nibop dil kod yenigab ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak. 10 Pen man olap
amem nibop ma ag del, kanib nab siŋak amil aginimib, Man nibi awl apon, silkul dayday
dup okok wik nibop yil yokil amobun aginimib agak. 11 Pen nigim, God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak. 12 Yad nibop agebin, God kot awl gep ñin
ak, taun Sodom binib timel okok, kili miŋel dinigabal agak. Pen binib taun nibop ma
dinigabal anib okok, miŋel awl yibil dinigabal agak.

*K*ili Jisas nop ma dipal tek, yul dinigabal
(Matyu 11.20-24)

13 Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap gen,
niŋid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib okok sek
taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, tap timel
keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun siŋak besigil, tun dilig
dilig midebilap agak. 14 God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Taya binib
sek Saydon binib sek okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kolasin binib
sek Betsayda binib sek okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak. 15 Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam
binib okok abe, God man ne alaŋ ma amnigabim agak. God nibop pisnep mab ke yineb
kaw migan ayaŋ diyokinigab agak.

16 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib takaw nibop dipal okok, takaw nibop mel, takaw
yip ak dipal agak. Nibop ma dipal okok, nibop mel, yip ma dipal agak. Pen yip ma dipal
ak, yip mel, biawl yip agyokek ownek ak nop ma dipal agak.

*B*ine kuŋay nep adikid owlak

17 Pen kidek bine 72 okok, man okok ajil adikid owlak. Apilig miñmiñ gil, Jisas nop
agilak, Biawl. Kicheki walijpal abe binib mulik sikup okok, yib nep ak agil, Amnim agon,
apun tek niŋid abal agilak.

18 Anib agelak kilop agak, Yad nig yeneknin, kicheki biawl kili Satan ne God man ne
alaŋ keligil, añiñak tek dil apyap pakup agak. 19 Nigim agak. Yoy silaw, godal, Satan tap
ne okok midupsek nibop gi timel ginigel tek ma lup agak. Nibop ñinen agebin tek, yuk
yokem amnigabal agak. 20 Pen kicheki okok apun tek niŋid abal agil, miñmiñ ma ginimib
agak. God yib chinop di lup man ne alaŋ agil, miñmiñ ginimib agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak
(Matyu 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

21 Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod mideban
ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun
apal okok kilop niŋid, gos tep nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun,
ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.

22 Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak. Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom
nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup agak.
Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil nigup, kilop gos tep ñek, Bapi nop nepal agak.

10:8 1 Ko 10.27 10:10 Apo 13.51 10:11 Mat 10.14, Luk 9.5, Apo 18.6 10:12 Stt 19.24-28, Mat 10.15, 11.24
10:13 Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Mat 11.21-23, Sek 9.2-4 10:15 Ais 14.13-15 10:16 Mat
10.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, Jon 5.23, 13.20 10:18 Jon 12.31, 16.11, Lep 9.1, 12.8-9 10:19 Sng 91.13, Mak 16.18, Apo
28.5 10:20 Kis 32.32, Ais 4.3, Dan 12.1, Mat 7.22, Plp 4.3, Hib 12.23, Lep 3.5, 21.27 10:22 Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35,
10.15, 17.2

23-24 Anib agil, adikil bine okok nep kilop agak, Binonim okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, kunay yibil tek yad gipin ak takaw apin ak nigun agil kod yeligipal ak pen, ma nigilak agak. God nibop nim, ditep yibil gek nigebim agak.

Bi Samaliya nib ak tep yibil gak

25 Bi God takaw nigtep gep olap, Jisas tay tek aginimun agil, apil nop agak, Tisa. Yad titay gil, pelnep midep ak dinigayn agak? 26 Agek nop agak, Mosis God takaw ñu kil tikak ak, tay agil tikak agak? 27 Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib ak agak, Buk Baybol pi ak nigilig nepin ak, tikil agilak, Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, kiles nad ak, gos timud nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimun agil tikilak agak. Binib oginap kilop nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agil tikilak. 28 Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Nim yipid gil apan ak agak. Anib ak kidek gil, pelnep midep ak dinigaban agak.

29 Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib ak, yib yip ak sikol ginimun agil, ne Jisas nop agninjid agak, Buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nad ke mapen lipan tek binib oginap kilop abe ginimin agil tikilak agak. Anib ak binib wakay akal kilop anigobun agil tikilak agak?

30 Agek, Jisas bi Juda takaw nigtep gep ak nop kesim dil agak, Bi olap Jelusalem keligil, taun Jeliko amnin agil, kanib nab ak amnak agak. Amil, bi tap si dep oginap apil, nop tapin nep pakil, chech tap nop okok pilig dad amnilak agak. Gel, ne kanib nab sinjak kumnig kumnig gi yek agak. 31 Bi God nop sibogep olap, kanib anib ak amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Ninjid, pis kid amnak agak. 32 Pen bi Lipay jij ak bi olap, ne kanib anib anep amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Ninjid, pis kid amnak agak.*

33 Pen bi Juda mel, Samaliya plopens nib olap abe kanib pal nokom anib ak nep amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Ninjid, nop chib ninjid, 34 yek wulep sinjak amil, soy nop okok wel ñig oginap lil, ñig wayn oginap lil tun gak agak. Tun gil, di chag donki adek ne ak lil, dad amil kal mani tawil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod midtep yibil gak agak. 35 Minek amnig gilig, bi kal kod yoligup anib anop mani kid nokom olap ñil agak, Nad bi anib awl nop gitep ginimin agak. Pen mani titay aginigaban ak, yad adikid apil, nep ñinigayn agak.

36 Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep ak nop agak, Bi kanib nab paklak ak, bi ominjal nokom nop ninjid, bi an ne ke nop mapen ninjid nop gitep gak agak? 37 Agek, bi anib ak agak, Bi nop mapen ninjid gitep gak ak agak. Agek Jisas nop agak, Ninjid apan. Amil nim anib anep ginimin agak.

Mata nop wog gos anep lak

38 Jisas bine okok ayip man olap amjakelak, bin man anib ak yek olap kilop ponjid kal ne ak amnak. Bin anib ak yib ne Mata. 39 Kal ne ak ninay ne olap yek. Yib ne Maliya. Bin Maliya anib ak Jisas yek wulep sinjak ap besigil, Jisas takaw agaknin nig yek. 40 Mata ne ke nep tap midup dagil gi gi, gos kunay ninjid apil Jisas nop agak, Biawl. Maliya ne yip keligek, yad awsek tap chin okok dagilipin agak. Nim ak timel gup agak. Nop age apek, ominjal gil tap dagilul agak.

41 Agek, Jisas agak, Mata. Nep tap anib okok nep gos lup agak. 42 Ak tap yokip agak. Maliya takaw tep ak din agil gos ak ninjid, ap nig mideb agak. Anib ak, yad nop kelig amnon aginim tek ma lup agak.

11

*God nop an*igil aginimib
(Matyu 6.9-15, 7.7-11)

10:23-24 Mat 13.16-17, 1 Pi 1.10 10:25 Mat 19.16, Luk 18.18 10:25 Mat 22.35-40, Mak 12.28-34 10:27 Wkp 19.18, Lo 6.5 10:28 Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 10.5, Gal 3.12 10:29 Luk 16.15 * 10:32 Bi Lipay jij ak, kili God agnigep kal awl kod yeligipal. 10:33 Jon 4.9 10:33 2 Sto 28.15 10:38 Jon 11.1 10:39 Jon 12.2-3 10:42 Sng 27.4, Mat 6.33

1 Ñin olap Jisas man wakay olap midil, God ayip agil takaw agjuwak. Takaw agjuwil,
bine olap apil nop agak, God nop titay dil tek apun agak? Jon bine okok kilop agñek
nigilak tek, chinop abe agñe nigun agak.
2 Agek, Jisas kilop agak, God nop aginig, anigil aginimib agak.
Bapi, nad biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimuŋ aginimib agak. Nad nep
binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod yenimin aginimib agak.
3 Tap midup okok minek minek ñibun tek ak chinop ñinimin aginimib agak.
4 Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel niŋid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin
gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib agak. Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin
gi timel ma ginigun aginimib agak.
5-6 Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Nibi olap bogilak sek midil, kisilim nab awl ayaŋ
kal nop ak amil aginigab, Bogilak. Biyad nigep tek olap pal okok nib apil amnin agil, kal
yip ak apjakek, tap nop ñen ñiŋinimuŋ ak ma mideb aginigab agak. Ma yek nim, nep
yil apebin aginigab agak. Yip bilet ominal nokom ñan aginigab agak. 7 Agek, bogilak
nibi anib ak takaw olap aginigab, Yip anigil ma ap aginimin aginigab agak. Yad ñapay
yad okok ayip kanib giñil kinobun aginigab agak. Anib ak taydil tikjakil nep tap ageban
ak diñinim aginigab agak. 8 Pen nibop agebin, bi kal nap nib ak, bogilak yad agil kasek
ma diñenigab agak. Bogilak ne ak pen nop ap tepayaŋ agil tepayaŋ agil ginigab tek, tap
midupsek diñinigab agak.
9 Anib ak nibop agebin, tap tay tek donimuŋ, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab agak.
Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu
gem, yikinigab agak. 10 Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap
piyowpal ak dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu gel yikup agak.
11 Nibi bi ñapay nap okok, ñapay nibi olap kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap ñibikep
akaŋ agak? 12 Akaŋ pen, yawl midup nen agek, godal olap ñibikep akaŋ agak? 13 Nibi bi
tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi okok kilop tap tep nep ñibim agak. Anib ak tek nigtep gipim
agak. Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel, ne Kawnan
ne ak kilop ñinigab agak.

*K*ili agilak, Kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles ak dipan agilak
(Matyu 12.22-30, Mak 3.20-27)

14 Pen bi olap kicheki mulik sikek, takaw agil mel, yokip nep yek. Jisas kicheki mulik
sikil yek anib ak agyokek, bi anib ak takaw agakniŋ binib ap nig yelak okok, gos pal lil
wal agil agilak. 15 Pen binib anib okok oginap agilak, Jisas ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul*
kiles ak dil kicheki nop agyokeb agilak. 16 Pen binib oginap, Jisas tay ginigab agil agilak,
Tap olap ke ge niŋid nim aginigabun, Ak God nep agyokek ownak aginigabun agilak.
17 Pen kili gos yepis nigilak anib ak, Jisas niŋid anib agak, Binib man awl nokom olap,
kili asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, timel gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Taun olap akaŋ bi
yib jij nokom olap, asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, apyap pakinigabal agak. 18 Anib ak
tek, Satan binib ne ak asik keke lil, taydil midtep ginigabal agak? Pen yip apim, Belsebul
kiles ak dil, kicheki walijpal ag seŋ yokeb apim ak, yepis apim agak. 19 Pen yad Belsebul
kiles ak dil, kicheki okok seŋ agyokipinep, titay dil binib nibi okok kicheki seŋ agyokipilap
agak? Kili ke nibop aginigabal ak, tap anib gep tek ma lup agak. 20 Pen nigim agak. Yad
God kiles ak dil kicheki tap anib okok agyokipin tek, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak
pisnep owup agak. Pen apek nibi nepim agak.
21 Pen bi kabiyam timel olap midil, chim yakam ne li tep gil, kal ne ak yek, tap ne si
dinigab okok midtep yibil ginigab agak. 22 Pen bi kabiyam timel yibil olap ke apil, chim
nop ak pilig dil, tap si dinigab okok dil, binib oginap kilop ñinigab agak.

11:1 Luk 5.33 11:2 Mat 6.9-13 11:8 Luk 18.1, 18.5 11:9 Mat 7.7, Mak 11.24, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22 11:11 Mat 7.9-10 11:15 Mat 9.34, 10.25, 12.24 * 11:15 Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. 11:16 Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11 11:17 Mat 12.25, Mak 3.24, Jon 2.25 11:20 Kis 8.19 11:22 Kol 2.15

23 Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip
wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikel, binib yip yil ownig gipal okok ma opal agak.

Kicheki walijpal tap okok tep adikid ownigel tek lak
(Matyu 12.43-45)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi mulik sikil, seŋ amil tep olap niŋid miden agil,
am man milep okok aj aj mel niŋid, anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil opin ak amnin
aginigab agak. 25 Agil, amil niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel, tep anep yokip yenigab
agak. 26 Ne niŋid, okok amil kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak
poŋid apil, migan anib ak yenigabal agak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikel, ned mid
timel goligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil ginigab agak.
27 Jisas anib agek niŋid, bin olap nab anib ak tikjakil suk agil agak, Nanim nep tikil tul
ñak ak, miñmiñ ginimuŋ agak. 28 Agek, Jisas pen agak, Mel. Binib an God takaw ne ak
niŋid kidek ginigabal okok, miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

Kili agilak, Tap olap ke ge nigun agilak
(Matyu 12.38-42, Mak 8.12)

29 Pen binib kuŋay yibil apnan nan gilakniŋ Jisas agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin nab
awl, tap si tap timel gipal agak. Anib apal, Tap olap ke ge niŋid anib aginigabun, Nak God
wog ak geban aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig,
Jona bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak. 30 Jona ne God takaw agñak tek, taun Ninipa
binib niŋid God nop gos nigilak agak. Anib tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine anib nep gek, binib miñil
midebim niginigabim agak. 31 Binawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal okok nib kilop kod
yoligup agak. Pen ne man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak. Ne binonim Solomon nop
niginig apil, gos tep yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak. Ne Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak
ak pen, nibi miñil midebim awl, biawl yibil gos nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig ma opim
agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl anib ak
tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil midil tap si tap timel gipim anib okok agyikinigab
agak. 32 Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib okok bilel kilop agñek niŋid, tap si tap
timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak agak. Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen,
nibi miñil midebim awl, biawl yibil takaw agup ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup
ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak.
Tikjakil, binbi miñil midil tap si tap timel gipim anib okok agyikinigabal agak.

Nibi milek siŋak yenimib
(Matyu 5.15, 6.22-23)

33 Jisas agak, Binib okok kili sup dagil tin migan okok akaŋ, lum migan okok ma lipal
agak. Adek siŋak lel milek gek, binib okok kal migan anib ak apil miseŋ nepal agak. 34 Pen
widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim, widin nad midtep gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek milek
tep gil midtep yibil ginigab agak. Pen midtep ma gek, kisilim owup tek ak yenigab agak.
35 Nab chinop ak milek mideb agil niginigabim ak pen, kisilim owup tek lup ak, nigtep
yibil ginimib agak. 36 Mubwak nibop ak midupsek milek yibil gil yenigab ak, wakay olap
kisilim ma yenigab agak. Sup milek gup tek ak, gilig yenigab agak.

Nibi Juda biawl okok gach sek midebim agak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 20.45-47)

37 Pen Jisas takaw agjuwek, bi Pelisi olap nop agak, Ape, kal yad ak amil tap ñiŋul agak.
Agek Jisas am kal nop ak besigil, 38 tap ñiŋak niŋid, bi Pelisi anib ak gos pal lil, gos ne
nab okok nep niŋid agak, Taynen bi anib awl, chin Juda kay pel gipun tek, ñin ne ak ñig
pakup mel agak. Yokip nep tap ñibeb agil, gos ak nigak. 39 Gos anib ak anigil nigek, Jisas

---

11:23 Mat 12.30, Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50 11:24 Mat 12.43 11:26 Mat 12.45, Jon 5.14, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20 11:27 Luk 1.28, 1.42, 1.48 11:28 Mat 7.21, Luk 8.15, 8.21, Jem 1.25 11:29 Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12 11:30 Jna 1.17, 2.10, 3.4 11:31 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12 11:32 Jna 3.5 11:33 Mat 5.15, Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16 11:34 Mat 6.22 11:37 Luk 7.36, 14.1 11:38 Mat 15.2, Mak 7.3 11:39 Mat 23.25, Mak 7.4, Tat 1.15

nop agak, Nibi Pelisi kay, pilet kap okok seŋ okok ken ñig pak tep gipal tek ak gipim ak pen, nab nibi ayaŋ tap si tap timel gipim gach ak aplan jakil mideb agak. 40 Nibi sawl sek yibil midebim agak. God nibop wak nep ma gilak, nab ayaŋ abe gilak agak. 41 Anib ak, tap pilet kap migan ayaŋ mideb ak, binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinimib agak. Anigil midtep ginigabim agak.

42 Pen Pelisi kay nibi titay dinigabim agak. Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap awl tek lek, ñin pag niŋid dad amil wajilem ak amub agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap ñun agil pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim, takaw ma mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel anigil gipim ak pen, taynen takaw jij yibil ak abe ma gipim agak. Nibi God ne gos teplep nigup pal ak keligipim agak. God nop nokom gos linigep pal ak abe keligipim agak.

43 Nibi Pelisi kay titay dinigabim agak. Gos nibi nepim ak, chin Juda apnan gipun kal nab ak besigun akaŋ, takaw apal nab ak amon, apebim ey agel, yib chinop anep dad aplanilaŋ agil gos ak nokom nepim agak.

44 Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib oginap niŋid nibop bi tep yibil apal ak pen, chip kaw migan ayaŋ mideb tek ak midebim agak.

45 Anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Takaw kiles timel yibil apan anib ak, chinop abe apan agak.

46 Agek Jisas agak, Nibi bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok titay dinigabim agak. Binib okok kilop tap miŋel ñem koslam yibil dilak, kilop chib niŋid ma tig sak dipim agak.

47 Anib ak titay dinigabim agak. Nased yes nibi okok bilel, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop pakeligipal agak. Paklil kameligipal tep ak, miñil nibi kipel gitep gipim agak. 48 Gipim anib ak kubikayu gil gipim agak. 49 God gos ke nigup tek agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap, bi takaw yip dad ameb oginap, kilop agyokinigayn ak pen, kilop yilik niŋid, oginap gi timel ginigabal, oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak. 50 Pen bilel man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop pel pakel owup tek, binib miñil midebal okok takaw miŋel anib ak midupsek dinigabal agak. 51 Miŋel anib ak nim, bi Ebel nop ned jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil, kidek Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God nop agnigep kal awl ak adaŋ, God nop tap ñeb tep ak adaŋ, nab siŋak nop ñaglilak agak. Nibop niŋid yibil apin agak. Takaw miŋel anib ak midupsek binib miñil midebal okok dinigabal agak.

52 Pen nibi bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok titay dinigabim agak. Ki dil kanib ak yikil, kal migan amil nigtep gep ki ak, yilik gek keligipim agak. Keligil, binib kal migan amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak ag tikipim agak. Anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib agak.

53-54 Jisas kilop anib agil, seŋ amnak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, nop yilik niŋid agilak, Takaw tay ak agon, pen agek niŋid nop dam ag gil amnun agilak. Anib ak Jisas nop takaw yepis yepis adek okok agnigeligipal.

12

Tap we gil gipal okok miseŋ niginigabal
(Matyu 10.26-27)

1 Pen won anib ak, binib kuŋay yibil apnan gil tibik dilakniŋ, Jisas bine okok kilop ned agak, Pelisi kay kili pel timel gipal ak we gil, midtep gipun apal agak. Nibi abe anigil ginimib tek lup anib ak tek, nigtep ginimib agak. 2 Takaw tay miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek miseŋ yenigab agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok, kidek nigtep ginigabal agak. 3 Pen takaw kisilim ken apim ak, milek sek niginigabal agak. Takaw kimigel kal migan okok apim ak, kal adek alaŋ agel, yig dad man okok amnigabal agak.

God nop pilikinimib
(Matyu 10.28-31)

4 Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib yad okol agak. Nibop agebin, chinop ñaginigabal agil ma

11:41 Ais 58.7, Dan 4.27 11:42 Wkp 27.30, Mat 23.23 11:43 Mat 23.6-7, Mak 12.38-39 11:44 Sng 5.9, Mat 23.27 11:46 Mat 23.4 11:47 Mat 23.29-31 11:51 Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21 11:52 Mat 23.13 11:53-54 Luk 20.20 12:1 Mat 16.6, 16.12, Mak 8.15 12:2 Mat 10.26, Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 12:4 Ais 51.7, Jer 1.8, Mat 10.28, Jon 15.14-15

pilikinimib agak. Ak yokip mubwak adek anep ñagel, kuy ginigab agak. 5 Anib ak nibop
agebin, pilikinig, God nibop paklil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nop pilikinimib agak.
Anib ak nibop ninjid yibil apin agak.
6 Nib nepim, yawl sikol anep mamid ak yokil, mani piñ sikol won ominjal nep dipal
agak. Yawl sikol anib okok, God ma niginimunj tek olap ma mideb, midupsek nigup ak
nep mideb agak. 7 Anib ak ninjid kimig wij nibop ak midupsek ñin pagup, gos sek yenimib
agak. Ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl okok tek ma midebim
agak.

Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib
(Matyu 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)

8 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop agebin, binib an Jisas yil midobun agil, binib midebal
nab ak takaw anib ak agyikel, kilop pen yip yil midebal agil, ensel midebal nab ak takaw
anib ak agyikinigayn agak. 9 Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midobun agil, binib midebal nab
ak takaw anib ak agel, kilop pen yip yil ma midebal agil, ensel midebal nab ak aginigayn
agak. 10 Bi Olap Ñine nop agjuwenigabal, God ninjid gach kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak.
Pen God Kawnan nop ak agjuwenigabal, ne ninjid gach ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.
11 Pen nibop ag ginig, dad Juda apnan gipal kal ak nab ak amel akanj, biawl nab ak
amel akanj, gapman biawl midebal nab ak dad amnigabal agak. Dad amel, takaw titay
pen aginigun akanj, kilop pen takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.
12 Apek ninjid, God Kawnan ak nibop gos ñek aginigabim agak.

Tap kunjay dun agil gos ma niginimib

13 Binib kunjay yelak nab anib ak, bi olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Mam yad ak nop age,
bapi tap ne dilil kumak okok, bilok yip pis ak ke ñanj agak. 14 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Bi
an yip agup, Nad bi tap pak asik ñeb ak midenimin agek, tap nibop okok pak asik ñinim
agak? 15 Agil, kilop midupsek agak, Tap chin ke kunjay yibil dun agil gos ak ma niginimib
agak. Tap dun agil nepim anib okok, nibop gek midtep ginimib tek ma lup agak. Anib ak
nigtep ginimib agak.
16 Pen Jisas takaw olap kilop paladanj lil agak, Bi mani kunjay yenigab olap, wog day ne
ak tap midup kunjay yibil jakinigab agak. 17 Gos ne okok nep gos kunjay ninjid aginigab,
Tay dinigayn aginigab agak? Tap ñinjeb yad kunjay mideb ak, kal migan akal dap linim
agil niginigab agak. 18 Pen gos olap ninjid aginigab, Kal sikol okok tibilik yokil, kal awl
okok nep gil, tap midup ak sek, tap yad okok midupsek di kal migan anib okok linigayn
aginigab agak. 19 Lil, kidek wog ak keligil, sub kunjay yibil tap yad anib okok nep ñibilig,
ñig ñibilig, miñmiñ gilig gi yenigayn agil niginigab agak. 20 Pen anigil nigek, God nop
aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek yibil aginigab agak. Miñil kisilim nab ayanj nep kume, tap nad
kunjay nep mideb anib okok an tek dinigab aginigab agak?
21 Anib ak tek nim, binib tap kili okok nep mapen tikjakek, God kilop ninjid binib yokip
aginigab agak.

God nibop kod yenigab anib ak, gos kunjay ma niginimib
(Matyu 6.25-34)

22 Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap
midup ñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib
agak. 23 Ninjid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap ñinjeb
nep piyow niginigel, chech nep piyow niginigel agil ma gilak agak. 24 Nib nepim, yawl
okok tap yinj ma yibal, tap ñinjeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak. Tap midup pipag dap
nan ginigel kal kili oginap ma mideb agak. God nep nim, kilop tap ñil kod midek, tap

12:5 Hib 10.35 12:7 Luk 12.24, 21.18, Apo 27.34 12:8 Luk 15.10 12:9 Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12, 1 Jo 2.23 12:10 Mat 12.31-32, Mak 3.28-29, 1 Jo 5.16 12:11 Mat 10.19-20, Mak 13.11, Luk 21.14-15 12:15 1 Ti 6.7-10 12:19 Sav 11.9, 1 Ko 15.32, Jem 5.5 12:20 Sng 39.6, 52.7, Jer 17.11, Jem 4.14 12:21 Mat 6.19-20, 1 Ti 6.18-19, Jem 2.5 12:24 Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Luk 12.7

ñibal agak. Ne yawl tap yokip ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil ak, taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak? 25 Gos kuŋay niŋid, kumnig ginigabim ñin ak keliginigabim akaŋ agak? Nak tap lum awl yil ak gos kuŋay nigenigaban, ñin olap tapin yenigaban akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak. 26 Gos nepim anib ak, God ginig gipikop, ak tap sikol agak. Pen nibi ke tap sikol anib ak gep tek ma lek, taynen tap okok gos kuŋay nepim agak?

27 Nag be okok jakil, midup pulinig sum gup okok niŋid, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Chech tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup ak pen, nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap kuŋay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak pen, nag midup mokayaŋ giñub anib ak tek, Solomon ne ma yek agak. 28 Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip, pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil tek midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak. Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayaŋ giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayaŋ ma giñinigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak? Nibi God nop gos linepim ak sikol gup agak. 29 Pen chin tap midup, ñig, tap okok akal nib dil ñiŋinigun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. 30 Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, tap anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup ak nigup agak. 31 Pen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb, nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos kiles gil, kidek ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek abe nibop ñinigab agak.

*Tap teplep n*ibi yenigab, God man ne alaŋ
(Matyu 6.19-21)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Chag sipsip ñiluk tun awl agak. Nap nibi ak, binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, tap anib ak dil nibop ñinigab agak. Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak. 33 Tap nibi mideb okok tawil mani dil, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñinimib agak. Aniginigabim, mani tap teplep tek yenigab, God man ne alaŋ agak. Ma kul ginigab agak. Bi si dep oginap ma si dinigabal agak. Kichil gilobid ma ñiŋinigab agak. Mel yibil, pelnep yenigab agak. 34 Tap teplep nibi okok lum awl di nan gem, gos nibop ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man adek alaŋ di nan gem, gos nibop ak yenigab anib alaŋ agak.

Bi teplep okok pelpel kod midebal
(Matyu 24.42-44)

35 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak chech nibi ak dem apek, wulep wulep pagil, sibnag pak tibikil, sup ak dagil lil, kod yenimib agak. 36 Bi wog giñeb okok aginigabal, Biawl chin ak, bin dilig tap awl ñibebal nab ak amub ak, sayn adikid ownigab aginigabal agak. Agil, nig nep yenigabal agak. Biawl kili ak gi ajil ap kanib ak pak gigu gek, kasek yikinigabal agak. Nibi anib ak tek ginimib agak. 37 Pen ne adikid apil niginigab, kili nig yenigabal ak, kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak. Niŋid yibil agebin, biawl anib ak ne ke, chech ne ak lipigek apek wulep wulep pagil, sibnag pak tibikinigab agak. Tibikil kilop agek, am tap liñibal tep ak am besig kuskus gel, ne ke kilop tap ñiŋeb ak dam ñinigab agak. 38 Pen biawl ak kisilim nab ayaŋ akaŋ, kakaluk agakniŋ apil niginigab, bine okok wisin ma kinenigabal, kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak. 39 Anib ak nigim. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil niŋid nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal bog tikil kal migan ma ownimuŋ agak. 40 Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil, sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

*God nop wog g*iñitep ginimib
(Matyu 24.45-51)

41 Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Takaw paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, chinop nep apan akaŋ, binib midupsek apan agak?

12:27 1 Kin 10.4-8, 2 Sto 9.3-6 12:31 Mat 6.33 12:32 Mat 25.34, Luk 22.29, Lep 1.6 12:33 Mat 19.21, Luk 18.22, Apo 2.45, 4.34 12:35 Kis 12.11, Mat 25.1-13, Epe 6.14, 1 Pi 1.13 12:36 Mak 13.34-36, 1 Pi 1.13 12:37 Jon 13.4 12:39 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10 12:39 Mat 24.43-44 12:40 Mak 13.33, 1 Te 5.6, 2 Pi 3.12

42 Agek Jisas agak, Bi an gos tep yek, wog gitep yibil ginigab ak, biawl ne ak amnig gil
nop aginigab, Binib wog yip giñibal okok kilop kod yenimin aginigab agak. Tap ñiŋeb
kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin aginigab agak. Agil amnigab agak. 43 Kidek adikid apil,
bi wog giñeb ne ak aginigab tek ginigab ak, Biawl ne nop ditep yibil ginigab agak. 44
Niŋid yibil apin, nop agek tap anib okok midupsek kod yenigab agak. 45 Pen bi wog giñeb
ne ak wog nop ginigab ak, biawl yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil, binib wog giñibal okok
kilop tapin pakinigab agak. Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil gi yenigab agak. 46 Pen
biawl ak kasek ma ownigab agil niginigab ak, ñin ak apil, nop timel yibil gil, binib takaw
tipagilipal nab okok nop agyokinigab agak.
47 Biawl ak apil, takaw ne agak ak nigtep gil pen ma kidek genigabal, binib okok kilop
tapin pakinigab agak. 48 Takaw ne agak ak pen ma nepal timel ginigabal okok, ne kilop
sikol pakinigab agak. Pen anib ak tek, God kilop tap awl ñil, pen anib ak tek ñilaŋ aginigab
agak. Pen tap kuŋay nep di ñin adek kilop ak lek, pen abe tap kuŋay yibil yip ñilaŋ
aginigab agak.

*Jisas ap*il binib tig asik keke linigab
(Matyu 10.34-36)

49 Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad opin ak, lum awl sup pug agilinig opin agak. Kasek
yinipikop ak tep agak. 50 Yad yul awl dinigayn ak, yip miŋel yibil geb agak. Anib ak
pisnep den nim, yip tep ginigab agak. 51 Nibi yip aginigabim, Binib di jimñinig opan
aginigabim agak. Pen ak mel agak. Yad opin tek, gos adek keke niŋid asik keke linigabal
agak. 52 Miñil ñin awl tikil, amiligon apiligon anep mamid tek yenigabal ak agak. Omiŋal
nokom yip dil, omiŋal yip ma dil, asik keke linigabal agak. Pen mel ak, omiŋal yip dil,
omiŋal nokom yip ma dil, asik keke linigabal agak. 53 Bi apilmiŋal ak, ñine akaŋ nap, yip
ma dek nim asik keke linigayl agak. Bin amilmiŋal ak, pay ne akaŋ nonim, yip ma dek
nim asik keke linigayl agak. Nonim ayip, ñine bin ak ayip abe, nonim akaŋ ñine bin ak,
yip ma dek nim asik keke linigayl agak.

*B*iawl owup agil ma nigilak
(Matyu 16.2-3)

54 Pen Jisas takaw olap sek kilop agak, Sub saŋid amub okok ken wisip lek niŋid apim,
Miñil man pakinigeb agem, apim tek nep man pakup agak. 55 Yigen awl ak ayim ken apek
niŋid apim, Miñil sub awl ginigeb agem, apim tek nep sub awl ak gup agak. 56 Tap wisip
adek alaŋ nigtep gil, lum awl nigtep gil gipim ak pen, taynen ñin anib awl tap anib okok
anigup agil ma nepim agak? Nibi bi takaw yepis apim agak.

*Nad b*i olap ayip takaw agil tig asik keke linimil
(Matyu 5.25-26)

57 Pen taynen God kanib tep adek piyow niŋid dinimib ak midakniŋ, tap yepis okok
apun tek gup agil nepim agak. 58 Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agek, kot awl anib ak
taynen amebin agil kanib nab okok amilig, nod ayip takaw ag tig asik litep ginimin agak.
Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil bi nag lep ak nop
ñek, nep dam nag linigab agak. 59 Yad nep agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak. Tap day nad
okok pisnep day pag dil tek, seŋ amnimin agak.

13

*B*i olap tap si tap timel ma keliginigab ak, nop timel ginigab
1 Won anib ak nep, binib oginap apil Jisas nop kesim dil agilak, Galili plopens binib
oginap, kili apil God agnigep kal awl ak tap sibog ñilak agilak. Ñilakniŋ, gapman biawl
Paylat kilop pisnep paklek, nikim kilop yowak agilak. Chag sipsip paklel nikim yowak
nab siŋak agilak. 2 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi aginigabim, Galili binib oginap tap si tap

---

12:44 Mat 25.21-23 12:47 Lo 25.2, Apo 17.30, Jem 4.17 12:48 Wkp 5.17, 1 Ti 1.13 12:50 Mat 20.22, 26.38,
Mak 10.38-39, Jon 12.27 12:51 Mat 10.34 12:53 Mai 7.6 12:58 Snd 25.8, Mat 5.25 13:2 Jon 9.2-3

timel sikol gilak tek, kili pen tap si tap timel awl yibil ak gel yul dilak aginigabim agak.
3 Ak mel agak. Pen ninjid yibil agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok keliginimib agak. Mel
ak, nibop abe ginigab agak. 4 Pen kal palawl olap pagak, ñig cheb Silowam gol okok agak.
Pagil, binib anep kagol pis ak kilop paklak, ak nepim agak. Pen nibi aginigabim, Jelusalem
binib oginap tap si tap timel sikol gilak tek, kili pen tap si tap timel awl yibil ak gel God
gek kal anib ak pagil kilop paklak aginigabim agak. 5 Pen ak abe mel agak. Ninjid yibil
agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok keliginimib agak. Mel ak, nibop abe ginigab agak.

*Mab m*idup ma pulup agil takaw paladanj lil agak

6 Pen Jisas takaw olap paladanj lil agak, Bi olap mab pik midup ak pulanj agil, yinj ak ju
dad apil, nag wayn wog nab ne ak yimnigab agak. Kidek adikid apil niginigab, midup ma
nep pulinigab agak. 7 Ninjid, bi wog giñeb ne ak nop aginigab, Sub ominjal nokom yinak
pel apil nepin, mab pik yimnek ak midup ñinjeb ak ma nep pulup aginigab agak. Anib
ak wog day nab yip ak midek tep ma gup aginigab agak. Tib yokinimin aginigab agak. 8
Agek, bi wog giñeb ne ak aginigab, Biawl. Mab pik anib ak miñil ma tib yokep aginigab
agak. Yad mab pik jij anib ak kipel gitep gil, tap dayday oginap dap linigayn aginigab
agak. 9 Anigen, sub kidek ak midup pulek, keliginimin aginigab agak. Pen ma pulek, ak
tib yokinimin aginigab agak.

*Bin kud ñ*ik gak ak yipid gak

10 Pen Juda añinj lep ñin awl olap, Jisas ne Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amil, kilop
takaw agñi yek. 11 Kal migan anib ak, bin olap ap yek. Bin anib ak, kicheki gek kud ak ñik
gil nep ajek ajek, sub yin kagol piskid lak ak. 12 Jisas bin anib anop agek apek agak, Tap
nep gup ak sunj lup agak. 13 Anib agil nop dinigaknij, kud ak yipid gek, God yib nop ak
dad aplanak.

14 Pen Juda añinj lep ñin awl ak gek sunj lek ninjid, Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl ak nop
milik yowak. Yapek, binib ap yelak okok kilop agak, Nibi binib tap gup okok, wog ñin
anep kagol ak mideb, apem gek sunj linimunj agak. Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak pen, ma
ginimib agak.

15-16 Anib agek Jisas agak, Chag bulmakaw chag donki nibi okok kal tunig lem yenigab
ak, añinj lep ñin awl chin ak ñig nen gek, nag wisibil ponjid dad amem ñig ñibal agak. Ak
tep gipim agak. Pen based yes chin Eblaham tikek, tik dad amil tikipal bin anib awl, Satan
nop bilel tun gilek sub yin kagol piskid lup ak, nop chib ma nepim agak? Miñil añinj lep
ñin awl chin, nag nop ak tig asiken takaw awl agebim agak? Anib ak tay yepis yibil apim
agak.

17 Jisas anib agek, bi kili nop milik nigilak okok, kilop nebenj yibil gak. Pen binib yokip
okok kili Jisas tap teplep yibil pel gup okok ninjid, miñmiñ yibil gilak.

*Mab mastet m*idup ayip tap yis ayip agil takaw paladanj lil agak
(Matyu 13.31-33, Mak 4.30-32)

18 Jisas takaw olap sek agil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw aginigebin ak,
taydil tek agen nigtep ginigabim agak? 19 Nim takaw adek aginigebin awl tek mideb agak.
Bi olap mab mastet midup sikol olap dil, wog day ne ak yimek, jak awl gil, lek tep ak pakek
yawl okok ap li yenigabal agak.

20 Takaw olap pen tep ak agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, taydil tek
agen nigtep ginigabim agak? 21 Nim takaw adek aginigebin awl tek mideb agak. Bin olap
yis ak sikol bad olap dil, palaw tin awl ak sek tig adik madik gek, midilig awl yibil tanub
tek ak ginigab agak.

*Kan*ib sikol ak
(Matyu 7.13-14, 7.21-23)

13:3 Sng 7.12 13:6 Ais 5.2, Mat 21.19 13:7 Luk 3.9 13:8 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 13:13 Mak 16.18, Apo 9.17 13:14
Kis 20.9-10, Lo 5.13-14, Mat 12.10, Mak 3.2, Luk 6.7, Jon 5.16 13:15-16 Luk 14.5, Luk 19.9

22 Pen Jisas Jelusalem amnig, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok sek,
nab nab kinilig takaw agñek amnak. 23 Binib anib yelak okok, olap Jisas nop agak, God
binib ninokom oginap nep dinigab agak? Agek, Jisas kilop agak, 24 Binib kuŋay yibil nep,
kanibtub sikol tam anib ak amnun agil, am tiwalik gi mel niginigabal agak. Anib ak nibop
agebin, Nibi kiles gil nep kanibtub sikol tam ak amnimib agak. 25 Kidek bi kal nap nib ak
tikjakil kanib ak giñek, nibi seŋ okok midil, pak gigu gil aginigabim, Biawl. Kanib ak yikan
aginigabim agak. Agem, ne aginigab, Yad nibop ma nepin. Nibi akal nib aginigab agak?
26 Agek, nibi pen aginigabim, Nad ned man chinop ak apil takaw agñoligipan, nad ayip
tap ñiboligipun aginigabim agak. 27 Agem nibop aginigab, Yad nibop ma nepin aginigab
agak. Nibi akal nib aginigab agak? Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim okok, yip keligil ke
okok amnimib aginigab agak.
28 Kidek niginigabim, Eblaham, Aysak, Jekop, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, God kilop
dil kod yenigab ak pen, nibop ag seŋ yokek, chaŋ timel lil meg sulilig yenigabim agak.
29 Pen binib Juda mel okok, oginap sub lim gup okok ken apil, oginap saŋid amub okok
ken apil, oginap adaŋ nib apil, oginap adaŋ nib apil, God kilop dil kod midek, tap ñibilig
yenigabal agak. 30 Anib ak, binbi kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak.
Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

*Jisas Jelusalem mapen n*igak
(Matyu 23.37-39)

31 Won anib siŋak nep bi Pelisi oginap apil, Jisas nop agilak, Gapman binonim Helod
nep paklinigeb agilak. Man awl keligil, man olap ke amnimin agilak.
32 Agelak Jisas agak, Nibi am chen ladek anib ak nop aginimib, Nig midenimin aginimib
agak. Miñil sek, tol sek, binib tap gup okok gen suŋ lil, binib kicheki walijpal mulik
sikup okok gen binib yibil lil ginigab aginimib agak. Miyad nim, wog yad ak gidinigayn
aginimib agak. 33 Pen miñil ñin kab ak, yad amnin agak. Jelusalem amen yip paklinigel
agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop man pal okok ma paklipal, pel Jelusalem nep
paklipal agak.
34 Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God ne
bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad pel
binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik niŋid ma dipim
agak. 35 Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab agak. Yad nibop agebin, yip
kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi
anib ak nop gitep ginimuŋ aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

14

*Jisas b*i ñin tob su gak anop gek suŋ lak

1 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas amil, Pelisi biawl olap kal nop ak tap ñiŋinig amnak.
Amek, Jisas nop tay tek ginimuŋ agil niŋijsek lil yelak. 2 Pen ñin anib ak, bi ñin tob su
gak olap apil, Jisas tob agen wulep siŋak yek. 3 Jisas bi anib anop niŋid, bi Pelisi okok
sek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek kilop agak, Bi tap gup okok, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin
ak kilop gon suŋ linimuŋ akaŋ mel agak? 4 Agek, takaw olap pen ma yibil agelak, ne bi
ñin tob su gak anop dinigek, suŋ lek, nop agyokek tikjakil amnak. 5 Amek, Jisas bi anib
okok kilop agak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak ñi nibi olap akaŋ, chag bulmakaw nibi olap, ñig
malipim kaw migan ayaŋ pakek, kasek dem ownigab akaŋ mel agak? 6 Agek pen takaw
olap ma yibil agilak.

*Y*ib yad awl mideŋ agil gos ak ma niginimib

13:24 Mat 7.13, Jon 7.34, Lom 9.31, Plp 3.12 13:25 Sng 32.6, Ais 55.6, Mat 7.23, 25.10-12, Luk 6.46 13:27 Sng 6.8, Mat 7.23, 25.41 13:28 Mat 13.42, 22.13, 24.51, 25.30 13:28 Mat 8.11-12 13:29 Sng 107.3, Luk 14.15 13:30 Mat 19.30, 20.16, Mak 10.31 13:34 Mat 23.37 13:35 Sng 118.26, Ais 1.7, Jer 22.5, Mai 3.12, Mat 21.9, Mak 11.9-10, Jon 12.13 14:1 Luk 11.37 14:3 Mat 12.10, Luk 6.9 14:5 Kis 23.5, Lo 22.4, Mat 12.11, Luk 13.15 14:6 Mat 22.46

7 Pen bi anib okok tap ñiŋinig, besigep adek teplep okok nep besigel amnakniŋ, Jisas niŋid takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, 8 Bi olap bin dinig gil, tap awl ñiŋinig nibop suk agek amil, besigep teplep linimuŋ adek ak ma besiginimib agak. Bi anib ak ne, biawl yibil olap apil besigaŋ agil, linimuŋ tek linigab agak. 9 Anib ak nibi adek anib ak besigenigabim, bi nibop suk aginigab ak apil aginigab, Nibi ke siŋak amem, biawl yibil ak awl besigaŋ aginigab agak. Anib age, nibop nebeŋ gakniŋ am gol okok besiginigabim agak. 10 Pen nibop tap ñiŋim agil suk agonimuŋ, amil gol okok besig yenimib agak. Anigem, bi anib ak apil aginimuŋ, Bogilak sikop, nibi apil besigep tep adek awl besigim aginimuŋ agak. Agek, binib tap ñiŋinig ap yenigabal okok nibop niŋid anib aginigabal, Biawl midebal aginigabal agak. 11 Anib ak tek, binib chin yib awl mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop apyownigab agak. Pen binib chin yib ma mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop yenigab agak.

12 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, bi Pelisi anib ak tap ñiŋinig binib suk agak ak nop agak, Nad tap awl ñiŋinig, namam nak okok, bogilak nak okok, binib man nak jimñil okok, bi mani kuŋay yenigab okok, kilop suk ma aginimin agak. Ak nep pen abe ñinigabal agak. 13 Tap awl ñiŋinig, binib yimgeptek okok, binib ñin tob pag pakek amdip okok, binib widin koy gup okok, binib tob timel gup okok, kilop suk age apil tap ñiŋinimib agak. 14 Binib yimgeptek anib okok, pen ñinigel tek ma linigab ak nim, God binib teplep ne okok gek tikjakinigabal ñin ak, tap teplep yibil nep pen ñinigab agak.

*Tap awl ñi*ŋinigabal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak *(Matyu 22.1-10)*

15 Pen takaw anib ak niŋid, bi kili ayip tap ñibek olap, ne Jisas nop agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, ne ayip jimñil tap awl ñiŋinigabal tek, miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

16 Agek Jisas agak, Bi olap tap awl ñiŋinig, binib kuŋay yibil suk aginigab agak. 17 Pen tap awl ñiŋeb ñin anib ak apenigab, bi wog giñeb ne anop agyokil aginigab, Miñil am binib ned aglipin okok kilop am poŋid owan aginigab agak. Agek amil aginigab, Tap midupsek dap nan gup nen, apem amnun aginigab agak.

18 Agek, bi kili midupsek aginigabal, Chin ma amnigabun. Mel aginigabal agak. Bi anib okok olap aginigab, Yad amnim ak pen, lum awl olap tawpin ak, niginig amebin aginigab agak.

19 Olap aginigab, Amnim ak pen, wog gilaŋ agil, chag bulmakaw anep wajilem tawpin ak, wog gitep ginigel akaŋ agil, tunig diniginig amebin aginigab agak.

20 Olap aginigab, Bin yad ak kideyil dipin, yad ma amnigayn. Mel aginigab agak.

21 Anib agel, bi anib ak adikid amil biawl ne anop aginigab, Biawl. Binib apan okok am agen, kili anib anib apal aginigab agak. Agek, biawl ak chibol nop ak timel gek, bine anib anop man awl anib ak agyokil aginigab, Nad kasek kanibtam awl okok amil, kanibtam sikol okok amnoŋ aginigab agak. Binib yimgeptek okok dil, binib ñin tob pag pakek amdip okok dil, binib widin koy gup okok dil, binib tob timel gup okok dil, dad yip yil ownimin aginigab agak.

22 Agek, aginigab tek gil, kidek bi wog giñeb anib ak aginigab, Biawl. Apan tek kidek gipin ak pen, tep anep wakay oginap mideb aginigab agak.

23 Agek, biawl ak wakay yokip okok agyokil aginigab, Nad kanibtam awl okok amil, kanibtam sikol okok amil, binib kuŋay yibil dad ape, kal migan yip ak pisnep tibik dinimuŋ aginigab agak. 24 Pen binib ned suk agen ma opal okok, tap yip sikol oginap ma ñiŋinigabal. Mel yibil aginigab agak.

*Gos n*igtep gil yad yil ownimib *(Matyu 10.37-38)*

25 Binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop kidek gilak. Gelakniŋ, ne adikil kilop agak, 26 Bi olap yip

14:7 Mat 23.6 14:8 Snd 25.6-7 14:11 Snd 29.23, Mat 23.12, Luk 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 14:13 Lo 14.29, Neh 8.10-12 14:14 Jon 5.29 14:15 Luk 13.29, Lep 19.9 14:17 Snd 9.2, 9.5 14:20 1 Ko 7.33 14:24 Mat 21.43, 22.8, Apo 13.46 14:26 Lo 33.9, Mat 10.37, Luk 18.29, Jon 12.25, Lep 12.11

yil ownigab ak pen, gos awl ne ak nap, nonim, ninay, nimam, bin, ñapay, mubwak ne ke okok amenigab, yad niginigayn, yepis nep ownigab agak. Yepis nep ownigab ak nim, nop biyad agil ma dinigayn agak. 27 Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak.
28 Pen bi nibi olap, kal awl olap ginig, mani, kal meg, kujan, tap okok titay dil ginim agil, kal anib ak gijunigab akaŋ mel agak. Gos ak nigtep gil ginimuŋ agak. 29 Pen gin gin agil, kal meg ak ned nep ginigab ak pen, kal pal anib ak sisak gek, binib okok nop agjuwil aginigabal, 30 Bi pal ak kal ginig tek gi dad amil, day sek keligup aginigabal agak.
31 Pen anib ak tek, binonim olap binonim olap ayip penpen ginig, gos nigtep gil amnimuŋ agak. Pen ne gos olap niŋid aginigab, Bi chim kadiŋ gep yad ak 10,000 mideb, biawl anib ak bi chim kadiŋ gep ne ak 20,000 mideb aginigab agak. Anib ak penpen gil, 32 yip ñaginimuŋ tek lup agil, pal okok kidek owakniŋ takaw ak agyokil aginigab, Takaw ag jimñinigul aginigab agak.
33 Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. Tap nibi okok nep mapen linigabim ak, nibop binib yad agil ma dinigayn agak.

*Dek y*idek ma gup agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 5.13, Mak 9.50)

34 Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne ak amek, taydil gel tepayaŋ yidek ginigab agak? 35 Dek anib ak tek dil, wog day ak lel timel ginigab agak. Anib ak wog ne olap ma mideb, diyokep tek nep lup agak. Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

15

*Chag sipsip kul gak ag*il takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 18.12-14)

1 Bi takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, Jisas takaw agup ak nigun agil, ap nig yelak. 2 Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Jisas nop takaw ladek agilak, Bi anib ak, taynen bi tap si tap timel gilak okok ayip pel midil tap jimñil ñiŋub agilak.
3 Anib agel Jisas niŋid, takaw olap kilop paladaŋ lil agak, 4 Bi nibi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap kul gek, oginap dam wakay olap lek tap wijwij ñiŋilakniŋ, chag sipsip ne kul ginigab ak piyow amnigab agak. Am piyow piyow niŋid, 5 nop tep yibil gek, di wajilem adek ak lil 6 dad kal ownigab agak. Apil, bogilak ne okok kilop ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab, Chag yad kul gup ak piyow niŋid dipin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigab agak. 7 Anib ak tek God chinop gup agak. Bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigab ak, God man ne alaŋ miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabal agak. Binib kuŋay teplep yibil mideb okok, God ne kilop niŋid miñmiñ ginigab ak pen, bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keliginigab ak, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigab agak.

*Mani m*idup kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
8 Pen bin olap mani midup ne anep wajilem yenigab ak, won olap kal migan okok kimigel yownigab agak. Yapek, sup dagil, tap dayday lig lig, mani ne won anib ak niŋid dinigab agak. 9 Dek, bogilak ne okok ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab, Mani yad yowup won nokom ak piyow nepin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigab agak. 10 Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigab ak, God ensel ne miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabal agak.

Ñi ak nap nop kelig amnak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

14:27 Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 2 Ti 3.12 14:33 Plp 3.7-8 14:34 Mat 5.12, Mak 9.50 15:1 Luk 5.29-30 15:2 Apo 11.3, Gal 2.12 15:4 Ese 34.11, 34.16, Mat 18.12, Luk 19.10 15:6 1 Pi 2.10, 2.25 15:7 Luk 5.32

11 Jisas anib agil agak, Bi olap ñi omiŋal tikinigab agak. 12 Ñine kidek ak, apil nap nop
aginigab, Bapi. Tap chilopmiŋal apan okok pak asik, yip okok ke ñan aginigab agak. Agek,
nap tap kilopmiŋal okok pak asik keke ñinigab agak. 13 Ñek, ñine kidek ak pel midil mel,
nap tap pak asik ñinigab okok yokinigab ak dil, dad man palawl okok amnigab agak. Am
anib okok midil, binib tap si tap timel okok gilig, mani dad amnigab okok midupsek gi
ñibdinigab agak. 14 Anigil gi ñibdek, yuwan awl yibil ak man anib ak ownigab agak. Apek,
mani dil tap taw ñiŋinimuŋ tek olap ma yibil nep yenigab agak. 15 Anigek, ne amil bi man
nap nib anib ak nib olap agnigek, nop chag wog ak aglinigab agak. 16 Pen nop yuwan awl
yibil gek, chag ñiŋinigabal tap dayday okok oginap ñiŋinimuŋ tek linigab agak. Pen binib
oginap nop tap midup ma nep ñinigabal agak.
17 Pen kidek gos ne ak asik lek aginigab, Bapi bi wog giñeb okok tap midup kuŋay
mideb aginigab agak. Yad awl miden, yuwan awl yibil yip gup aginigab agak. 18 Anib ak
yad man awl keligil, bapi mideb tep ak adikid amil, bapi nop aginigayn, God widin midup
nop adek ak gi timel gil, widin midup nep adek ak gi timel gil gipin aginigayn aginigab
agak. 19 Gi timel gipin tek, yip ñi yad ma aginimin aginigayn aginigab agak. Yokip bi wog
giñeb nad tek olap agle midenim aginigayn aginigab agak. 20 Anib agil saŋidinigab agak.
Am am nap yenigab siŋak wulep wulep gakniŋ, nap ñine nop palchim niginigab.
Nigek, chib timel yibil gek, kasek am nop di kaykol gakniŋ 21 ñine aginigab, Bapi. God
widin midup nop adek ak gi timel gil, widin midup nep adek ak gi timel gil gipin tek, yip
ñi yad ma aginimin aginigab agak. 22-24 Nap pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Ñi
yad ak pisnep kul gil kumak tek lak ak pen, miñil koŋim mideb nigebin aginigab agak.
Nibi chech palawl yip ak am dad apil nop liñil, ñin midup nop ak liŋ liñil, tob tilup ak liñil
ginimib aginigab agak. Anigil am chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil olap pak dad apem, dagil
ñibilig miñmiñ ginigun aginigab agak. Agek, aginigab tek gil, tap midup dagil ñibilig
miñmiñ ginigabal agak.
25 Pen ñine ned ak, wog day okok gi ajil, adikid kal yep wulep siŋak apil niginigab,
dachiŋ pakil miñmiñ gilig genigabal agak. 26 Anigel niŋid, nap bi wog giñeb ne olap
nop agniŋid aginigab, Tay gebal aginigab agak? 27 Agek aginigab, Namam kidek kumub
agil gos nopun ak pen, miñil adikid owup midtep gup aginigab agak. Apek, nap chag
bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil olap pakil dagil ñibilig, miñmiñ gebal aginigab agak.
28 Agek, nop milik timel yibil yapek, kal migan ma yibil amnigab, seŋayaŋ nep yenigab
agak. Nap pen seŋ apil, kal migan owan agil nop takaw saynsayn gil agek, 29 ñine
aginigab, Yad takaw apan tek kidek gil, bi wog giñeb tek ak midil, wog nep ak pel gen
gen, sub kuŋay yibil nep yinub aginigab agak. Pen yip chag meme ñiluk olap ñe, bogilak
yad okok ayip pak dagil ñibilig ma miñmiñ gipun aginigab agak. 30 Ñinak kidek ak, tap
bilok ñinak okok dam, bin si tap okok gil, ñibdil apek, nop chib niŋid chag bulmakaw
ñiluk tep yibil ak pakipan aginigab agak.
31 Agek, nap ñine nop aginigab, Chilapil pel midobul tek, tap yad okok tap nade,
midupsek dinigaban aginigab agak. 32 Namam kidek kul gil kumak tek lak ak pen, miñil
adikid koŋim mideb niŋid, miñmiñ ginigun aginigab agak.

16

Bi kod midep timel olap gos teplep ak nigak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
1 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Biawl tap ne kuŋay yenigab olap, bi kod midep ne olap
aglek, tap nop okok kod yenigab agak. Pen biawl ak, takaw olap niginigab, bi tap nop
kod yenigab ak, tap nop okok kod midtep ma ginigab agak. 2 Anib ak niŋid, nop suk agek
apek aginigab, Tap yip kod midtep ma gipan ak, yip agñel nepin aginigab agak. Anib ak
nad am tap yad titay mideb okok ñin pag nigtep gil, binib okok kilop tap day yad titay

15:13 Snd 29.3 15:16 Snd 23.21 15:18 Sng 51.4, Jer 3.12-13 15:20 Apo 2.39, Epe 2.13, 2.17 15:21 Sng
51.4 15:22-24 Luk 15.32, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 5.14, Lep 3.1 15:27 Luk 15.2

mideb okok ñin pag nigtep gil, ap yip agñinimin aginigab agak. Pen wog yip ak kidek ma ginigaban aginigab agak.
3 Agek, bi tap nop kod midep anib ak, ne ke nep gos kuŋay niŋid aginigab, Biawl ak yip
agyokeb tek, tay ginim aginigab agak? Yad bi kiles ma midebin ak, lum puŋil paginim tek
ma lup aginigab agak. Binib oginap tap kilop ak asib agñiben, yip nebeŋ ginigab aginigab
agak. 4 Pen gos nigtep gil aginigab, Titay dil ginim agil miñil nigebin aginigab agak.
Anigil gen, biawl ak yip agyokinigab won ak, binib oginap yip del, kal kili ak yenigayn
aginigab agak. 5 Anib agil, bi oginap kilop suk agek ownigabal agak. Kili biawl tap day
yenigab agak. Bi ned ownigab anop aginigab, Biawl yad ak, tap day ne nep titay mideb
aginigab agak? 6 Agek aginigab, Wel tap mab agil ñiŋeb, 100 dlam ak aginigab agak. Agek
aginigab, Mij tap day anib ak ñu kil tikilak ak, dinimin aginigab agak. Dil, kasek 50 anep
tikinimin aginigab agak. 7 Kidek bi olap apek aginigab, Biawl yad ak, tap day ne nep titay
mideb aginigab agak? Agek aginigab, 1,000 lays wad aginigab agak. Agek aginigab, Mij
tap day anib ak tikilak ak, dinimin aginigab agak. Dil, 800 tikinimin aginigab agak.
8 Anigek, biawl ne ak niŋid anib aginigab, Bi tap yip kod midep timel ak, binib gos
tipagil niŋid gipal tek ak gup aginigab agak. Anib ak nigim, binib lum awl yil okok apal,
Miñil titay dil kidek midtep ginigabun agil, gos ak nigilig gel amub agak. Pen God binib
ne milek adek siŋak midebal okok, kili gos anib ak niŋid ma gipal agak.
9 Mani tap lum awl mideb okok, binib okok kilop ñem kili pen nibop gos niginigabal
agak. Nibop gos nigel, kidek tap anib okok pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak, nibi amil pelnep
yenigabim agak.
10 Tap sikol olap binib oginap bi olap nop ñin adek ak lel gitep ginigab ak, tap awl okok
ñel abe gi tep ginigab agak. Pen tap sikol olap di ñin adek nop lel gitep ma ginigab ak,
tap awl olap ñel abe gitep ma ginigab agak. 11 Pen nibi tap tep lum awl yil dilig, gitep ma
genigabim, kidek an nibop tap teplep yibil anib ak ñinigab agak? 12 Bi olap tap ne pen
ñin adek nibop lek, gitep ma genigabim, kidek an pen tap nibi ke nibop ñinigab agak?
13 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap, ne biawl omiŋal kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma
mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak. Akaŋ
biawl olap nop nigek tep ginigab, biawl olap nop niŋid kud ñinigab agak. Anib ak tek, nibi
God nop gos sek, tap lum ayaŋ yil gos sek, tap omiŋal gil gos niŋid kilop wog giñinimuŋ
tek ma mideb agak.

*Jisas ne God takaw og*inap agñak

14 Bi Pelisi okok, gos awl kili mani adek ak nep nigilak ak nim, Jisas takaw agak anib
ak niŋid agjulak. 15 Agjuwelak kilop agak, Tap binib nigel tep gup okok, God nigek tap
timel gup tek lup agak. Nibi binib widin midup adek ak, chin binib tep midobun apim ak
pen, God nab nibop ayaŋ nigup agak.
16 Pen ned Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ma yek ñin ak, binib okok kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw tikilak ak sek niŋid, adek anib ak gel amoligup
agak. Pen Jon owak ñin ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak takaw teplep anib ak agelak
binib midupsek niŋid, kiles timel gil migan anib ak amnun agil gel ameb agak. 17 Adekab
sek lum awl sek kul ginimuŋ tek lup ak pen, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, sikol bad olap
kul ginimuŋ tek ma lup agak.
18 Nigim. Bi bin dil agyokil, am bin kideyil nib olap dup ak, bin si dup agak. Pen bi an
tikjakil, bin bi dil agyokak ak olap nop dup ak, abe bin si dup agak.

Bi tap kuŋay yek ayip Lasalus ayip

19 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi olap mani tap ne kuŋay yibil yoligup agak. Ne chech teplep
yibil okok nep yimil, minek minek tap ñiŋeb teplep okok nep ñiboligup agak. 20 Pen

16:8 Jon 12.36, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5 16:9 Dan 4.27, Mat 6.19-20, Luk 14.14, 1 Ti 6.17-19 16:10 Mat 25.21, Luk 19.17-26 16:13 Mat 6.24 16:14 Mat 23.14 16:15 1 Sml 16.7, Sng 7.9, Snd 6.16-17, Mat 23.28, Luk 10.29, 18.9-14 16:16 Mat 4.17, 11.12-13, Luk 7.29 16:17 Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, 1 Pi 1.25 16:18 Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, 1 Ko 7.10-11 16:20 Mat 15.27

kal kanibtub gol ne siŋak, bi soy sek tap ma yek olap, dap lel yoligup agak. Yib ne Lasalus agak. 21 Gos ne ak niŋid anib agoligup, Bi tap kuŋay mideb awl, tap ñibek dayday abañ muk okok yownigab okok, yad dil ñiŋinim agoligup agak. Ñibil nim, yip yuwan ma ginigab agoligup agak. Pen chen okok apil soy nop okok bileg ñibeligipal agak.

22 Kidek bi tap ne ma yek anib ak kumek, ensel okok apil, nop dad amil Eblaham ayip lilak agak. Bi mani tap ne kuŋay yibil yoligup ak abe kumek, kamilakniŋ, 23 am mab ke yineb ak yipil timel yibil gakniŋ yoligup agak. Pen midil kilan gil nigak, Eblaham ayip Lasalus ayip keke siŋalaŋ yelek agak. 24 Niŋid suk agil agak, Bapi Eblaham. Yip mapen nigan agak. Lasalus nop age, ñin midup pal ne olap ñig ak tawil, dap yalib yip ak dinigek yip sayn gaŋ agak. Mab ak yinil, yip yipil timel yibil gup agak.

25 Agek, Eblaham agak, Ñi nigan agak. Lum ayaŋ yenak ñin ak, nak tap tep okok nep dinak, Lasalus tap timel okok nep dak agak. Pen miñil man awl, ne midtep yibil gup, nep yipil timel yibil gup agak. 26 Tap olap sek nad niginimin agak. God mol awl yibil ak nab awl gilak ak nim, chin binib pis awl yil ak, telakil pi ak ma amnigabun agak. Pen nibi pis pi ak yil ak telakil, awl ma ownigabim agak.

27 Agek, bi anib ak agak, Bapi, anib apan ak, yad nep agnigebin agak. Lasalus nop agyoke, ne kal binib yad midebal okok amnimuŋ agak. 28 Amil, mam yad anep mamid ak kilop takaw kiles yibil ak agonimuŋ, man yipil timel yibil gup awl ma ownigel agak.

29 Anib agek Eblaham agak, God Mosis nop gos ñek buk Baybol takaw tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap kilop gos ñek buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek mideb agak. Niginig anib okok niginigel agak.

30 Agek agak, Bapi. Ak tep ma apan agak. Binib olap kumil tikjakil am agenigab, niŋid agup agil, tap si tap timel gipal adek ak keligil, God nop gos niginigabal agak.

31 Agek agak, Kili Mosis takaw tikak ak ma niŋid, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap takaw tikilak ak ma niŋid nim, bi olap kumil tikjakil am aginigab ak, abe ma niginigabal agak.

17

*Tap si tap t*imel gel apyap pakinigabal
(Matyu 18.6-7, 18.21-22, Mak 9.42)

1 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Tap oginap apil binib okok gek, tap si tap timel gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Pen bi an gek, tap timel anib ak ownigab, bi anib ak kidek titay dinigab agak. 2 Ne ñisikol paysikol kili yip gos linepal okok kilop gek apyap pakinigabal ak, timel yibil ginigab agak. Nop ned tunig dam ñig solwala yokipilap ak gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Bi koŋim midil ñisikol paysikol kilop gi timel ginigab ak, kidek yul awl dinigab agak. 3 Anib ak nibi asik tep ginimib agak.

Pen mam olap tap si tap timel gonimuŋ, taynen tap timel gipan, keliginimin aginimib agak. Agem, tap si tap timel keligonimuŋ, nop niŋid keliginimib agak. 4 Ne nep gi timel gil, adikid apil aginigab, Tap si tap timel gipin ak keligen, yip niŋid keliginimin aginigab ak, nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Nep ned gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Pen kidek nep gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Pen ñin nokom olap, nep gi timel ginigab ak, gi dam dam ñin anep kugul oŋid amjakek, nop niŋid keliginimin agak.

*God nop gos l*inigilak

5 Jisas anib agek, bi takaw nop dad ameb okok agilak, Nad ge, chin God nop nokom gos liniginigun agilak. 6 Agel kilop agak, God nop gos linepim ak, sikol olap awl mel, mab mastet midup tek yek, nibi aginigabim, Mab awl jij sek tigjuwil, ñig solwala nab siŋadaŋ jak mide agem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb ak

16:24 Ais 66.24, Sek 14.12, Mak 9.44 16:25 Jop 21.13, Luk 6.24 16:29 Ais 8.20, Jon 5.39, 5.45, Apo 15.21 16:31 Jon 11.44-48, 12.10-11 17:1 Mat 18.6-7, Mak 9.42, 1 Ko 11.19 17:3 Wkp 19.17, Snd 17.10, Mat 18.15, Jem 5.19 17:5 Mak 9.24 17:6 Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 9.23, 11.23

7 Pen bɨ nibi olap, ne bɨ wog giñeb ne olap dil agek, am lum puŋil pagil akaŋ, chag sipsip
okok muk ajil, adikid kal apek, bɨ nibi ak bɨ wog giñeb ne ak nop tay aginigab agak? Kasek
ap besigil tap ñiŋan aginigab agak? 8 Mel. Anib ma aginigab agak. Ne aginigab, Chech
ak page apek, sibnag pak tibikil, ñig tap yip okok dape ñiben, kidek ñig tap nad okok
ñiŋan aginigab agak. 9 Pen bɨ wog giñeb ne ak aginigab tek gek, nop takaw tep oginap
ma aginigab agak. Bɨ wog giñeb yad ak nim, apin tek gup agil niginigab agak. 10 Anib ak
tek nim nibi agak. God nibop aginigab tek gil, kidek aginigabim, Chin binib tep yibil mel
aginigabim agak. Wog chin gipun ak tek, nim gipun aginigabim agak.

Jisas bɨ soy ladek lak anep wajilem ak kilop gek suŋ lak

11 Jisas Jelusalem amnin agil, Samaliya plopens Galili plopens adaŋ nab ak am am 12
man olap amjakakniŋ, bɨ soy ladek lak anep wajilem ak nop nebeŋ pakilak. Nebeŋ pakil,
keke siŋadaŋ jak midil 13 suk agilak, Biawl Jisas. Chinop mapen nigan agilak.

14 Agelak kilop niŋid anib agak, Nibop suŋ lup nen, am bɨ God nop sibogep okok
mubwak nibi ak kilop yomnimib agak. Anib agek, kanib nab okok amnilak niŋid, kilop
midupsek suŋ lak. 15 Suŋ lek, bɨ olap nop suŋ lak ak niŋid, takaw awl agilig, God yib nop
ak dad aplanak. Aplanilig, adikid ap 16 Jisas yek lum siŋak apyap pakil nop tep agak. Bɨ
anib ak Samaliya nib ak.

17 Anigek niŋid Jisas agak, Yad agnepin, bɨ anep wajilem ak suŋ lup agil nepin ak pen,
bɨ anep ajip ak akal agak? 18 Bɨ oginap taynen ma opal agak? Bɨ pal okok nib ak nep adikid
apil, God nop tep agup agak? 19 Anib agil bɨ anib anop agak, Jisas yip gek suŋ linigab agil
gos ak nepan tek, nep gen suŋ lup, anib ak tek tikjakil amnoŋ agak.

God binɨb dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab
(Matyu 24.23-28, 24.37-41)

20 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok Jisas nop agilak, Ñin akal tek God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak
ownigab agilak? Agel, Jisas agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab apim anib ak, miseŋ
apek binib widin ma niginigabal agak. 21 Mideb awl akaŋ, adaŋ mideb tek ma aginigabal
agak. Taynen? God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, apil nab nibi pi okok mideb agak.

22 Anib agil, bine okok kilop agak, Kidek ñin olap Bɨ Olap Ñine nop nigun agil,
mapen nibop ak puŋil ñinigab ak pen, nop ma niginigabim agak. 23 Binib oginap nibop
aginigabal, Mideb adaŋ, mideb awl agel, takaw anib ak niŋid apal agil, ma am piyow
niginimib agak. 24 Taynen? Bɨ Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, añiñak dil, milek palsek gup
tek ak gakniŋ ownigab agak. 25 Ne pen yul awl yibil dek, binib miñil midebal okok, nop
yilik niŋid ma dinigel agak.

26 Bɨ Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak, binib bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek ginigabal
agak. 27 Binib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin penpen ñilig gɨ yelakniŋ, Nowa sip migan
ayaŋ amnak agak. Amek, man awl yibil ak pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib okok kilop
midupsek yuwig dek kumilak agak. 28 Pen bɨ Lot yek ñin ak taun Sodom taun Gomola
binib okok abe tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, tap pen ñe pen ñe gilig, tap wog gilig, kal gilig gɨ
yeligipal. 29 Anigil yelakniŋ, Lot taun anib okok keligil, man wakay olap ke amnakniŋ,
mab miŋilaŋ awl sek kab ke yineb sek wisip alaŋ nib apil, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib
kilop midupsek yin sibog amek kumilak agak. 30 Bɨ Olap Ñine miseŋ ownigab ñin ak,
Nowa yoligup ñin ak sek, Lot yoligup ñin ak sek, gɨ yeligipal tek gɨ yenigabal agak.

31 Ñin anib ak, Binib kal adek alaŋ yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel
agak. Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok, chech tap okok dinig adikid kal ma amnigel
agak. 32 Lot bin ne nop, tap gak adek ak niginimib agak. 33 Binib ne ke midil, midtep gin

17:8 Luk 12.37 17:10 Mat 25.30, Lom 3.12, 1 Ko 9.16-17, Plm 11 17:11 Luk 9.51-52, 13.22, Jon 4.4 17:12 Wkp 13.46 17:13 Wkp 13.45-46 17:14 Wkp 13.2, 14.1-32, Mat 8.4, Luk 5.14 17:19 Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, Luk 7.50 17:20 Jon 3.3, 18.36 17:21 Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, Lom 14.17 17:22 Mat 9.15, Jon 17.12 17:23 Mat 24.23, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.21, 21.8 17:24 Mat 24.27 17:25 Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22 17:26 Stt 6.5-8, 7.1-24, Mat 24.37 17:27 Stt 7.6-24 17:28 Stt 18.20–19.25 17:30 2 Te 1.7 17:31 Stt 19.17, 19.26, Mat 24.17-18, Mak 13.15-16 17:32 Stt 19.26 17:33 Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, Jon 12.25

aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen binib yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak. 34 Nibop agebin, ñin anib ak bi omiŋal mij adek nokom olap kinenigayl ak, God bi olap nop dil, olap nop keliginigab agak. 35-36 Pen bin omiŋal bilet jimñil gi yenigayl ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.

37 Anib agek agilak, Biawl. Takaw ageban anib ak, akal ginigab agilak? Agel Jisas agak, Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak, man anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

18

*B*iawl takaw tig asikep timel olap bin kaŋil olap

1 Jisas ne bine okok, kili yilik ma niginigel God nop agilig nep yenigel agil, kilop takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, 2 Man olap biawl takaw tig asikep olap yenigab agak. Pen bi anib ak, God nop ma pilikinigab, binib okok kilop chib ma niginigab agak. 3 Bin kaŋil man anib ak nib olap, ne pelpel apil nop aginigab, Bi ñagep yad ak, takaw chilop ak niginimin aginigab agak. 4 Anib aginigab ak pen, biawl takaw tig asikep anib ak takaw nop ak ma dinigab agak. Ma dek, nop ap minek minek agnig gek gek, kidek biawl anib ak aginigab, Yad God nop ma pilikipin, binib okok kilop chib ma nepin ak pen, 5 bin kaŋil awl minek minek ap agek agek, yip yilik ginigab nen, takaw ne anib ak nigin aginigab agak.

6 Jisas takaw olap sek anigil agak, Bi takaw tig asikep timel anib ak, takaw ne ak nigim agak. 7 God ne ke binib kilop aglup okok, kili minek minek nop agnigilig, subnab abe maynab abe, God kilop ma giñinigab akaŋ agak? Kod mid mid, kasek ma giñinigab akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak. 8 Yad nibop agebin, ne kasek kilop giñinigab agak. Bi Olap Ñine pen ne ownigab ñin ak, binib lum awl okok nop gos linigilig yenigabal akaŋ mel agak?

*B*i Pelisi olap bi takis dep olap agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

9 Pen binib oginap kili chin midtep gipun, binib oginap midtep ma gipal agil nigilak okok, Jisas kilop takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak. 10 Anib agak, Bi Pelisi olap, bi takis dep olap, kili God nop aginig, God agnigep kal awl ak amnilek agak. 11 Bi Pelisi ak gos nab ne okok nep God nop agil agak, Nep tep yibil agebin agak. Yad bi oginap gipal tek, tap si, bin si, tap timel okok ma gipin agak. Yad bi takis dep awl tek mel agak. 12 Wik minek minek pel ñin omiŋal tap ma ñibin agak. Pel tap yad midupsek anep wajilem ak dilig, nep nokom olap ñil, yad anep ajip ak nep dipin agak. 13 Pen bi takis dep ak keke siŋadaŋ midil, God man ne alaŋ ma niŋid, pabil pakilig gos kuŋay nigilig agak, God. Yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip mapen niŋid dinimin agak. 14 Nibop agebin, God bi takis dep ak anib agek niŋid, nop nigek bi teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen bi Pelisi nop ma dup agak. Taynen? Binib chin yib awl mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop apyownigab agak. Pen binib chin yib ma mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop yenigab agak.

*Jisas ñ*isikol paysikol okok kilop dak
(Matyu 19.13-15, Mak 10.13-16)

15 Binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok dinigaŋ agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak. 16 Anigelak, Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop suk agil bine okok kilop agak, Ñisikol paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlaŋ agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak. 17 Anib ak nibop niŋid agebin, binib kili ñisikol paysikol kili God nop muk okok midebal tek ma yenigabal ak, kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigabal agak.

*Juda b*iawl olap tap kuŋay yek
(Matyu 19.16-30, Mak 10.17-31)

17:34 Mat 24.40-41, 1 Te 4.17 17:37 Jop 39.30, Mat 24.28 18:1 Lom 12.12, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17 18:5 Luk 11.7-8 18:7 Lep 6.10 18:8 Hib 10.37, 2 Pi 3.8-9 18:9 Luk 10.29, 16.15 18:11 Sng 135.2, Ais 1.15, 58.2, Luk 16.15, Lep 3.17 18:12 Stt 14.20, Ais 58.2-3, Mat 23.23 18:13 Sng 51.1 18:14 Jop 22.29, Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5-6 18:15 Mat 19.13, Mak 10.13 18:16 Mat 19.14, Mak 10.14, 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 18:17 Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15

18 Juda biawl olap Jisas yek ak apil agak, Tisa, nad bi tep yibil agak. Yad tap tay gen,
God gek pel pelnep yenigayn agak? 19 Agek Jisas agak, Yip taynen bi tep yibil apan agak?
Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal, God nokom nim bi tep yibil mideb agak. 20 Pen Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nad nepan, anib agup, Chip ma ñaginimib, bin si bi si ma ginimib,
tap si ma dinimib, yepis ma aginimib, nanim nap takaw aginigel tek ninjid kidek ginimib
agup agak. 21 Agek, bi anib ak agak, Yad ñisikol mug tikil, takaw anib ak kidek gi dap
dap, miñil ñin awl abe kidek gi nep midebin agak. 22 Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid agak, Tap
nokom olap nep ma gipan agak. Tap nak okok midupsek yokil mani dil, binib yimgeptek
okok kilop ñil nim, kidek tap teplep nad ak yenigab, God man ne alanj agak. Anib ak apin
tek gil apil, yip kidek ginimin agak. 23 Agek ne takaw anib ak ninjid, gos palawl yibil nigak.
Taynen? Tap ne kunjay yibil yek.
24 Gos palawl yibil nigek, Jisas ninjid anib agak, Binib tap kunjay mideb okok, titay
dil God nop gos nigel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak? 25 Chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep
migan tek ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kunjay mideb
okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
26 Anib agek, binib yelak okok ninjid anib agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God yil
pel pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akanj tay agilak? 27 Agel Jisas agak, Tap oginap
binib ginigel tek ma lup ak pen, God ne ginig, ginimunj tek nep lup agak.
28 Anib agek Pita agak, Nigan, tap chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil kidek
gipun agak. 29 Agek Jisas kilop agak, Nibop ninjid agebin agak. Bi midupsek God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab agil, kal, bin, nimam, nonim, nap, ñapay kili okok kilop keligel, 30
miñil lum awl midobun ñin ak God kilop kod midtep gil, tap kunjay nep ñinigab agak. Pen
ñin kidek ak apek, kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak.

Yip paklinigabal agil agak
(Matyu 20.17-19, Mak 10.32-34)

31 Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok amil agak, Nigim.
Miñil Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop bilel buk Baybol ak tikil agilak tek ginigab agak.
32 Nop dil, bi Juda mel ñin adek okok lel, nop agjulig, ñiñiloj lilig, kiñuk gilig, 33 nag dil
pakilig, pisnep paklel kumnigab agak. Pen ñin ominjal nokom midil, tepayanj tikjakinigab
agak.
34 Pen anib agek, bine okok gos niginigel tek ma lek, takaw anib agup agil gos ma
nigilak. Takaw jij anib won ak, kilop we gak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek widin nigak
(Matyu 20.29-34, Mak 10.46-52)

35 Jisas amil taun Jeliko amjakilak ninjid, bi widin koy mani tap okok nen asib agoligup
olap, kanib awl gol sinjak besig yek. 36 Binib kunjay nep takaw agilig padikilak ninjid, ne
binib oginap kilop agninjid agak, Tay gebal agak? 37 Agek agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak
apil padikeb agilak. 38 Anib agelak ne suk awl agil agak, Jisas, Depid Ñine. Yip mapen
ninjid ditep ginimin agak. 39 Agek binib ned owlak okok nop ag gil agilak, Taynen anib
ageban? Kimigel mide agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, ne kimigel ma yek, suk awl agilig
agak, Jisas, Depid ñine. Yip mapen ninjid ditep ginimin agak. 40 Agek, Jisas ninjid ap alad
gil, binib okok kilop agak, Nop ponjid yep wulep sinjawl owim agak. Agek, ponjid apelak
agak, 41 Nep tay ginim agak? Agek agak, Biawl. Yip ge widin yibil nigin agak. 42 Agek
Jisas nop agak, Yip gek widin yibil niginigayn agil gos nepan ak tek, widin nigan agak.
43 Agek, won anib anep widin ninjid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig, Jisas amnakninj kidek
gak. Binib midupsek Jisas tap gak anib ak ninjid, God yib nop dad aplanilak.

18:18 Mat 19.16, Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25 18:20 Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, Lom 13.9, Epe 6.2, Kol 3.20 18:22 Mat 6.19-20, 19.21, 1 Ti 6.19 18:24 Mat 19.23, Mak 10.23, Snd 11.28 18:27 Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Mak 14.36 18:28 Mat 4.19-20, 19.27, Mak 10.28 18:29 Lo 33.9, Mat 19.29, Mak 10.29-30 18:30 Mat 19.29, Mak 10.30 18:31 Sng 22, Ais 53, Mat 16.21, Mak 10.32, Luk 24.44 18:32 Mat 27.2, Luk 9.22, 9.44, 23.1, Jon 18.28, Apo 3.13 18:34 Mak 9.32, Luk 9.45, Jon 10.6, 12.16 18:38 Mat 15.22 18:42 Luk 7.50, 17.19

19

*B*ɨ Sakiyas ne Jisas nop nigak

1 Jisas taun Jeliko amil, man anib ak keligil amnig gek. 2 Pen Jeliko nab anib ak bɨ olap
yoligup, mani tap ne kuŋay yek. Yɨb ne ak Sakiyas. Ne bɨ takis dep okok kilop kod yoligup.
3 Binib kuŋay yibil ap Jisas nop niginig gelak, Sakiyas bɨ wulep won ak, Jisas bɨ tay tek ak
nigin agil gak. 4 Ne ned amil, mab kid olap tan aplanil, Jisas apek tam oŋid nig yek. 5 Jisas
pen ap mab tan yek jij siŋak apil, kilan gil niŋid Sakiyas nop agak, Sakiyas, kasek lug
apyowan agak. Miñil kal nad ak am yenigayn agak. 6 Agek, Sakiyas lug apyapil, miñmiñ
gilig, Jisas nop poŋid kal ne amnak. 7 Binib okok gak anib ak niŋid, milik yapek agilak,
Bɨ anib ak am bɨ tap si tap timel gup kal ak kinig ameb agilak.
8 Pen kidek am Sakiyas kal ak takaw ag midilig, Sakiyas tikjakil, Jisas nop agak, Biawl,
nad nigan agak. Miñil tap yad okok bilok pis ak lil, pis ak binib yimgeptek okok kilop
ñinigayn agak. Yad ned tay yepis agil, binib oginap tap kilop si dinek tek lup okok, pen
ñinig tap nokom olap dinek tek, pen omiŋal omiŋal ñinigayn agak. 9 Agek Jisas nop agak,
Bɨ nim awl nised Eblaham God nop gos nigak tek nigup agak. Ak nim, God miñil nop abe
dil, binib ne ayip kal jimñil kinibal okok kilop dil gup agak. 10 Bɨ Olap Ñine owak ak, binib
God nop keligipal okok kilop piyow niŋid dinig owak agak.

*B*ɨ anep wajilem ak mani dilak
(Matyu 25.14-30)

11 Pen Jisas Jelusalem wulep mideb siŋak amek, binib anib okok takaw ne ak niŋid, gos
kili anep nigilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, miseŋ siŋak apeb agil nigilak.
Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ke niŋid, takaw olap sek paladaŋ lil 12 agak, Biawl olap gos ne
anigil yenigab agak. Yad gapman binonim yad mideb ak amen, yip gapman biawl yibil
aglek, adikid apil, binib man yad okol kilop kodinigayn agil, man palawl okok amnigab
agak. 13 Pen amnig, bɨ wog giñeb ne anep wajilem okok kilop suk agek apel, mani yil
omiŋal bɨ nokom nokom bilok ñil aginigab, Mani ñebin awl dil, wog ginimib aginigab
agak. Kidek yad tepayaŋ ownigayn aginigab agak.
14 Anib agil amnigab ak pen, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok nop milik niŋid, bɨ oginap
agyokel, kidek amil, gapman binonim anop aginigabal, Bɨ anib ak ne biawl chin mideŋ
agil gos ma nopun aginigabal agak.
15 Pen gapman binonim ne biawl nop gapman biawl yibil aglek, tepayaŋ adikid apil,
bɨ wog giñeb ne okok kilop suk agek apel aginigab, Mani ñinek okok wog gil, pen titay
dipim aginigab agak?
16 Agek, bɨ ned apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani yil yip ñinak omiŋal ak, wog gil, pen yil ñin
juwil ak dipin aginigab agak. 17 Agek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bɨ wog giñeb teplep ak, gitep
gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol ak ñenek wog gitep ginak tek, miñil taun anep wajilem ak
agen kod yenigaban aginigab agak.
18 Bɨ nab ak apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani yil yip ñinak omiŋal ak, wog gil, pen yil anep
wajilem ak dipin aginigab agak. 19 Agek, biawl ak aginigab, Gipan anib ak tek, miñil taun
anep mamid ak agen kod yenigaban aginigab agak.
20-21 Pen bɨ olap apil aginigab, Biawl. Yad nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bɨ kabiyam
timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap kilop okok, nad sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek dipan
aginigab agak. Tap wog koslam gil yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab
agak. Anib ak yad nep pilikil, mani yil yip ñinak omiŋal ak, yokip dam tunig len midek,
miñil dad opin aginigab agak.
22 Agek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bɨ wog giñeb timel yibil ak aginigab agak. Takaw nak
apan ak, ne ke tig adikil niginigayn aginigab agak. Yip apan, Bɨ kabiyam timel yibil, binib
tap kilop okok sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek dipan, tap wog koslam gil yibal okok nad kiles

---

19:7 Mat 9.11, Luk 5.30, 15.2 19:8 Kis 22.1, Nam 5.6-7, 1 Sml 12.3, 2 Sml 12.6 19:9 Luk 13.16, Apo 16.31, Lom 4.11-13, Gal 3.7 19:10 Mat 10.6, 18.11, Luk 15.4, Jon 3.17, 1 Ti 1.15 19:11 Mat 25.14-30, Apo 1.6 19:14 Jon 1.11 19:17 Mat 25.21, Luk 16.10 19:20-21 Mat 25.24 19:22 2 Sml 1.16, Jop 15.6, Mat 12.37, 25.26

gil nep taw pilig ñiban apan aginigab agak. 23 Anib ak, taynen mani yip ak dil, dam le,
wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek ma dipin aginigab agak? 24 Anib agil, bi yep wulep
siŋak yenigabal okok kilop aginigab, Mani yil omiŋal ak pilig dil, bi mani yil ñin juwil ak
nop ñinimib aginigab agak. 25 Agek aginigabal, Biawl. Ne mani yil ñin juwil ak di mideb
aginigabal agak.
26 Agel aginigab, Nibop agebin, binib tap kili mideb okok, kilop oginap sek ñinigayn
aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, yad dil
diyokinigayn aginigab agak. 27 Pen binib yip apal, Gapman biawl yibil anib ak chin gos ma
nopun agil milik nepal okok, kilop am dad apil, widin midup adek yip siŋawl ñaglinimib
aginigab agak.

*Jisas b*inonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Jon 12.12-19)

28 Jisas kilop takaw anib ak agil, Jelusalem amnin agil, ne jitep ak tikjakil Jelusalem alaŋ
amnak. 29 Am am, dum Olip pil man sikol Betpage ayip Betani ayip gol siŋak amjakil, bine
omiŋal kilop agyokil agak, 30 Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil niginigayl, chag donki malep
binib ma dad ajup olap, tunig lel yenigab agak. Wisibil dad ownimil agak. 31 Pen binib
oginap apil aginigel, Taynen chag donki chinop ak wisibebil agenigel, aginimil, Biawl ak
wog midek chilop agyokek dinig opul aginimil agak.
32 Anib agek, amil nigilek, agak tek nep yek. 33 Am nag ak wisib gilek niŋid, bi chag
donki nap nib okok apil agilak, Chag donki malep chinop ak taynen nag wisibebil agilak?
34 Agel agilek, Biawl ak wog midek chilop agyokek dinig opul agilek.
35 Anib agil chag donki malep anib ak nag wisibil, poŋid dad Jisas yek ak amjakil, chech
kili bad oginap tig juwil, di chag donki adek ak lil, Jisas nop dil anib alaŋ lel besigak.
36 Besigil, kanib adek ak amnakniŋ, binib okok chech tap okok dap kanib adek anib ak
lakniŋ, tob tawlig tawlig amnak.
37 Am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gakniŋ, dum Olip kanib kuyan gup tep ak, binib ne
okok kuŋay yibil nop miñmiñ yibil gilak. Miñmiñ yibil gilig, tap titay gak okok gos niŋid,
suk awl agilig, God nop tep agilig 38 agilak,
God ne binonim awl chinop yil agyokek owup awl, God gek midtep ginigab agilak.
God man ne alaŋ midtep ginigabal agilak. God ne adek alaŋ mideb, yib nop ak dad
aplanigun agilak.
39 Anib agilak niŋid, bi Pelisi oginap nab anib ak yelak okok, kili Jisas nop agilak, Tisa.
Binib nak okok kilop ag ge, anib ma agilaŋ agilak. 40 Agelak Jisas agak, Nibop agebin, kili
takaw anib ak ma agenigabal, God pen kab okok gek, kab okok suk aginigabal agak.

*Jisas Jelusalem n*iŋid chaŋ lak

41 Jisas Jelusalem wulep wulep gilig, anib ak niŋid chaŋ lilig 42 agak, Man Jelusalem
awl. Miñil ñin awl tap okok gek midtep ginigab ak, nopikop tek tep yibil gipikop agak.
Pen miñil nibi widin koy tek midebim agak. 43 Kidek bi timel oginap apil taun nibop
awl ñiluk lil kuskus gi midil, 44 nep gi timel gil, binib nak okok kilop abe gi timel
ginigabal agak. Gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, midupsek pipag pakil
diyokinigabal agak. Taynen? God nibop yil apek ma dipim agak.

*Jisas God agn*igep kal awl ak amnak
(Matyu 21.12-17, Mak 11.15-19, Jon 2.13-22)

45 Jisas anib agil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amil, binib tap
tawelak okok kilop dil, okok okok diyokak. Diyokilig agak, 46 Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil

---

19:26 Mat 13.12, 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18 19:30 Mat 21.2-3, Mak 11.2-3 19:32 Luk 22.13 19:35 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.7, Mak 11.7, Jon 12.14 19:36 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.8 19:38 Sng 118.26, Luk 2.14, 13.35, Epe 2.14 19:40 Hab 2.11 19:41 Jon 11.35 19:42 Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14, Lom 11.8 19:43 Ais 29.3-4, Jer 6.3, 6.6, Luk 21.20 19:44 Dan 9.24, Mai 3.12, Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 1.68, 21.6 19:45 Mat 21.12, Mak 11.11, 11.15, Jon 2.14-15 19:46 Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11

agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, yip agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.

47 Pen ne minek minek ap God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ apil,
binib okok kilop takaw agñoligup. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili nop paklun agil gos nokom
nigilak. Anigil nigilak ak pen, 48 binib midupsek takaw tep nop ak nigun agil, kiles timel
yibil gelak, biawl olap kili dep tek ma mideb.

20

*K*ili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak?
(Matyu 21.23-27, Mak 11.27-33)

1 Pen ñin nab anib siŋak, Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amil,
ne binib okok kilop takaw teplep ak agñak. Agñakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek owlak. 2 Apil
nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek,
gi ajipan agilak? 3 Agel agak, Yad nibop pen takaw olap ned agniginigebin agak. Nibi yip
agñim agak. 4 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke
niŋid pakñak agak? 5 Agek kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib
okok kilop ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak? 6
Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak
tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak.
7 Gos anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak. 8 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi
yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

*B*i timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 21.33-46, Mak 12.1-12)

9 Pen Jisas binib yelak okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil agak, Bi olap wayn wog olap gi yimil,
bi wog nop ginigabal oginap kilop aglil, ne am man palawl yibil okok pelpel yenigab agak.
10 Pen wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap agyokil aginigab, Am age,
wayn midup yip oginap ñel, dad ownimin aginigab agak. Agek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi
yenigabal okok, nop pak lil, yokip agyokel, adikid ownigab agak. 11 Anigel, bi wayn wog
nap nib ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap pen agyokek amnigab agak. Pen nop abe pak lil, gi timel
yibil gil, yokip agyokel, adikid ownigab agak. 12 Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne kideyil nib olap
agyokek amjakek, nop tapin yibil pakil, lipig dam seŋayaŋ yokinigabal agak. 13 Anigel,
bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab, Titay dinim aginigab agak? Ñi mapen yad ak agyoken,
takaw agenigab tek niginigabal agil agyokinigab agak. 14 Agyokek amjakek, bi wayn wog
gi yenigabal anib okok nop niŋid, agnig agnig gil aginigabal, Ñi owup awl, nap wayn wog
ak ne dinimuŋ tek lup aginigabal agak. Nop pisnep paklil, chin dun aginigabal agak.
15 Anib agil, nop lipig dam seŋ okok amil, pisnep paklel kumnigab agak.

Agil, binib yelak okok kilop agniŋid agak, Pen anib genigabal, bi wog day nap nib ak
kilop tay ginigab agak? 16 Ne apil, bi anib okok kilop paklil, wog day anib ak bi oginap
kilop pen agek kod yenigabal agak. Jisas anib agek, binib nig yelak okok agilak, Mel. Ne
anigil ma ginimuŋ agilak.

17 Agelak, kilop nig kuskus gil agak, Buk Baybol ak, takaw anib ak tek tikil agilak,
Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayaŋ
tek ak mideb agil tikilak agak.

18 Binib kab anib ak adek apyap pakinigabal okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab agak. Kab
anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab agak.

19:47 Luk 21.37, 22.53, Jon 7.19, 8.37, 18.20 19:48 Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 20.19 20:2 Apo 4.7, 7.27 20:6 Mat 14.5, 21.26, Luk 7.29 20:9 Ais 5.1 20:10 2 Sto 36.15-16 20:17 Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42 20:18 Ais 8.14-15, Dan 2.34-35, Mat 21.44

19 Jisas wayn wog takaw paladaŋ lil anib agek, chinop nep timel agup agil, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, anib ñin
ak nep nop nag lun agil nigilak. Anigil nigilak ak pen, binib kuŋay nep nig yelak niŋid,
pilikil keligilak.

*Lom gapman b*inonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel?
(Matyu 22.15-22, Mak 12.13-17)

20 Pen Jisas takaw agak okok niŋid, nop titay dil dad nag linig amnigun agil, am binib
oginap kilop mimug gil agilak, Nibi binib teplep tek silok lil, am takaw yepis agil nop
takaw oginap aginimib agilak. Agem, pen tay agonimuŋ niŋid, nop dad amil gapman ñin
adek ak linigun agilak. 21 Anib agel, nop am agniŋid agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, takaw nad
ak niŋid yibil mideb, takaw niŋid yibil won ak binib kilop agñiban agilak. God agup tek
nep niŋid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Bi yib mideb akaŋ ma mideb,
anigil gos ma nepan agilak. 22 Anib ak tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop
takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak? 23 Kili yepis agilak anib ak Jisas ne ke niŋid, kilop agak,
24 Mani takis ñibal anib ak, olap yip diñem nigin agak. Agek diñel niŋid, anib agak, Mani
bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim
mideb agilak. 25 Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib
agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. 26 Ne binib anib
okok ayip midil takaw agak anib ak, kili nigel miŋel nop olap dinimuŋ tek ma lek, wal
agil, takaw ma agil yelak.

*Bin*ib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ?
(Matyu 22.23-33, Mak 12.18-27)

27 Bi oginap, binib kumil tepayaŋ ma tikjakipal agil, gos ak nigeligipal. Bi anib okok
kilop bi Sajusi ageligipal. Bi kili oginap, apil Jisas nop 28 agilak, Tisa. Mosis takaw
olap chinop tikil agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap
pen bin anib ak dil, ñapay nop ak agil tikinigab agil tikak agilak. 29 Anib ak bi wagen
sek anep kugul yenigabal ak, nimam ned ak bin dil, ñapay tikil mel yokip kumnigab
agilak. 30 Kumek, nimam nab bin anib ak dil, abe ñapay tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak.
31 Anigek nimam nab ak pen dinigab agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel yokip kumnigab
agilak. Anigi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak midupsek ñapay tikil mel yokip kumnigabal
agilak. 32 Kidek bin anib ak abe kumnigab agilak. 33 Pen kumil tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin
nokom bine dil anep kugul ak linigab anib ak, kidek an yil yenigab agilak?

34 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Miñil midobun ñin awl, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal
agak. 35 Pen God binib kilop agek tepayaŋ tikjakil pel pelnep yenigabal ak, bin okok bi
ma del, bi okok bin ma dinigabal agak. 36 God pen gek tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal won ak,
God ñipay ne okok midil, ensel ne okok pel midebal tek yenigabal agak. 37 Binib kumil
tikjakipal takaw ak, Mosis abe agil tikak ak nopun agak. God mab sikol miŋilaŋ gek nab
yek ak, Mosis kesim anib ak tikil, based ned kumilak okok yib kilop tikil agak, Eblaham
ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, God kili mideb agil tikak agak. 38 Binib ned kumilak okok,
God kili midebin agak, anib ak tek chin nopun, binib kim midebal akaŋ kubal okok, God
nigek midupsek kim midebal agak.

39 Jisas anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap agilak, Tisa.
Takaw yipid gil nep ageban agilak. 40 Takaw agtep gak anib ak pilikil, kidek takaw oginap
nop ma agnigilak.

*Y*ip taynen Bi God nop aglup ak ma apal?
(Matyu 22.41-46, Mak 12.35-37)

41 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, taynen binib okok nop Depid tik dad amil
apil gek tikipal ñi ak nep apal agak? 42 Depid ne ke, Bi God nop aglup anop takaw agil,

---

20:19 Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 19.47-48 20:20 Luk 11.54 20:25 Mat 22.2, Mak 12.17 20:27 Mat 22.21, Mak 12.18, Apo 23.8 20:28 Lo 25.5 20:36 Lom 8.23, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52, 1 Jo 3.1-2 20:37 Kis 3.6 20:38 Lom 6.10-11, 14.8-9 20:42 Sng 110.1

Buk Kimep apal ak tikil agak,
God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak
agak. 43 Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk
nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
44 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb
agak?

*Juda b*iawl oginap, kili gitep ma gipal agak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 11.37-54)

45 Pen binib okok nig yelak ninjid, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, 46 Nibi bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok gipal tek ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek nigtep gil kili gipal
tek ma ginimib agak. Kili anigil gipal agak. Chin ajon yib chinop ak nep agilanj agil, chech
teplep okok yibal agak. Anigil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil biawl besigep adek ak
besigipal agak. Tap awl ñibal ñin ak, biawl midebal mij adek besigil tap ñibal agak. 47 Pen
bin kanjil kal tap kilop okok, chinop yil tikanj agil, liplip gipal agak. God ayip agobun agil,
takaw palawl yepis yepis adek okok apal agak. Anigipal ak kidek yul awl ke yibil dinigabal
agak.

21

*Bin kanj*il ak God nop mani ñak
(Mak 12.41-44)

1 Jisas midil nigak, binib mani tap kunjay yibil mideb okok, mani oginap dap opa
geligipal migan ak gelak. 2 Pen bin kanjil yimgeptek olap, mani nikim sek sikol ominjal
ak dap ñak. 3 Ñek Jisas ninjid anib agak, Nibop ninjid agebin. Binib oginap mani sikol
ñibal, bin kanjil yimgeptek awl, mani ne awl yibil ak ñub agak. 4 Nigim. Binib oginap
mani kili kunjay nep midakninj opa gipal ak pen, bin kanjil yimgeptek awl, mani ne mideb
tek midupsek ñub agak. Tap taw ñinjinimunj olap ma mideb agak.

*God agn*igep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal
(Matyu 24.1-2, Mak 13.1-2)

5 Pen bi oginap agilak, Kili kab teplep okok, tap teplep okok dad apil, God nop ñil God
agnigep kal awl ak gilak agilak. Kal anib ak tep yibil mideb agilak. Anib agel, Jisas kilop
agak, 6 Anib apim ak pen, kidek tap tep nigebim anib okok ma yenigab agak. Bi penpen
ñagep okok apil, kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep
pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

*K*idek minjel oginap ownigab
(Matyu 24.3-14, Mak 13.3-13)

7 Jisas anib agek, nop agninjid agilak, Tisa. Tap agesipan okok, ñin akal tek ginigab
agilak? Pen tay gek ninjid anib aginigabun, Biawl agak ñin ak miñil ginigeb agil
niginigabun agilak?
8 Agel, kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kunjay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak
dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin aginigabal agak. Ñin awl ak owup aginigabal agak. Anib
aginigabal ak pen, ninjid apal agil ma niginimib agak. 9 Pen man wakay oginap tikjakil,
man wakay oginap ayip penpen ginigabal agak. Man wakay oginap kili ke nep penpen
ginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos nigtep gil gos kunjay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib
okok gonimunj tek lup ak pen, ñin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.
10 Anib agil kilop agak, Bi wakay oginap tikjakil, bi wakay oginap ayip penpen
ginigabal agak. Gapman binonim oginap bine okok tikjakil, gapman binonim oginap
bine okok ayip penpen ginigabal agak. 11 Man okok monmon awl yibil dil, yuwan awl
gil, miñak awl gil ginigab agak. Tap wisip adek alanj okok ke kidek nib lek, pilikep tek

20:46 Mat 23.5, Luk 11.43 21:1 Mak 12.41 21:3 2 Ko 8.12 21:6 Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 19.44 21:8 Mat 24.4-5, Mak 13.5-6, Epe 5.6, 2 Te 2.3 21:10 Mat 24.6-7, Mak 13.7-8

linigab agak. 12 Pen tap anib okok kidek aniginigab agak. Ned yip yil midebim tek, nibop dil timel ginigabal agak. Nibop kot ginig, dad Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil kot gil, nag lil dam gapman binonim kot ak amnigabal agak. 13 Nibop ginigabal anib ak, takaw tep yad ak miseŋ agñinimib tek linigab agak. 14 Pen takaw tay tek aginigun agil ned ma piyow niginimib agak. 15 Yad ke nibop gos tep ñen, agñinimib niŋid, bi timel gipal anib okok kili takaw nibi diyokep tek ma linigab agak.

16 Pen nanim nap, namam, bogilak nibi, binib nibi ke okok, chen mimug dapel, nibop oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak. 17 Yip yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik niginigabal agak. 18 Pen midtep ginigabim, kimig wij nibop olap ma kul ginigab agak. 19 Nibi kiles gil yip yil yenigabim ak, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, pelpel yenigabim agak.

Jelusalem gi timel ginigabal
(Matyu 24.15-21, Mak 13.14-19)

20 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili ap Jelusalem kuskus gilakniŋ aginimib, Miñil Jelusalem gi timel ginigebal aginimib agak. 21 Binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok amnigel agak. Binib Jelusalem yenigel okok pilik seŋ amnigel agak. Pen binib seŋ okok yenigel okok, Jelusalem migan ayaŋ ma amnigel agak. 22 Taynen? God pen gi timel ginigab ñin ak, ñin anib ak buk Baybol tikil agilak tek nep ginigab agak. 23 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak. God Yislel binib okok kilop gi timel gakniŋ, man awl abe gi timel yibil ginigab agak. 24 Binib oginap kilop baynat dil puŋil linigabal, binib oginap kilop nag lil dad man okok amnigabal agak. Pen binib yokip okok, kili Jelusalem gi timel gi midel midel, God kilop ñin aglak ak padikek nep, keliginigabal agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ownigab
(Matyu 24.29-31, Mak 13.24-27)

25 Pen sub ak ke yibil lil, takan ak ke yibil lil, gap okok ke yibil lil ginigab agak. Ñig solwala pag apil gu awl agek, binib man kid kid midupsek gos pal lilig, gos kuŋay nep niginigabal agak. 26 Tap adekab alaŋ mideb okok, pig juwil okok nib okok nib gek, lum awl tay ginigeb agil, jel pilikil, gos tikek apek, kumeb tek linigab agak. 27 Anigek, Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak. 28 Tap agebin awl kidek gakniŋ, biawl chinop dinigab ak wulep mideb ownigab agil, nig yenimib agak.

Mab pik
(Matyu 24.32-35, Mak 13.28-31)

29 Jisas anib agil, takaw paladaŋ lil agak, Mab pik ak sek, mab yokip oginap sek niginimib agak. 30 Silup lek niŋid, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak. 31 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gakniŋ niginigabim, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak wulep apeb agak.

32 Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Binib jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ, tap anib okok midupsek gek niŋid kidek kumnigabal agak. 33 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

*N*igtep gil yenimib

34 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. Ñig kiles tap okok kuŋay ñibil, sikim, sime yig chedbil, tap lum awl nep gos nig yenigabim, ñin anib ak kasek yibil apil, nibop sab chag tap okok

---

21:12 Mat 24.9, Mak 13.9 21:14 Mat 10.19, Mak 13.11 21:14 Luk 12.11-12 21:15 Apo 6.10 21:16 Mai 7.6, Mat 10.21-22, Mak 13.12, Apo 7.59, 12.2 21:17 Mat 10.22 21:18 1 Sml 14.45, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7 21:19 Mat 10.22, 24.13, Hib 10.36 21:20 Mat 24.15, Mak 13.14 21:22 Lo 32.35, Jer 5.29, 46.10, Dan 9.26-27, Hos 9.7 21:23 Mat 24.19, Mak 13.17, 1 Ko 7.26 21:24 Esr 9.7, Sng 79.1, Ais 63.18, Lom 11.25, Lep 11.2 21:25 Sng 46.2-3, 65.7-8, Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.31, Mat 24.29, 2 Pi 3.10-12, Lep 6.12-13 21:27 Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, 26.64, Lep 1.7, 14.14 21:28 Lom 8.19, 8.23, 13.11 21:33 Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Luk 16.17, 1 Pi 1.25 21:34 Mat 24.48-50, Mak 4.19, Luk 17.27, Lom 13.13, 1 Te 5.3, 5.6, 1 Pi 4.7

gon lel dup tek ak dinigab agak. 35 Okol nep ma ginigab, binib lum wagen awl midebal
tek midupsek ginigab agak. 36 Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. God ayip agilig nep midem
nim, tap anib okok gakniŋ, nibop kiles ne ak ñek nibi koŋim amnigabim agak. Bi Olap
Ñine widin midup adek ak amil jak yenigabim agak.
37-38 Anib ñin bad ak, Jisas am God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak midil,
binib okok kilop takaw agñoligup. Kili midupsek takaw nop nigun agil, maynab yibil
tikjakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ ameligipal. Pen kisilim
owakniŋ, Jisas ne amil, man Olip dum kinoligup.

22

*Judas Jisas nop pak*inig mimug nigak
(Matyu 26.1-5, 26.14-16, Mak 14.1-2, 14.10-11, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Juda kili bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl ak wulep owak. Ñin awl anib ak Pasopa
agilak. 2 Pasopa ñin awl anib ak wulep gak niŋid, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili Jisas nop pakun agilak ak pen,
binib okok kilop pilikil taydil pakinigun agil nig yelak.
3 Agil nig midilakniŋ, Satan ne Judas nop nab ayaŋ amnak. Judas ne Jisas bi takaw
nop dad ameb anep umigan bi olap mideb. Yib ne olap Yiskaliyot. 4 Satan ne Judas nop
nab ayaŋ amek, Judas ne am bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi God agnigep kal awl
polis biawl okok sek yelak ak amil, Jisas nop titay dil chen gi dad apil nibop yokinigayn
agil kilop agñak. 5 Agek, kilop tep gek, nop agilak, Nep mani ñinigabun agilak. 6 Agelak,
Judas takaw kilop yaw agak. Ne won akal tek Jisas binib okok ayip ma yelak niŋid, nop
chen gi dad amil biawl okok kilop ñinigayn agil kod yek.

*Pasopa tap ñi*ŋinig dap nan gilak
(Matyu 26.17-25, Mak 14.12-21, Jon 13.21-30)

7 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin anib ak apek, chag sipsip ñiluk olap God nop pak
ñinigun agil gos nigilak. 8 Anigil, Jisas ne Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop agyokil agak, Ñili am
Pasopa tap midup chin ñiŋeb okok gilitep ginimil agak.
9 Agek agilek, Nad nepan, chil am gilinigul akal agilek?
10 Agel agak, Ñili taun ak amil niginigayl, bi olap ñig mal dad apenigab agak. Nop
nebeŋ pakil kal migan amnimuŋ ak kidek amil, 11 bi kal nap nib ak nop aginimil, Tisa ne
nep agup, Kal migan akal, biyad ayip Pasopa tap ñiŋinigun agup aginimil agak? 12 Agel bi
anib ak ne kal migan anib ak adek alaŋ abañ ñiluk tap okok sek mideb ñilop dam yomek,
tap midup okok kal migan anib ak gilinimil agak.
13 Agek amil nigilek, agak agak tek nep gek, Pasopa tap ñiŋinig gilak okok gilitep gilek.

*Jisas b*ine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Matyu 26.26-30, Mak 14.22-26, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

14 Pen ñin anib ak owakniŋ, Jisas chin tap ñiŋinigun agil, bi takaw nop dad ameb okok
ayip besig kus gil 15 kilop agak, Gos yad awl yibil ak, nib ayip tap Pasopa ñiŋinigabun,
kidek yad yipil mab ak dinigayn agak. 16 Pen yad nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil, tap
anib ak tepayaŋ ma ñibil, yokip nep miden miden, tap jij ak nim miseŋ lakniŋ, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Kidek pen ñiŋinigayn agak.
17 Jisas anib agil, ñig wayn kinag dil God nop tep agil agak, Nibi ke ñig wayn kinag anib
ak dil yig lim agak. 18 Pen nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ak ma ñibil, yokip
nep miden miden God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak.
19 Anib agil, tap midup dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil kilop ñilig agak, Mubwak yad ak
ñen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim agak. Nibi dil gos yip nigilig ñiŋinimib agak. 20 Pen tap

21:35 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 21:36 Mat 24.42, Mak 13.33, Luk 18.1, Epe 6.13, Lep 6.17 21:37-38 Luk
19.47 22:1 Kis 12.1-27 22:2 Sng 2.2, Luk 20.19, Apo 4.27 22:3 Mat 26.14, Mak 14.10, Luk 4.13, Jon 13.2, 13.27
22:5 Sek 11.12 22:7 Kis 12.1-27 22:13 Luk 19.32 22:16 Luk 13.29, 14.15, Apo 10.41, Lep 19.9 22:19 Mat
26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 24.30, 1 Ko 11.24 22:20 Jer 31.31-34, 1 Ko 10.16

ñibdil, ñig wayn kinag anib nep gil agak, Nikim yip sogek kumen nim, God nibop binib yad agil dinigayn agak takaw konjim anib ak, am wos ginigab agak. Ak nim, nibop ñig wayn awl ñebin agak.

21 Nibi nigim. Bi yip chen gi dad amnigab ak, yad ayip besig tap ñib midobul agak. 22 Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. 23 Jisas anib agek, bine okok kili ke nep Yad ginigayn akanj bi an aniginigab agil, pen agek pen agek gilig midelak.

Bine okok bi an biawl yenigab agil penpen agilak

24 Won anib ak Jisas bine okok kili ke penpen agilig yelak. Keke agilak, Nad mel, yad biawl midebin agilak. 25 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Binib Juda mel okok gapman binonim kili, binib okok kilop kiles gil kodipal ak pen kili apal, Binib kilop gitep yibil gipun apal agak. 26 Pen nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Biawl nibi okok kili ñisikol tek wog ginigel agak. Biawl yibil okok kili bi wog giñeb tek wog ginigel agak. 27 Nibi gos nigtep ginimib agak. Lum awl kodipal bi ak, tap midup anigil ñibal agak. Biawl okok ap besigel, bi wog giñeb okok tap midup kilop okok dopal agak. Yad pen nibop yokip bi wog giñeb tek ak gipin agak. Nibi anib ak tek ginimib agak.

28 Yip minjel yibil gup ñin ak nibi ma keligipim agak. Kod nep yesipim agak. 29 Anigipim ak, God yip agak, Binib dil kod yenigaban agak anib ak tek, yad miñil nibop agebin, Binib dil kod yenigabim agebin agak. 30 Anib ak nim, yad binib dil kilop kod yenigayn ñin anib ak, nibi abañ yad ak besigil tap midup ñibil ñig ñibil biawl besigep adek okok besiginigabim agak. Besigil, Yislel wagen anep umigan ak kilop kod yenigabim agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Jon 13.36-38)

31 Jisas Pita nop agak, Saymon, nad nigan agak. Satan ne God nop agnigak agak. Agninjid, wit midup sogel sogel midup yibil ak ke lil, cheg ak keke diyokipal tek ak nibop ginigab agak. 32 Pen God nop agnepin tek, yip pisnep ma keliginigaban agak. Nad tepayanj adikid yip yil ownigaban ak, namam nad kilop agtep ge kili abe midtep ginigel agak.

33 Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Yad nep ma keliginigayn agak. Chil ominjal gil nep ajol, nep nag lil yip abe nag linigabal agak. Pen nep paklil yip abe paklinigabal agak. 34 Agek Jisas agak, Pita. Yad nep agebin. Miñil sibmig ayanj yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil, takaw won ominjal nokom aginigaban agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu palkep

35 Anib agil kilop agak, Ned nibop agyokil aginek, Mani, wad, tob tilup okok dad ma amnimib aginek agak. Yokip amnimib aginek agak. Agen abek ñin anib ak, tap nibi oginap yek akanj ma yek agak?

Agek agilak, Mel, yek agilak.

36 Agelak Jisas agak, Miñil pen nibi mani, wad mideb ak dad amnimib agak. Bi an tu palkep ma midonimunj ak, walij ne olap bi oginap kilop ñil mani dil, tu palkep ak tawnimunj agak. 37 Pen nibop agebin agak. Ned God takaw anib ak kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimunj agak. Tikil agilak, Ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok tek yenigab agil gos niginigabal agil tikilak. Takaw agil tikilak anib ak, miñil yip aniginigeb agak.

22:21 Sng 41.9, Mat 26.21-23, Mak 14.18, Jon 13.21-22, 13.26 22:22 Mat 26.24, Apo 2.23, 4.28 22:23 Mat 26.22, Jon 13.22, 13.25 22:24 Mat 18.1, Mak 9.34, Luk 9.46 22:25 Mak 10.42-45 22:25 Mat 20.25-27, Mak 10.42-44 22:26 Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 9.48, 1 Pi 5.3 22:27 Mat 20.28, Luk 12.37, Jon 13.12-15, Plp 2.7 22:28 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 4.15 22:29 Luk 12.32 22:30 Sng 49.14, Mat 19.28, 1 Ko 6.2, Lep 3.21 22:31 Amo 9.9, 2 Ko 2.11, 1 Pi 5.8 22:32 Sng 51.13, Jon 17.9-11, 17.15, 17.20, 21.15-17 22:33 Luk 22.54 22:34 Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Jon 13.38 22:35 Mat 10.9-10, Mak 6.8-9, Luk 9.3, 10.4 22:36 Luk 22.49 22:37 Ais 53.12, Mak 15.28, Luk 22.52

38 Anib agek agilak, Biawl. Tu palkep chin ominjal mideb agilak.
Agel agak, Miñil tep agak.

Jisas Nap nop agak
(Matyu 26.36-46, Mak 14.32-42)

39 Anib agil senj amil, minek minek amoligup man Olip dum amnak ninjid, bine okok kidek gilak. 40 Dum anib ak amjakil kilop agak, Gos timel apek timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek God nop agilig midenimib agak. 41 Anib agil kilop keligil, keke sinjadanj amil, kigom yimil, God nop agninjid 42 agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb anib ak mel agil yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek ginimin agak. 43 Anib agek, ensel olap God man ne alanj nib apil, ke nib misenj lil nop kiles ñak. 44 Anigek, nop minjel yibil gek kiles timel yibil gil God nop agnigakninj, wisib ak nikim tek jakil lum ayanj yowak.

45 Ne God ayip agil, tikjakil bine yelak ak amil nigak, kili gos palawl yibil ninjid kinelak. 46 Ninjid kilop agak, Taynen wisin kinebim? Tikjakim agak. Gos timel apek timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek God nop agilig midenimib agak.

*Jisas nop dam d*ilak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Jon 18.3-11)

47 Jisas takaw anib ak agilig midakninj, Judas ne bi kunjay yibil kilop ponjid owak. Apil wulep sinjak apjakil, Jisas nop kaykol ginig apek 48 Jisas agak, Judas, Bi Olap Ñine nop dinimib agil, yip kaykol ginigeban akanj agak?

49 Anib agak ninjid, bine okok tap ginig gek anib ak ninjid anib agilak, Biawl, chin tu palkep dil kilop pak yuk yokun akanj agilak? 50 Anib agelak, bine olap tu palkep ak dil bi olap ke nop timud yipid kid ak tibilik yokak. Bi anib ak nop, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak bi wog giñeb ne ak. 51 Jisas anib ak ninjid anib agak, Anib ma ginimib agak. Anib agil, bi anib nop timud kid dinigek tepayanj sunj lak.

52 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl oginap, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl oginap, Juda biawl oginap, kili nop ap dinig gel kilop agak, Nibi tu palkep dil kul dil dad opim ak, yip bi penpen ñagep tek ak ninjid dinig opim akanj agak? 53 Yad nibi ayip minek minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayanj miden, yip ma dipek agak. Pen miñil kisilim owup ñin nibi ak, bi kicheki yil midebim ak nim yip anigebim agak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.57-58, 26.69-75, Mak 14.53-54, 14.66-72, Jon 18.12-18, 18.25-27)

54 Jisas anib agek kili nop dil, dad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amnilak. Pita pen kidek adanj saynsayn amil, 55 mab dagil yelak kal tam ak wali migan ayanj amil, binib oginap ayip besig kus gi yelak. 56 Mab minjilanj gilig, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap Pita nop nig dad aplan apyanj gilig agak, Bi ak abe Jisas ayip midebil agak.

57 Agek Pita agak, Mel. Bi anib ak yad ma nepin agak.

58 Anib agek, yokip sikol won ak midakninj, bi olap ap nop ninjid anib agak, Nad abe bine olap mideban agak.

Agek Pita agak, Yad mel agak.

59 Pen kidek won olap tapin midil, bi olap pen takaw kiles timel yibil gil agak, Ninjid apin, bi ak Jisas ayip yek, ne abe Galili plopens nib agak.

60 Agek Pita agak, Takaw apan ak yad ma nepin agak. Anib ag midakninj, yawl kakaluk abe suk agak. 61 Agek, Jisas adikil Pita nop ninjijsek lak. Lek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Miñil sibmig ayanj yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil takaw won ominjal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw ak gos nigek, 62 kunjam milep gek, senjayanj amil chanj awl yibil lak.

22:39 Luk 21.37, Jon 18.1 22:40 Mat 6.13, 26.41, Mak 14.38, Luk 22.46 22:42 Mat 6.10, Jon 5.30, 6.38 22:44 Jon 12.27, Hib 5.7 22:47 Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Jon 18.3 22:49 Luk 22.36 22:52 Luk 22.37, Jon 7.30, 8.20, Kol 1.13 22:53 Luk 19.47, 21.37, Jon 12.27 22:54 Sng 31.11, Luk 22.33 22:56 Apo 4.13 22:61 Luk 22.34

*Jisas nop agjul*ig pakilig gilak
(Matyu 26.67-68, Mak 14.65)

63-64 Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok, chech bad ak dil widin nop kab ñil, nop agjulig pakilig agilak, Nad bi ke nepan ak, nep an pakeb agilak? Chinop agñan agilak. 65 Anigil, nop takaw timel gak anib ak kuŋay yibil nep agilak.

*K*ili Jisas nop dad biawl takaw tig asikep okok apil agilak
(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Jon 18.19-24)

66 Sub kideyil lim gak won ak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok ayip, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok ayip, kili takaw aginig apnan gilak. Apnan gil Jisas nop dad apil agilak, 67 Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ agilak?

Agel kilop pen agak, Yad nibop agenigayn, takaw yad ak ma dinigabim agak. 68 Pen yad nibop agnigenigayn, nibi yip pen ma aginigabim agak. 69 Pen miñil ñin awl tikil mid dad amil, Bi Olap Ñine am God bi kiles timel mideb ak ñin yipid kid okok ken besig yenigab agak.

70 Anib agek bi okok midupsek nop agilak, Nak ke God Ñine agilak?

Agel agak, Nim nibi ke apim ak agak.

71 Agek agilak, Taynen am agniŋid ap agniŋid gipun agilak. Miñil ne ke agup chin nopun agilak.

23

*B*iawl Paylat ne Jisas takaw ak nigak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

1 Juda biawl kili anib agil, midupsek tikjakil Jisas nop dil dad amnilak, gapman biawl Paylat yek ak. 2 Dad amil, takaw okok nib okok nib dad apil agilak, Chin ke piyowil niŋid nopun, bi anib ak binib chinop okok takaw yepis agup agilak. Agup, Gapman binonim nop takis ma ñinimib agup agilak. Pen takaw olap agup agilak. Agup, Yad ke Juda binonim ak midil, God yip aglup agup agilak.

3 Agelak, Paylat Jisas nop agnigak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akaŋ agak?

Agek agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak.

4 Agek, Paylat bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, binib yelak okok sek, kilop agak, Yad nepin, bi anib awl nop agep takaw jij ak ma mideb agak.

5 Anib agek, kili pen takaw kiles timel gil agilak. Anib agilak, Ne agup, Nibi bi gapman takaw agup ak tibilikil aginimib agup agilak. Judiya binib midupsek kilop anib agñub agilak. Galili plopens tikil agñi dap dap miñil awl owup agilak.

*Gapman b*inonim Helod ne Jisas takaw ak nigak

6 Agelak, Paylat niŋid kilop agnigak, Bi anib awl Galili nib agak? 7 Agek, Yaw agel, niŋid anib agak, Gapman binonim Helod ne Galili plopens kod mideb ak, ap Jelusalem awl mideb tek, nop yil yokinim agak. Kilop agek, dad Helod yek ak amnilak.

8 Helod ne Jisas tap goligup ak pel takaw anib ak nep nigoligup. Ñin akal tek tap olap ke gek niginigayn agil gos ak nigilig midoligup. Ñin anib ak Jisas nop dad apjakilak niŋid, ne miñmiñ timel yibil gak. 9 Pen Helod Jisas nop takaw kuŋay yibil agnigek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma agak. 10 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili takaw awl yibil ak niŋijsek lil agilak. 11 Pen Helod ayip bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok ayip Jisas nop gi timel gilig, agjulig, chech tep yibil pal ak sij giñilak. Giñelak, bine okok kilop agek, dad tepayaŋ Paylat yek ak amnilak. 12 Ned Helod ayip Paylat ayip keke yeligipil ak pen, anib ñin ak takaw niŋid bi omiŋal jimñelek.

22:67 Jon 3.12, 8.45, 10.24 22:69 Apo 7.56, Hib 1.3, 8.1 22:70 Luk 4.3, 4.9 23:2 Mat 17.27, Luk 20.25, Jon 19.12, Apo 17.7 23:3 Mat 27.11, 1 Ti 6.13 23:4 1 Pi 2.22 23:7 Luk 3.1 23:8 Mat 14.1, Mak 6.14, Luk 9.9 23:11 Ais 53.3 23:12 Apo 4.27

*B*iawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklim agak
(Matyu 27.15-26, Mak 15.6-15, Jon 18.39–19.16)

13 Pen Paylat ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi lum nap nib okok sek, binib
yokip okok sek, kilop agek apnan gel 14 agak, Nibi bi anib ak dad apil yip apim, Bi nim
ak binib okok kilop takaw yepis agup apim agak. Agup, Gapman nop kidek ma ginimib
agup apim. Pen miñil widin midup adek nibop ke dapil agebin ak agak. Tap timel oginap
gek takaw awl yibil ak ninjijsek lil apim ak, jij anib ak ma piyow nepin agak. 15 Helod abe
takaw jij anib ak ma piyow ninjid, jitep agyokek chinop ken dad opal agak. Bi anib awl tap
timel olap gek tek takaw nibop ak ninjid nop paklinigun agak. 16-17 Anib ak biyad okok
nop yokip pakil agyokel amnanj agak.
18 Won anib ak kili midupsek suk awl agil agilak, Bi anib ak paklil, Balabas nop agyokem
chinop yil owanj agilak. 19 Bi Balabas anib ak, ned man awl nab ak binib oginap dil, bi man
awl kod yeligipal okok ayip penpen gil, bi olap nop pisnep paklak tek nop nag lilak.
20 Pen Paylat gos ne ak Jisas amnanj agil ninjid, binib okok kilop tepayanj agak, Jisas nop
yokip agyoken amnanj agak. 21 Agek, kili suk awl agil agilak, Mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik
lem kumanj. Mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lem kumanj agilak.
22 Agelak, Paylat tepayanj kilop agak, Taynen? Bi anib awl tap tay timel gup agak? Yad
nop nepin, tap oginap gi timel gek pakinigun tek ma lup agak. Anib ak, biyad okok nop
yokip pakil agyokel amnanj agak.
23 Agek, kili takaw kiles timel yibil agilak, Nop mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lem kumanj
agil, agel agel Paylat takaw nop tig jisipuk gilak. 24 Gelak, Paylat takaw kilop ak dil, 25 bi
timel ned binib kunjay dil penpen gil bi olap nop paklak ak nop keligek amnaknin, anib
agak, Tap Jisas nop ginig ak, nibi gim agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alanj ch*ipil pak tibik lilak
(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak 15.21-32, Jon 19.17-27)

26 Jisas nop paklinig dad amnilaknin, bi olap yib ne Saymon, taun Saylini nib ne
Jelusalem owak. Nop ninjid dil, mab Jisas dad apek ak nop wajilem liñil agilak, Jisas ameb
kidek amnonj agel, dad kidek amnak.
27 Pen binib kunjay yibil kidek gelak nab anib ak, bin oginap Jisas nop mapen ninjid chanj
awl ak lilig kidek gilak. 28 Jisas adikil kilop agak, Nibi Jelusalem bin agak. Yip ginigeb ak
chanj ma linimib agak. Nibop gi timel gil, ñipay nibop okok abe gi timel gil ginigab ak
chanj linimib agak. 29 Kidek minjel awl ak apek aginigabal, Bin ñapay wom oginap sek,
bin ñapay ma tikipal oginap sek, bin ñapay tul ma ñibal oginap sek, tep aginigabal agak.
30 Ñin anib ak taynen midil kumnigun agil aginigabal, Nek dum alanj pagil apil chinop
pak tibikipikop akanj, koji dil chinop yu gipikop ak, tep aginigabal agak. 31 Mab konjim
mideb ak gi timel ma ginigel tek ak pen, gi timel gebal agak. Anib ak tek mab milep winjid
amil mideb ak titay tek ginigabal agak.
32 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili bi tap pedped gep ominjal ak kilop abe paklinig dad
amnilak. 33 Dad amil, man chip kimig cheg won apal ak, bi tap pedped gep ominjal ak,
olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin anjid pis ak chipil pak tibik lil, Jisas nop nab ayanj pak tibik
lil gilak. 34 Jisas nop anigil pak tibik lel, ne God nop agil agak, Bapi. Yip tap anib gebal
ak nigtep gil ma gebal agak. Anib ak tap si tap timel gebal ak tig walig giyokinimin agak.
Pen kili Jisas nop mab bak alanj pak tibik lil, chech nop tig asik dil, sadu tek gil keke dilak.
35 Binib kunjay nep nig midilaknin, Juda biawl okok Jisas nop paj agilak, Ne binib oginap
kilop dek midtep gipal ak pen, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop kod yenigab ak
midil nim, ne ke gil konjim tikjakil amnanj agilak.
36 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok abe nop agjulig wulep sinjak apil, ñig silek ak ñilig
37 agilak, Nad Juda binonim kili midil nim, nad ke gil konjim amnonj agilak.

23:16-17 Mat 27.15, Jon 18.39 23:26 Mat 27.32, Mak 15.21 23:29 Mat 24.19, Luk 21.23 23:30 Ais 2.19, Hos 10.8, Lep 6.16 23:31 Jer 25.29, Ese 20.47, 1 Pi 4.17 23:33 Mat 27.33, Mak 15.22, Jon 19.17-18 23:34 Sng 22.18, Ais 53.12, Mat 5.44, Apo 3.17, 7.60 23:35 Sng 22.7, Sek 12.10, Mat 27.39, Mak 15.29 23:36 Sng 69.21

38 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak mab bak alaŋ yib gilil agilak,
Juda binonim kili ak agilak.
39 Bi tap pedped gep omiŋal ak, ñilop mab bak alaŋ pispis lilak ak, olap Jisas nop agjulig
agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ agak? Nad biawl midil nim, nad ke gil koŋim tikjakil
amil, chilop abe ge tikjakil amnul agak.
40 Agek, bi tap pedped gep olap pen nop ag gil agak, Ne yipil dil kumnigab tek, nad abe
kumnigaban agak. Nad God nop ma pilikipan agak? 41 Chil tap pedped gipul tek, yipil
dipul agak. Ne pen tap olap ma gup yokip nep yipil dup agak. 42 Anib agil Jisas nop agak,
Jisas, kidek nad biawl yibil midil, binib nad kilop dinigaban ñin ak, yip gos niginimin
agak.
43 Anib agek Jisas agak, Yad nep niŋid yibil agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl, yad ayip am
God man ne alaŋ yonigabul agak.

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Jon 19.28-30)

44-45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak sub kilup apil, mid dad amil sub yipid gak won ak tep
ak pen milek gak. Pen God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech kanibtub pil gilak ak,
nab ak talikil pispis amnak. 46 Pen Jisas suk agil agak, Bapi. Kawnan yad ak miñil nep
liñebin agak. Anib agil kumak.
47 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne Jisas agil kumak anib ak niŋid, God yib nop
ak dad aplanilig agak, Niŋid apal, bi teplep yibil ak agak.
48 Binib niginig ap yelak okok tap anib ak gak niŋid, kilop mapen yibil gakniŋ pabil
pakilig adikid kal kili amnilak. 49 Pen Jisas bine okok sek, bin Galili nib Jisas ne owakniŋ
kidek owlak okok sek, kili keke siŋadaŋ midil, tap anib ak gakniŋ nig midelak.

*Jisas nop kam*ilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Jon 19.38-42)

50-51 Pen bi olap man sikol Alimateya nib owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl takaw
tig asikep olap, God takaw ditep yibil goligup. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep oginap Jisas
nop paklun agil gos nigilak tek ma nigak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak kod yek.
52 Ne Jisas nop dam kamnig Paylat yek ak am agnigak. Paylat Yaw agek, 53 am Jisas nop tig
asik, dad apil chech bad ak di kam silokil, dam chip kaw ak kab migan tidamigil kideyil
dilil chip ma kamilak migan ak kamak. 54 Anib ñin ak tap dap nan gep ñin ak. Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak ownig gak.
55 Pen bin tun Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak okok, kili Josep amnakniŋ kidek amil, Jisas
nop kamak tep ak nigtep gil, 56 adikid kal kili amnilak. Amil, ñig kuy tep owep oginap
Jisas mubwak nop ak wikinigun agil, gilitep gilak. Minek anib anep dad abilap ak pen
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak, ñin kili ak God bilel anib agak, Yokip midep ñin ak agak. Niŋid
nim, yokip mid mid kinilak.

24

*Jisas t*ikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-10, Mak 16.1-8, Jon 20.1-10)

1 Minek Sande man tikak won ak, bin tun Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak okok, kili ñig kuy
tep owep ak gilitep gilak ak dil, dad Jisas nop kamilak ak amnilak. 2 Amil nigilak, kab
kolim awl chip kaw tub migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid am ke okok yek. 3 Pen kili migan
anib ak amil nigilak, Biawl Jisas nop di kamilak kaw migan ayaŋ ma yek. 4 Titay dup
agil, gos pal yibil lilig nig yelakniŋ, bi omiŋal chech kayig ñiñakol gak ak yimilek okok,
kili gol siŋak jakil midelek. 5 Kili niŋid, jel ag pilikil kigom yimil widin kili lum okyaŋ
nigilakniŋ, bi omiŋal anib ak agilek, Taynen bi koŋim mideb ak nop chip kabal nab anib

23:42 Mat 16.27-28 23:44-45 Kis 26.31-33, 36.35, Amo 8.9 23:46 Sng 31.5, Apo 7.59 23:48 Luk 18.13 23:49
Sng 38.11, Luk 8.2-3 23:50-51 Luk 2.25, 2.38 23:55 Luk 23.49 23:56 Kis 20.10, Lo 5.14 24:4 Apo 1.10
24:5 Luk 2.9

okok piyow nigebim agilek? 6 Ne awl ma mideb. Mineyil tikjakup agilek. Pen Galili
plopens midil nibop takaw agak ak gos niginimib agilek. 7 Nibop agak, Kili Bi Olap Ñine
nop chen mimug gi dapil, binib tap si tap timel gipal ak kilop yokel, nop mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lel kumnimuŋ agak agilek. Ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tikjakinigab agak
agilek.
8 Anib agilek niŋid, gos kilop ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil takaw agak anib ak
nigilak. 9-10 Niŋid, tep adikid apil, tap gek nigilak anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb
anep agip ak sek, binib ne yokip oginap sek, kilop agñilak. Bin tun takaw agñilak anib ak,
Maliya taun Makdala nib abe, Jowana abe, Jemis nonim ne Maliya abe, bin yokip oginap
sek. 11 Pen kili anigil agñelak niŋid, takaw kilop ak ma nigilak. Kili tay yepis agebal agil
nigilak. 12 Pita pen takaw anib ak niŋid, kasek yibil adaŋ amil kamilak kab migan ak sipsip
nigak, chech nop kam silokilak bad okok nep yek. Niŋid, titay dup agil gos pal yibil lilig
niŋid, tep adikid amnak.

Bi omiŋal man sikol Emeyus amnilek *(Mak 16.12-13)*

13 Ñin anib ak bi omiŋal Jelusalem keligil, man sikol Emeyus wulep siŋak yek amnilek.
14 Amilig, tap titay dak okok takaw ak kimigel agilig amnilek. 15 Agilig amnilek niŋid,
Jisas kud okok apil kili ayip amnak. 16 Bi omiŋal ak Jisas nop nepilep ak pen, God gos
kilop ak gek Jisas nop nigel bi ak ke tek lak.
17 Ne kilop agniŋid agak, Ñili titay agilig amebil agak? Anib agek kilop mapen gek jakil
yelek, 18 bi olap yib ne Kliyopas ne agak, Nad nokom ma nepan akaŋ agak? Miñil ñin awl
Jelusalem tap geb ak, nad ma nepan akaŋ agak?
19 Agek agak, Tap anib ak tay agak?
Agek agilek, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Jisas Nasalet nib ak, takaw agtep gilig gos tep tipagil
niŋid, tap koŋim nib oginap gilig gek agilek. God nop tep gil, binib okok kilop tep gil gak
agilek. 20-21 Anigek, gos chin niŋid aginok, ne apil chinop Yislel binib dil kod midtep
ginigab agil niginok ak pen, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, binonim okok sek, kili
takaw ag nan gilak. Takaw ag nan gil nop diñel, bi kili oginap dam mab bak alaŋ chipil
pak tibik lel kumak agilek. Tap anib ak miyadil gak agilek. 22 Miñil pen tawn won ak,
bin chin oginap nop kamilak kaw tub ak niginig amil, apil chinop tap titay gup ak agñel
niŋid ju dipun agilek. 23 Kili apal, Chip ak ma yek apal agilek. Ensel omiŋal ak apil anib
apil, Ne tikjakil koŋim mideb apil apal agilek. 24 Anib agel, bi chin oginap kaw tub amil
nepal, bin okok apal tek nep yek agilek. Pen Jisas nop ma nepal agilek.
25 Anib agel Jisas agak, Ñili gos tep ma nepil agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili bilel
agil tikilak ak, taynen niŋid agilak agil kasek ma nepil agak? 26 God takaw ak agak tek,
Bi God nop aglup ak, ne ned yipil awl dil kumnimuŋ nim, kidek biawl teplep yibil kiles
timel ak yenigab agak. 27 Anib agil, kilop bi omiŋal takaw nop midupsek agñi tep gak.
Mosis ne takaw nop tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok midupsek takaw nop tikilak
ak sek, takaw midupsek agñi tep gak.
28 Pen bi omiŋal anib ak man wulep amelek anib siŋak amjakil, Jisas kilop keligil ne
ned amnig tek gek, 29 kili nop takaw kiles gil agilek, Dugep day won ak apobun agilek.
Sib ginigeb nen, ape chil ayip midon agilek. Agel, kili bi omiŋal ayip amnilak. 30 Kal am
midil, tap ñiŋinig besigel, ne tap midup ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil, kilop bi omiŋal
ñak. 31 Ñak niŋid, gos kilop ak pag yikek, ak Jisas nep agil nigilek niŋid, kimigel kul gak.
32 Anigek niŋid anib agilek, Kanib nab okok apilig, takaw oginap agñilig, God takaw tikilak
takaw jij ak abe agñilig gek, mapen chil ak tikjakup agilek.

24:6 Mat 16.21, 17.22-23, 20.18-19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33 24:9-10 Mak 16.10, Luk 8.3 24:11 Mak 16.11, Luk 24.25 24:15 Mat 18.20, Luk 24.36 24:16 Jon 20.14, 21.4 24:18 Jon 19.25 24:19 Mat 21.11, Jon 6.14, Apo 2.22 24:20-21 Luk 1.68, 2.38, 19.11, 23.1, Apo 1.6, 13.27-28 24:22 Mat 28.8, Mak 16.10, Luk 24.1-11, Jon 20.18 24:24 Jon 20.3-10 24:26 Luk 9.22, 24.44, Apo 17.3, 1 Pi 1.11 24:27 Stt 3.15, Nam 21.9, Lo 18.15, Sng 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, 53.7, Dan 9.24, Mal 3.1, Jon 13.31, Apo 3.13 24:30 Mat 14.19, Luk 22.19

33 Anib agil, won anib ak nep tep adikid Jelusalem amil nigilek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb anep agip ak sek, binib kili oginap sek apnan gil midelak. 34 Amjakilek ninjid, kilop
bi ominjal agilak, Ninjid apun agilak. Biawl ak kumub ak pen, jitep ak tikjakil, Saymon yek
sinjak apek nigup agilak. 35 Agel kili pen agilek, Chil abe kanib nab okok amol, ne chilop
nebeŋ pakek kal chil ak ayip amninok agilek. Tap ñiŋjinig gil, ne tap midup ak dil God
nop tep agek, ak Jisas nep agil nopul agilek.

Jisas bine okok nop miseŋ nigilak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Jon 20.19-23)

36 Takaw anib ak agilek ninjid, Jisas nab anib sinjak miseŋ lil agak, Nibi midtep ginimib
agak.
37 Agek, kili chip kawnan agil pilikelak 38 kilop agak, Taynen yip Jisas agil ma ninjid,
gos kuŋay nigebim agak? 39 Anib ak ñin tob yip okok nigim agak. Yad ke midebin agak.
Chip kawnan agil nepim ak yip dinigim agak. Yad yipil tinjil sek midebin agak.
40 Anib agilig, ñin tob ne okok kilop yomek ninjid, 41 kili miñmiñ gilig gos pal lilig, Jisas
nep agil gos tam sek nigelak kilop agak, Nibi tap midup oginap mideb akaŋ agak? 42 Agek
nop kubsal dap agil lak pis kid ak ñil, 43 nig midilak ninjid ñiŋak.
44 Pen ne kilop agak, Ned nib ayip midil, nibop agñeligipin, Bilel tap okok midupsek
yip kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimuŋ agil agñeligipin agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, bi
God gos ñek agñeb takaw kili ak abe, Buk Kimep takaw ak abe, tap okok midupsek yip
aniginimuŋ agil agñeligipin agak.
45 Anib agil, yad gen kili God takaw bilel ak nigtep gilaŋ agil, gos teplep yibil ak ñilig
46 kilop anib agak, Takaw anib ak bilel kil tikil agilak, Bi God nop aglup ak, yipil awl dil
kumil ñin ominjal nokom midil tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agilak agak. 47 Tikjakek, bine yib ne
ak dil, kili Jelusalem jij gil, takaw agñil ag dad amil, takaw anib ak binib okok midupsek
kilop agñinigel agilak. Anib agñinigel, Nibi tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil
keligem, God tap timel nibop tig walig giyokinigab agñinigel agilak agak. 48 Nibi ke tap
gak anib okok nepim, takaw ak midupsek agñinimib agak. 49 Pen Bapi ned aglak tek, yad
tap anib ak agyoken nibop ownigab agak. Jelusalem awl nep midil kod midem, God kiles
ne ak alaŋ nib apil, nibop goŋ linigab agak.

Jisas God man ne alaŋ amnak
(Mak 16.19-20, Aposel 1.9-12)

50 Anib agil, kilop poŋid man sikol Betani amil, ñin dad aplanilig agak, Bapi, nad ge
midtep gilaŋ agak. 51 God nop anigil agnigakniŋ, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak. 52 Kili
ninjid, kigom yim gilig yib nop ak dad aplanil, miñmiñ timel yibil gilig adikid Jelusalem
amnilak. 53 Amil, minek minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
am midil, God nop tep ageligipal.

24:34 1 Ko 15.4-5 24:36 1 Ko 15.5 24:37 Mat 14.26 24:41 Jon 21.5 24:44 Mat 16.21, 20.18, Mak 8.31, Luk 9.22 24:45 Luk 24.27, Apo 16.14 24:46 Sng 22, Ais 50.6, 52.14–53.12, Hos 6.2, Luk 24.26, Apo 17.3 24:47 Ais 49.6, 49.22, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Mal 1.11, Mat 28.19, 1 Ti 3.16 24:48 Jon 15.27, Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.32 24:49 Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Apo 1.4 24:51 Jon 20.17, Epe 4.8 24:52 Jon 14.28, 16.22 24:53 Apo 2.46, 5.42

JON
Jon Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

*Takaw pel m*idep ak ne ke bi silokilak

1 Bilel bilel, man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, Takaw ak yoligup. Takaw anib ak ne God ayip
yoligup, pen ne ke God yek. 2 Bilel bilel Takaw ak ne God ayip yoligup. 3 God gek, Takaw
ak ne nokom tap okok midupsek gilak. Tap olap ke ma yek, Takaw ak ne ke gilak okok
nep yek. 4 Takaw anib ak ne kim midep jij ak nim, kim midep ne ak, binib okok kilop
milek ñub. 5 Milek ne anib ak, kisilim owup nab okok apek, tig sug mel niŋid keligup.
6 Pen God bi olap nop agyokek owak. Yib ne Jon, ne Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak. 7 Bi anib ak
takaw agñinig owak. Ne milek takaw ak agñek, binib okok midupsek takaw nop niŋid gos
liniginigel. 8 Jon ne ke milek anib ak mel. Ne pen milek takaw ak agñinig owak. 9 Milek
anib ak nim, milek niŋid yibil mideb. Ne lum awl apek, milek ne ak binib okok midupsek
kilop amub.
10 Ne lum awl ak yoligup. Bilel God gek, ne lum awl gilak ak pen, binib lum awl okok
kili nop bi tay tek agil ma nigilak. 11 Man ne ke ak owak ak pen, binib ne ak, kili nop ma
dilak. 12 Pen binib nop dil, nop nokom gos linigilak okok nep, kilop gek God ñapay ne
yelak. 13 Binib kili ke ñapay tikel, God ñapay ne tek ma yelak. Bi bel okok di gil ñapay
tikel, God ñapay ne tek ma yelak. Pen binib oginap wak tikjakek, di gil ñapay tikel, God
ñapay ne tek ma yelak. God ne ke gek ñapay ne yelak.
14 Pen Takaw anib ak, bi silokil apil, chin ayip yoligup. Anib ak nop niginok, ne kiles
midil Biawl teplep yibil yek tek ak yek. Ne God Ñine nokom yibil ak nim, Bapi God gek
ne ke kiles midil biawl teplep yibil yek ak owak. Pen ne bi yimug niŋid gitep gep yek, bi
takaw niŋid yibil agep yek. 15 Pen bi anib ak takaw ak, Jon binib okok kilop agñak. Kiles
gil agñil agak, Bi anib nep nim, nibop ned aginek agak. Anigil aginek, Yad opin bi kidek
ownigab ak, bilel yibil yoligup ak kidek ami yip tikak aginek agak. Anib ak ne biawl yibil
mideb, yad bi yokip aginek agak.
16 Bi anib ak yimug niŋid gitep yibil gep tek. Chinop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep gup
anib ak nim, pelpel keke ñub. 17 Niŋid yibil agup. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God ne
Mosis nop ñek chinop agñak ak pen, Jisas Klays ne apil chinop yomek, God chinop yimug
niŋid gitep gil, takaw niŋid yibil agil gak ak, miseŋ niginok. 18 Binib olap God nop ma
nigak. Pen God Ñine nokom yibil ak nim, ne ke God yek, Nap wulep siŋak yek. Wulep
siŋak midil, ne ke gek, God bi tay tek mideb agil niginok.

*Jon B*i Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agñak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.7-8, Luk 3.15-17)

19 Juda biawl okok, kili bi God nop sibogep oginap, bi Lipay jij ak oginap kilop
agyokilak. Anigil agyokel, Jelusalem keligil Jon yek ak amjakil, nop agniŋid agilak, Nad
bi an agilak. 20 Anigil agnigelak, ne pen ag we gil mel, kilop miseŋ agil agak, Yad Klays,
Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak mel agak.
21 Anib agek agilak, Anib apan ak, nad an agilak? Nad Yilayja akaŋ agilak? Agel agak,
Yad mel agak. Anib agek agilak, Nad bi God gos ñek agñeb pel kod midobun ak akaŋ

1:1 Snd 8.22, 8.30, Jon 17.5, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2, Lep 1.2, 19.13 1:2 Stt 1.1 1:3 Jon 1.10, 1 Ko 8.6, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16-17, Hib 1.2 1:4 Jon 5.26, 8.12, 9.5, 1 Jo 5.11 1:5 Jon 3.19 1:6 Mat 3.1, Mak 1.4, Luk 1.13-17, 1.76, 3.1-2, Jon 1.33 1:7 Apo 19.4 1:8 Jon 1.20 1:9 Ais 49.6, Jon 1.4, 8.12, 1 Jo 2.8 1:10 Jon 1.3, 17.25, Hib 1.2, 11.3 1:11 Luk 19.14, Apo 3.26, 13.46 1:12 Lom 8.15, Gal 3.26, 2 Pi 1.4, 1 Jo 3.1 1:13 Jon 3.3-6, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23 1:14 Ais 60.1-2, Mat 1.16, 1.20, Luk 9.32, Jon 2.11, Lom 1.3-4, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.7, Kol 1.19, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 2.11-16 1:15 Mat 3.11, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.27-32, 8.58, Kol 1.17 1:16 Jon 3.34, Epe 1.6-8, Kol 1.19, 2.9-10 1:17 Kis 34.28, Lo 4.44, Jon 8.32, Lom 3.24, 6.14, 10.4 1:18 Kis 33.20, Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 6.46, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, 1 Jo 4.9, 4.12, 4.20 1:19 Jon 5.33 1:20 Luk 3.15-16, Jon 3.28, Apo 13.25 1:21 Lo 18.15-18, Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14, 17.10-13, Jon 6.14, 7.40

agilak? Agel ne pen agak, Mel agak. 22 Anib agek, bi anib okok nop agilak, Anib ak nad
an agilak? Pen yad bi tay agil agenimin, chin am biawl chinop agyokipal okok kilop
agñinigun agilak. 23 Agel, Jon kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel tikil
agak,
Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop
pid yipid ginimib aginigab agil tikak agak.
Bi anib ak, yad nokom agak.
24 Pen bi owlak anib okok, oginap bi Pelisi kay yelak. 25 Kili Jon nop apil agilak, Nad
apan, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak mel, Yilayja mel, bi
God gos ñek agñeb pel kod midobun ak mel apan agilak. Anib ak pen, taynen binib okok
kilop ñig pakñeban agilak?
26 Agelak pen agak, Yad kilop ñig pakñebin agak. Pen bi olap nab nibop awl mideb,
nop bi tay tek agil ma nepim agak. 27 Yad opin bi kidek ownigab ak, bi anib ak agebin
agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob tilup nop ak nag wisikinim tek ma lup agak.
28 Tap anib ak, Jon man sikol Betani, ñig Jodan gol pis kid adaŋ yil ak gak. Man awl yil
ak, Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup.

*Jisas God Chag Sipsip Ñ*iluk ne ak yek

29 Minek Jisas Jon yil owakniŋ, nop niŋid anib agak, Nigim, God Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne
ak nim awl agak. Ne nim, binib lum awl midupsek tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokinig owup agak. 30 Bi anib awl nim, ned anigil aginek, Yad opin bi kidek ownigab
ak, bilel yibil yoligup ak kidek ami yip tikak aginek agak. Anib ak ne biawl yibil mideb,
yad bi yokip aginek agak. 31 Ne bi an mideb agil ma niginek agak. Yad pen Yislel binib
kili nop miseŋ niginigel agil, apil binib okok kilop ñig pakñibin agak.
32 Pen Jon takaw adek ak agñil agak, God Kawnan ne ak man ne alaŋ keligil, yawl
gipkay tek apil bi anib anop lup agak. 33 Ne bi an mideb agil ma nepinep agak. God pen
yip agyokek binib ñig pakñinig ownek ak, ne yip agup, Nad niginigaban, Kawnan yad ak
ayaŋ apil bi olap nop linigab agup agak. Bi anib ak, ne Kawnan yad ak kilop pakñinigab
agup agak. 34 Tap anib okok widin niŋid, nigtep gil anigil agñebin, Bi anib nep God Ñine
mideb agebin agak.

*Jisas b*ine oginap ned dak

35 Minek pen, Jon tepayaŋ jak midil, bine omiŋal ak ayip yelak. 36 Jak yelakniŋ, Jisas
apil padikek Jon niŋid anib agak, Nigil, God Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne ak nim awl agak. 37 Anib
agek, Jon bine omiŋal ak takaw anib ak niŋid, Jon nop keligil, Jisas nop kidek amnilek.
38 Pen Jisas adikil kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Taynen apebil agak? Agek agilek, Lapay,
nad kiniban akal agilek? Yib Lapay nim ak, chin Tisa apun. 39 Pen anigil agnigel, Jisas
agak, Anib ak yad ayip amil niginigayl agak. Agek, ñin anib ak dugep won ak amil, kal
kinub anib ak niŋid ne ayip yelak.
40 Jon bine omiŋal anib ak, takaw nop niŋid Jisas nop kidek gilek ak, bi olap yib ne
Edlu. Edlu nimam ne nim, Saymon Pita. 41 Edlu ne Jisas nop keligil, won anib anep am
nimam Saymon nop piyow niŋid agak, Mesaya nop miñil nopun agak. Yib Mesaya nim
ak, jij anigil mideb, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak. 42 Edlu anib
agil, nimam Saymon nop poŋid Jisas yek ak amnak. Amek, Jisas Saymon nop niŋid anib
agak, Nad Saymon, Jon ñine agak. Yib nep Sipas aginigabal agak. Yib Sipas agak anib ak,
Pita yib ak alog mideb. Yib anib omiŋal jij ak, kab.*

1:23 Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 3.4 1:25 Mat 21.25, Jon 1.33 1:27 Jon 1.15, 1.30, Apo 13.25, 19.4 1:28 Mat 3.6, Jon 10.40 1:29 Kis 12.3, Ais 53.6-7, 53.11, Jon 1.36, Apo 8.32, 1 Ko 15.3, 1 Pi 1.19 1:30 Jon 1.15, 1.27 1:32 Mat 3.16, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22 1:33 Mat 3.11, Luk 3.2-3, Apo 1.5, 2.4, 19.6 1:34 Mat 3.17, 17.5, 27.54 1:36 Jon 1.29 1:40 Mat 4.18-20 1:41 1 Sml 2.10, Sng 2.2, Jon 4.25 1:42 Mat 16.18, Mak 3.16

* 1:42 Yib Sipas ak, Alam takaw agil apal. Ñin anib ak, Alam takaw ak Juda takaw kili ak. Pen yib Pita ak, Glik takaw agil apal.

Jisas bine Pilip ayip Nataniyel ayip kilop dak

43 Minek Jisas Galili plopens amnig, am Pilip nop piyow ninjid agak, Nad yip kidek gan
agak. 44 Pen Pilip taun Betsayda nib, Edlu ayip Pita ayip man kili nim ak. 45 Pen Pilip am
Nataniyel nop piyow ninjid agak, Chin bi sinjak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok agil tikak sek anop, miñil nopun agak. Jisas Josep ñine, man awl Nasalet
nib agak. 46 Pilip anib agek, Nataniyel agak, Tap tep olap taun Nasalet nib owup tek lup
akanj agak? Mel yibil agak. Agek Pilip agak, Apil niginimin agak.
47 Anib agil, wulep wulep gilekninj, Jisas Nataniyel nop ninjid anib agak, Nigim, bi anib
ak, bi Yislel yipid gil mideb agak. Ne takaw yepis ma agup, takaw yipid gil adek ak nep
gup agak. 48 Anib agek Nataniyel agak, Yip taydil nepan agak? Agek Jisas pen agak, Pilip
nep suk ma agak won ak nep nepin, besig yesipan mab pik jij sinjak agak. 49 Anib agek
Nataniyel agak, Tisa, nad God Ñine, Yislel binib binonim mideban agak. 50 Anib agek
Jisas pen agak, Nep mab pik jij sinjak nepin agen, yokip takaw won ak apin ak ninjid yip
gos linepan agak. Kidek tap awl yibil oginap gen niginigaban agak. 51 Nibop ninjid yibil
agebin agak. God man ne alanj migan yikinigab ak niginigabim agak. Yikil, God ensel ne
okok Bi Olap Ñine nop niginig aplan apyap ginigabal ak niginigabim agak.

2

Jisas ne ñig gek ñig wayn ak yek

1 Ñin ominjal midil, bi bel olap dinig gel, binib suk agel amil tap ñinjilak, taun Kena
Galili plopens nab okok. Ñin anib ak, Jisas nonim amil kal anib ak yek. 2 Pen Jisas sek,
bine okok sek kilop abe suk agelak amnilak. 3 Pen ñig wayn ak ñibdelak, nonim ne Jisas
nop agak, Ñig wayn ak ñibdipal agak. 4 Anib agek agak, Ami, tap anib ak tap nad ak, tap
yad mel agak. Ñin yad ak ma owup agak. 5 Agek, nonim ne bi wog giñeb oginap kilop
agak, Takaw olap agonimunj, aginimunj tek nep ginimib agak.
6 Pen binib kab dil, ñig kab julikilak awl yibil anep kagol ak dilel yek. Kab anib ak
nokom nokom 100 lita tek yoligup. Juda binib okok kili chin gitep gil, God nigek sunjtep
midon agil, ñig anib ak dil, ñin midup leligipal. 7 Jisas pen, bi wog giñeb okok kilop
agak, Kab anib okok ñig mal dad apil soginimib agak. Agek, agak tek gel aplan jakil yek.
8 Anigelak agak, Miñil ñig mal dap lipim ak oginap pag dad amil, bi tap ñibobun awl
kod mideb anop ñinimib agak. Agek, ñig anib ak pag dam biawl anop ñilak. 9 Ñelak, ne
ñibil nigak, ñig wayn ak yek. Ne ñig wayn anib ak akal nib agil ma nigak ak pen, bi wog
giñeb ñig mal dad opal okok kili nep nigilak, Jisas ne ñig gek ñig wayn ak yek. Pen bi tap
ñibebal awl kod mideb ak, ne ma nigak tek nim, bi bin dinig gek anib anop suk agek apek
10 nop agak, Bi okok midupsek, pelpel ñig wayn tep ak kunjay yibil ned dap ñibal agak.
Ñel ñibdel nim, ñig wayn tep ma gup ak kidek ñel ñibal agak. Nad pen, ñig wayn tep ak
dile midil, miñil nep dap ñeban agak.
11 Pen Jisas tap mageptek anib ak jij gil gak, taun Kena, Galili plopens gak. Anigek, ne
biawl yibil kiles yibil yek ak misenj nigep tek lek, bine okok nop gos linigilak.
12 Pen Jisas tap anib ak gijuwil, man ak keligil, taun Kapeneyam ayanj amnak. Nonim
ayip, nimam ayip, bine okok ayip amnilak. Amil, yep ñin kab olap anib ak yelak.

Jisas ne bi God agnigep kal awl ak mani deligipal okok, kilop diyokak
(Matyu 21.12-13, Mak 11.15-17, Luk 19.45-46)

13 Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak wulep owakninj, Jisas Jelusalem alanj amnak. 14 Amil
nigak, binib okok God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayanj midil, kili oginap
chag bulmakaw, chag sipsip, yawl tap okok dap mani dilig, oginap besigil mani penpen
ñilig delak. 15 Jisas ninjid, nag kiles olap dil, binib okok ayip chag bulmakaw chag sipsip

---

1:43 Mat 8.22, Mak 2.14 1:45 Stt 3.15, 49.10, Lo 18.18, Ais 7.14, 9.6, Jer 23.5, Ese 34.23, Sek 6.12, Mat 2.23 1:46 Jon 7.41, 7.52 1:47 Sng 32.2, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 9.6 1:49 Mat 14.33, 16.16, 27.42, Mak 3.11, Jon 12.13 1:51 Stt 28.12, Mat 4.11, Luk 2.9, 2.13 2:4 Mat 12.48, Jon 7.6, 7.30, 8.20 2:6 Mak 7.3-4 2:11 Luk 9.32, Jon 1.14, 4.54, 11.40 2:12 Mat 4.13 2:13 Kis 12.1-27, Jon 6.4, 11.55

okok ayip, kilop God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak pak yuk seŋayaŋ yokak. Yuk yokil, mani dap penpen ñilig delak bog bad okok mani sek tig adikak. 16 Tig adikil, binib yawl dap mani delak okok kilop agak, Tap anib okok dad seŋayaŋ amnimib agak. Bapi kal nop ak gem, mani dep kal tek ma linimuŋ agak. 17 Ne anigek, bine okok gos kili amnak, buk Baybol takaw tikilak adek ak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, Kal nad ak gos nokom nepin tek, kal anib ak gen midtep gaŋ agil nep ginigayn agak.

18 Pen Juda biawl oginap Jisas nop agniŋid agilak, Nep an agek ap anigipan agilak? Tap mageptek olap ge niŋid, niŋid gipan aginigun agilak. 19 Anib agel Jisas kilop pen agak, God agnigep kal awl ak tibilikem, ñin omiŋal nokom midil tepayaŋ ginigayn agak. 20 Anib agek agilak, Ake. God agnigep kal awl anib ak, sub anep 46 gi dilak. Ak pen, nad ñin omiŋal nokom nep ginimin tek mideb akaŋ agilak?

21 Jisas pen God agnigep kal awl takaw agak anib ak, mubwak ne ke agak. 22 Anib ak nim, kidek ne kumil tikjakek, bine okok gos kili amnak, takaw anib ak ne ned agak. Gos anib niŋid, buk Baybol takaw nop agil tikilak ak sek, Jisas ne takaw agak anib ak sek gos linigilak.

*Jisas bin*ib gos kili nepal okok midupsek nigak

23 Jisas ne Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal anib ak, Jelusalem midil, tap mageptek oginap gak. Anigek, binib okok niŋid, kuŋay nop gos linigilak. 24 Jisas pen binib midupsek gos nab kilop ayaŋ ke nigtep gup tek, kilop ma gos niŋid, binib yad yipid gil agil ma nigak. 25 Binib anib okok gos kili adek akal amnak ak, nigtep gak ak nim, bi olap Jisas nop agñinimuŋ tek ma lup.

3

*Jisas ne Nikodemus nop agñ*itep gak

1 Bi olap midoligup, yib ne Nikodemus. Ne bi Pelisi olap, Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok olap yek. 2 Ne maynab ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop niŋid anib agak, Tisa, chin nopun, tap mageptek gipan okok nak ke ma gipinap agak. God nokom nep agyokek apil nim, tap mageptek anib okok gilig, chinop takaw agñilig gipan agak.

3 Agek Jisas pen agak, Yad nep niŋid yibil agebin, binib an ke kideyil ma lenigab, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigab agak. 4 Anib agek Nikodemus agak, Titay dil binib tik lel awl gipal okok, tepayaŋ binib ke kideyil linigabal agak. Nonim kogmeg nab okok tepayaŋ amel, tepayaŋ tikinigel akaŋ agak?

5 Agek Jisas pen agak, Nep niŋid yibil agebin, binib an ñig ak sek God Kawnan ak sek nop gek ke kideyil ma lenigab, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigab agak. 6 Binib ñapay tikipal tek tikel midebal ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak gek, binib kawnan kili okok ke kideyil midebal agak. 7 Anib ak takaw nep apin, Nibi ke kideyil linimib apin ak, niŋid gos pal yibil ma linimin agak. 8 Yigen ak ne ke apil okok okok amub agak. Amil, dek pugak nep nepim ak pen, owup okok sek amub okok sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek nim, God Kawnan ne ak bi anop gek, ke kideyil linigab agak.

9 Anib agek Nikodemus pen agak, Nad ageban anib ak, taydil ginimuŋ tek linigab agak? 10 Agek Jisas pen agak, Titay dinigab agak? Nad Yislel binib tisa awl kili olap pen, tap anib okok ma nepan agak? 11 Nep niŋid yibil agebin agak. Chin tap tay nigtep gipun ak apun agak. Pen tap tay widin ke nopun ak agñibun agak. Nibi pen takaw chin agñibun ak ma dipim agak. 12 Yad nibop tap lum awl yil gup tek agen gos ma nepim ak, God man ne alaŋ gup tek agen taydil gos niginigabim agak? 13 Pen binib olap God man ne alaŋ ma aj nepal

---

2:16 Luk 2.49 2:17 Sng 69.9 2:18 Mat 12.38, 21.23, Jon 6.30 2:19 Mat 26.61, 27.40, Mak 14.58, 15.29, Apo 6.14 2:21 2 Ko 6.16, Kol 2.9, 2 Pi 1.14 2:22 Luk 24.6-8, Jon 12.16, 14.26 2:23 Jon 2.11, 7.31 2:25 Mat 9.4, Mak 2.8, Jon 6.64, Apo 1.24, Lep 2.23 3:1 Jon 7.50, 19.39 3:2 Mat 22.16, Jon 9.16, 9.33, Apo 2.22, 10.38 3:3 Mat 18.3, Gal 6.15, Tat 3.5, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9 3:5 Ese 36.25-27, Mak 16.16, Apo 2.38, Tat 3.5 3:6 Sng 51.5, Jon 1.13 3:8 Sav 11.5, 1 Ko 2.11 3:11 Mat 11.27, Jon 3.32, 7.16, 8.26 3:12 Luk 22.67 3:13 Snd 30.4, Jon 3.6, 6.33, 6.38, Apo 2.34, Lom 10.6, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 4.9-10

agak. Bi Olap Ñine, ne nokom God man ne alaŋ nib midil lum awl owak agak. 14 Pen bilel
Mosis man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, ne tap yoy tek olap dap alaŋ lak agak. Lek,
binib tap yoy tek anib ak nigilak okok, kilop suŋ lak agak. Anib ak tek nep, Bi Olap Ñine
nop dap alaŋ linigel agak.* 15 Anigil dilel, binib midupsek nop gos liniginigabal okok,
pel pelnep yenigel agak.
16 God binib lum awl midupsek kilop mapen lak anib ak tek, Ñine nokom ak kilop nen
agil ñak agak. Ak nim, binib midupsek nop gos liniginigabal okok, pisnep ma kul ginigel,
pel pelnep yenigel agak. 17 Anib ak nim, God Ñine nop agyokak anib ak, binib lum awl
okok kilop tig asikil bilokinimuŋ agil ma yokak agak. Kilop tig asik dinimuŋ agil yokak
agak. 18 Binib an Ñine nop gos linigup ak, nop ma tig asik bilokeb agak. Pen binib an nop
gos ma linigup ak, nop tig asik bilokup agak. God Ñine nokom nop gos ma linigup anib
ak tek, nop tig asik bilokup agak. 19 Takaw awl yibil dipal jij anib ak, anigil mideb agak.
God milek ne ak lum awl owup ak pen, binib okok milek anib ak nigel kilop tep ma gup
agak. Kili gi timel gil midebal tek, kisilim owup okok nep nigel tep gup agak. 20 Binib
gi timel gil midebal okok, kili milek ak nigel tep ma gup agak. Gi timel gipun ak miseŋ
lenigab agil, milek ak yil ma opal agak. 21 Pen binib an takaw niŋid yibil ak kidek gipal
ak, milek ak yil opal agak. God kiles ñek wog gobun ak, miseŋ nigep tek laŋ agil, milek
ak yil opal agak.

*Jon B*i Ñig Pakñeb ak, ne Jisas bi tay tek takaw ak agñak

22 Tap anib okok kidek won ak, Jisas bine okok ayip amnilak, Judiya plopens nab
okok. Am midil, binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup. 23 Pen Jon abe binib okok kilop ñig
pakñoligup. Ne man sikol Aynon yep man sikol Salim ñig kuŋay yek siŋak midil, binib
okok apelak kilop ñig pakñoligup. 24 Ñin nab anib siŋak Jon anigoligup. Kidek nim Helod
Jon nop dil nag lak.
25 Pen bi Juda olap apil, Jon bine oginap ayip penpen agilak. Juda binib okok kili chin
ñig li yokil, God nigek suŋtep yonigun agil, takaw anib ak agilak. 26 Penpen agil, Jon bine
okok apil nop agilak, Tisa, ned bi ak nad ayip ñig Jodan gol kid adaŋ yek, takaw nop ak
agñenak ak, miñil ne apil ñig pakñakniŋ, binib midupsek nop yil apebal agilak.
27 Agelak Jon pen agak, God ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap tay bi olap nop ma
ñenigab ak, bi anib ak tap ak ma dinigab agak. 28 Nibi ke takaw yad ak nepim agak. Ned
nibop aginek, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak mel aginek
agak. God yip agyokek yad ned opin aginek agak. 29 Bi olap bin olap dup ak, bin anib
ak bin ne mideb agak. Pen bi anib ak bogilak ne ak, jak midil takaw nop niŋid, bin ne ak
pisnep dup agil miñmiñ yibil gup agak. Yad nim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil, yip tep
gup agak. 30 Yib nop awl gil adek amnimuŋ, yib yip sikol gil ayaŋ amnimuŋ agak.
31 Bi adek alaŋ nib owup ak, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb agak. Bi lum awl
nib ak, binib lum awl gipal tek ne abe gup, binib takaw kili ak apal tek ne abe agup agak.
Pen bi God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb agak. 32
Ne tap tay widin niŋid, takaw ak niŋid dup ak, anib ak agñub agak. Ak agñub pen, takaw
nop ak ma dipal agak. 33 Pen binib an takaw nop dup ak, dup anib ak tek binib okok kilop
yomub, God ne takaw niŋid yibil agup agak. 34 God bi anib ak nop agyokek owak ak, God
ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil ayip nep mideb agak. Ak nim takaw agñub ak, God takaw

---

3:14 Nam 21.9, Jon 8.28, 12.32 * 3:14 Bilel ñin olap, God ne gek yoy timel okok apil Yislel binib
okok kilop suwel kumilak. Kumilakniŋ, Mosis tap yoy tek olap gilil, mab bak alaŋ yilek,
binib tap yoy tek anib ak nigilak okok, kilop suŋ lak. Nibi buk Namba 21.6-9 niginimib.
3:15 Jon 3.36, 6.47, 20.31 3:16 Jon 3.36, 10.28, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 4.9-10 3:17 Luk 19.10, Jon 5.22, 5.45, 12.47,
Apo 17.31, 1 Jo 4.14 3:18 Jon 3.36, 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 20.31 3:19 Jon 1.4-5, 1.8-12, 8.12 3:20 Jop 24.13-17, Epe
5.11-13 3:22 Jon 4.1-2 3:24 Mat 4.12, 14.3, Mak 6.17, Luk 3.19-20 3:26 Jon 1.26-34 3:27 Jon 19.11, 1 Ko
4.7, Hib 5.4, Jem 1.17 3:28 Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Mak 1.2, Luk 1.17, Jon 1.20, 1.23, 1.27 3:29 Mat 9.15 3:31 Mat
28.18, Jon 8.23, Lom 9.5, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9, 1 Jo 4.5-6 3:32 Jon 3.11, 8.26, 15.15 3:33 Lom 3.4, 1 Jo 5.10
3:34 Ais 42.1, Jon 1.16, 7.16

nep ak agñub agak. 35 Nap Ñine nop mapen lil, tap okok midupsek kod yonimuŋ agil,
di ñin adek nop ak lup agak. 36 Binib an Ñine nop gos linigup ak, pel pelnep yenigab ak
pen, binib an Ñine nop ma dil keliginigab ak, pel pelnep ma yenigab agak. God nop timel
niŋid yul awl ñek miŋel dilig nep yenigab agak.

4

*Jisas ne Samaliya bin olap ay*ip takaw agilek

1 Pen bi Pelisi kay kili nigilak, binib kuŋay yibil apel, Jisas kilop ñig pakñek binib ne
okok yelak. Pen Jon yil, binib sikol oginap nep apel, kilop ñig pakñek binib ne okok yelak.
2 Jisas pen ne ke kilop ñig ma pakñak. Bine okok nep binib okok kilop ñig pakñilak. 3 Pen
bi Pelisi kay kili Jisas anigil gak takaw ak niŋid agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, Judiya
plopens ak keligil, adikid Galili plopens amnig, 4 Samaliya plopens nab ak kanib pal ak
amnak.
5 Amil, Samaliya plopens nab ak taun Sikal amjakak. Sikal wulep anib siŋak nim, Jekop
bilel ñine Josep nop man olap ñak. 6 Pen Jekop ñig kaw dak ak yek ak nim, Jisas apek apek,
subnab won ak yilik gek, am ñig kaw tub gol anib ak besigak.
7-8 Pen bine okok, tap midup tawnig taun Sikal wulep anib ak amnilakniŋ, ne nokom
besig yek. Anigil besig midakniŋ, bin Samaliya nib olap ñig malinig apek, Jisas agak, Yip
ñig mal ñe ñiŋin agak. 9 Agek bin anib ak agak, Nad bi Juda olap, yad bin Samaliya ak
pen, taynen yip ñig mal ñe ñiŋin agil ageban agak? Bin ak ne nigak, Juda binib okok, kili
Samaliya binib niŋid asik tep gipal anib ak tek, ne takaw anib ak Jisas nop agak. 10 Anib
agek, Jisas pen nop agak, Tap teplep God binib okok kilop ñinimuŋ ak, nad ma nepan
agak. Pen yad nep ñig mal ñe ñiŋin agebin ak, yip abe ma nepan agak. Anib okok nepan
tek, yip pen agnigebinap, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak nep ñibinep agak. 11 Agek agak,
Biawl, ñig malep akil nad olap ma mideb, ñig kaw ak abe yi ayaŋ mideb agak. Anib ak,
ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal anib ak, akal nib dinigaban agak? 12 Based yes chin Jekop, ñig
kaw anib ak dak. Dek, ne ak sek binib ne okok sek chag bulmakaw sipsip meme ne okok
sek ñibeligipal ak pen miñil chin ñibun agak. Pen ageban anib ak, yad biawl Jekop bi
sikol agil ageban akaŋ agak? 13 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib an ñig awl ñiŋinigab ak,
tepayaŋ ñig nen ginigab agak. 14 Pen binib an ñig yad ñen ñiŋinimuŋ ak, tepayaŋ ñig
nen ma yibil ginigab agak. Pen ñig yad ñen ñib nab ne ayaŋ linigab anib ak, ñig kilam
tek julig, nop gek pel pelnep yenigab agak. 15 Anib agek, bin anib ak agak, Biawl, yip ñig
anib ak ñimimin agak. Ñe ñiben, kidek yip ñig nen ma ginimuŋ agak. Pen ap ñig awl ma
malinim agak.
16 Agek Jisas agak, Am nigimil nop poŋid owan agak. 17 Agek pen agak, Yad bi sek
mel agak. Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib apan, Yad bi sek mel apan ak, niŋid apan agak.
18 Bi anep mamid ak dinak ak pen, bi miñil ayip midebil ak, nigimil mel agak. Anib
ak niŋid yibil apan agak. 19 Anib agek bin ak agak, Biawl, miñil yad nepin, nad bi God
gos ñek agñeb olap agak. 20 Based yes chin bilel okok, dum awl* kigom yimil God nop
agnigeligipal agak. Pen nibi Juda kay, binib okok kili Jelusalem nep amil kigom yimil God
nop agniginigel apim agak.
21 Agek agak, Bin, takaw yip gos niginimin agak. Ñin anib ak ownigeb ak, dum anib
awl akaŋ Jelusalem nep, kigom yimil Bapi nop ma agniginigabim agak. 22 Nibi Samaliya
binib, bi kigom yimil agnepim ak nop ma nepim agak. Chin Juda binib, bi kigom yimil
agnopun ak nop nopun agak. Chin nopun, bi binib tig asik dep anib ak, ne Juda nib agak.

3:35 Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 5.20, 10.17, Hib 2.8 3:36 Luk 3.7, Jon 1.12, 3.16-18, 6.47, Lom 1.17, 1 Jo 5.10-12 4:1 Jon 3.22, 3.26 4:5 Stt 33.19, Jos 24.32 4:9 2 Kin 17.24, Esr 4.1-5, 9.1–10.44, Neh 4.1-2, Luk 9.52-53, Apo 10.28 4:10 Ais 12.3, Jer 2.13, Sek 13.1, 14.8, Jon 4.26 4:11 Jon 7.37-38, Lep 21.6 4:12 Jon 8.53 4:14 Jon 6.35, 6.58, 7.38 4:19 Luk 7.16, Jon 6.14, 7.40, 9.17, 1 Ko 14.24-25 4:20 Lo 12.5, 12.11-14, 1 Kin 9.3, Sng 122.1-5 * 4:20 Dum anib ak, yib Gelisim ageligipal, Samaliya plopens nab okok yek. Samaliya binib midupsek, kili dum anib ak apnan gil, kigom yimil agnigeligipal. 4:21 Mal 1.11, 1 Ti 2.8 4:22 2 Kin 17.29-41, Ais 2.3, Luk 24.47, Lom 9.4-5

23 Ñin anib ak ownigab ak pen miñil owup agak. Binib kigom yimil, ninjid yibil agil Bapi
nop agnepal okok, Kawnan ne ak kilop gos ñakninj, kili kigom yimil ninjid yibil agil nop
agniginigabal agak. Anigenigabal ak, Bapi ne kilop nigek tep ginigab agak. 24 God ne
kawnan mideb agak. Ak nim, binib kigom yimil nop agnepal okok, Kawnan ne ak kilop
gos ñakninj, kili kigom yimil ninjid yibil agil agniginigel agak. 25 Anib agek, bin ak Jisas
nop agak, Yad nepin, Mesaya nim ak, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod
yenigab ak apal ak, ne ownigeb agak. Ñin anib ownigab ak, chinop tap okok midupsek
agñitep ginigab agak. 26 Agek Jisas agak, Bi anib ak nim yad, nad ayip takaw agobul awl
agak.
27 Anib agakninj, bine okok kili apjakil, Jisas bin ak ayip takaw ag yelek ninjid gos palawl
lilak. Pen kili olap tikjakil, bin anop tap tay dinig opan agil ma agnigilak. Jisas nop abe,
taynen bin anib awl ayip takaw agebil agil ma agnigilak. 28 Pen bin anib ak, ñig akil
ak keligil, tepayan adikid man ne amil, binib yelak anib okok kilop agak, 29 Tap okok
midupsek gipin tek agñub bi ak, nibi apil nigim agak. Ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok
kilop dil kod yenigab ak nep tek lup akan agak? 30 Anib agek, binib anib okok Jisas nop
niginig man ak keligil, sanjidilak.
31 Ma owlak won ak, Jisas bine okok nop nebneb gil agilak, Tisa, tap ñinjan agilak.
32 Agel ne pen agak, Tap midup yad mideb ak, nib ma nepim agak. 33 Anib agek, bine
okok kili ke nep agnig agnig gil agilak, Binib oginap nop tap midup dap ñesipal akan
agilak?
34 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Tap midup yad ak anib nep agak. God yip agyokek apil, gos
ne nigup anep kidek gil, wog agup anib ak gi junim agak. 35 Takaw olap apim, Tap yin
yibun ak takan ominjal ominjal midil, tap midup ninjeb tek mideb yig dad ownigabun apim
agak. Pen yad nibop agebin agak. Widin nibi ak nig dad padikil nigim agak. Wog okok
tap midup ninjeb tek midil, tik dad owep tek mideb agak. 36 Binib an tik dad owup ak,
wog gup anib ak nop miñil taweb agak. Pen tap midup dap lup anib ak, konjim pel pelnep
yenigabal agak. Anib ak nim binib olap lum yig punjil pagil tap yin yimub ak sek, olap tik
dad owup ak sek, ominjal gil miñmiñ gipil agak. 37 Anib ak takaw olap apal, Bi olap tap
yin yimnigab, bi olap tap ninjeb yig dad ownigab apal ak, takaw ninjid apal agak. 38 Nibop
agyoken, am tap midup tik dad opim agak. Pen wog day anib ak tap yin nibi ma yibek
agak. Bi oginap kiles kili ak gel jakek, nibi am tik dad opim agak.
39 Bin Samaliya nib ak, ne ned am binib ne okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak tap titay gipin
okok midupsek yip agñub agak. Anib agek, binib man anib ak yil ak, kili kunay nep Jisas
nop gos linigilak. 40 Pen Samaliya binib anib okok Jisas yek ak apil, nop agninjid agilak,
Ñin oginap chin ayip yonigun agilak. Agelak, amil ñin ominjal kili ayip yelak. 41 Midilig
takaw agñek, binib tapin nep oginap sek nop gos linigilak. 42 Pen bin anib anop agilak,
Miñil takaw nak anep age nop gos ma linopun agilak. Takaw ne ke agek nopun, ne nokom
nim bi kasin gep midil, chinop binib man keke okok tig asik dinigab agilak. Ninjid yibil
agobun agilak.

*Jisas gapman b*iawl olap ñine anop gek sun lak

43 Jisas ñin ominjal binib Samaliya nib ak ayip midil, minek ak kilop keligil, Galili
plopens amnak. 44 Pen ne ke takaw olap agñil agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, man ne
ke ak midilig, yib ne ma mideb agak. 45 Pen ned Pasopa ñin awl ak, Galili binib oginap
am Jelusalem yelak, Jisas tap mageptek okok gek nigilak. Ak nim Galili plopens apjakek
ninjid, nop miñmiñ gil dilak.
46 Pen Jisas Galili midil, taun Kena tepayan amnak. Man anib ak nim, ned ñig yibil
ak gek ñig wayn lak. Pen gapman biawl taun Kapeneyam nib olap, ñine nop tap gek, 47

4:23 Jon 1.17, Plp 3.3 4:24 Lom 12.1, 2 Ko 3.17, Plp 3.3 4:25 Jon 1.41 4:26 Mat 26.63-64, Mak 14.61-62, Jon 9.37 4:34 Jon 6.38, 17.4, 19.30 4:35 Mat 9.37, Luk 10.2, Lep 14.15 4:36 Sng 126.5-6, Dan 12.3 4:42 Jon 17.8, 1 Jo 4.14 4:43 Jon 4.40 4:44 Mat 13.57, Mak 6.4, Luk 4.24 4:45 Jon 2.23 4:46 Jon 2.1-11 4:47 Mat 8.5-6, Luk 7.1-10

takaw olap nigak, Jisas Judiya plopens keligil, ap Galili plopens yek. Anib ak ninjid nim, yek ak apil, nebneb gilig agak, Ñi yad ak tap gil kumnigeb agak. Nad kal yad ayanj amil, nop ge sunj lanj agak. 48 Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Tap mageptek oginap widin nibi ma nigep tek lup ak, yip gos ma liniginigabim. Mel yibil agak. 49 Pen gapman biawl anib ak agak, Biawl, ape amnul agak. Mel ak, ñi yad ak kumnigab agak. 50 Agek Jisas agak, Amnonj, ñi nak mideb agak. Anib agek, ninjid agup agil sanjidak.

51 Kanib nab okok amnakninj, bi wog giñeb ne oginap apil, nop nebenj pakil agilak, Ñi nak ak ma kumub, mideb agilak. 52 Anib agel, won akal tek sunj lup agil, kilop agnigek agilak, Tolil sub kiyum gak won ak, wak mab tek yinek ak sunj lak agilak. 53 Anib agel nap nigak, Jisas ñi nak mideb agak won anep sunj lak ak nim, ne Jisas nop gos lininjid, binib ne okok midupsek Jisas nop gos lininjid gilak. 54 Pen Jisas ned Galili plopens midil, tap mageptek ned olap gak ak, kidek pen am Judiya plopens midil, keligil Galili plopens adikid apil, tap mageptek kidek olap gak.

5

Jisas bi ñig cheb Betesda kid adanj yek ak nop gek sunj lak

1 Kidek pen, Juda ñin awl kili olap apek, Jisas Jelusalem amnak. 2 Pen Jelusalem wali kuskus gilak ak kanibtub olap, Chag Sipsip Kanibtub ageligipal. Kanibtub anib ak gol sinjak, ñig cheb won olap yek. Ñig cheb won anib ak, Hiblu takaw agil Betesda ageligipal. Pen ñig gol anib sinjak, kal bad ak, bad anep mamid ak yek. 3-4 Pen binib tap gak kunjay yibil, widin koy gak oginap, tob timel gak oginap, ñin tob kumak oginap, kili kal bad ak, bad anib okok yelak.

5 Pen bi tob timel gak olap yek, tap anib ak gek pelnep kin yek, sub yin 38 ak amnak. 6 Jisas bi kin yek anop ninjid nigak, pel anigil yoligup. Anib ak ninjid, nop agninjid agak, Nep sunj linimunj agil nepan agak?

7 Agek, bi tap gak anib ak pen agak, Biawl, ñig ak kaskas gakninj, binib yip dil, ñig cheb nab ayanj linigel olap ma mideb agak. Ñig nab ayanj ned amen ñig ak yip gek sunj linimunj agil nepin ak pen, binib oginap kasek ned yibil abal agak.* 8 Anib agek Jisas agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad amnonj agak. 9 Agek, won anib anep nop sunj lek, mij ne ak dil dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi gek sunj lak ñin anib ak, Juda añinj lep ñin awl ak. 10 Anib ak nim, Juda biawl okok kili bi anib ak nop agilak, Miñil añinj lep ñin awl chin ak agilak. Taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, mij nak ak dad ajeban agilak? 11 Agel kilop pen agak, Bi yip gek sunj lup ak, ne yip agup, Mij nak ak dil dad amnonj agup agak. 12 Agek nop agninjid agilak, Bi an nep agup, Mij dil dad amnonj agup agilak? 13 Jisas pen binib kunjay yelak nab anib okok kimigel amnak tek, bi yip gek sunj lup nim awl agil, aginimunj tek ma lak.

14 Kidek pen, Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak ajil, bi anib anop ninjid anib agak, Nigan, nep sunj lup agak. Tap si tap timel gipan ak keliginimin agak. Mel ak, nep tap awl yibil ginimunj tek lup agak. 15 Pen bi anib ak, ne adikid amil Juda biawl okok kilop agak, Jisas ne nokom yip gek sunj lup agak.

16 Anib agek ninjid, kili Jisas tap anib okok añinj lep ñin awl chin ak pelnep goligup agil, nop milik ninjid gi timel geligipal. 17 Jisas pen kilop agak, Bapi yad ak wog ne bilel pel gi dad apil miñil owup agak. Pen yad abe anigipin agak. 18 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok ninjid kili nigilak, Juda añinj lep ñin awl tibilikup ak pen, tap olap sek gek, nop milik timel

---

4:48 Jon 2.18, 20.29, 1 Ko 1.22 4:50 Mat 8.13, Mak 7.29 4:53 Apo 16.14-15, 16.31 4:54 Jon 2.11, 2.23 * 5:7 Juda binib okok kili anigil nigeligipal, Biawl ensel ne olap gup tek, ñin oginap apil, am ñig cheb ayanj kaskas gak. Kaskas gek, bi nokom olap ned amil ñig nab okyanj amnigab ak, nop sunj linigab. Kili anigil gos nigeligipal anib ak, kunjay yibil apil ñig anib ak gol okok yelak. 5:8 Mat 9.6 5:10 Kis 20.10, Neh 13.19, Jer 17.21, Mat 12.2, Mak 2.24, Luk 13.14, Jon 9.14 5:14 Jon 8.11 5:16 Mat 12.14 5:17 Jon 9.4, 14.10 5:18 Mat 26.4, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 7.30, 10.30, 10.33, Plp 2.6

nigilak. Ne abe agak, God Bapi yad agak. Ak God mideb tek midebin agup agil nigilak. Anib ak tek, nop ned ñaginigun agil gos nigilak ak, kiles yibil gil nigilak.

*Nap agek Ñ*ine wog teplep anib ak ke gak

19 Juda biawl okok anigelak, Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, Ñi ak ne ke
tap olap ginimuŋ tek ma lup, Nap tap gup okok nep ninjid gup agak. Anib ak Nap tap okok
gup tek, Ñine abe anigup agak. 20 Nap Ñine nop mapen lil, tap ne gup okok midupsek
yomub agak. Pen nibi ju dil gos pal awl linimib agil, oginap Ñine nop yomek nim, tap
awl ke yibil oginap sek nop yomnigab agak. 21 Pen Nap binib kubal okok gek tikjakipal
tek, Ñi abe binib okok gen tikjakilaŋ agil, gek tikjakinigabal agak. 22 Binib titay gipal,
gos titay nepal ak, Nap ke kilop ma bilokup agak. Ñine nop agek bilokup agak. 23 Nap
ne anigil gos nigup, Nap yib nop ak dad aplanibal nep tek, Ñi yib nop ak dad aplaninigel
agak. Pen binib Ñi yib nop ma dad aplanibal okok, Nap yokek owak anop yib ak abe ma
dad aplanibal agak.

24 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin agak. Binib olap takaw yad ak ninjid, bi yip agyokek ownek
ak nop gos linigup ak, pel pelnep mideb, yad nop ma bilok nepin agak. Kumeb kid ak
keligil, pel midep kid ak mideb agak.

25 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin agak. Ñin anib ak ownigab ak pen miñil owup agak. Binib
kubal tek midebal okok, God Ñine takaw ak niginigabal agak. Takaw ne ninjid, kim midil
pel yenigabal agak. 26 Nap ne ke kim midep jij ak tek, ne gek, Ñine abe ne ke kim midep
jij ak mideb agak. 27 Ne Bi Olap Ñine mideb, anib ak tek Nap agek, binib okok kilop tig
asikil bilokinigab agak. 28 Takaw agebin anib ak, ninjid gos pal awl ma linimib agak. Ñin
ownigeb ak, binib kumel kamilak okok kili midupsek Ñi meg migan aginigab ak ninjid, 29
tikjakil seŋayaŋ ownigabal agak. Binib gitep gipal okok, tikjakil pel yenigabal agak. Binib
pen gi timel gipal okok, tikjakel kilop bilokil agenigab, miŋel awl dinigabal agak. 30 Pen
Jisas takaw olap anib agak, Yad tap titay gebin anib awl, gos yad ke ma gebin agak. Bapi
yip agek ninjid, binib okok kilop bilokebin agak. Anib ak binib bilokebin ak, ke gos ninjid
ma gebin agak. Bapi gos nigup tek ninjid, yipid gil yibil bilokebin agak. Ak pen Bapi yip
agek ownek ak, gos ne ñub tek ninjid gebin agak.

*Og*inap Jisas bi tay tek mideb ak agilak

31 Yad ke bi tay tek midebin agil agñibin ak, yipid ma gup agak. Takaw yad ak nep
anigil agenim, ak nigep tek ma lup agak. 32 Bi olap pen, yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne abe
agñub agak. Pen yad nepin, Bi nim ak ne agñub anib ak, ninjid yibil agup agak.†

33 Nibi bi oginap kilop agyokem, Jon yil amnilak agak. Amil Jon nop, yip bi tay tek agil
agnigelak, takaw ninjid yibil ak agñak agak. 34 Yad gos anigil nepin, binib olap takaw ne
agak ak, takaw yad ak kiles ma ñinigab agak. Yad pen God nibop tig asik dinimuŋ agil gos
nepin agak. Anib ak Jon yip bi tay tek takaw agak ak, nibop agñebin agak. 35 Jon ne sup
yin milek gup tek ak agak. Nibi won sikol ak milek anib ak ninjid, miñmiñ gipek agak.

36 Jon nibop agtep gup ak pen, ak takaw yokip tek agak. Takaw olap pen, yad wog
anigil gipin takaw ak, takaw awl yibil agak. Bapi wog ginimin agak tek, wog yad ke yibil
okok gi juwnig opin agak. Wog gipin anib ak nim, miseŋ yibil lek binib okok anigil nepal,
Bapi yip agyokek opin agak. 37-38 Pen Bapi yip agyokek apen, yad bi tay tek midebin ak
ne ke binib okok kilop agñub agak. Nibi pen bi anib ak Bapi agyokek owak ak, takaw nop
ak ma nepim agak. Anib ak Bapi takaw ne ma nepim, jomulik nop ma nepim, takaw ne ak

---

5:19 Jon 5.30, 8.28-29, 12.49, 14.10 5:20 Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, 2 Pi 1.17 5:21 Lo 32.39, 1 Sml 2.6, 2 Kin 5.7, Luk 7.14, 8.54, Jon 11.25, 11.43, Lom 4.17, Epe 2.5 5:22 Mat 11.27, Jon 3.17, 5.27, 9.39, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Pi 4.5 5:23 Plp 2.10-11, 1 Jo 2.23 5:24 Jon 3.15-18, 6.40, 8.51, 1 Jo 3.14 5:25 Jon 5.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5-6, Kol 2.13 5:27 Dan 7.13-14, 7.22, Jon 5.22, Apo 10.42, 17.31 5:29 Ais 26.19, Dan 12.2, Mat 16.27, Jon 6.40, Apo 24.15, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 5:30 Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.19, 6.38 5:31 Jon 8.13-14, Lep 3.14 5:32 Mat 3.17, Jon 5.36-37, 8.18, 1 Jo 5.6-9

† 5:32 Jisas ne bi olap nop agak ak, nim God nep. 5:33 Jon 1.19-34, 3.27-30, Epe 2.8, Tat 3.5 5:35 Mat 13.20-21, Mak 6.20, 2 Pi 1.19 5:36 Jon 3.2, 10.25, 10.38, 14.11, 1 Jo 5.9 5:37-38 Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Jon 5.32, 6.27, 8.18, 1 Ti 1.17, 1 Jo 4.12

nib ayip ma mideb agak. Mel yibil agak. 39 Buk Baybol ak kil tikilak okok, nibi takaw anib
ak nigtep gon, chinop gek pelnep yonigun agil, pel gos nepim agak. Pen takaw anib ak,
yad bi tay tek midebin ak kil tikil agñilak agak. 40 Agñelak pen, yip yil apem pel midep
ak dinigun agil gos ma nepim agak.
41 Binib okok yib yip dad aplanilaŋ agil ma agebin agak. 42 Pen yad nibop nepin agak.
Nibi God nop mapen ma lipim agak. 43 Bapi yip agek takaw ne dad opin ak pen, yip ma
dipim agak. Pen bi olap gos ne ke niŋid apenigab, nop dinigabim agak. 44 Nibi binib chin
okok, chinop niŋid yib awl linigel agil gos nepim agak. God nokom ak pen, chinop niŋid
yib awl linimuŋ agil gos ak ma nepim agak. Anib ak titay dil yip gos liniginimib agak?
45 Yad pen Bapi yil amil, nibop ag gil niŋijsek ma linigayn agak. Gos anib ak ma
niginimib agak. Bi Mosis ak pen, ne chinop gitep ginigab agil nepim ak, ne nokom nibop
ag gil niŋijsek linigab agak. 46 Mosis yip gos niŋid takaw kil tikil agñak agak. Anib ak,
takaw Mosis kil tikak ak nepikep ak, takaw yad ak abe nepikep agak. 47 Takaw ne kil tikak
ak niŋid agil ma niŋid nim, titay dil takaw yad ak niginigabim agak.

6

Jisas bi 5,000 tek tap midup ñak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Luk 9.10-17)

1 Pen kidek won anib ak, Jisas ñig cheb Galili pis adaŋ amnak. Ñig cheb Galili anib ak,
yib olap Taybeliyas ageligipal. 2 Pen ne binib miñak gup okok, kilop gek suŋ loligup. Suŋ
lek tap mageptek anib okok nigilak tek, binib kuŋay yibil nop kidek geligipal. 3 Anigelak,
Jisas bine okok ayip am dum olap besig yelak. 4 Pen ñin nab anib ak, Juda ñin awl Pasopa
apal ak wulep wulep gak. 5-6 Besig midilig nigak, binib kuŋay yibil nop niginig apelak.
Niŋid, titay ginigab ak ke nigak ak pen, bine Pilip titay aginigab agil, nop agak, Chin tap
midup akal nib tawil, binib okok kilop ñon ñiŋinigabal agak.
7 Agek Pilip pen agak, Chin kab midup 200* dad amil, tap midup taw dad apil tipag
sikol sikol gil, midupsek ñon ñiŋinigel tek ma linigab agak. 8 Anib agek, Jisas bine olap
yib ne Edlu, Saymon Pita nimam ne ak, ne agak, 9 Ñisikol olap, bali dil gipal bilet anep
mamid ak, kubsal omiŋal sek di mideb awl ak pen, binib kuŋay yibil midebal, ak tap awl
mel agak.
10 Agek Jisas agak, Binib okok agem, besigilaŋ agak. Anib agek, bine okok binib okok
kilop agelak, tap wijwij kuŋay yek ak adek anib okok besigilak. Binib kuŋay yibil anib
okok, bi okok nep, 5,000 tek amnak. 11 Kili anigil besigilakniŋ, Jisas bilet ak dil, God nop
tep agil, kilop bilok ñak. Kubsal ak abe gak. Kilop anigil bilok ñek, ñib gel gel yilik gek
day keligilak. 12 Anigel, bine okok kilop agak, Tap ñibil keligipal okok, dad am ap ma gep
agak. 13 Agek, bine okok bilet dayday yepilig wad yigel yigel, wad anep umigan ak aplan
jakak. Bilet anep mamid anib ak, binib ñibil keligilak ak yigilak.
14 Binib okok tap mageptek gak anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Niŋid apun, bi nim awl,
bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, God ned agak, Nop agyoken lum awl owningab agak agilak. 15
Anib agilak, Jisas takaw kili ak niŋid gos nigak, binib okok nop ap kiles gil don, gapman
binonim chin mideŋ aginigel. Anib ak niŋid, ne tep alaŋ amil, dum okok ke awsek yek.

*Jisas ñi*g wij adek ak tawid amnak
(Matyu 14.22-33, Mak 6.45-52)

16 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok kili ñig cheb ayaŋ amil, 17 bot dil taun Kapeneyam
amnig saŋidilak. Amel amel kisilim apek, kili midelak ak Jisas ne ma owak. 18 Kili
amnilakniŋ, yigen awl dil, ñig ak pagak. 19 Pen man pal awl nab ak amjakilak ak, tapin

---

5:39 Lo 18.15-18, Luk 16.29, 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Apo 13.27, 17.11, 2 Ti 3.15, 1 Pi 1.10-11 5:40 Jon 1.11, 3.19 5:41 Jon 5.34, 1 Te 2.6 5:43 Mat 24.5, 24.24 5:44 Jon 12.43, Lom 2.29 5:45 Lo 31.26-27, Lom 2.12 5:46 Stt 3.15, Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.45, Apo 3.22, 26.22 5:47 Luk 16.31 6:4 Jon 2.13 6:5-6 Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34, Luk 9.12

* 6:7 Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb. 6:9 2 Kin 4.43 6:14 Stt 49.10, Lo 18.15-18, Mat 11.3, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 4.19, 4.25, 5.46 6:15 Mat 14.23, Jon 18.36

nep gi dad ñig nab siŋak amilig nigilak, Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid wulep siŋak apjakek, niŋid pilikilak. 20 Pilikelak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimib. Ak yad nep agak. 21 Anib agek, ma pilikil nop bot migan agel amnakniŋ, man wakay amnig gelak ak won anib ak nep amjakilak.

*Bin*ib okok Jisas nop piyow nigilak

22 Minek binib ñig cheb pis adaŋ yelak okok, kili midil nigilak, tolil bot nokom dil owlak ak, bine okok nep dil amel, Jisas ayip ma amnilak. 23 Pen bot oginap sek taun Taybeliyas nib apil, Biawl ne God nop tep agil tap ñek ñiŋilak tep ak wulep owlak. 24 Apel, binib kili niŋid anigil nigilak, Jisas ayip bine ayip ma yelak. Anib ak tek, nop nigun agil, bot anib okok dil taun Kapeneyam amil nop piyowilak.

*Jisas nokom n*im, nop tap midup tek ñibil pel yenigabal ak

25 Binib anib okok, kili ñig cheb pis awl ak apil Jisas yil amjakil, nop niŋid anib agilak, Tisa, nad won akal awl opan agilak? 26 Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Tap mageptek gipin anep niŋid yip ma piyow ajebikep agak. Tap midup ñen ñibil nab ayaŋ lipim anib ak niŋid, yip piyow ajebim agak. 27 Tap midup kuy ginigab ak, piyow ajebim ak ma ginimib agak. Tap midup pel midep ak pen, tap anib ak gek binib pel pelnep yenigabal ak, piyow ajebim ak ginimib agak. Tap midup anib ak, Bi Olap Ñine nibop ñinigab agak. Bapi God ne bi anib anop, biyad yibil agil ayip yek ak nim, tap anigil ñinigab agak.

28 Anib agek nop agniŋid agilak, God wog ne okok gitep ginigun agil, taydil ginigun agilak? 29 Agelak Jisas pen agak, God wog ne ginigab anib ak nim, God bi agyokek owak ak, nop nokom gos liniginimib agak.

30 Anib agek agilak, Nad chinop tap mageptek olap ge niŋid, nep nokom gos liniginigun agilak. Anib ak chinop tap tay tek ginigaban agilak? 31 Apis based sikop bilel, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana† apal ak ñibeligipal agilak. Anigilak takaw anib ak, buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil agak, Ne kilop tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib ak ñek ñibeligipal agil tikak agilak. 32 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib ak, bi Mosis nibop ma ñak agak. Mel agak. Bapi yad pen, ne tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib tap midup niŋid yibil ak, nibop ñub agak. 33 Tap midup ñub agebin anib ak, God man ne alaŋ nib owup agak. God man ne alaŋ keligil lum ayaŋ apil, binib lum awl okok kilop gek pelpel midtep gebal agak. 34 Agek nop agilak, Biawl, tap midup anib ak chinop pelnep ñilig yenimin agilak.

35 Agelak kilop agak, Yad nokom nim, tap midup ñibil pel yenigabal ak agak. Binib yip yil ownigab ak, tepayaŋ yuwan ma ginigab agak. Pen yip gos liniginigab ak, ñig nen tepayaŋ ma ginigab agak. 36 Pen nibop apin tek, yip widin nepim ak pen, gos ma linigebim agak. 37 Bapi binib yip aginigab okok, yip yil ownigabal agak. Pen binib an yip yil ownigab ak, nop ma yibil diyokinim agak. 38 Yad God man ne alaŋ nib ownek ak, ke nepin tek gin agil ma ownek agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak, gos ne ke nigup tek gin agil ownek agak. 39 Pen bi yip agyokak ak, gos ne nigup anib ak nep nim, binib yip agup okok nig miden, olap ma kul ginimuŋ agak. Ñin kidek ak pen apek, midupsek gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigel agak. 40 Bapi ne anigil gos nigup, binib Ñine nop niŋid gos liniginigabal okok, kili pel pelnep yenigel agak. Anib ak ñin kidek ak apek, kilop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal agak.

6:23 Jon 6.11 6:26 Jon 6.11-12 6:27 Mat 3.17, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.33, 4.14, 6.48-58, Apo 2.22, 2 Pi 1.17 6:29 1 Jo 3.23 6:30 Kis 16.4, 16.15, Nam 11.7-9, Neh 9.15, Sng 78.24, Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11, Jon 2.18, 1 Ko 1.22, 10.3

† 6:31 Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. 6:34 Jon 4.14-15, 6.48-58, 7.37 6:35 Jon 4.14, 6.48-58 6:36 Jon 6.26, 6.64, 20.29 6:37 Mat 11.28, Jon 10.28-29, 17.6-8, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.19 6:38 Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.30 6:39 Jon 10.28-29, 17.12, 18.9 6:40 Jon 3.15, 6.27, 6.47, 6.54, 11.24

41 Pen Jisas takaw anib agak, Yad nokom nim, tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak
agek, Juda biawl okok kili pomil agilig agilak. 42 Pen anib agilak, Bi nim awl Josep ñine
Jisas nep tek agilak? Nonim nap ne ak chin nopun agilak. Anib ak taydil pen, God man
ne alaŋ nib opin agup ak agilak?
43 Anib agelak, ne pen agak, Pomil agebim ak keliginimib agak. 44 Binib olap ne ke gos
agil niŋid, yip yil ma owep tek lup agak. Bapi yip agyokak ak pen, gos tep ñek nep nim, yip
yil apek, ñin kidek ak nop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. 45 Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok,
kili takaw anib ak ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne binib okok midupsek kilop agñinigab agil
tikilak agak. Anib ak, binib Bapi takaw ne ak niŋid, gos ne ñub tek nepal okok midupsek,
kili yip yil apebal agak. 46 Binib olap Bapi nop widin ma nigup agak. Bine God ayip
midil owup ak nep, ne nokom Bapi nop widin nigup agak. 47 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin,
binib olap yip gos liniginigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak. 48 Yad nokom nim, yip tap
midup tek ñibil pel yenigabal ak agak. 49 Napis nased sikop bilel, man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok midil, tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak ñiŋilak okok, kili miñil ma midebal,
pisnep kumilak agak. 50 Pen tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib owak anib ak, binib ñibil
ma kumnigel tek lup agak. 51 Yad ke tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib apil, binib okok
kilop gen pelpel midtep gebal agak. Binib olap tap midup anib ak ñibonimuŋ, pel pelnep
yenigab agak. Pen tap midup nop ñinigayn ak, mubwak yad ak nep agak. Mubwak yad
ak ñenim, binib man okok midupsek pel midtep ginigabal agak.
52 Jisas anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili takaw anib ak niŋid, ke nep penpen agil agilak,
Bi nim awl chinop titay dil mubwak ne ak ñek ñiŋinigabun agilak?
53 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Nibi Bi Olap Ñine mubwak
nop ak ñibil, nikim nop ak ñibil genimib agak. Mel ak, kim midil pel midtep ma ginigabim
agak. 54-55 Mubwak yad ak, tap midup niŋid yibil mideb agak. Nikim yad ak, tap ñiŋeb
niŋid yibil mideb agak. Anib ak tek, binib olap mubwak yip ñibil nikim yip ñibil ginigab
ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Pen ñin kidek ak apek, nop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.
56 Mubwak yip ñibil nikim yip ñibil ginigab ak, ne yad ayip chigil, yad pen ne ayip chigil,
jimñil yonigabul agak. 57 Bapi pel midep ak yip agyokek ownek ak, yip gek pel midtep gil
midebin agak. Anib ak tek, binib olap yip ñiŋinigab ak, nop gen pel midtep gil yenigab
agak. 58 Tap midup anib ak nim, God man ne alaŋ nib owup agak. Pen tap midup anib ak,
apis based sikop tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak ñibil, mid dad amil kumilak anib ak
tek mel agak. Binib olap tap midup yad apin ak ñiŋinigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak.
59 Jisas taun Kapeneyam, Juda apnan gipal kal ak midil, binib okok kilop agñilig takaw
anib ak agak.

*Jisas bin*ib ne oginap nop keligilak

60 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, bine okok niŋid kuŋay agilak, Takaw anib ak miŋel gup
agilak. An tek niginigab agilak? 61 Bine agilak anib ak, Jisas ne ke niŋid, pomil agilak
okok kilop agak, Takaw apin anib ak, nibop gek gos ak nepim ak keligil apyap pakipim
akaŋ agak? 62 Pen Bi Olap Ñine ned yek alaŋ ak, tep alaŋ adikid amenigab niŋid, gos tay
niginigabim agak? 63 God Kawnan ne ke gek, binib okok pel midtep gebal agak. Mubwak
ak tap yokip, nibop kiles ñinimuŋ tek ma lup agak. Takaw yad nibop apin ak, God Kawnan
takaw ne ak anib agek, nibop gek pel midtep gebim agak. 64 Nibi oginap pen, yip gos ma
linepim agak. Pen Jisas ne ke ned mid dad amil nigak, binib an nop gos ma liniginigabal
okok, bi an nop chen mimug gi dad amnigab ak. 65 Pen takaw oginap sek agil agak, Kili
yip gos ma nepal, adek anib ak nep nibop anib apin, Binib olap gos ne ke nep niŋid, yip
yil ownimuŋ tek ma lup apin agak. Bapi nokom nim nop gos ñek, yip yil ownimuŋ tek
lup apin agak.

6:42 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22 6:44 Jon 6.65 6:45 Ais 54.13, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Hib 8.10 6:46 Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 1.18 6:47 Jon 3.15-18, 3.36, 6.40 6:48 Jon 6.31-35, 6.58 6:51 Jon 3.13, Hib 10.5, 10.10 6:53 Mat 26.26-28 6:54-55 Jon 4.14, 6.27, 6.40, 6.63 6:56 1 Jo 3.24, 4.15-16 6:57 Jon 15.4-5, 1 Jo 3.24 6:62 Mak 16.19, Jon 3.13, Apo 1.9-11, Epe 4.8 6:63 2 Ko 3.6 6:64 Jon 6.36, 13.11 6:65 Jon 6.44-45

66 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwek, bine ayip ajeligipal okok, kuŋay nop keligil keke
amnilak. 67 Nop kelig amelak, bine anep umigan ak kilop agniŋid agak, Nibi abe yip kelig
amebim akaŋ agak?
68 Agek, Saymon Pita pen agak, Biawl, an yil amnigun agak? Takaw nad ak nep chinop
gek, pel pelnep yonigabun agak. 69 Chin nep gos liniŋid, nigtep gil nopun, nad God bi
suŋtep yibil ne ak mideban agak.
70 Anib agek, Jisas pen agak, Nibop anep umigan ak tig asik ke lil dipin ak pen, nibi
olap bi kicheki mideb agak. 71 Agak anib ak, Judas, Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine ak nop agak.
Judas ne bi anep umigan olap pen, kidek Jisas nop chen mimug gi dad amnigab.

7

Juda ñin awl owakniŋ, Jisas ne Jelusalem amnak

1 Kidek pen Juda biawl okok, Jisas nop ñaginig gel niŋid, Judiya plopens ma ajoligup.
Galili plopens nep ajoligup. 2 Pen Juda ñin awl kili, kal bad olap gil apnan gil miñmiñ
geligipal ak, wulep wulep gak. 3-5 Gakniŋ, Jisas nimam sikop, kili nop abe gos ma linigilak
tek, apil agilak, Nad man awl keligil Judiya amnoŋ agilak. Amil, bi nad tap mageptek
gipan tek ge niginigabal agilak. Bi olap ne biawl midinig ginigab ak, tap ne okok we gil
ma ginigab agilak. Miseŋ yibil ginigab agilak. Anib ak nad tap mageptek oginap ginigayn
agil, miseŋ siŋak ginimin binib midupsek niginigel agilak.
6 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Yip aglup ñin ak ma owup agak. Pen ñin yokip okok, ñin
nibi ak nim, amnig amnigabim agak. 7 Binib lum awl okok, nibop niŋid milik niginigel
tek ma mideb agak. Pen yad tap si tap timel gipal okok agen niŋid, yip milik nepal agak.
8 Juda ñin awl ak, nibi Jelusalem amnimib agak. Pen ñin yad ak miñil ma owup tek, yad
ma amebin agak. 9 Anib agil, ne Galili plopens yoligup.
10 Pen anib agek, nimam sikop ned amnilak. Kidek ne amnig, miseŋ ma amnak, we we
gilig amnak. 11 Pen Juda biawl okok, Jisas akal agil, binib Juda ñin awl ak ap yelak okok
kilop agniŋid agilak, Bi anib ak akal mideb agilak? 12 Pen binib okok, takaw kimigel agilig
agilak. Oginap agilak, Ne bi tep mideb agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel, ne binib okok kilop
yepis agup tek agilak. 13 Pen binib anib agilak okok, kili Juda biawl okok kilop pilikilak
anib ak tek, nop tay gup takaw ak miseŋ ma agilak.
14 Ñin awl kili anib ak, apnan gil geligipal ñin nab siŋak nep midakniŋ, Jisas apjakil,
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, kilop takaw agñoligup. 15
Agñek niŋid, Juda biawl okok gos pal awl lil agilak, Bi nim awl sikul ma agak ak pen, taydil
takaw okok midupsek niŋid agñub agilak.
16 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw agñibin okok, yad ke niŋid ma apin agak. Bi yip
agyokek ownek ak nep gos ñek apin agak. 17 Binib olap God agup tek gin agil gi dad
amnigab ak, takaw apin jij ak nigtep ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak God nib akaŋ, yad ke
apin ak niginigab agak. 18 Bi takaw ne ke agup ak, yib ne dad aplanimuŋ agil gos nigup
agak. Pen bi olap nop agyokek, yib nop dad aplaninig owup ak, bi takaw yipid gil yibil
agil, yepis aginimuŋ tek ma mideb agak. 19 Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nibop ñak ak pen,
nibi olap takaw adek anib okok kidek ma gipim agak. Pen taynen yip ñag linigebim agak.
20 Jisas agek, binib okok kili agilak, Nep an ñag linigeb agilak? Nad bi kicheki mulik
sikek mideban ak agilak. 21 Agel Jisas pen agak, Yad tap mageptek nokom olap genek,
nibi midupsek gos pal awl lipek agak. 22 Nibi Mosis agak tek, ñi okok tikil midil, wak
tibilikipim agak. Pen nigim, gipim anib ak Mosis ne ned mel, nased yes sikop ned jij gil
gel nim anigipim agak. Pen wak tibilikipim anib ak, ñin oginap Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak

---

6:68 Mat 16.16, Mak 8.29, Luk 9.20 6:69 Mat 14.33, Mak 1.24, Jon 1.49 7:1 Jon 5.18 7:2 Wkp 23.24, Lo 16.13
7:3-5 Mat 13.55, Mak 3.21, Apo 1.14 7:6 Jon 2.4, 7.8, 7.30, 8.20 7:7 Jon 3.19, 15.18-19 7:11 Jon 11.56 7:12
Mat 21.46, Luk 7.16, Jon 10.19 7:13 Jon 9.22, 12.42, 19.38, 20.19 7:15 Mat 13.54, Luk 2.47 7:16 Jon 3.11, 8.28,
12.49, 14.10 7:17 Jon 8.43 7:18 Jon 5.41, 5.44, 8.50 7:19 Kis 24.3, Lo 33.4, Mat 12.14, Mak 3.6, Apo 7.38, 7.53,
Lom 2.21-24 7:20 Jon 8.48, 8.52, 10.20 7:22 Stt 17.9-13, Wkp 12.3

apek, ma keligipim, monmon wak tibilikipim agak. 23 Mosis agak tek gipim anib ak tek,
añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak bi olap nop gen pisnep suŋ lak ak, yip taynen milik nepim agak?*
24 Anib ak tap seŋ okok widin midup niŋid ma bilokinimib agak. Nigtep gil, takaw yipid
gil pal ak niŋid aginimib agak.

*Jisas n*im, Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ agilak?
25 Pen Jelusalem binib oginap, kili takaw anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Biawl chin okok, bi
ñag lun agil nepal ak, nim awl tek lup agilak? 26 Pen nigim. Bi anib ak ne binib nab awl
takaw agup ak pen, kili takaw olap ma agebal agilak. Anib ak biawl chin okok kili ke, ne
Bi God nop aglup ak tek agil gos nepal akaŋ agilak? 27 Pen bi nim awl, akal nib owup ak
chin nopun agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak wakay olap opikop ak, akal nib owup ak chin ma
nopinop agilak.
28 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ midil, binib okok
kilop takaw agñi midilig, meg migan dad aplanil agak, Nibi yip nigtep gil, akal nib ownek
ak nepim akaŋ agak? Pen yad ke gos niŋid ma ownek agak. Bi niŋid yibil ak nep, yip
agyokek ownek agak. Pen nibi nop ma nepim agak. 29 Yad ke nop nepin agak. Yad ne
ayip midil, yip agyokek ownek agak.
30 Anib agek, nop dil dad amil nag lun agil nigilak ak pen, nop anigup ñin ak ma owak
tek, binib olap nop ma dilak. 31 Pen binib kuŋay yibil kili agilak, Bi anib awl ne tap
mageptek kuŋay gup agilak. Pen ne Bi God nop aglup ak, chin tay aginigun agilak. Bi
God nop aglup ak ne kidek ownigab ñin ak, bi anib awl ne gup tek ma ginigab agilak.
Anib ak binib kuŋay yibil kili Jisas ne ke Bi God nop aglup ak agil, nop gos linigilak.

*Juda b*iawl okok, kili Juda polis okok kilop agyokel, Jisas nop nag linig owlak
32 Pen bi Pelisi okok nigilak, binib okok kili Jisas titay gup ak takaw anib ak kimigel
agelak. Anib ak niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili Juda
polis okok kilop agyokel Jisas nop nag linig owlak. 33 Apel Jisas agak, Yad sikol won
olap nib ayip midil, bi yip agyokak ownek ak yil tep adikid amnigayn agak. 34 Yip akal
amub agil piyownigabim ak pen, ma niginigabim agak. Yad akal yenigayn ak, nibi kidek
amnimib tek ma lup agak.
35 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Ne akal amek, nop piyow
ma niginigabun agilak? Ne amil, binib chin kili Glik man okok ju am midebal okok midil,
binib man anib okok kilop takaw agñilig yenigab akaŋ agilak? 36 Ne agup, Yip akal amub
agil piyownigabim ak pen, ma niginigabim agup agilak. Yad akal yenigayn ak, nibi kidek
amnimib tek ma lup agup agilak. Takaw anib ak taynen agup agilak.

*Bin*ib kili ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal takaw ak
37 Juda ñin awl kili gijunig gipal ñin ak, kidek apjakak. Ñin anib ak ñin awl yibil
apjakak. Ñin nim ak apek, Jisas tikjakil, meg migan dad aplanil agak, Binib an kuŋam
milep gek, yip yil apil ñig ñiŋinimuŋ agak. 38 God takaw ñu kil tikil agil anib agak, Binib
an yip gos liniginigab ak, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak nab nop ayaŋ kilam juwil ownigab
agak. 39 Ñig kilam juwil ownigab takaw agak anib ak, Jisas nop gos linigel God Kawnan
ne ak kilop yokinigab tek agak. Ñin anib ak pen, Jisas yib awl ma dak ak nim, God Kawnan
ne ak binib okok kilop ma yokak.

---

* 7:23 Jisas ne yoligup ñin ak, Juda ñin awl kili anib ak wog ma gep
ageligipal. Pen kili ñi olap tikil, wak tibilikep ñin ak Juda ñin awl apek, wak tibilikeligipal.
Wak tibilikeligipal anib ak, wog olap geligipal ak pen, ñin awl anib ak ma ginigun agil ma
ageligipal. Mel. Juda ñin awl ak abe wak tibilikeligipal.

7:23 Jon 5.8-10, 5.16 7:24 Wkp 19.15, Lo 1.16-17, Ais 11.3-4, Jon 8.15, Jem 2.1 7:25 Jon 5.18 7:27 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22, Jon 7.41, 9.29 7:28 Mat 11.27, Jon 5.32, 5.43, 8.14, 8.26, 8.55 7:29 Mat 11.27, Jon 10.15 7:30 Mak 11.18, Luk 19.47, Jon 7.44, 8.20, 8.37, 13.1 7:31 Jon 2.23, 8.30, 10.42, 11.45, 12.11, 12.42 7:33 Jon 13.33, 16.16 7:34 Hos 5.6, Jon 8.21, 13.33, 13.36, 17.24 7:37 Wkp 23.36, Ais 55.1, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 6.35, Lep 22.17 7:38 Ais 12.3, 58.11, Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8 7:39 Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 12.16, 16.7, 20.22, Apo 2.4, 2.17, 2.33

Binɨb okok kɨli ke tɨg asɨk keke lak

40 Jisas anɨb agek, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl anɨb okok, oginap takaw agak anɨb ak niŋɨd agɨlak,
Niŋɨdapun. Bɨ nim awl, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb pel kod mɨdobun ak agɨlak. 41 Oginap
agɨlak, Ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak, binɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab ak agɨlak. Oginap pen
agɨlak, Mel yɨbɨl. Bɨ God nop aglup ak Galili plopens nɨb ma ownɨgab agɨlak. 42 God takaw
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agɨl anɨb agak, Bɨ God nop aglup ak, Depid tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl, tɨkɨnɨgabal
Depid man ne Betlehem agak agɨlak. Pen bɨ anɨb awl, ne Galili plopens nɨb owup ak nɨm,
ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak mel agɨlak. 43 Jisas nop nen agɨl, binɨb kuŋay yelak anɨb okok, tɨg
asɨk pɨs ak ke, pɨs ak ke lɨlak. 44 Oginap nop dɨl dad amɨl nag lun agɨl nɨgɨlak ak pen, binɨb
olap nop ma dɨlak.

*Juda b*ɨawl okok Jisas nop gos ma lɨnɨgɨlak

45 Pen Juda polis okok adɨkɨd amel, bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek
kɨli agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb anop taynen ma dad opɨm agɨlak? 46 Agel, bɨ polis okok pen agɨlak,
Bɨ olap, bɨ anɨb ak takaw tep yɨbɨl agup tek ma apal agɨlak. 47 Anɨb agel, bɨ Pelisi okok
pen agɨlak, Nɨbi bɨ yepɨs gup anɨb ak niŋɨd agup agɨl nepɨm akaŋ agɨlak? 48 Bɨ chɨn Juda
bɨawl olap akaŋ, bɨ Pelisi olap nop gos ma lɨnepal. Mel yɨbɨl agɨlak. 49 Binɨb pen nop gos
nepal okok, kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ma nepal agɨlak. Anɨb ak God ne gek yul awl
dɨnɨgabal agɨlak.

50 Pen bɨ kɨli olap Nikodemus, ne ned Jisas nop nɨgɨnɨg amnak ak, kɨlop agak, 51 Mosis
takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak adek ak anɨb agup, Bɨ olap nop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgun agɨl, yokɨp ma ag
gɨnɨgun agup agak. Anɨb ak chɨn ned takaw nop niŋɨd tɨg asɨkɨl, jɨj olap niŋɨd yɨbɨl nɨm,
anɨgɨnɨgun agak. 52 Agek, kɨli pen agɨl agɨlak, Nak abe Galili nɨb tek agɨlak? Buk Baybol
ak nɨgtep gɨl nɨg dad amɨl nɨgɨnɨgaban, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb olap Galili nɨb ma ownɨgab
agɨlak.

*K*ɨli bin tap si tap tɨmel gup ak nop dɨl, Jisas yek ak dad owlak†

53 [Bɨawl okok takaw ag juwɨl, kɨli mɨdupsek kal kɨli keke amnɨlak.

8

1 Pen Jisas ne dum Olip amnak. 2 Mɨnek man tɨkak won ak, tepayaŋ adɨkɨd God agnɨgep
kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ amnak. Apek, binɨb kuŋay nop nɨgɨnɨg apel,
ne besɨg mɨdɨlɨg takaw agñɨlɨg yek. 3 Agñɨl mɨdakniŋ, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak
nɨgtep gep okok sek, bɨ Pelisi okok sek kɨli bin bɨ sek olap, bɨ olap ayɨp dɨ gelek, dap binɨb
yelak nab sɨŋak jak lɨlak. 4 Jak lɨl, Jisas nop agɨlak, Tisa. Bin nɨm ak bɨ sek ak pen, bɨ olap
ayɨp dɨ gesɨpil niŋɨd, dad apobun agɨlak. 5 Takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak kɨles gɨl agak, Bin
anɨb ak tek kab ju paklɨnɨmɨb agak agɨlak. Anɨb ak nad tay gos nepan agɨlak? 6 Pen kɨli
takaw anɨb ak yepɨs anɨb agon, ne tay agek, nop ag gun agɨl agɨlak. Ak nɨm, ne jel kuyan
gɨl, ñɨn pɨñɨg ne ak lum adek ak kɨl tɨk yek.

7 Pen nop agnɨgɨlɨg nep yelak, ne tɨkjakɨl kɨlop agak, Bɨ tap si tap tɨmel ma gup olap
yonɨmuŋ ak, kab olap dɨl, bin anɨb ak yonɨmuŋ sɨŋak ne ned dɨyokɨnɨmuŋ agak. 8 Anɨb
agɨl, tepayaŋ jel kuyan gɨl, lum adek kɨl tɨk yek.

9 Anɨgakniŋ, bɨ anɨb okok, takaw agak anɨb ak niŋɨd, bɨawl okok nokom nokom ned
kelɨg amel, bɨ yelak okok mɨdupsek kelɨgɨl keke amdɨlak. Pen Jisas jel kuyan gɨl yek, bin
ak anɨb sɨŋak jakɨl nep yek. 10 Pen Jisas tɨkjakɨl, bin anop agak, Bin, bɨ okok akal abal agak?
Bɨ nep ag gɨnɨmuŋ olap ma mɨdeb tek agak? 11 Agek bin ak agak, Bɨawl, olap ma mɨdeb

---

7:40 Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 6.14 7:41 Jon 1.46, 4.29 7:42 2 Sml 7.12, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mai 5.2, Mat 2.5-6, Luk 2.4 7:43 Jon 9.16 7:44 Jon 7.30 7:45 Jon 7.32 7:46 Mat 7.29, Mak 1.22 7:48 Jon 12.42 7:50 Jon 3.1-2 7:51 Lo 1.16-17, 19.15 7:52 Jon 7.41-42 † 7:52 Bɨ gos nɨgtep gep oginap, kɨli anɨgɨl gos nɨgɨlak, takaw anɨb ak Jon ne kɨl ma tɨkup agɨl gos nɨgɨlak. Kɨli anɨgɨl gos nɨgɨlak, bɨ olap ne kɨdek tɨkup agɨl nɨgɨlak. 8:1 Luk 21.37 8:5 Wkp 20.10, Lo 22.22-24 8:6 Mat 22.15 8:7 Lo 17.7, Lom 2.1 8:9 Mat 22.22 8:11 Jon 3.17, 5.14

agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yad abe nep ma ag ginigayn, mel agak. Amnoŋ agak. Pen tap si tap timel ak tepayaŋ ma ginimin agak.]

*Jisas n*im, binib okok milek kili yek

12 Jisas binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agil agak, Binib lum awl okok milek kili ak midebin agak. Binib an yip chigil ajenigab ak, kisilim nab okok ma ajenigab agak. Pel midep milek tep ak dil ajenigab agak.
13 Anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak, Takaw nak ke nep apan ak, yipid ma gup agilak. Anib agñe, takaw nak ak nigep tek ma lup agilak. 14 Anib agel, Jisas pen agak, Niŋid yibil, takaw anib ak yad ke agebin ak pen, niŋid agebin agak. Yad opin okok niŋid, amnigayn okok niŋid gipin anib ak tek, takaw anib ak niŋid agebin agak. Pen nibi, opin okok amnigayn okok ma nepim agak. 15 Nibi takaw tig asikilig apim ak, binib lum awl okok gos niŋid apal tek nep apim agak. Yad takaw tig asikilig ma apin agak. 16 Yad nokom midil ma gipin agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, jimñil midil gipul agak. Anib ak tek, yad takaw tig asikilig agenim ak, niŋid yibil agil tig asikipin agak. 17 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw adek nibi ak anib agup, Bi omiŋal takaw adek nokom anib anep agenigayl ak, takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yenigab agup agak. 18 Yad ke bi tay tek midebin agil pel agñibin agak. Pen Bapi yip agyokek apen, yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne abe agñub agak.
19 Anib agek nop agilak, Nap akal agilak? Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibi yip ma nepim tek, Bapi nop abe ma nepim agak. Yip niŋid tek, Bapi nop abe nepikep agak. 20 Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak midil, mani dap yokipal migan ak wulep siŋak yek, takaw anib ak agñak. Ak pen, nop anigup ñin ak ma owak tek, binib olap nop dad amil nag lun agil ma dilak.

*Yad amebin tep ak n*ibi amnimib tek ma lup

21 Jisas ne binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agak, Yad amen, yip piyownigabim ak pen, nibi tap si tap timel gi nep midil kumnigabim agak. Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup agak. 22 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili ke agnig agnig gil anigil agilak, Ne agup, Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup agup agilak. Ak taynen anib agup agilak? Ne ke paklinig anib agup agilak? 23 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi lum awl nib, yad adek alaŋ nib ownek agak. Nibi lum awl yil, yad pen lum awl yil ma midebin agak. 24 Anib ak niŋid nim, nib tap si tap timel gi midil kumnigabim apin agak. Pen yip nim bi anib ak nep agil, gos ma liniginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gi midil kumnigabim agak.
25 Anib agek agilak, Nad an agilak? Agel Jisas agak, Yad ke takaw anib ak nibop agñijupin agak. 26 Nibop takaw ag ginim adek ak, kuŋay yibil mideb agak. Nibop bilokinim tek lup agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak pen, ne niŋid yibil agil nigtep gil agup agak. Takaw agup ak yad niŋid, binib lum okok midupsek kilop agñibin agak.
27 Jisas Nap nop takaw agak anib ak ma nigilak tek, 28 kilop agak, Bi Olap Ñine nop alaŋ dilinigabim ñin ak, ginigab tek niginigabim agak. Pen niŋid anib aginigabim, Ak Bi anib ak nep aginigabim agak. Ne tap olap ke niŋid ma goligup, Nap takaw agñoligup tek nep niŋid goligup aginigabim agak. 29 Bi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop tep gup adek anep gipin ak nim, yip ma keligup agak. Ne ayip nep midobul agak. 30 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil nop gos liniginilak.

*Takaw n*iŋid yibil ak gek, binbi nag lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabal

31 Pen Jisas ne Juda binib nop gos liniginilak anib okok kilop agak, Nibi takaw yad ak kiles gil denimib, binib yad yibil midebim agak. 32 Binib yad yenigabim tek, takaw niŋid yibil nigem, takaw niŋid ak nibop gek, nag lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabim agak. 33 Anib

---

8:12 Ais 49.6, Mat 5.14, Jon 1.4-9, 3.19, 9.5, 12.46 8:13 Jon 5.31 8:14 Jon 5.31-32, 7.28-29, 9.29 8:15 Jon 7.24, 12.47 8:16 Jon 5.30, 8.29 8:17 Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 13.1, Hib 10.28 8:18 1 Jo 5.9 8:19 Jon 8.55, 14.7, 16.3 8:20 Jon 7.30 8:21 Jon 7.34-36, 8.24, 13.33 8:22 Jon 7.35 8:23 Jon 3.31 8:26 Jon 7.28, 12.49 8:28 Jon 3.11, 3.14, 5.19, 5.30, 12.32, Lom 1.4 8:29 Jon 8.16, 16.32 8:30 Jon 7.31 8:32 Lom 6.14, 6.18, 6.22, 8.2, Jem 1.25 8:33 Mat 3.9, Luk 3.8

agek nop pen agilak, Takaw apan anib ak titay apan agilak? Chin based Eblaham ñapay ne midobun ak, chin binib oginap kilop nag lel wog gipal tek pel ma gipun agilak.
34 Anib agelak, kilop pen agak, Nibop ninjid yibil agebin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili midupsek nag lil wog gipal tek gi midebal agak. 35 Bi wog giñeb olap, ne ap sikol won olap midilig wog goligup, kidek ne amnigab agak. Binib anib okok ayip pel ma yenigab agak. Ñi olap pen binib ne ayip pel yenigab agak. 36 Anib ak tek, God Ñine nibop binib nag lep midebim okok wisib yokenigab, nag lup ak keligil midtep ginigabim agak.
37 Nibop Eblaham tikek tik dad apil tikelak midebim ak yad nepin agak. Takaw apin ak pen ma dipim anib ak tek, yip ñaginig gebim agak. 38 Yad Bapi ayip midil niginek tek agñibin agak. Pen nibi, nap nibi ak takaw agup okok nep gipim agak.
39 Agek pen agilak, Based chin nim Eblaham agilak. Agel Jisas agak, Nibi Eblaham ñapay ne midebikep tek, ne goligup tek gipikep agak. 40 Yad God takaw agup ak ninjid, takaw ninjid yibil ak nibop agñibin ak pen, yip ñaginig gebim agak. Eblaham ne, nibi ginig gebim anib ak tek ma goligup agak. 41 Nap nibi yibil ak gup tek gebim agak. Anib agek agilak, Chinop bi si dil ma tikipal agilak. God nokom nim, bapi chin agilak.
42 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Gos yad ke ninjid ma ownek, God nokom yip agyokek ownek agak. Yad ne ayip midil ownek agak. Anib ak God bapi nibi midobikop tek, yip mapen lipikep agak. 43 Pen takaw yad ak taynen nigtep ma gipim agak? Gipim anib ak, takaw nop ak ma nigun agil gipim agak. 44 Nibi nap nibi Satan ñapay midebim ak nim, ne gos nigup adek anep gun agil ninjid kiles gipim agak. Ne pel binib okok kilop ñag pak loligup agak. Takaw ninjid yibil agep tek ma lup anib ak tek, gos ninjid yibil oginap ninjid midtep ma gup agak. Takaw yepis yibil agek agek nim, takaw anib ak takaw ne yibil lup agak. Ne bi yepis agep mideb, takaw yepis agep midupsek jij ak agak. 45 Yad nibop takaw ninjid apin anib ak tek, takaw yad ak ma dipim agak. 46 Yad tap timel gup ak gipin akaŋ agak? Nibi gos anigil ninjid, tap yad gipin anib ak agyikinimib agak. Yad pen takaw ninjid yibil ak agen, taynen takaw anib ak ma dipim agak? 47 Binib God yil midebal okok, takaw nop ak ninjid dipal agak. Nibi pen nop yil ma midebim tek, takaw nop ak ma dipim agak.

*Jisas agak, Yad b*ilel yeligipin, Eblaham kidek owak agak

48 Juda bi okok Jisas nop pen agilak, Nad bi Samaliya nib, nep kicheki mulik sikil yek apun ak, ninjid apun tek agilak? 49 Agel pen agak, Yip kicheki ma mulik sikil yek agak. Bapi yib nop ak dad aplanibin ak pen, nibi yib yip ak dad apyopim agak. 50 Pen yib yad ak ke dad aplanin agil ma nepin agak. Biawl ne binib titay gipal okok nigtep gup ak, ne nokom yib yip ak aplanaŋ agil nigup agak. 51 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, binib an takaw yad ak dil kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma kumnigab agak.
52 Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak, Miñil chin nopun, ninjid nep kicheki mulik sikil mideb agilak. Eblaham kumek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak ak, taydil nad pen apan, Binib an takaw yad ak dil kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma kumnigab apan agilak? 53 Based chin Eblaham kumak ak, ne bi sikol nad biawl akaŋ agilak? Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak agilak. Nad ke nepan bi nad an agilak?
54 Agel Jisas pen agak, Yib yad ke dad aplanim ak, tap yokip yonimuŋ agak. Bi nokom yib yad dad aplanub ak, Bapi yad agak. Nibi nop God chin apim ak pen, 55 nop ma nepim agak. Yad pen nim nop nepin agak. Nop ma nepin agenim ak, nibi yepis gipim tek ginigayn agak. Yad pen nop nigjuwil, takaw nop ak dil kidek gipin agak. 56 Pen based nibi Eblaham, ne lum awl yek, kidek bi anib ak ownigab ñin ak agil miñmiñ gak agak. Ak nim yad apen, yip ninjid miñmiñ awl gak agak.

8:34 Lom 6.16, 6.20, 2 Pi 2.19 8:36 Lom 8.2, Gal 5.1 8:37 Jon 5.38, 7.19, 8.40 8:38 Jon 3.32, 5.19, 5.30 8:39 Mat 3.9, Lom 2.28, Gal 3.7, 3.29 8:40 Jon 8.26, 8.37 8:41 Lo 32.6, Ais 63.16, 64.8 8:42 Jon 16.28, 1 Jo 5.1 8:43 Jon 7.17, Lom 8.7 8:44 Mat 13.38, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6 8:46 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5 8:47 Jon 10.26-27, 18.37, 1 Jo 4.6 8:48 Mak 3.21-22, Jon 7.20 8:50 Jon 5.41, 7.18 8:51 Jon 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 11.26 8:52 Sek 1.5, Hib 11.13 8:53 Jon 4.12 8:55 Jon 7.28-29 8:56 Luk 10.24, Hib 11.13

57 Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak, Sap yeb nak 50 tek ma mideban ak pen, taydil
Eblaham nop nepan agil ageban agilak? 58 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibop ninjid yibil
agebin agak. Eblaham nop kidek tikilak ñin ak, yad bi anib ak nep abe yenek agak.
59 Anib agek, nop kab tigju paklinig gelak ak pen, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek ak, migan ayanj yek ak kimigel siligil senj amnak.

9

Bi widin koy sek tikilak olap, Jisas gek sunj lak

1 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip amilig, bi widin koy sek tikilak olap yek nigilak. Bi anib ak
ninjid, 2 bine okok Jisas nop agninjid agilak, Tisa. Tap si tap timel an gek, bi anib awl widin
koy sek tikilak agilak? Ne ke akanj, nonim nap gel gak agilak?
3 Agelak Jisas agak, Widin koy sek tikilak ak, ne ke akanj, nonim nap tap si tap timel gel
ma gak agak. Tap anib ak bi anib ak nop gup ak, binib okok ninjid niginigel, God wog kiles
ne misenj mideb agak. Anib ak nim, widin koy sek tikilak agak. 4 Miñil milek mideb tek,
bi yip agyokek ownek ak, wog nop ak ginigun agak. Kilup apek, wog gep tek ma linigab
agak. 5 Yad lum awl midebin ñin ak, binib lum awl okok milek kili ak midebin agak.
6 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, lum ayanj kiñuk gil, gek makjak lek dil, bi widin koy gak anop
widin ak wikil, 7 nop agak, Ñig Silowam cheb amil, ñig li yokinimin agak. Yib Silowam,
jij ne anigil mideb, Nop agem amnimuj. Pen Jisas bi anib ak nop anigil agyokek, am ñig
li yokil, adikid apilig widin ak nigak.
8 Pen bogilak ne okok sek, binib okok kilop tap nen asib agoligup okok sek, agnig agnig
gil agilak, Bi nim awl, bi besig midilig tap nen asib agoligup ak tek lup agilak? 9 Agel,
oginap agilak, Yaw. Nim bi anib anep agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel. Bi anib ak tek lup
ak pen, bi ak ke akanj agilak. Anib agel, bi anib ak ne ke agak, Yad ke bi anib ak nim
midebin ak agak.
10 Agek nop agilak, Widin nep ak taydil sunj lup agilak? 11 Agel agak, Bi Jisas apal ak,
lum ayanj kiñuk gil, gek makjak lek dil, widin yip ak wikil agup, Nad ñig cheb Silowam
amil, ñig li yokinimin agup agak. Am ñig li yokil, day widin yibil nepin agak. 12 Agek
agilak, Bi anib ak miñil akal agilak? Agel agak, Yad ma nepin agak.
13 Pen bi widin koy sek tikilak ak, bi oginap bi anib anop dad Pelisi kay yelak ak amnilak.
14 Pen Jisas lum gek makjak lek, bi anop widin gek nigak anib ak, Juda añinj lep ñin awl ak.
15 Anib ak tek, bi Pelisi okok kili abe nop agninjid agilak, Taydil widin nepan agilak? Agel
agak, Ne makjak ak dil, widin yad ak wikek, am ñig li yokil, day widin yibil nepin agak.
16 Anib agek, bi Pelisi oginap agilak, Añinj lep ñin awl chin ak anigup tek, God ne bi anop
agyokek ma owup agilak. Agelak, bi kili oginap pen agilak, Bi tap si tap timel gep olap
yobikop ak, taydil tap mageptek anib ak gipikop agilak. Anib agil kili ke nep, asik keke
lak. 17 Pen bi Pelisi okok, bi anib anop tepayanj agninjid agilak, Bi widin nep gek nepan
anib ak, nop bi tay agil nepan agilak? Agel agak, Ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agak.
18 Ninjid yibil, bi anib ak ned widin koy yoligup ak miñil pen, widin ne yikup. Pen Juda
biawl okok, kili tap anib ak ninjid yibil agil gos ak ma nigilak. Ma ninjid, nonim nap kilop
suk agel owlak. 19 Apelek agninjid agilak, Ñi awl ñi ñili agilak? Nop widin koy sek tikilek,
anib apil akanj agilak? Anib ak, taydil widin yibil nigup agilak? 20 Anib agel, nonim nap
pen agilek, Yaw, chil nopul, bi nim ak ñi chil agilek. Pen nop widin koy sek tikilok agilek.
21 Miñil pen, taydil widin yibil nigup ak ma nopul agilek. Pen bi an gek widin nop sunj
lup ak ma nopul agilek. Ne ñisikol mel ak, nop agnigem, ne ke agñinigab agilek. 22 Pen
kili bel nigilek, Juda biawl anib okok, ned takaw kiles adek olap agilak. Anib agilak, Binib
kili Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak agil niginigabal okok, Juda apnan gipal kal ak ma ownigel
agilak. Anib ak kili bel pilikil, 23 anigil agilek, Ne ñisikol mel ak, nop ke agnigim agilek.

8:58 Ais 43.13, Jon 1.1, Kol 1.17, Lep 1.8 8:59 Jon 10.31 9:2 Kis 20.5, Ese 18.20, Luk 13.2-4 9:3 Jon 11.4
9:4 Jon 4.34, 5.17, 5.20, 11.9, 12.35, 17.4 9:5 Mat 5.14, Jon 1.5, 1.9, 3.19, 8.12, 12.35 9:6 Mak 7.33, 8.23 9:7
2 Kin 5.10 9:14 Luk 13.14 9:16 Jon 3.2, 7.12, 7.43, 9.23, 9.31-33, 10.19 9:17 Jon 4.19 9:22 Jon 7.13, 16.2,
19.38, Apo 5.13

24 Anib agelek, biawl okok kili bi widin koy sek tikilak anop tepayaŋ suk agel apek
agilak, God yib nop anep dad aplanil, takaw niŋid yibil ak nokom aginimin agilak. Chin
nopun, bi anib ak, bi tap si tap timel gep agilak. 25 Anib agel, kilop pen agak, Ne bi tap si
tap timel gep olap akaŋ ma nepin agak. Pen tap olap, ned widin koy yenek miñil nigtep
gipin ak, yad nepin agak.
26 Agek agilak, Nep titay gup? Pen taydil gek widin yibil nepan agilak? 27 Agel kilop
pen agak, Nibop mineyil agñen pen ma nepim agak. Taynen tepayaŋ nigun agil agebim
agak? Nibi abe bine yenig gos nepim akaŋ agak?
28 Anib agek, nop agjuwil agilak, Nad bi anib ak bine ak pen, chin Mosis bine agilak. 29
God ne Mosis nop takaw agñak ak nopun ak pen, bi nim awl akal nib owup ak ma nopun
agilak.
30 Agelak kilop pen agak, Yawe, niŋid gos pal awl lebin agak. Ne widin yip ak gek suŋ
lup ak pen, akal nib agil ma nepim agak. 31 Pen chin nopun, binib tap si tap timel gipal
okok, kili God nop agniginigabal tek ma ginigab agak. Binib pen God nop gos anep lil
kidek gil, yib nop dad aplanibal okok, kili God nop agniginigabal tek ginigab agak. 32 Man
alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, bi widin koy sek tikilak ak bi olap
nop gek suŋ lak ak, tap anib ak ned ma gak agak. Kesim nim anib ak ma nopun agak. 33
Bi anib ak God agyokek ma opikop ak, tap olap ma gipikop agak.
34 Anib agek nop pen agilak, Nanim nep tikak ñin ak, mid dad apil miñil abe bi tap
si tap timel gep ak mideban agilak. Ak pen titay dil chinop takaw agñinig geban agilak?
Anib agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak ma ownigaban agil, nop agyokilak.

*Bin*ib Jisas nop gos ma nepal okok, widin koy tek yelak

35 Pen Jisas ne bi anib anop agyokilak takaw ak niŋid, amil nop piyow niŋid agak, Nad
Bi Olap Ñine ak nop gos linepan agak? 36 Agek pen agak, Biawl, bi anib ak bi an agak?
Yip nim ak age, nop gos liniginim agak. 37 Anib agek Jisas agak, Bi anib ak nim nepan
ak agak. Nim ak miñil nad ayip takaw agebil agak. 38 Anib agek agak, Biawl, yad nep gos
linepin agak. Agil, Jisas yek siŋak kigom yimilig yib nop dad aplanak.
39 Pen Jisas agak, Yad tig asik bilokinig opin tek, binib lum awl titay dil tek midebal ak
niginigabal agak. Binib widin koy midebal okok, widin yibil niginigabal, binib widin yibil
nigebal okok, widin koy yenigabal agak. 40 Anib agek, bi Pelisi wulep siŋak yelak oginap,
kili takaw anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Anib apan ak, chin abe widin koy akaŋ agilak? 41
Agel Jisas kilop agak, Nibi widin koy midebikep tek, tap si tap timel gipim ak gach sek ma
midebikep agak. Pen widin nopun agil apim tek, gach sek midebim agak.

10

*Jisas ne b*i chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak yek

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, bi chag sipsip wali ak kanibtub yipid
gil migan ak midakniŋ, tam yepis olap talakil amnigab ak, bi kabiyam timel tap si dup ak
nim aniginigab agak. 2 Bi wali kanibtub yipid gil migan anep amnigab ak pen, ne bi chag
sipsip mukep ak mideb agak. 3 Pen bi anib ak amjakek, bi kanibtub kod midep ak nop
niŋid kanib yikinigab agak. Chag sipsip okok, bi anib ak meg migan nop ak niginigabal
tek, kilop yib nokom nokom agilig, poŋid seŋayaŋ amnigab agak. 4 Chag sipsip ne
midupsek poŋid seŋayaŋ amil, ne ned gakniŋ, kili meg migan nop ak niginigabal anib
ak tek, kidek ginigabal agak. 5 Pen bi olap nop ma nepal ak kidek ma ginigabal agak. Bi
anib ak apil agek, meg migan nop ak ma niginigabal tek, pilik amnigabal agak. 6 Jisas
anigil takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak pen, takaw agup adek ak agil ma tik nigilak.

9:24 Jos 7.19, 1 Sml 6.5 9:29 Jon 8.14 9:31 Jop 35.12, Sng 34.15, 66.18, Snd 15.29, Ais 1.15, Jer 11.11, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13 9:33 Jon 9.16 9:34 Sng 51.5, Jon 9.2 9:35 Mat 14.33, 16.16, Mak 1.1, 1 Jo 5.13 9:37 Jon 4.26 9:39 Mat 13.11-15, Jon 3.17, 5.22, 8.15-16, 12.47 9:40 Mat 15.14, 23.26, Lom 2.19 9:41 Jon 15.22-24 10:4 Jon 10.27 10:6 Jon 16.25

7 Ma nigelak, Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, yad nim chag sipsip kanibtub
ak midebin agak. 8 Pen bi yip ned owlak okok, midupsek bi tap si dipal ak nim, chag sipsip
okok takaw kilop ak ma nigilak agak. 9 Yad nim kanibtub ak midebin agak. Binib olap
yip yil apil kanibtub migan ak amek, God nop tig asik dinigab agak. Kanib anib ak migan
amilig seŋ apilig tap ñiŋinigab agak. 10 Bi tap si dep ak, ne chag sipsip okok kilop si dinig,
paklinig, gi timel ginig nep owup agak. Tap olap ke ginig ma owup agak. Yad pen ownek
ak, kim midil midtep yibil ginigel agil ownek agak.
11 Yad bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak midebin agak. Bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil
anib ak, chag sipsip okok kilop giñinig monmon kumnigayn agak. 12 Bi wog mani nep
gilig chag sipsip kod yenigab ak, bi chag sipsip mukep yipid gil mel agak. Chag sipsip nap
nib mel ak nim, ne chen ladek olap niŋid, chag sipsip okok kilop keligil pilik amnigab
agak. Amenigab nim, chen ladek ne chag sipsip okok kilop yuk dam kid keke yokinigab
agak. 13 Bi anib ak wog mani nep dinig ginigab anib ak tek, anigil pilik amnigab agak.
Chag sipsip okok kilop gos ma niginigab agak.
14-15 Yad bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak midebin agak. Bapi chilapil penpen nigtep
gipul tek, yad chag sipsip okok ayip penpen nigtep gipun agak. Anib ak chag sipsip okok
kilop giñinig monmon kumnigayn agak. 16 Chag sipsip yad oginap sek ak pen, kili wali
migan anib awl yil mel agak. Chag sipsip anib okok abe poŋid ownim agak. Pen kili takaw
yad ak niginigabal agak. Chag sipsip yip yil mel ak pen, apil jimñil midil, bi mukep kili
nokom olap nep midil ginigab agak. 17 Yad tepayaŋ tikjakinig, kumin agil gos nepin agak.
Anigen, Bapi yip mapen yibil lup agak. 18 Binib olap gos ne niŋid gek ma kumnigayn
agak. Yad ke kumin agil kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumnim tek lup ak, yad ke tepayaŋ
tikjakinim tek lup ak agak. Takaw kiles anib ak tek Bapi yip agup agak.
19 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, Juda kay niŋid tepayaŋ asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lilak. 20
Pis ak keke lil, kuŋay agilak, Nop kicheki mulik sikek, sawl sek lek ageb agilak. Taynen
takaw nop nigebim agilak? 21 Pen oginap agilak, Nop kicheki mulik sikipikop, anigil ma
apikop agilak. Pen kicheki mulik sikek, taydil binib widin koy okok gek, tepayaŋ nepilap
agilak.

*B*i Juda kay okok kili Jisas nop milik nigilak

22 Pen kidek Juda ñin awl olap apek, Juda binib Jelusalem apnan gilak. Kili ñin anib ak
bilel God kal ne ak aglil agilak, God agnigep kal awl ak yenigab agilak. Anib ñin ak, yobup
gil yigen gup ñin ak. 23 Pen Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon
kal bad ak ageligipal, migan ak ajek. 24 Ajakniŋ, Juda kay okok kili Jisas yek siŋak apil,
binig kuskus gil agilak, Ñin akal chinop takaw yipid gil aginigaban agilak? Nad Bi God
nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak yenimin, miseŋ age niginigun agilak.
25 Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibop agñibin ak pen, yip gos ma linepim agak. Tap wog gipin
ak, Bapi ne nokom agek gipin agak. Anib ak tek, wog anib ak ne ke nibop yomub, yad an
yad nim midebin ak agak. 26 Pen chag sipsip yad ak ma midebim tek, yip gos ma linepim
agak. 27 Chag sipsip yad okok kilop nepin agak. Kili meg migan yad ak niŋid, yip kidek
gipal agak. 28 Yad kilop gen pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Pisnep kul ma ginigel agak. Ñin
adek yad midebal ak, binib olap apil kilop tig asik dad amnimuŋ tek ma yenigab agak. 29
Bapi ne kilop dil yip ñub agak. Pen ne bi kiles timel yibil ak, bi olap kiles ne mideb tek ma
mideb. Mel yibil agak. Anib ak tek, ñin adek ne midebal ak, binib olap apil kilop tig asik
dad amnimuŋ tek ma mideb agak. 30 Bapi ke yad ke mel, chilapil bi nokom yibil agak.

10:8 Jer 23.1-2, Ese 34.2-3 10:9 Sng 118.20, Jon 14.6, Epe 2.18 10:11 Sng 23.1, Ais 40.11, Ese 34.11-23, Jon 15.13, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25, Lep 7.17 10:12 Sek 11.16-17, Apo 20.29 10:14-15 Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 10.27, 15.13, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 3.16 10:16 Ais 56.8, Ese 34.23, 37.22-24, Jon 11.52, Epe 2.14, 1 Pi 2.25 10:17 Ais 53.7-8, 53.12, Plp 2.8-9, Hib 2.9 10:18 Jon 2.19, 5.26, 6.38, 14.31, 19.11, Apo 2.24, 2.32 10:19 Jon 7.43 10:20 Jon 7.20, 8.48, 8.52 10:21 Sng 94.9, 146.8, Jon 9.6-7, 9.32-33 10:24 Apo 3.11, 5.12, Luk 22.67 10:25 Jon 3.2, 4.26, 5.36, 10.38 10:26 Jon 6.64, 8.45-47, 1 Jo 4.6 10:27 Jon 8.47, 10.3-4, 10.14 10:28 Jon 3.16, 6.37-39, 17.11-12, 18.9 10:29 Jon 14.28, 17.2, 17.6 10:30 Jon 17.11, 17.22

31 Jisas anib agek, Juda kay nop tepayaŋ kab tigju paklinig gilak. 32 Gelak, Jisas pen
agak, Bapi agek, wog teplep kuŋay gipin ak nepim agak. Pen gipin anib ak, adek akal
taydil gen niŋid, yip kab tigju paklinig gebim agak?
33 Agek Juda kay pen agilak, Tap wog teplep olap gipan anib ak niŋid, nep kab tigju
paklinig ma gobun agilak. God nop agjupan ak nim, nep kab tigju paklinig gobun agilak.
Nad bi yokip mideban ak pen, yad ke God midebin agil gos nepan agilak.
34 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak pel nepim ak, God takaw olap
tikil agak, Yad apin, Nibi god midebim apin agil tikak agak. 35 Buk Baybol takaw olap kul
ma ginigab ak nim, binib God takaw ne agñak okok kilop, nibi god midebim agil tikak ak,
niŋid agil tikak agak. 36 Yad pen, Bapi yip aglil wog ginimin agil agyokek, lum awl ownek
agak. Anib ak yad apin, God Ñine midebin ak nep agen, nibi taynen God nop agjup agil
apim ak agak. 37 Bapi wog ne ak ma genigayn, takaw yad ak gos ma niginimib agak. 38
Pen genim, takaw yad apin ak gos ma nigenigabim, tap wog gipin ak niŋid gos niginimib
agak. Anigenigabim, yad Bapi ayip midebin, Bapi ne yad ayip mideb ak, nigtep ginigabim
agak. 39 Anib agek, tepayaŋ nop dinig gelak ak, ne kimigel siligil amnak.
40 Pen Jisas adikid amil, ñig Jodan tikil kid adaŋ amnak. Amil, Jon ned midil binib
kilop ñig pakñoligup man ak yoligup. 41 Pen binib kuŋay yibil ne yek ak apil agilak, Niŋid
apun, Jon tap mageptek olap ma gak ak pen, bi nim awl nop agil takaw titay agak ak,
midupsek niŋid yibil agoligup agilak. 42 Pen Jisas man anib ak yek, binib kuŋay yibil nop
gos linigilak.

11

Lasalus ne kumak

1-2 Bi olap nop tap gak, man sikol Betani. Yib ne ak Lasalus. Bi anib ak, ninay ne omiŋal
yeligipil, olap Maliya, olap Mata. Maliya nim, bin Jisas nop tob kid ak wel ñig kuy tep
owep ak sog ñil, kimig wij ne dil wik yokak ak. 3 Lasalus nop anigil tap gek, ninay omiŋal
Jisas nop takaw agyokil agilek, Biawl. Bi nak anop mapen lipan ak tap gup agilek. 4 Pen
Jisas takaw agyokilek anib ak niŋid anib agak, Nop tap gup anib ak pisnep ma kumnigab
agak. Anib ak binib kilop gek, God kiles ne ak niŋid yib nop ak dad aplanigel agak. Pen
binib okok kilop abe gek, God Ñine yib nop ak dad aplanigel agak.
5 Jisas ne Mata, Maliya, Lasalus kilop mapen loligup. 6 Pen Lasalus nop tap gup takaw
ak niŋid, kasek ma amnak. Man yoligup anib ak minek omiŋal sek yek.
7 Midil, kidek bine okok kilop agak, Chin adikid Judiya amnigun agak. 8 Anib agek, bine
okok nop agilak, Tisa. Miyadil nab siŋawl, Juda kay okok nep kab tigju paklinig gelak ak
pen, tepayaŋ man anib ak amnigeban agilak? 9 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibi nepim, minek
nokom olap, tapin midil kisilim owup agak. Anib ak bi milek sek gi ajenigab ak, milek ak
nigilig ajenigab tek, tap oginap aldek apyap ma pakinigab agak. 10 Pen maynab ayaŋ gi
ajil, milek ma niginigab tek, tap oginap aldek apyap pakinigab agak.
11 Jisas anib agil, takaw olap pen agak, Bogilak chin Lasalus wisin kineb agak. Yad pen
amil, nop agen tikjakinigab agak. 12 Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Biawl. Ne kineb apan ak,
suŋ lil jakil amnigab agilak. 13 Jisas ne Lasalus kumub agil agak ak pen, bine kili agnigilak
eŋ, yokip wisin kinek anib agosup agilak. 14 Bine okok anigil ma nigel anib ak, kilop miseŋ
agil agak, Lasalus pisnep kumub agak. 15 Pen nibop nen agil nepin, tap nop gup ak nibi
niŋid, yip gos liniginimib agak. Anib ak tek, ne ayip ma miden kumak anib ak, miñmiñ
gebin agak. Miñil pen nod yil amnun agak.
16 Agek, Tomas yib ne olap Didimus, ne Jisas bine ayip yelak okok kilop agak, Chin abe
ne ayip amil, midupsek kumnigun agak.

10:31 Jon 8.59 10:33 Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18 10:34 Sng 82.6 10:35 Mat 5.18 10:36 Jon 3.17,
5.17-18, 6.27, 9.35-37 10:38 Jon 14.10-11 10:39 Luk 4.30, Jon 8.59 10:40 Jon 1.28 10:42 Jon 7.31 11:1-2
Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Luk 10.38-39, Jon 12.3 11:3 Jon 11.36 11:4 Jon 9.3, 11.40 11:8 Jon 8.59 11:9 Jon 9.4-5
11:10 Jon 12.35, 1 Jo 2.11 11:11 Mat 9.24 11:16 Mak 14.31

*Kum*il tikjakipal ak sek, pelpel midebal ak sek jij ak nim, yad ke midebin
17 Pen kili man sikol Betani amjakil, Jisas nigak, Lasalus kumek kamilak ak, ñin ominal
ominal padikak. 18 Man sikol Betani anib ak, Jelusalem ke pal sinadan yek. 19 Anib ak
nim, nimam kumek, Juda binib kunay yibil apil, Mata ayip Maliya ayip kilop chib ninid
agñitep gil yelak.
20 Pen Mata ne Jisas apeb agel ninid, Maliya nop kal ak keligil, Jisas nop kanib nab am
nigak. 21 Mata ne Jisas nop am ninid anib agak, Biawl, nad awl yebinap tek, mam yad
ak ma kubikop agak. 22 Yad pen nepin, miñil God nop agnigenimin, titay aginigaban tek
nep ginigab agak.
23 Agek, Jisas agak, Namam tepayan tikjakinigab agak. 24 Agek, Mata agak, Yad nepin,
ñin kidek ak, binib okok tepayan tikjakinigabal ñin ak, ne abe tepayan tikjakinigab agak.
25 Agek, Jisas ne Mata nop agak, Kumil tepayan tikjakipal ak sek, pelpel midebal ak sek
jij ak nim yad ke midebin agak. Binib yip gos linepal okok kumnigabal ak pen, pisnep
ma kumnigabal, pelpel yenigabal agak. 26 Binib kim midil yip gos liniginigabal tek, ma
kumnigel agak. Pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Takaw anib ak gos nepan akan agak?
27 Agek Mata agak, Biawl, yaw agak. Yad nepin, nad nim Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop
dil kod yenigab ak mideban agak. God Ñine yibil lum awl ownigab ageligipal anep nim
nad agak.

*Jisas ne Lasalus nop y*imug ninid chag lak
28 Mata anib agil, adikid ninay Maliya nop suk agek apek, nop timud sib wikil agak,
Tisa awl apjakil, nep akal agil agnigeb agak. 29 Agek, Maliya takaw anib ak ninid, kasek
tikjakil nop niginig amnak. 30 Jisas pen kal ma owak. Mata nigak tep sinak nep yek.
31 Pen Juda binib Maliya ayip kal migan midil, nop chib ninid agñitep gilak okok, Maliya
kasek tikjakil amek ninid agnigilak en, chip kaw tub adek ak chan linig ameb agil, kidek
amnilak.
32 Pen Maliya am Jisas yek ak apjakil, nop ninid, tob agen kigom yimil agak, Biawl, nad
awl yebinap tek, mam yad ak ma kubikop agak.
33 Pen Maliya sek, Juda binib ne ayip owlak okok sek chib gek chan li yelak ninid, Jisas
ne yimug yibil gek nop minel yibil gek 34 agak, Nop kabim akal agak? Agek agilak, Biawl,
nad ape am nigun agilak. 35 Pen Jisas chan lak. 36 Chan lek, Juda binib okok ninid anib
agilak, Nigim, bi anib anop mapen yibil lup agilak. 37 Oginap pen agilak, Ne bi widin koy
gup okok gek widin yibil nepal tek, taynen tap nop gak anib ak gek ma sun lak agilak?

*Jisas Lasalus nop gek t*ikjakak
38 Pen Jisas nop tepayan minel yibil gek, Lasalus nop kamilak adan amnak. Chip kaw
kab migan tidamigil kamil, kab kolim awl kaw tub migan ak pil gilak. 39 Pen Jisas apil
agak, Kab kolim awl ak diyokim agak. Agek, bi Lasalus kumak anib ak ninay Mata agak,
Biawl, chip ak kumek kamonok, ñin ominal ominal padikak ak, kuy timel yibil ownigab
agak.
40 Agek, Jisas agak, Nep tay agesipin agak? Yip gos nig midil nim, God kiles ne ak ke
niginigaban apin agak. 41 Anib agek, bi oginap kab ak diyokel, Jisas kilan gil ninid agak,
Bapi, nep agnepin yip nepan anib ak tek, nep tep yibil apin agak. 42 Yad nepin, yip pel
nepan ak pen, miñil agnigebin ak, binib awl jak midebal okol nad nokom yip agyokipan
ak, nigtep ginigel agil agebin agak.
43 Anib agil, meg migan dad aplanil agak, Lasalus, sen owan agak. 44 Agek, chech nop
kam silokil dam kaw dilak okok, anigil midaknin Lasalus sen owak. Chech nop kimig
alan kam silokilak ak sek, ñin tob okok kam silokilak okok sek yek. Anigil apek, Jisas
agak, Wisib yokem amnimun agak.

11:18 Mat 21.17 11:21 Jon 11.32 11:22 Jon 9.31 11:24 Luk 14.14, Jon 5.29 11:25 Jon 6.35, Kol 3.4, 1 Jo 1.1-2, 5.10 11:26 Jon 8.51 11:27 Mat 16.16, Jon 4.42, 6.14, 6.69 11:29 Jon 11.20 11:32 Jon 11.21 11:35 Luk 19.41 11:37 Jon 9.6 11:38 Mat 27.60 11:40 Jon 11.4, 11.23-26 11:42 Jon 12.30

*Juda b*ɨawl okok kɨli Jisas nop ñag paklinig gos nigilak
(Matyu 26.1-5, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2)

45 Juda binib Maliya nop niginig owlak anib okok, kuŋay yibil Jisas anigak okok niŋid,
nop gos linigilak. 46 Oginap pen bɨ Pelisi okok yelak ak amil, Jisas gak anib okok agñilak.
47 Agñel niŋid, bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ God nop sibogep bɨawl okok sek, kili bɨ Juda bɨawl
takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kilop suk agel, apnan gil agilak, Bɨ anib ak tap mageptek
kuŋay yibil geb, anib ak chin tay ginigun agilak? 48 Niŋid keligon, ne anib anep gek
amek, binib okok midupsek nop gos liniginigabal agilak. Anigelak, Lom bɨ okok apil,
God agnigep kal awl chin ak gɨ timel gil, binib chinop gɨ timel gil ginigabal agilak.
49 Pen bɨ kili olap, yib ne Kayapas, ne sub nokom anib ak bɨ God nop sibogep bɨawl
yibil ak yek. Ne kilop anib agak, Nibi gos teplep ma mideb agak. 50 Nibi ma nepim, tap
olap nibop giñinigab akaŋ agak? Bɨ nokom olap chinop nen agil kumenigab, binib chin
midupsek kul ginigel tek ma linigab ak, tep yibil agak.
51 Pen agak anib ak, ne ke gos niŋid ma agak. Sap yeb anib ak ne bɨ God nop sibogep
bɨawl yibil yek ak nim, God nop gos ñek agñil agak, Jisas ne Juda binib okok kilop nen
kumnigeb agak. 52 Pen Juda nep mel agak. Ne God ñapay ne man okok midupsek dɨ
jimñil lil, jij nokom yibil yenigel tek linigab agak.
53 Pen Kayapas ayip Juda bɨawl anib okok ayip, ñin anib ak tikil Jisas nop titay gil ñag
paklinigun agil, ag amil apil geligipal. 54 Nop ñag paklinig gel nim, Jisas Judiya plopens
midil misen ma ajoligup. Amil man awl Eplaym, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok gol
siŋak amil, man anib ak bine okok ayip yeligipal.
55 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak wulep owak. Owakniŋ, binib okok kili God
chinop nigek suŋtep yonigun agil, kuŋay yibil man sikol sikol kili okok nib Jelusalem
apnan gil yelak. 56 Pen apil, Jisas nop piyowil nigilig, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek migan ak jak midilig, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Nibi gos tay nepim? Ne
Pasopa ñin awl ownigab akaŋ mel agilak? 57 Pen bɨ God nop sibogep bɨawl okok sek, bɨ
Pelisi okok sek kili takaw kiles olap agil agilak, Binib olap Jisas nop akal midonimuŋ ak
niŋid, ap chinop agonimuŋ, nop am nag linig dad ownigabun agilak.

12

*Maliya ne Jisas nop wel ñ*ig kuy tep owep ak sog ñak
(Matyu 26.6-13, Mak 14.3-9)

1 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak, ñin anep kagol anep midakniŋ, Jisas man sikol
Betani amnak. Man anib ak, Jisas ned Lasalus nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak. 2 Pen amek, yib
nop dad aplanigun agil, tap awl agililak. Agilelak, Lasalus ak, Jisas ak, bɨ oginap sek besig
yelakniŋ, Mata tap midup okok bilok ñek ñiŋilak. 3 Pen Maliya wel kuy tep owep teplep
ak mani awl yibil tawpal ak, botol awl sek dad owak. Dad apil, Jisas tob adek ak sog ñil,
kimig wij ne ak dil wikak. Anigek, wel kuy tep anib ak, kal migan anib ak midupsek tawek
amnak.
4 Pen Judas Yiskaliyot, Jisas bine olap, nop kidek chen mimug gɨ dad amnigab ak, ne
agak, 5 Mani awl yibil tawpal wel anib awl tek dap lon tawel, mani dil, binib yimgeptek
midebal okok kilop ñobinop ak tep agak. Wel anib ak tawpilap ak, kab midup ñin juwil
ominal nokom dipinop agak.* 6 Ne anib agak ak pen, binib yimgeptek midebal okok
kilop ñinig ma agak. Mel. Ne bɨ si dep mideb. Pen Jisas bine okok, ne mani wad kili ak
kod midil, oginap kimigel si doligup tek, anib agak.
7 Pen Judas anib agek Jisas agak, Bin anop ma ag gan agak. Wel anib ak yip kamnigabal
ñin ak liñinig dak ak nim, miñil dap li ñub agak. 8 Pen binib yimgeptek okok nibi ayip

---

11:45 Jon 4.48, 7.31 11:46 Luk 16.31 11:50 Jon 18.14 11:51 Stt 50.20 11:52 Ais 49.6, Jon 10.16, 17.21, Epe 2.14-17, 1 Jo 2.2 11:53 Jon 5.18 11:54 2 Sto 13.19, Jon 4.1-4, 7.1 11:55 2 Sto 30.17, Jon 2.13, 5.1, 6.4, Apo 21.26 11:56 Jon 7.11 12:1 Jon 11.1, 11.43 12:2 Luk 10.40 12:3 Luk 7.37-38, 10.38-39, Jon 11.2 12:4 Jon 18.3 12:5 Mat 19.21

* 12:5 Kab ñin juwil ominal nokom anib ak, sap yeb nokom olap wog gil dinigaban.

12:6 Jon 13.29 12:7 Jon 19.40 12:8 Lo 15.11, Mat 26.11, Mak 14.7

pel yenigabim agak. Yad pen, nibi ayip pel ma yenigayn agak.

*Juda b*iawl okok kili Lasalus nop ñag paklun agil gos nigilak

9 Jisas apil, mideb man Betani agel ninjid, Juda binib kunjay yibil niginig owlak. Pen
nop nokom niginig ma owlak. Lasalus bi Jisas gek tikjakak anop abe niginig owlak. 10-11
Pen Lasalus nop gek tikjakak tek, Juda binib kunjay kili Jisas nop gos lininjid, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok kilop keligilak. Keligelak ninjid, Lasalus nop abe titay dil ñag
paklinigun agil, ag amil apil gilak.

*B*inonim awl yibil chin ak agilaknin, Jisas ne Jelusalem migan amnak
(Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40)

12 Minek, binib kunjay yibil Juda ñin awl Pasopa tap ñinjinig owlak okok, kili Jisas
Jelusalem apeb takaw anib ak nigilak. 13 Anib ak ninjid, albad wij tik dad apil, nop kanib
nebeŋ pakilig suk awl agilig agilak,
Hosana, God nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
God Biawl ne bi anib anop agyokek owup ak, nop gitep ge midtep ginimuŋ agilak.
Ne Yislel binonim midil, chinop kod yenigab agilak.
14 Pen Jisas chag donki malep ak dil, adek besigil amnak ak, buk Baybol ak ned tikil agilak
tek nep gak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak,
15 Taun Sayon binib, nibi ma pilikinimib agil tikilak. Nigim, binonim nibi ak chag donki
malep adek ak besigil apeb agil tikilak.
16 Anigak ñin anib ak, bine okok takaw jij anib ak gos niginigel tek ma lak. Pen kidek
God gek Jisas tikjakil yib awl dek ak nim, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak ak gos nigtep gil
nigilak, takaw anib ak Jisas nop nokom tikil agilak. Pen binib okok Jisas nop gitep gilak
anib ak, abe gos nigilak.
17 Pen binib kunjay yibil, kili ned Jisas Lasalus nop gek tikjakek nigilak okok, takaw
anib ak ag amil apil gi yelak ak nim, 18 binib kunjay tap mageptek gak ak takaw anib ak
ninjid, nop kanib nab ak niginig amnilak. 19 Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok ninjid, kili nep agnig
agnig agilak, Nigim, gi mel ninjid keligipun agilak. Binib lum awl midupsek nop kidek
gebal agilak.

*Glik bin*ib oginap kili Jisas nop niginig owlak

20 Ñin anib ak, binib Juda ñin awl Pasopa ñin ak apeb agil, God nop gos anep lil
agniginig Jelusalem owlak. Pen Glik binib oginap ayip owlak. 21 Pen bi Pilip, ne taun
Betsayda, Galili plopens nib ak. Anib ak nim, binib anib okok kili apil, Pilip nop agninjid
agilak, Biawl, chin Jisas nop niginig apobun agilak. 22 Anib agel, Pilip amil Edlu nop takaw
anib ak agñil, ominjal gil amil Jisas nop agñilek.
23 Agñel, Jisas pen kilop agak, Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab ñin ak owup agak. 24 Nibop
ninjid yibil agebin agak. Wit midup ak lum ayaŋ ma yapil kumenigab, nokom nep yenigab
agak. Pen lum ayaŋ yapil kumenigab, jakil midup kunjay yibil pulinigab agak. 25 Binib
olap midtep yibil ginim agil gos ne ke ninjid gek amnigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab
agak. Pen binib olap lum awl gos ne ke ma ninjid kimigel midenigab ak, kidek pel pelnep
midtep ginigab agak. 26 Pen binib olap wog yip giñinig, yip kidek ginimuŋ agak. Yad akal
yenigayn ak, wog giñeb yad ak ayip nep yenigab agak. Pen Bapi binib wog yip giñinigab
ak yib nop awl ñinigab agak.

*Jisas kumn*igayn agil takaw agak

27 Pen Jisas anib agil agak, Miñil yip minjel gup ak pen, tay aginim agak? Bapi, tap
timel yip ginigeb ak, nad ge keligaŋ aginim agak? Mel, anib ma aginim agak. Minjel anib
ak ownigeb ak, dinig ownek agak. 28 Bapi, nad nep ge, yib nep ak dad aplanimuŋ agak.

12:9 Jon 11.43-44 12:10-11 Jon 11.45, 12.18 12:13 Sng 118.25-26, Mat 27.42, Jon 1.49 12:15 Sek 9.9 12:16 Luk 18.34, Jon 2.22, 7.39, 14.26 12:17 Jon 11.43-44 12:19 Jon 11.48 12:21 Luk 19.3, 23.8, Jon 1.44 12:23 Jon 13.31-32, 17.1 12:24 1 Ko 15.36 12:25 Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33 12:26 Jon 14.3, 17.24, 1 Te 4.17 12:27 Sng 6.3, 42.5, Mat 26.38, Luk 12.50, 22.53, Jon 18.37 12:28 Mat 3.17

Anib agek, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib agak, Yad genek yib yad dad aplanak ak pen,
tepayaŋ ginigayn dad aplanigab agak. 29 Agek, binib jak yelak okok takaw anib ak niŋid,
oginap agilak, Timuk agosup agilak. Pen oginap agilak, Ensel olap Jisas nop takaw agosup
agilak.
30 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw anib ak yip nigaŋ agil ma agup, nibop nigim agil
agup agak. 31 Miñil God, ne binib lum awl okok kilop tig asik bilokinigab agak. Miñil
pen God, ne biawl binib lum awl okok kilop kod mideb ak, nop diyokinigab agak. 32 Yad
miñil lum awl midebin ak pen, yip dil dad aplanenigel, binib okok midupsek kilop gen
yip yil ownigabal agak. 33 Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip dil dad aplanenigel agak ak, yad anigil
kumnigebin agak.†
34 Pen binib kuŋay ap yelak anib okok, nop pen agilak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
chinop anigil agil agup, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, ne pel
pelnep yenigab agup agilak. Anib ak taydil apan, Bi Olap Ñine nop dil dad aplanenigel
apan agilak? Bi Olap Ñine anib ak, bi an agilak?
35 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Milek ak, nibi ayip yep sikol won olap nep yenigab agak. Mideb
won awl nim, milek nib ayip midil, milek sek nigtep gi ajenimib agak. Mel ak, kisilim apil
nibop yuwig dinigab agak. Bi kisilim owup ak ajilig, akal ameb agil nigtep ma ginigab
agak. 36 Pen won awl ak milek nib ayip mideb anib ak, nibi milek anop gos niginimib
agak. Anigenimib, binib milek sek okok yenimib agak.

*Juda bin*ib kuŋay okok, kili Jisas nop gos ma linigilak

Jisas takaw anib ak agil, kilop keligil am wakay olap ke we gi yek. 37 Tap mageptek
kuŋay okok widin midup adek kilop ak gek nigeligipal ak pen, nop gos ma linigilak. 38
Gilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya takaw ak tikil agak tek nep gilak. Takaw anib
ak tikil agak,
Biawl, bi olap takaw kilop apun ak gos niŋid dup akaŋ agil tikak? Pen bi olap Biawl kiles
gup adek ak nigup akaŋ agil tikak?
39 Pen nop gos liniginigel tek ma lup ak, Aysaya takaw adek olap tikak tek gilak. Tikil
agak,
40 God anib agup, Kili widin ma niginigel, gos timud teplep ak ma niginigel, yip yil adikid
ma ownigel agil gos nepin agup agil tikak. Anigenigel, yad gen kilop suŋ linigab
ak pen mel agebin agup agil tikak. Anib ak tek God widin kilop gek widin koy
midebal, gos kilop gek chibol kilop ak ma asikep agil tikak.
41 Aysaya ne Jisas kiles ne ak sek yib awl ne ak sek niŋid, takaw nop anib ak tikil agak.
42 Ak pen, Juda biawl kuŋay abe kili Jisas nop gos linigilak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili chinop
pisnep agyokel, kidek apnan gipal kal ak ma amnigabun agil, Jisas nop gos linigilak anib
ak miseŋ ma agñilak. 43 Gilak anib ak, binib okok yib chinop dad aplanigel agil gilak. Pen
God yib chinop dad aplanimuŋ agil ma nigilak.

*Jisas takaw agak ak, n*im ak nep binib okok kilop bilokinigab

44 Pen Jisas meg migan dad aplanil agak, Binib an yip gos linigup ak, yip nokom mel
agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe gos linigup agak. 45 Pen yip widin niŋid nim, bi
yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe widin nigup agak. 46 Yad binib lum awl milek kili tek opin
agak. Apen, binib yip gos linepal okok, kisilim okok ma yenigel agak.

12:29 Apo 23.9 12:30 Jon 11.42 12:31 Mat 12.29, Luk 10.18, Jon 9.39, 14.30, 16.11, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2 12:32 Jon 3.14, 8.28, Lom 5.18, Hib 2.9 12:33 Jon 18.32 † 12:33 Jisas ne anib agak, Bi okok yip mab bak alaŋ dad aplanigabal agak. Agek niŋid, bi gos nigep oginap anib agilak, Anigenigab, God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnigab agilak. Pilipay 2.9-11 niginimib. 12:34 Sng 89.4, 89.36, 110.4, Ais 9.7, 53.8, Ese 37.25, Dan 2.44, 7.14, Mai 4.7 12:35 Jer 13.16, Jon 1.9, 7.33, 8.12, 11.10, Epe 5.8, 1 Jo 2.10-11 12:36 Epe 5.8 12:37 Jon 2.11 12:38 Ais 53.1, Lom 10.16 12:40 Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.15 12:41 Ais 6.1 12:42 Jon 7.48, 9.22 12:43 Jon 5.44 12:44 Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, 1 Pi 1.21 12:45 Jon 14.9 12:46 Jon 3.19, 8.12, 9.5, 9.39, 12.35

47 Binib takaw yad ak niŋid kidek ma ginimuŋ ak, yad ke nop tig asik lil ma bilokinigayn
agak. Yad ownek ak, binib okok kilop tig asik lil bilokinig ma ownek, kilop tig asik dinig
ownek. 48 Pen binib yip keligil, takaw yad ma dipal okok, tap olap kilop tig asik lil
bilokinigab agak. Ñin awl kidek ak apek, takaw apin ak ke kilop tig asik lil bilokinigab
agak. 49 Takaw apin okok, yad ke niŋid ma apin agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, ne
ke takaw adek ak yip agek, takaw nop ak dil aginim agak. 50 Pen yad nepin, Bapi takaw
ne adek ak binib okok kilop gek, pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Anib ak tek, takaw yad apin
okok, Bapi yip takaw agup tek nep apin agak.

13

*Jisas b*ine okok tob kilop ñig li yokak

1 Juda ñin awl Pasopa ak tol tek midakniŋ, Jisas nigak, lum awl aglak ñin ak padikek,
adikid Bapi yil ameb ñin ak owak. Pen binib ne lum awl kilop mapen yibil loligup okok,
kilop mapen lilig nep mid mid kidek kumak.

2 Dugep won ak tap ñibilig yelak. Ned pen Satan, ne Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine Judas nop
gos ñek, Jisas nop titay dil chen mimug gi dad amnin agil, gos ak nep nigak. 3 Pen Jisas
nigak, Bapi ne tap titay okok midupsek dil, Ñine nop ñin adek ak lak. Pen abe anib nigak,
God ne nop agyokek apil, adikid God yil amnig gek. 4 Anigil niŋid, tikjakil chech palawl
ne ak tig asikil, tawul ak sibnag tek pog lil, 5 ñig ak kinag migan ak pagil, bine okok kilop
tob ñig li yokilig, tawul pagak anib ak wikilig gak.

6 Anigil dap dap, Saymon Pita tob nop ak ñig li yokinig apek agak, Biawl, nad tob
yip ak ñig li yokinigeban akaŋ agak? 7 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, Yad miñil gebin ak ma
nepan ak pen, kidek nigtep ginigaban agak. 8 Agek, Pita agak, Biawl, tob yip ak ma ñig
li yokinimin, mel yibil agak. Agek Jisas pen agak, Tob nep ma ñig li yokenigayn, nad yad
ayip jimñil ma yonigabul agak. 9 Agek, Saymon Pita agak, Biawl, tob yip anep ma ñig li
yokinimin. Ñin kid okok sek, kimig ak sek abe ñig li yokinimin agak. 10 Anib agek, Jisas
nop agak, Bi olap ñig li yokek, wak okok midupsek gach ma mideb ak nim, tepayaŋ ñig
ma li yokinimuŋ agak. Pen tob kid anep ñig li yokonimuŋ, wak okok midupsek tepayaŋ
gach ma mideb agak. Nibi gach sek ma midebim ak pen, nokom olap nep gach sek mideb
agak. 11 Pen Jisas bi nop chen mimug gi dad amnig gak ak nigak ak nim agak, Nibi gach
sek ma midebim, nokom olap nep gach sek mideb agak.

12 Pen tob kilop ak ñig li yokjuwil, chech palawl tig asik lak ak lil, am besigil kilop agak,
Nibop anigesipin jij ak nepim akaŋ agak? 13 Nibi yip Tisa agil, Biawl agil gipim ak, niŋid
apim agak. Takaw anib apim tep yibil agak. 14 Yad Biawl ak Tisa ak midil, tob nibop ñig li
yokipin ak nim, tob nibi okok penpen ñig li yokinimib agak. 15 Anib anib gipin ak nibop
yomen, nibop anigipin tek ak abe ginimib agak. 16 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, bi wog giñeb
ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab. Ne yokip bi wog giñeb yenigab agak. Bi takaw dad ameb
ak, ne biawl takaw agyokak tek mel. Ne yokip bi takaw dad ameb ak yenigab agak. 17 Tap
ginek anib ak agñibin nepim ak, adek anib ak gem amek miñmiñ ginigabim agak.

18 Pen nibop midupsek agil ma agebin agak. Bi aglipin ak nep dipin okok, nigtep gipin
ak nim, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak tek ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak, Biyad ayip
tap jimñil ñibul ak, yip taw tibik midilig gup agilak agak. 19 Tap anib ak miñil ma gup
ak pen, nibop ned anigil agebin agak. Ak nim kidek tap anib ak ginigab ak, nibi yad nim
bi anib ak nep ak agil gos liniginigabim agak. 20 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, binib biyad ak

---

12:47 Jon 3.17, 5.45, 8.15, 8.26 12:48 Lo 18.19, Mak 16.16, Luk 10.16, Hib 4.12 12:49 Lo 18.18, Jon 8.38, 14.10
12:50 Jon 8.26-28 13:1 Mat 26.2, Jon 7.30, 12.23, 15.13, 17.1, 17.11, Plp 2.8, 1 Jo 3.16 13:2 Luk 22.3, Jon 13.27
13:3 Mat 28.18, Jon 3.35, 16.28, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Hib 2.8 13:4 Luk 22.27, Plp 2.7-8 13:6 Mat 3.14 13:8
1 Ko 6.11, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22 13:10 Jon 6.64, 6.70-71, 15.3 13:12 Luk 22.27 13:13 Mat 23.8-10, Luk
6.46, 1 Ko 8.6, 12.3, Plp 2.11 13:14 Mat 20.28, Luk 22.27, Lom 12.10, Gal 6.1-2, 1 Pi 5.5 13:15 Mat 11.29, Plp 2.5,
Kol 3.13, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6 13:16 Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 15.20 13:17 Mat 7.24, Jem 1.25 13:18 Sng 41.9
13:19 Jon 14.29, 16.4 13:20 Mat 10.40, 25.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16

agyoken amek, nop dipal okok, nop nokom mel agak. Yip sek dipal agak. Pen yip dipal okok, yip nokom mel, bi yip agyokek ownek anop sek dipal agak.

Jisas agak, Bi olap yip chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak
(Matyu 26.20-25, Mak 14.17-21, Luk 22.21-23)

21 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, nop minjel yibil gek agñil agak, Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, nibi olap yip chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak.
22 Anib agek, bine okok an nop agup agil, gos pal lilig penpen nigilak. 23 Pen Jisas bine mapen yibil loligup ak, jij sinjak besig yek. 24 Anib ak pen, Saymon Pita bi anib anop ñin anep yomil agak, An nop agup ak agnigan agak. 25 Agek, Jisas yek sinjak bibenjid amil agak, Biawl, bi anib ak an nop apan agak?
26 Agek pen agak, Yad tap midup ak dil, ñig yineb ayanj tawil bi olap nop ñinigayn agak. Bi anib anep apin agak. Anib agil tap midup ak dil, ñig yineb ayanj tawil, Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine Judas nop ñak. 27 Tap midup ñek dak won anib anep, Satan apil Judas nop mulik sikak. Anigek, Jisas Judas nop agak, Ginigeban ak, kasek gan agak. 28 Pen bine besig yek okok, kili Judas nop taynen anib agosup nigtep ma gilak. 29 Kili agnigilak enj, Judas mani wad kod mideb tek, Pasopa tap ñinjinigabun okok tawanj agil akanj, binib yimgeptek tap ma mideb okok kilop, mani oginap ñanj agil agosup agil nigilak. 30 Pen Judas tap midup dil, won anib ak senjayanj amnaknin, day kisilim owak.

Jisas ne takaw adek kideyil ak agak

31 Judas anigil senj amnak won ak, Jisas agak, Miñil Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine God agup tek genigab nim, God ne yib awl dinigab agak. 32 Bi Olap Ñine God agup tek gek, God ne yib awl dinigab agak. Denigab, God ne gek, Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab agak. Pen anib ak miñil ñin awl ginigeb agak. 33 Ñapay yad okol, sikol won olap nib ayip yenigayn agak. Amen, yip piyow mel niginigabim agak. Juda kay kilop apin tek, miñil nibop abe agebin agak. Yad akal amnigayn ak, nibi kidek amnimib tek ma lup agak. 34 Pen miñil nibop takaw adek kideyil ak olap agñebin agak. Takaw kideyil anib ak nim, nibi ke penpen mapen linimib agak. Yad nibop mapen lipin tek, nibi abe penpen mapen linimib agak. 35 Nibi ke anigil penpen mapen lenigabim, binib okok midupsek nigtep gil niginigabal, nibi biyad midebim agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34)

36 Anib agek, Saymon Pita ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, nad akal ameban agak? Agek, Jisas pen agak, Yad amebin okok miñil yip kidek ginimin tek ma lup agak. Pen kidek nim, yip kidek ginigaban agak. 37 Agek, Pita agak, Biawl, taynen nep miñil kidek ginim tek ma lup agak? Nep koden yip paklinigabal ak, takaw ma mideb agak. 38 Agek, Jisas pen agak, Nad yip gos ninjid kumin agil gos nepan akanj agak? Nep ninjid yibil agebin, yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Nop ma nepin agil, takaw won ominjal nokom aginigaban agak.

14

Jisas nim, kanibtam God yil ameb ak

1 Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Gos awl ma niginimib agak. God nop gos lininjid, yip abe gos lininjid ginimib agak. 2 Bapi kal ne ak, tep kunjay yibil mideb agak. Yad amil, tep nibop wakay oginap gilitep ginigayn agak. Pen tep anib okok ma yobikop ak, nibop ma apinep agak. 3 Pen yad amil tep nibop ak gilitep gil nim, apil nibop dil ponjid

---

13:21 Mat 26.21, Mak 14.18, Luk 22.21, Jon 12.27, Apo 1.17, 1 Jo 2.19 13:23 Jon 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 13:27 Luk 22.3, Jon 6.70, 13.2 13:29 Jon 12.6 13:31 Jon 12.23, 14.13, 1 Pi 4.11 13:32 Jon 17.5 13:33 Jon 7.34 13:34 Wkp 19.18, Jon 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5 13:35 1 Jo 2.5, 4.20 13:36 Jon 7.34, 21.18-19, 2 Pi 1.14 13:37 Mat 26.33-35, Mak 14.29-31, Luk 22.33-34 14:1 Jon 14.27, 16.33 14:2 Jon 13.33, 13.36 14:3 Jon 12.26, 17.24, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17

amnigayn agak. Anigen, man yad midebin anib ak, nibi abe ayip yenimib agak. 4 Man
akal amnigebin kanib anib ak, nibi nepim agak.
5 Jisas anib agek, Tomas agak, Biawl, akal ameban chin ma nopun agak. Anib ak taydil
kanib amnigaban anib ak ninjid amnigabun agak? 6 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nokom nim
kanibtam ak, yad nokom nim takaw ninjid yibil ak, yad nokom nim gen binib pel midtep
gebal agak. Bi olap kanib anib ak ke amil, Bapi yil ak amnimuŋ tek ma lup agak. Mel yibil
agak. Yad nokom nim kanibtam Bapi yil ameb ak agak. 7 Yip nigtep gil nim, Bapi nop
abe nigtep ginigabim agak. Pen miñil ñin awl nig dad amil nop widin nepim agak.
8 Anib agek, Pilip agak, Biawl, Nap nop chinop yomnimin ak, tep agak. 9 Agek Jisas
agak, Pilip, nib ayip pel yesipin ak pen, yip ma nepan akaŋ agak? Bi olap yip widin nigup
ak, Nap nop widin nigup agak. Anib ak taydil ageban, Nap nop chinop yome niginigun
ageban agak? 10 Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip mideb agak. Gos anib ak ma nepan
akaŋ agak? Takaw nibop apin okok, yad ke ninjid ma apin agak. Bapi pen yad ayip mideb
ak, wog ne ke geb agak. 11 Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip mideb takaw ak, ninjid
agil niginimib agak. Pen gos anib ak nigep tek ma lonimuŋ, wog titay gipin okok ninjid,
anigup agil gos ak niginimib agak. 12 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, bi yip gos liniginigab ak,
yad wog okok gipin tek ginigab agak. Pen Bapi yil amnigebin anib ak tek, bi anib ak wog
awl yibil ginigab agak. 13 Yad Ñine midebin ak, Bapi yib awl dinimuŋ agil gos nepin agak.
Anib ak tek, yib yip ak dil agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak. 14 Yib yip ak dil tap
tay gos ninjid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak.

*God Kawnan ak n*ibop agyokinigayn

15 Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip mapen lil nim, takaw yad ak ninjid kidek ginigabim agak. 16
Yad Bapi nop agnigen, ne nibop Bi Gitep Gep olap sek ñek ownigab agak. Apil, nib ayip
pel pelnep yenigab agak. 17 Bi Gitep Gep anib ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak takaw ninjid
yibil agup ak nep agak. Binib lum awl okok, nop gos ma nepal, widin abe ma nepal, anib
ak nop dinigel tek ma lup agak. Pen ne nib ayip midil, kidek pisnep bak lil yenigab anib
ak, nop nepim agak.
18 Nibop pisnep kelig amen, nibi ñapay amon ñilik tek ma yenigabim agak. Nibop
tepayaŋ ownigayn agak. 19 Binib lum awl okok, yip miñil sikol won olap nigebal, kidek
yip ma niginigabal agak. Nibi pen yip niginigabim agak. Yad bi kim midep ak, kim
yenigayn tek, nibi abe kim yenigabim agak. 20 Ñin anib ak, yad Bapi ayip midebin ak gos
nigtep ginigabim agak. Nibi yad ayip midebim, yad nib ayip midebin ak abe gos nigtep
ginigabim agak. 21 Bi takaw yad ak ninjid dil kidek gup ak, bi anib ak yip mapen lup agak.
Pen yip mapen lup ak, Bapi bi anib anop mapen linigab agak. Yad abe nop mapen lil, yad
ke nop yomnigayn agak.
22 Anib agek, Judas Yiskaliyot mel, Judas olap ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, taynen nad ke
chinop yomnigaban ak pen, binib lum awl okok nad ke kilop ma yomnigaban agak? 23
Agek, Jisas pen nop agak, Bi yip mapen lonimuŋ, takaw yad ak ninjid dinigab agak. Anigil
ninjid dek nim, Bapi bi anib anop mapen lil, chilapil abe apil ne ayip midil, pel yonigabul
agak. 24 Bi yip mapen ma lup ak, takaw yad ak ninjid ma dup agak. Takaw nigebim anib
ak, takaw yad mel agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, takaw ne ak nigebim agak.
25 Nib ayip midebin ñin awl, takaw anib awl agñibin agak. 26 Bi Gitep Gep ak pen, God
Kawnan ne ak mideb agak. Bapi ne yib yip ak dil, nop agyokek ownigab agak. Ne apil

---

14:6 Jon 1.4, 1.17, 8.19, 8.32, 10.9, 11.25, Lom 5.1-2, Hib 9.8, 10.20 14:7 Jon 8.19 14:9 Jon 12.45, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3
14:10 Jon 7.16, 8.28, 10.38, 12.49, 14.24, 17.21-23 14:11 Jon 5.36, 10.38, 14.20 14:12 Mat 21.21, Mak 16.16-20,
Luk 10.17 14:13 Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 15.7, 15.16, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 14:15 Jon 14.21-23, 15.10, 15.14, 1 Jo 5.3
14:16 Jon 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Lom 8.15, 8.26 14:17 Mat 10.20, Jon 16.13, Lom 8.26, 1 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 2.27, 4.6 14:18
Mat 28.20, Jon 14.3, 14.28 14:19 Jon 16.16, 1 Ko 15.20 14:20 Jon 10.38, 14.10, 17.21-26 14:21 Jon 14.15, 14.23,
15.10, 16.27, 1 Jo 2.5, 5.3 14:22 Apo 10.41-42 14:23 Mat 18.20, Jon 14.15, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 3.17, 1 Jo 2.24, Lep 3.20
14:24 Jon 5.19, 5.38, 7.16, 12.49 14:26 Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16, 15.26, 16.13, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27

nibop tap okok midupsek agñil, nibop gek takaw apin midupsek okok gos nigilig midil, nigtep yibil ginigabim agak.
27 Yad amebin tek, nibop gen midtep ginigabim agak. Yad midtep gipin tek, nibop
gen midtep ginigabim agak. Pen nibop gen midtep ginigabim anib ak, binib lum awl
okok nibop gel midtep ginigabim tek ma lup agak. Anib ak tek, gos awl ma niginimib,
ma pilikinimib agak. 28 Yad amil adikid nibop ownigayn apin ak nepim agak. Bapi ne
biawl yibil mideb, kiles ne ak tap awl yibil, kiles yad ak sikol gup agak. Anib okok ninjid,
yip mapen lipim tek, Nap yil ameb agil, miñmiñ gilig yebikep agak. 29 Tap anib okok
miñil ma gup ak pen, nibop ned anigil agebin agak. Ak nim kidek anigenigab ñin anib
ak, ninjid yip gos liniginimib agak. 30 Biawl binib lum awl okok kilop kodup ak, yip kodup
tek ma lup agak. Pen miñil apeb ak nim, takaw kunjay ma aginigebin agak. 31 Pen binib
lum awl okok nigenigel, yad Bapi nop mapen lil, Bapi agup tek gitep gil gipin ak agak.
Tep, apem amnun agak.

15

Jisas ne nag wayn bid ak tek

1 Jisas ne anib agak, Yad nim nag wayn bid ak tek, jij nim ak ninjid yibil midebin agak.
Bapi nim bi wayn wog nap nib ak agak. 2 Nag lek yad ak midup ma pulinigab okok, Bapi
ne tib sak diyokinigab agak. Pen lek pul tep ginigab okok, midtep yibil midil kunjay yibil
pulinimunj agil, tibilik gitep ginigab agak. Tibilik gitep gek, sunjtep ginigab agak. 3 Nibi
sunjtep gipim agak. Takaw nibop agñinek ak, nibop gek sunjtep midebim agak. 4 Nibi yad
ayip jimñil yenimib, yad nib ayip jimñil yenigayn agak. Pen nag lek okok, jij ak sek jimñil
ma yenigab ak, midup pulep tek ma yenigab agak. Anib ak yad ayip jimñil ma yenimib
ak, midup pulep tek ma yenigab agak.
5 Yad nim nag wayn bid ak tek, nibi nim nag wayn lek okok tek agak. Bi yad ayip jimñil
yenigab, yad ne ayip jimñil yenigayn ak, ne midup kunjay yibil pel pulinigab agak. Pen
yad ayip jimñil ma yenigabim ak, tap olap ginimib tek ma linigab agak. 6 Pen bi yad ayip
jimñil ma yonimunj ak, nag lek tib sak diyokel milep gi yapek, dil mab dagilipal tek ak
yenigab agak. 7 Nibi yad ayip jimñil yenigabim, takaw yad ak nib ayip jimñil yenigab ak,
takaw titay gos niginigabim ak agnigenimib, aginigabim tek ginigab agak. 8 Nibi nag lek
tek midup kunjay yibil pulinimib tek, binib okok kili nibop biyad yenimib ak ninjid, Bapi
yib nop ak dad aplanigabal agak.
9 Bapi ne yip mapen yibil lup tek, nibop pen mapen yibil lipin agak. Nibi yad ayip
yenimib, nibop mapen yibil linigayn, mid dad amil yonigabun agak. 10 Yad Bapi takaw
ne ak kidek gen, yip mapen yibil lil mideb agak. Anib ak takaw yad ak kidek gem, nibop
mapen yibil lil yenigayn agak. 11 Pen yip tep gup tek, nibop abe tep ginigab agil gos
nepin agak. Anigenigab, nibi miñmiñ timel yibil gil yenimib agak. Anib ak ninjid, takaw
anib ak nibop apin agak. 12 Takaw adek yad ak anigil mideb, nibop mapen lipin nep
tek, nibi penpen mapen linimib agak. 13 Bi olap bogilak ne okok kilop mapen yibil lilig,
giñinig monmon kumnigab tek, bi anib ak nop mapen lep anib ak, tap awl yibil ninjid
kumnigab agak. 14 Pen apin adek ak genimib, bogilak yad okok midebim agak. 15 Bi wog
giñeb okok, kili biawl kod midep kili ak, geb ak ginigab ak agil, ma nepal agak. Yad pen
anigil ma gebin agak. Bapi takaw titay midupsek yip agñub okok, nibop agñibin agak.
Ak nim miñil tikil, nibop bi wog giñeb yad midebim ma agebin, bogilak tep yad midebim
agebin agak. 16 Nibi yip dun agil ma dipek, yad nibop aglil din agil dinek agak. Midup

---

14:27 Jon 14.1, 16.33, Plp 4.7, Kol 3.15 14:28 Luk 24.51, Jon 14.3, 14.12, 14.18, 16.28, 20.17, Plp 2.6 14:29 Jon 13.19, 16.4 14:30 Jon 12.31, 16.11, Epe 2.2 14:31 Mat 26.46, Jon 10.18, 12.49, Plp 2.8, Hib 5.8 15:2 Mat 3.10, 15.13 15:3 Jon 13.10, 17.17, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 15:4 Jon 6.56, Kol 1.23, 1 Jo 2.6 15:5 Hos 14.8, Jon 15.16, 2 Ko 3.5, Plp 1.11, 4.13 15:6 Mat 3.10, 7.19, 13.42 15:7 Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13-14, 15.16, 16.23 15:8 Mat 5.16, Jon 8.31, Plp 1.11 15:10 Jon 14.15, 14.21-23, 1 Jo 2.5 15:11 Jon 16.24, 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4 15:12 Jon 13.34, 15.17, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5 15:13 Jon 10.11, Lom 5.7-8, Epe 5.2, 1 Jo 3.16 15:14 Mat 12.50, Jon 14.15, 14.23 15:15 Jon 17.26, Apo 20.27 15:16 Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Jon 6.70, 14.13, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.19

pulil pelpel yenigab ak pulinigel agil, nibop tig asik ke lil, wog anib ak agyokinek agak. Anib ak nibi Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop tap titay agnigenigabim, aginigabim tek nibop ñinigab agak. 17 Takaw adek yad ak nibop agebin, penpen mapen linimib agak.

*Bin*ib lum awl okok, kili Jisas bine okok kilop milik niginigabal

18 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Binib lum awl okok kili nibop milik nigenigabal, gos anib ak sawl ma gil niginimib, yip ned milik nepal agak. 19 Pen binib lum awl pel gipal ak gipikep, binib chin agil, dil mapen lipilap agak. Nibi pen bi lum awl okok ma midebim agak. Yad nibop ke ninjid aglil denek, lum awl adek anib ak keligipek agak. Anigepek, binib lum awl okok nibop milik nepal agak. 20 Pen takaw nibop apin ak, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Nibop anib apin, Bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab apin agak. Ne yokip bi wog giñeb yenigab apin agak. Anib ak, yip gi timel gelak, nibop abe gi timel ginigabal agak. Pen takaw yad ak delak, takaw nibi ak abe dinigabal agak. 21 Kili bi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop ma nepal anib ak tek, nibop gi timel ginigabal agak. Anib ak, binib yad yil midebim tek nibop aniginigabal agak. 22 Pen yad apil kilop takaw ma agñebinep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, takaw awl yibil ma dipilap agak. Kili apal, Chin tap timel gipun agil ma nopun apal agak. Yad pen miñil apil kilop agñitep gen, kili takaw anib ak aginigel tek ma linigab agak. 23 Bi yip milik nigup ak, yip nokom mel, Bapi nop abe milik nigup agak. 24 Yad apil kilop nab okok tap mageptek okok ginek, tap anib okok bi olap ned ma yibil gak agak. Anib ma gepinep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, takaw awl yibil ma dipilap agak. Miñil pen tap mageptek okok gen ninjid, yip milik nepal Bapi nop abe milik nepal agak. 25 Gipal anib ak, God takaw ak tikil agak tek gipal agak. Juda kay takaw adek, buk Baybol kili ak tikil agak, Takaw jij ma mideb, yip yokip yibil milik nepal agak.

26 Bi Gitep Gep ak nop agyoken, Bapi yil apil nibop ownigab agak. Ne Kawnan takaw ninjid yibil agup ak mideb agak. Bapi yil apil, yip bi tay tek ak nibop agtep gil agñinigab agak. 27 Pen nibi yad ayip wog jij gil gi dad amil midobun anib ak tek, nibi abe yip bi tay tek ak binib okok kilop agtep gil agñinimib agak.

16

1 Nibi gos nepim ak keligil ma apyap pakinimib agil, nibop takaw anigil apin ak agak. 2-3 Nibop Juda apnan gipal kal okok ag seŋ yokil, tepayaŋ ma ownimib aginigabal agak. Pen anib anep mel agak. Kidek ñin ak Bapi chilopapil ma nepal tek, anigon God nop tep ginimuŋ agil, nibop paklinigabal agak. 4 Pen nibop takaw anigil apin ak nim, kidek ñin ak tay gek ninjid, aginek tek geb agil nigtep ginigabim agak.

*God Kawnan ne ak an*igil wog ginigab

Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Nib ayip nep yeligipin tek, takaw anib ak ma aginek agak. 5 Miñil pen bi yip agyokek ownek ak yil adikid amebin tek, nibop agebin agak. Pen nibi olap, akal ameban agil, yip ma agnepim agak. 6 Takaw anib ak agen nigem, midupmidup nibop ak puŋil ñak agak. 7 Pen yad nibop takaw ninjid apin, nibop keligil amebin ak, tep yibil amebin agak. Yad ma amenigayn, Bi Gitep Gep ak nibop kod yenigab ak ma ownigab agak. Pen yad amnigayn ak, nop agyoken nibop ownigab agak. 8 Ne apil binib lum awl okok kilop gek, tap si tap timel gep jij ak nigtep gil, suŋtep midep jij ak nigtep gil, God binib okok bilokep jij ak nigtep gil ginigabal agak. 9 Tap si tap timel gep jij ak anigil mideb, yip gos ma linepal agak. 10 Suŋtep midep jij ak anigil mideb, yad am Bapi ayip yenigayn ak, yip pel ma niginigabim agak. 11 God binib okok bilokep jij ak anigil mideb,

15:17 Jon 13.34 15:18 Mat 10.22, 1 Jo 3.1, 3.13 15:19 Jon 17.14, 1 Jo 4.5 15:20 Ese 3.7, Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16 15:21 Mat 5.11, 10.22, 24.9, Mak 13.13, Jon 16.3 15:22 Jon 9.41, Lom 1.20, Jem 4.17 15:23 Luk 10.16, 1 Jo 2.23 15:24 Jon 3.2, 7.31, 9.32, 9.41, 14.11 15:25 Sng 35.19, 69.4 15:26 Luk 24.49, Jon 14.26, 16.7, 16.13, Apo 2.33, 1 Jo 5.6 15:27 Luk 1.2, 24.48, Apo 1.8, 1.21-22, 1 Pi 5.1, 2 Pi 1.16 16:1 Mat 11.6, 24.10, 26.31 16:2-3 Mat 24.9, Luk 6.22, Jon 9.22, 9.34, 15.21, Apo 8.1, 26.9-11, Lom 10.2, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 16:4 Jon 13.19, 14.29 16:5 Jon 7.33, 13.3, 13.36, 14.28, 16.10, 16.16 16:6 Jon 14.1, 16.22 16:7 Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, Apo 2.33, Epe 4.8 16:9 Jon 3.18, 15.22, Apo 2.22-37 16:10 Jon 3.14, 5.32, Apo 2.32, 5.31, Lom 4.25 16:11 Jon 12.31, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2, Kol 2.15, Hib 2.14

biawl binib lum awl yil ak kilop kodup ak, God bi anib anop bilokil ag gil agup, Yul awl yibil dinimin agup agak.
12 Takaw yad kuŋay yibil mideb ak pen, takaw anib okok miñil agen, nig dinimib tek
ma lup agak. 13 Pen God Kawnan niŋid yibil agup ak apil, nibop gos ñek takaw niŋid yibil
midupsek niginigabim agak. Takaw ne ke dil ma aginigab, God takaw aginigab ak niŋid
aginigab agak. Pen kidek ginigab takaw ak nibop agñiginigab agak. 14 Ne takaw yad ak
dil nibop agñinigab agak. Agñinigab ak nim, yib yip dad aplanigab agak. 15 Bapi tap ne
okok, midupsek tap yad mideb, anib ak tek yad apin, God Kawnan ne ak takaw yad ak dil
nibop agñinigab apin agak.

*N*ibi chibol yul niginigabim ak pen, sayn miñmiñ ginigabim
16 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Sikol won olap midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim agak. Pen
kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ niginigabim agak. 17 Jisas anib agek, bine oginap
kili ke nep agilak, Takaw chinop agup ak jij anib ak tay agilak? Ne agup, Sikol won olap
midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim pen, kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ niginigabim
agup agilak. Pen abe anib agup, Jij anib ak anigil mideb, yad Bapi yil amebin agup agilak.
18 Anib ak agilig agilak, Sikol won olap midil agup ak, tap anib ak tay agilak? Takaw agup
anib ak, jij ak ma nopun agilak.
19 Anib agil, Jisas nop agniginig gelak, ne ke niŋid kilop agak, Sikol won olap midil, yip
ma yibil niginigebim ak pen, kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ niginigabim apin
ak niŋid nim, penpen agnigebim akaŋ agak? 20 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, nibop chib gek,
chaŋ lil yenigabim ak pen, binib lum awl okok miñmiñ ginigabal agak. Gos awl niŋid chaŋ
linigabim ak pen, chaŋ keligil miñmiñ ginigabim agak. 21 Bin olap ñapay ñiŋakniŋ, gos
awl nigup ak pen, ñapay won ak tikil, gos awl ma nigup agak. Tikek, ñapay ne lum awl
owup ak nim, nop tep yibil gup agak. 22 Anib ak, nibi miñil gos awl nigebim agak. Yad pen
nibop tepayaŋ nigem, nibop tep yibil ginigab agak. Anigek, miñmiñ nibi anib ak bi olap
tibilikinimuŋ tek ma linigab agak. 23 Pen ñin anib ak, yip ma agniginigabim agak. Nibop
niŋid yibil agebin, nibi Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop tap titay agnigenigabim,
aginigabim tek nibop ñinigab agak. 24 Ned Jisas binib ne midobun agil, God nop ma
agnepek agak. Miñil pen God nop agnigem, agniginigabim tek dinigabim ak nim, nibop
tep timel yibil ginigab agak.

*Jisas lum awl k*iles ak midupsek taw jisipuk gak
25 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Takaw nibop apin anib okok, pel takaw paladaŋ lil apin
ak pen, kidek takaw anib ak tek ma aginigayn agak. Bapi jij ne anigil mideb ak aginig,
miseŋ yibil agñinigayn agak. 26 Ñin anib ak apek, Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop
agniginigabim agak. Pen yip agnigem, yad pen Bapi nop agniginigayn agil, ma agebin
agak. 27 Bapi ne ke nibop mapen lup agak. Nibi yip mapen lil, yad God yil ownek ak gos
nepim agak. Anib ak, nibop mapen lup tek, agnigem nibop niginigab agak. 28 Ned Bapi
yil apil, lum awl ownek agak. Miñil lum awl keligil, Bapi yil adikid amebin agak.
29 Anib agek, bine okok agilak, Ey, miñil takaw paladaŋ lil ma ageban, miseŋ yibil
ageban agilak. 30 Ak nim chin nopun, nad tap okok midupsek nepan agilak. Bi olap
takaw won olap mideb nep agniginigab ak, nep ma agnigup won ak, nad ke niŋid nop
agñiban agilak. Gipan anib ak chin gos nopun, nad God yil ownak agilak.
31 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop pen agak, Miñil yip gos linigebim akaŋ agak? 32 Nigim. Ñin
ak wulep wulep apeb ak pen apjakup, nibop yuk yokel, yip keligil man nibi keke amem,
yad ke awsek yenigayn agak. Pen Bapi ayip yonigabul anib ak tek, ke awsek ma yenigayn
agak. 33 Nibi yad ayip jimñil midil midtep ginimib agil, takaw anib okok nibop agñibin

16:12 Mak 4.33, 1 Ko 3.1-2, Hib 5.12 16:13 Jon 14.17, 14.26, 15.26, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 16:15 Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 17.10 16:16 Jon 7.33, 14.19, 16.10 16:21 Ais 26.17 16:22 Ais 66.14, Luk 24.41, 24.52, Jon 14.1, Apo 2.46, 1 Pi 1.8 16:23 Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13, 15.16 16:24 Jon 15.11 16:25 Jon 10.6 16:27 Jon 14.21-23 16:30 Jon 2.25, 16.27, 17.8, 21.17 16:32 Mat 26.31, 26.56, Mak 14.27, Jon 8.29, 20.10 16:33 Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, 8.37, Epe 2.14, 2 Ti 3.12, 1 Jo 4.4, 5.4

agak. Lum awl midil, nibop miŋel ginigab ak pen, gos sek yenimib agak. Tap lum awl yil ak midupsek taw jisipuk gipin agak.

17

*Jisas Nap nop agn*igak

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, kilan gil niŋid agak, Bapi, ñin aglinak ak miñil owup agak. Nad Ñinak nop ge yib awl dinimuŋ agak. Anige, Ñinak ak nep gek yib awl dinigaban agak. 2 Pen nop agle, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek agak. Binib nop ñinak okok, kilop gek pel pelnep yenigel agak. Anib ak nim, nop agle, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek agak. 3 Pen pel pelnep midebal anigil mideb agak. Bi pel midep dipal okok, kili nad nokom God niŋid yibil mideban ak niŋid, Jisas Klays nop agyokinak ak niŋid gipal agak. 4 Yad nep gen yib awl dinimin agil, yip wog aginak ak, gi dad amil gijupin agak. 5 Miñil ge yib awl denim, man ma alwol gililok ñin ak, omiŋal gil Biawl yib yilok tek yonigul agak.

6 Bi lum awl midebal yip aginak okok, miñil biyad midebal ak, nad bi tay tek miseŋ niginigel agil, kilop agñitep ginek agak. Nak yil yelak ak pen, yip aginak nim, biyad midil, takaw nad ak dil kidek gipal agak. 7 Pen miñil nepal, tap titay yip ñiban ak, ke nep ma dipin agak. Yip ñiban adek ak nep dipin agak. 8 Takaw yip agñinak okok, biyad okok kilop agñen dilak agak. Agñen dil nigilak ak nim, nad yip agyoke nad ayip midil ownek ak, nigtep yibil gilak agak.

9 Bi yip aginak anib okok, bi nad midebal tek, kilop kod yenimin agil, nep agnigebin agak. Binib lum awl okok kilop kod yenimin agil, nep ma agnigebin agak. 10 Biyad okok, bi nad midebal agak. Pen bi nad okok, biyad midebal agak. Pen binib yokip okok kili bi chilapil okok kilop nigel, yib awl dipin agak. 11 Nad mideban ak ninigebin agak. Yad lum awl pel ma yenigayn, biyad pen kili lum awl yenigabal agak. Bapi, nad bi suŋtep yibil mideban agak. Nad biawl yib awl mideban tek, yip age abe midebin agak. Nad yib awl mideban anib ak, kilop kod yenimin, chilapil bi nokom tek lup ak tek, kili abe jij nokom jimñil yenigel agak. 12 Nad biawl yib awl mideban tek, yip age abe midebin agak. Anib ak tek, ñin ak yad kili ayip nep midil, kilop kod midtep yesipin agak. Kod midtep gen, olap ma kul gup agak. Bi ne kul gep tek anep, buk Baybol ginigab agil tikilak tek nep kul ginigab agak.

13 Pen mideban ak ninigebin tek, miñil biyad okok kili nig yelakniŋ, nep takaw anib awl agebin agak. Lum awl midil agebin anib ak nigel, yip tep yibil geb tek, kilop abe tep yibil ginimuŋ agil agebin agak. 14 Yad takaw nad ak biyad okok kilop agñibin tek, binib lum awl okok kili, kilop milik nepal agak. Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin tek, biyad okok kili abe midebal anib ak tek, kilop milik nepal agak. 15 Pen kilop dad ame, lum awl keligil amnilaŋ agil ma agebin agak. Kilop lum awl kod yenimin, bi timel ak kilop gi timel ma ginimuŋ agil agebin agak. 16 Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin tek, biyad okok kili abe midebal agak. 17 Takaw nad ak niŋid yibil mideb agak. Anib ak takaw nad ak age, kilop gek bi nad midil, nep malik miñ ginigel agak. 18 Yip agyoke binib lum awl yil ownek tek, biyad okok kilop agyoken binib lum awl yil abal agak. 19 Yad bi malik nad yibil midebin tek, kilop gos niŋid gen, kili abe bi malik nad yibil okok pisnep yenigel agak.

20 Pen biyad anib okok kilop nep ma agnigebin agak. Kili takaw agñel, binib niŋid yip gos liniginigabal okok kilop abe agnigebin agak. 21 Chilapil keke mel, bi nokom yibil midobul tek, binib yip gos linepal okok, midupsek jimñil anib ak tek yenigel agak. Anib ak tek kili chil ayip jimñil midel, binib yokip okok niŋid, nad nokom yip agyoke ownek

17:1 Jon 11.41, 12.23, 13.32 17:2 Dan 7.14, Mat 11.27, Jon 6.37, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Plp 2.10, Hib 2.8 17:3 Ais 53.11, Jon 5.36-37, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 17:4 Jon 4.34, 13.31, 14.13, 14.31, 15.10 17:5 Jon 1.1-2, 17.24, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15-17, Hib 1.3, 1.10 17:6 Sng 22.22, Jon 6.37-39, 10.29 17:8 Jon 8.28, 12.49, 14.10, 16.27, 16.30 17:9 Jon 6.37, 6.44, 1 Jo 5.19 17:10 Jon 16.15 17:11 Jon 10.30, 13.1, 17.21, 1 Pi 1.5, Jud 1 17:12 Sng 41.9, 109.8, Jon 6.39, 13.18, 18.9, Apo 1.20, Hib 2.13, 1 Jo 2.19 17:13 Jon 15.11 17:14 Jon 8.23, 15.18-19, 17.16, 1 Jo 3.13 17:15 Mat 6.13, Gal 1.4, 2 Te 3.3, 1 Jo 5.18 17:17 Sng 119.142, Apo 15.9, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 17:18 Jon 20.21 17:19 1 Ko 1.2, 1.30, 1 Te 4.7, Hib 10.10 17:21 Jon 10.16, 10.38, 17.11, Lom 12.5, Gal 3.28

ak niginigel agak. 22 Yib awl yip ñiban ak, yad pen kilop ñibin anib ak tek, chil jimñil midobul tek kili anib ak nep yenigel agak. 23 Yad kili ayip nep midebin, nad yad ayip nep mideban anib ak tek, kili jimñil midtep ginigel agak. Jimñil midelakniŋ, binib lum awl yil niginigel, nad yip agyoke ownek agak. Pen abe niginigel, yip mapen lipan nep tek, binib yad okok kilop mapen lipan agak.

24 Bapi, binib yip aginak okok, yad akal midebin ak kili ayip nep yonigun agil nigebin agak. Ayip midon, biawl yibil yib awl yonimuŋ agil yip ñinak tek yeneknin, yip niginigel agak. Man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, yip mapen linak anib ak tek, biawl yibil yib awl yonimuŋ agil yip ñinak agak. 25 Bapi, nad nim bi tep yibil gep agak. Binib lum awl yil okok nep ma nepal, yad pen nep nepin agak. Pen binib yad okol, nad yip agyoke ownek ak nepal agak. 26 Nad yip mapen lipan tek nigtep ginigel, binib okok kilop aniginigel agil gos nepin agak. Pen yad abe kili ayip yenim agak. Anib ak nim, nep bi tay tek ak kilop yobin agak. Pen anigil pel yomnigayn agak.

18

Jisas nop dun agil owlak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53)

1 Jisas Nap nop takaw agnig juwil, bine okok ayip amil ñig jiluŋ olap tikilak. Ñig jiluŋ anib ak, yib Kidlon apal ak. Pis kid adaŋ amil, wog day yek migan amnilak.

2 Pen wog anib ak, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip pel apnan geligipal anib ak tek, Judas bi Jisas nop chen mimug gak ak, tep anib ak nigtep gak. 3 Ne apil, bi chim kadiŋ gep oginap dad owak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, kili polis kili oginap kilop agyokel, Judas ne apil polis anib okok abe dad owak. Kilop dil poŋid, kili sup oginap, lam oginap, tap chim kadiŋ gep okok oginap dil, wog day anib ak dad apjakilak.

4 Pen Jisas nop tap titay ginig gilak ak ne ke nigak ak nim, apelak siŋak amil agak, An nop piyow ajebim agak? 5 Agek pen agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib agilak. Agel agak, Nim yad agak. Agak anib won ak nep, Judas ne bi Jisas nop chen mimug gak ak, kili ayip anib wagen siŋak jakil yek. 6 Pen Jisas agak, Nim yad agek, kili pilik keke siŋadaŋ amil, apyap pakilak.

7 Pen kilop tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, An nop piyow ajebim agak? Agek agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib agilak. 8 Agel pen agak, Nibop mineyil apin, Nim yad apin agak. Yip piyow ajilig yil nim, bi okol kilop keligem amnigel agak. 9 Tap gak anib ak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak tek nep gak. Ne ned agak, Bi yip aginak okok, olap ma kul gup midebal agak.

10 Pen Saymon Pita baynat dad owak ak lipig dil, bi olap nop timud yipid kid ak pisnep tibilik yokak. Bi anib ak, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb ne olap, yib ne Malkus. 11 Pita anigek, Jisas agak, Baynat dipan ak tepayaŋ lan agak. Ñig silek kinag Bapi yip ñub ak, ma ñiŋinimuŋ agil nepan agak?

*K*ili Jisas nop dad biawl kili Anas yek ak dad amnilak

12 Jisas anib agakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok sek, biawl yibil kili ak sek, Juda bi polis okok sek, kili Jisas nop chichik dil, tun gilak. 13 Tun gil, nop dad Anas yek ak ned amnilak. Bi Anas anib ak, Kayapas nimak ne. Kayapas nim, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, sub nokom anib ak aglelak wog gi yek. 14 Pen Kayapas ne nokom nim, ned Juda biawl okok kilop anib agak, Bi nokom olap chinop nen agil kumenigab, tep yibil agak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.69-70, Mak 14.66-68, Luk 22.55-57)

17:22 Jon 14.20, Apo 4.32, 1 Jo 1.3, 3.24 17:23 Kol 3.14 17:24 Jon 12.26, 17.5, 1 Te 4.17 17:25 Jon 8.55, 15.21, 16.3, 16.27 17:26 Jon 15.9, 15.15, 17.6 18:1 2 Sml 15.23, Mat 26.36, Mak 14.32, Luk 22.39 18:2 Luk 21.37, 22.39 18:3 Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Luk 22.47, Jon 7.45, Apo 1.16 18:9 Jon 17.12 18:10 Mat 26.51, Mak 14.47, Luk 22.38, 22.49-50 18:11 Mat 20.22, 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Luk 22.42 18:13 Mat 26.57, Luk 3.2 18:14 Jon 11.49-50

15 Pen Jisas nop anigil dad Anas yek ak amnilakniŋ, Saymon Pita ayip, Jisas bine olap
ayip, kidek kidek amnilek. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Jisas bine anib anop
nigtep gak. Anib ak tek, ne Jisas nop kidek gil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne
ak wali migan ayaŋ amnak. 16 Pita pen seŋayaŋ kanibtub siŋak jak yek, anib ak Jisas
bine anib ak adikid apil, bin kanibtub kod yek anop agil, Pita nop poŋid wali migan ayaŋ
amnak. 17 Pen bin kanibtub kod yek ak, ne Pita nop agak, Nad abe bine olap tek lup agak?
Agek agak, Yad mel agak.
18 Pen bi wog giñeb okok sek, Juda polis okok sek kilop takil gek, mab olap nab anib
siŋak dagil, jakil nep miŋil yelak. Pita nop abe takil gek, ap kili ayip jakil nep miŋil yek.

Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Jisas nop agnigak
(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Luk 22.66-71)

19 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne Jisas nop agnigak. Bine titay dil wog
geligipal ak sek, takaw ne titay agñoligup ak sek nop agnigak. 20 Anigil agnigek Jisas
pen nop agak, Yad takaw oginap we gil ma agñinek agak. Bi Juda okok kili midupsek pel
apnan gil nig yelakniŋ, Juda apnan gipal kal okok sek, God agnigep kal awl ak sek, pel
miseŋ agñibin agak. 21 Anib ak taynen yip agnigeban agak? Binib yip nigilak okol, takaw
aginek ak nepal tek lup ak, kilop agniginimin agak.
22 Jisas anib agek, Juda polis olap jak midilig, nop mikem kid siŋak pakil agak, Taynen
nad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop takaw anib ak tek ageban agak? 23 Agek pen agak,
Takaw timel olap agen, takaw timel apin anib ak binib okol kilop agtep agñan agak. Pen
takaw niŋid yibil ak agen, taynen yip pakipan agak?
24 Pen Anas ne Jisas nop tun gilak tek midakniŋ agek, dad Kayapas bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil yek ak amnilak.

Pita tepayaŋ agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.71-75, Mak 14.69-72, Luk 22.58-62)

25 Pen Saymon Pita ne anigil nep jakil mab miŋil midakniŋ, bi oginap nop agilak, Nad
abe bine olap tek lup agilak? Agel, ag silokil agak, Yad mel agak.
26 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap yek. Bi wog giñeb ne
anib ak, Pita bi timud tibilikak ak, bine jimñil adek nokom anep tik damil tikipal olap
yek. Pen ne Pita nop agak, Yad nep nepin, nak bi anib ak ayip wog day ak yesipil tek lup
agak. 27 Agek, Pita tepayaŋ ag silokil agak, Mel agak. Anib agakniŋ, anib won ak nep
yawl kakaluk abe suk agak.

Kili Jisas nop dad Paylat yek ak amnilak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Luk 23.1-5)

28 Man tikakniŋ, Juda biawl okok kili Jisas nop dil, Kayapas kal ak nib, dad Lom gapman
biawl yek kal ak amnilak. Juda binib Pasopa tap ñiŋinig gilak tek, Lom gapman biawl kal
migan amonigabun, chinop asiŋ wilikinigab agil, seŋayaŋ yelak. 29 Anigil nep yelakniŋ,
Paylat seŋ amil kilop agak, Bi nim awl nop tay takaw niŋid dad opim agak? 30 Agek pen
agilak, Ne tap timel olap ma gipikop, nop anigil ma dad opinop agilak.
31 Agel Paylat kilop agak, Nibi nop damil takaw nibi kidek gipim pal ak niŋid, takaw
nop tig asikim agak. Agek Juda biawl okok nop agilak, Chin bi olap nop ñaglon kumnigel
agil olap ma mideb agilak.* 32 Agilak anib ak, Jisas yip anigil paklinigabal agil, ned agak
tek nep gilak.

18:15 Mat 26.58, Mak 14.54, Luk 22.54, Jon 20.3, 21.20, Apo 3.1 18:16 Mat 26.69, Mak 14.66, Luk 22.54 18:20 Mat 26.55, Luk 4.15, Jon 7.14, 7.26-28 18:22 Jer 20.2, Apo 23.2 18:25 Mat 26.69-71, Mak 14.69, Luk 22.58 18:26 Jon 18.10 18:27 Mat 26.74, Mak 14.72, Luk 22.60, Jon 13.38 18:28 Mat 27.2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, Apo 3.13, 10.28 18:31 Jon 19.6-7, Apo 18.15 * 18:31 Ñin anib ak, Lom binib kili Juda binib kilop kodeligipal. Kili niŋid keligel, Juda binib kili ke takaw anib okok tig asikilak. Lom binib pen Juda kilop agilak, Nibi bi olap nop tig asikil paklon kumnimuŋ agil ma ginimib tek linigab agilak. Mel yibil agilak. Mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumeligipal ak, Lom kay kili geligipal. 18:32 Mat 20.19, Jon 3.14, 12.32-33

33 Pen Juda biawl okok anib agelak, Paylat tepayaŋ adikid kal migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas
nop suk agek apek agak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akaŋ agak? 34 Agek Jisas pen agak,
Takaw yip agnigeban ak, gos nak ke niŋid ageban akaŋ, bi oginap nep agñilak ak dil
ageban agak? 35 Agek Paylat pen agak, Taydil? Yad bi Juda kay olap akaŋ agak? Pen
binib nak okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili nep dad apil yip opal agak.
Nak titay dipan agak?
36 Agek Jisas pen agak, Yad binib dil kod midebin ak, binonim lum awl midebal tek ma
midebin agak. Yad lum awl binonim midebinep tek, Juda biawl okok yip nag lun agel,
binib yad okok tikjakil, kili ayip penpen ñapilap agak. Pen yad binib dil kod midebin ak
anib ak ke mideb, binonim lum awl midebal tek mel agak. 37 Agek Paylat agak, Anib ak
nad binonim olap akaŋ agak? Agek Jisas pen agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak. Pen ami
yip tikek, yad takaw niŋid yibil ak agñinig lum awl ownek agak. Binib takaw niŋid yibil
ak dinigun agil nepal okok, takaw yad ak niŋid dipal agak. 38 Anib agek Paylat agak, Pen
titay dil takaw niŋid yibil ak niginigun agak?

Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak
(Matyu 27.15-31, Mak 15.6-20, Luk 23.13-25)

Paylat takaw anib ak agil, tepayaŋ adikid seŋ amil, Juda kay kilop agak, Ne tap timel
olap gup ma piyow nepin agak. 39 Pen yad sub ak sub ak, Pasopa ñin awl ak owup, nag
lep bi nibi olap yokip wisib yokipin agak. Anib ak, Juda binonim anib ak, nop yokip wisib
yoken nibop amnimuŋ akaŋ agak? 40 Agek, kili meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Nop mel.
Chinop Balabas nop wisib yokinimin agilak. Bi Balabas anib ak, bi tap si dep penpen
ñagep olap.

19

1 Juda binib okok anib agelak, Paylat bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kilop agek, Jisas nop
dad nag ñuñu dil tapin yibil pakilak. 2 Anigil pakil, nag ñuñu sek oginap dilig di kos
bol gil kimig nop alaŋ tol giñilak. Binonim nag leligipal tek, Jisas nop abe giñilak. Giñil,
chech nikim palsek olap liñil, 3 nop yek siŋak am ap gilig agilak, Juda binonim kili ak,
pelnep yenimin agilak. Anib agilig, mikem nop pakilig pakilig gilak.
4 Pen Paylat tepayaŋ seŋ amil, Juda binib okok kilop agak, Nigim. Nop dil, dad seŋ awl
nibop apen niginimib, ne tap timel olap gup ak ma piyow nepin agak. 5 Anib agek, Jisas
kimig nop nag ñuñu sek ak giñil, chech nikim palsek ak liñel, seŋ owakniŋ Paylat kilop
agak, Nigim, bi anib ak nim ak agak.
6 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda polis okok sek kili nop niŋid, suk awl agil
agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ. Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lem kumaŋ agilak. Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi ke nop dad amil, mab bak alaŋ chipil
pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak. Yad tap timel olap gup ak ma piyow nepin agak. 7 Agek, Juda
kay pen agilak, Ne ke agup, God Ñine midebin agup agilak. Pen takaw adek chin Mosis
ñu kil tikak olap mideb, takaw anib ak agak, Bi olap agup anib ak, kumnimuŋ agak agilak.
8 Anib agelak niŋid, Paylat jel awl yibil gek pilikil, 9 adikid kal migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas
nop agniŋid agak, Nad man akal nib agak? Agek, takaw olap pen ma yibil agak. 10 Anigek,
Paylat agak, Titay dil yip takaw ma ageban agak? Yad nokom nep kod midebin, ak nad
ma nepan akaŋ agak? Wisik yokinig wisik yokinigayn, pen mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
linimib agen, chipil pak tibik lel kumnigaban agak.
11 Agek Jisas pen agak, Pen yip kod mideban ak nad ke mel, God nokom adek alaŋ
mideb ak agek kod mideban agak. Anib ak tap timel yip geban ak, nak miŋel sikol olap
dinigaban agak. Bi pen yip dad apil nep ñil, yip gi timel yibil gup ak, miŋel awl yibil

---

18:33 Mat 27.11 18:35 Jon 1.11 18:36 Dan 2.44, 7.14, 1 Ti 6.13 18:37 Jon 8.47, 1 Ti 6.13, 1 Jo 3.19, 4.6
18:38 Mat 27.24, Luk 23.4 18:39 Mat 27.15, Mak 15.6, Luk 23.17 18:40 Luk 23.19, Apo 3.14 19:1 Mat 20.19,
Mak 15.15, Luk 18.33 19:2 Luk 23.11 19:3 Jon 18.22 19:4 Jon 18.38, 19.6 19:6 Jon 18.31, Apo 3.13 19:7
Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18 19:9 Ais 53.7, Mat 26.62-63, 27.12-14, Luk 23.9 19:11 Luk 22.53, Jon 7.30, 10.18,
Apo 2.23, Lom 13.1

ak dinigab agak.* 12 Anib agek, Paylat Jisas nop yokip agyokin agil gos nigak ak pen,
Juda kay meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Bi anib anop yokip agyokenigaban, Lom gapman
binonim† ak bogilak ne ma mideban agilak. Bi olap ne ke binonim midebin agup ak, Lom
gapman binonim ayip penpen ñagul agil nigup agilak.
13 Anib agelak ninjid, Paylat Jisas nop ponjid senj apil, am biawl mij adek ak besigak.
Tep adek besigak anib ak, Kab Simen Adek apal. Pen Hiblu takaw ak, Gabada apal. 14
Pen ñin anib ak, Juda binib Pasopa tap kili nan gep ñin ak. Subnab won ak, Paylat Juda
kay kilop agak, Nigim, binonim nibi ak agak. 15 Agek, meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Nop
agyokan. Nop agyokan agilak. Nop mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lem kumanj agilak. Agel,
Paylat kilop agak, Binonim nibi ak, nop mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik len kumanj akanj
agak? Agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok pen agilak, Binonim chin olap ma mideb,
Lom gapman binonim chin nokom mideb agilak. 16 Pen anigil ag dad amil, Paylat takaw
kilop ak dil, bi chim kadinj gep ne okok kilop agak, Nop dam mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik
lem kumanj agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lilak
(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43)

Paylat anib agek, Jisas nop dad amnilak. 17 Pen Jisas ne ke mab nop chipil pak tibik
lilak ak dil, man awl ak keligil, dad amil man Chip Kimig Cheg Won apal ak amnak. Pen
Hiblu takaw ak, Golgota apal. 18 Man anib ak amek, nop nab ayanj mab bak alanj chipil
pak tibik lilak. Pen bi ominjal ayip, olap pis olap pis mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lilak.
19 Pen Paylat abe agek, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak mab bak alanj, yib tik lil agilak,
Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, Juda binonim kili ak agil ñu kil tikilak. 20 Takaw adek nokom anib
anep, Hiblu takaw kil tikil, Lom takaw kil tikil, Glik takaw kil tikil gelak nim, man awl ak
wulep anib sinjak yek tek, Juda binib kunjay yibil nigilak. 21 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok, kili amil Paylat nop agilak, Takaw anib ak Juda binonim kili ak ma kil tikinimin
agilak. Bi anib ak pen ne agup, Yad Juda binonim kili ak agup takaw anib ak kil tikinimin
agilak.
22 Anib agelak, Paylat pen agak, Takaw titay agil kil tikipin ak, anigil nep yonimunj
agak.
23 Pen bi chim kadinj gep okok, kili Jisas nop mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lilak won
ak, chech tap ne yimak okok tig asik keke lel, tigawup onjid amek keke dilak. Pen chech
palsek ma ñag dilak ak, yimil yek abe tig asik dilak. 24 Pen ma ñag dilak ak ninjid, kili ke
agilak, Ma tig talikinigun agilak. Yokip sadu tek gil, bi an kiles gil dinimunj ak ne dinimunj
agilak. Anib agil, sadu tek gil bi olap ne dak. Gilak anib ak, buk Baybol tikak adek ak nep
gilak. Takaw anib ak kil tikil agak,

Chech yad ak bilok keke dil, chech palsek yad ak dun agil, sadu tek gil bi olap ne dinimunj
agil tikak.

25 Pen Jisas nonim ak, numkay ak, Maliya bi Klopas bin ne ak, Maliya taun Makdala
nib ak, kili Jisas nop mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lilak ak gol sinjak jakil nig yelak. 26
Jisas nonim anigil yek ninjid, bine mapen yibil loligup ak abe wulep anib sinjak jak yek
ak nim, Jisas ne ami nop agak, Bin, ñi nad nim pi ak agak. 27 Anib agil, bine anib ak nop
agak, Nanim nad nim pi ak agak. Anib agek, kidek won ak bine anib ak nonim nop ponjid
kal ne amil, kod yoligup.

---

* 19:11 Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb. Jisas ne agak, Bi pen yip dad apil nep ñil,
yip gi timel yibil gup ak agak ak, Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak Kayapas nop
gos ninjid anib agak. Jon 11.49-50 ayip Mak 14.60-64 ayip niginimib. 19:12 Luk 23.2, Apo
17.7 † 19:12 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.
19:14 Mat 27.62 19:16 Mat 27.26, 27.31, Mak 15.15, Luk 23.24 19:17 Mat 27.31-33, Mak 15.21-22, Luk 23.26,
23.33 19:19 Mat 27.37, Mak 15.26, Luk 23.38 19:23 Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.34 19:24 Sng 22.18 19:25
Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40, Luk 23.49, 24.18 19:26 Jon 2.4, 13.23, 21.7, 21.20

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49)

28 Pen Jisas nigak, wog ne ak midupsek gijup ak nim, buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak ninjid yibil linimuŋ agil agak, Yip kuŋam milep gup agak. 29 Pen ñig wayn silek kinag olap siŋak yek ak nim, kili nop yimug ninjid, tap sayn bad olap dil, ñig wayn silek anib ak tawil, dil mab lek ak olap kabes ñagil, dad aplanil Jisas joŋib adek nop alaŋ ak lilak. 30 Lelak, Jisas ñig wayn silek ak ñibil agak, Nim tep agak. Agil jel kuyan gil, kawnan ne ak nop keligil amnak.

Jisas tigilem pis kid nop ak puŋilak

31 Pen ñin anib ak, Juda binib tap kili nan gep ñin ak. Tol Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl anib ak, ñin awl yibil kili ownigab anib ak nim, chip okok mab bak alaŋ ma yonimuŋ agil nigilak. Anigil ninjid, am Paylat nop agninjid agilak, Bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lipal okok, tob kilop okok pak pagel kasek kumel, di lum ayaŋ linigel agilak. 32 Agelak, Paylat bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kilop agek, am bi Jisas ayip mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lipal ominal ak, tob kilop pak pagilak. 33 Pen Jisas nop amil nigilak, ne kumak. Anib ak tob nop ak ma pak pagilak. 34 Bi chim kadiŋ gep olap pen, kusal ak dil, Jisas nop tigilem ajiŋ siŋak puŋilek, won anib anep nikim sek ñig sek yowak. 35 Pen bi Jisas nop gilak anib ak widin ne ke ninjid, binib okok kilop agñub. Takaw agñub anib ak, takaw ninjid yibil ak. Pen ne nigup, takaw ne ninjid agup anib ak, nop gos liniginimib. 36 Pen gak anib ak, buk Baybol ak agil kil tikilak tek nep gak. Tikil agilak, Tiŋil nop ak, olap ma pak paginigabal agil tikilak. 37 Pen takaw olap tikil agilak, Bi puŋilak anop niginigabal agil tikilak.

Jisas nop kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-56)

38 Pen bi man sikol Alimateya nib olap yek. Ne Jisas bine olap pen, Juda biawl okok kilop ninjid pilikil, misen ma agoligup. Bi anib ak yib ne Josep. Jisas nop gilak ak gijuwilak, Josep ne Jisas nop dad amnin agil, am Paylat nop agnigek, yaw agek, am dinig amnak. 39 Amek, bi Nikodemus ned am Jisas nop maynab ayaŋ nigak ak, tap kuy tep owep ak kuŋay yibil dad, Josep ayip amnilek. Tap kuy tep owep anib ak, mab Mul apal mok ak sek, mab Alos apal mok ak sek dil gilak. 40 Kili bi ominal amil Jisas nop kamnig, Juda binib geligipal tek gilek. Mab mok kuy tep owep ak dad amnilek okok, wak nop okok wikil, chech tep bad okok dil kam silokilek. 41 Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lipal wulep anib siŋak, wog day olap yek. Pen wog day nab anib ak, chip kaw koŋim kab migan tidamigil dilak ak olap yig pag lil, chip olap ma kamilak. 42 Pen ñin anib ak Juda binib tap kili nan gep ñin ak, tol ñin awl ak ownigeb tek, kasek kamnigun agil, kab migan wulep anib siŋak kamilak.

20

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-8, Mak 16.1-8, Luk 24.1-12)

1 Sande ñin ak man kideyil tikinig gak won ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne chip kamilak kawtub oŋid amil nigak, kab awl chip kawtub pil gilak ak ma yek. 2 Ne ninjid kasek wu agil amil, Saymon Pita ayip, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil loligup ak ayip yelek ak amnak. Amil, kilop agak, Biawl anop chip kamilak kawtub ak tig walig dad amil, akal dilipal ak ma nopun agak.

3 Anib agek, Pita ayip Jisas bine olap ayip tikjakil, chip kamilak kawtub ak amnilek. 4 Kasek wu agil ayip amilig, Pita ne saynsayn gakniŋ, bi olap ne ned amjakil, 5 seŋayaŋ nep midil, ñik gil kab migan oŋid sipsip nigak, chech teplep bad okok nep yek. 6 Pen

19:28 Sng 22.15, 69.21 19:29 Mat 27.48 19:30 Jon 17.4 19:31 Lo 21.22-23, Mak 15.42, Jon 19.42 19:34 1 Jo 5.6-8 19:35 Jon 21.24 19:36 Kis 12.46, Nam 9.12, Sng 34.20 19:37 Sng 22.16-17, Sek 12.10, Lep 1.7 19:38 Mat 27.57, Mak 15.42, Luk 23.50, Jon 7.13, 9.22 19:39 Jon 3.1-2, 7.50 19:40 Apo 5.6 19:42 Ais 53.9, Jon 19.31 20:1 Mat 28.1, Mak 16.1, Luk 24.1 20:2 Jon 13.23, 19.26, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 20:5 Jon 19.40

Saymon Pita ne kidek apil, kab migan oŋid sikid amil nigak, chech teplep bad okok nep yek. 7 Pen chech olap nigak, chech Jisas kimig cheg nop ak kam silokilak ak abe yek. Chech nim ak, chech teplep bad okok ayip ma yek, pag tep gil ke siŋ oŋid lilak tek yek. 8 Jisas bine olap pen, ne ned kab migan owup ak, abe kab migan oŋid sikid amnak. Amil, tap anib okok niŋid, gos niŋid, niŋid yibil ey agak. 9 Pen won anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikil, ne kumil tepayaŋ tikjakinimuŋ agilak takaw ak, jij ak nigtep ma gilek. 10 Pen bine omiŋal anib ak ap niŋid, adikid kal amnilek.

Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne Jisas nop nigak
(Matyu 28.9-10, Mak 16.9-11)

11 Maliya pen chip kamilak kawtub anib ak seŋayaŋ jakil midilig chaŋ lak. Chaŋ lilig, kab migan oŋid niginig ñik gak. 12 Ñik gil nigak, ensel chech kayig lilek omiŋal ak yelek. Kili besig yelek, Jisas nop kamilak abañ adek siŋak. Olap kimig day oŋid, olap tob kid day ayim besig yelek.

13 Pen kili omiŋal Maliya nop agilek, Bin, taynen chaŋ leban agilek. Agel kilop agak, Biawl yad anop tig walig dad amil, akal dam lipal ak ma nepin agak. 14 Anib agil, tig adikil nigak, Jisas apjakil yek. Pen Jisas nep agil ma nigak.

15 Pen Jisas nop agak, Bin, taynen chaŋ leban agak? Anop piyoweban agak? Agek, Maliya agak, Ey, bi wog nap nib anep agil, nop agak, Biawl, chip ak dad abin agil yil, akal dam lipan ak yip age, am dad amnin agak. 16 Agek agak, Maliya agak. Agek, Maliya tig adikil Hiblu takaw agil nop agak, Labonay agak. Takaw jij anib ak anigil mideb, Tisa agak. 17 Agek Jisas agak, Bapi yil adek alaŋ adikid ma abin tek, yip ma diniginimin agak. Pen nad mam yad okok kilop am aginimin, Jisas agup, Adek alaŋ adikid amebin, Bapi yad yil amebin alaŋ, Nap nibi abe agup aginimin agak. Ne God yad midil, God nibi abe midil gup agup aginimin agak.

18 Jisas anib agek, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak amil, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Biawl anop nepin agak. Anib agil, Jisas takaw agak okok kilop agñak.

*Jisas b*ine okok nop nigilak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49)

19 Pen Sande ñin ak, sib ginig gak won ak, Jisas bine okok kili bi Juda okok kilop pilikil, kal migan midil kanib ak giñil, kimigel yelak. Anigil yelakniŋ, Jisas apil nab anib ak siŋak jak midil kilop agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak. 20 Anib agil, ñin wul ne okok sek, tigilem pis puŋilak ak sek kilop yomak. Anigek, bine kili Biawl nop niŋid, miñmiñ timel gilak.

21 Pen Jisas kilop tepayaŋ agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak. Bapi yip agyokek opin tek, nibop agyoken amebim agak. 22 Anib agil, añiŋ bad ne ak kilop pug yokil agak, God Kawnan ne ak dinimib agak. 23 Nibi binib tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋid keligem, tap timel anib okok God ne tig walig giyokinigab agak. Pen niŋid ma keligem, God ne ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

*Tomas ne Jisas nop n*igak

24 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan ak ñin kilop owak anib ñin ak, bi kili olap ayip ma yelak. Yib ne Tomas. Pen ñapay tam sek tikel, Tomas yib ne olap Didimus agilak 25 Anib ak Jisas bine okok kili Tomas nop agilak, Biawl ak nop nopun agilak. Agelak, ne pen kilop agak, Yad ñin kid nop chipil pakipal ak, ñin yad ak ke nop chipil pakipal ak ñin liniŋid, tigilem kid nop ñapal ak abe, ñin liniŋid, niŋid yibil ey agil niginigayn agak. Yad ke tap anib okok ma niginigayn ak, takaw nibi agebim ak ma niginigayn agak.

26 Pen wik nokom olap midil, Jisas bine okok Tomas ayip, tepayaŋ kal migan ak kanib giñil yelak. Anigil yelakniŋ, Jisas apil nab anib ak siŋak jak midil agak, Nibi midtep

20:7 Jon 11.44 20:9 Sng 16.10, Apo 2.25-31, 13.34-35 20:11 Mak 16.5 20:14 Mat 28.9, Mak 16.9, Luk 24.16, 24.31, Jon 21.4 20:17 Sng 22.22, Mat 28.10, Lom 8.29, Epe 1.17, Hib 2.11-12 20:19 Mak 16.14, Luk 24.36, Jon 19.38, 1 Ko 15.5 20:20 Jon 16.22, 19.34, 1 Jo 1.1 20:21 Mat 28.18-19, Jon 17.18, 2 Ti 2.2, Hib 3.1 20:23 Mat 16.19, 18.18 20:24 Jon 11.16, 14.5, 21.2

ginimib agak. 27 Anib agil, Tomas nop agak, Nad apil, ñin nad ke yip ñapal migan anib
okok ninjid, ñin linigan agak. Ñin nad ke tigilem kid yip ñapal ak ñin linigan agak. Gos
kunjay ma niginimin, yip nokom gos liniginimin agak. 28 Agek Tomas pen agak, Biawl yad
ak, God yad ak mideban agak.
29 Agek Jisas agak, Yip ninjid nim, yip nokom gos linepan ak pen, binib yip ma ninjid,
yip nokom gos linepal okok, kilop tep yibil gup agak.

*Jon takaw j*ij anib awl anigil tikak

30 Jisas bine okok nig yelakninj, tap mageptek keke kunjay yibil goligup. Pen mij tikipin
awl, tap mageptek midupsek ma tikipin. 31 Pen takaw tikipin awl, Jisas nop nokom gos
liniginimib agil tikipin. Ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak midil,
God Ñine yibil mideb. Pen nop nokom gos lininjid nim, pelnep yenigabim. Nibi tap gup
anib okok gos nigim agil, mij awl tikipin.

21

*Jisas b*ine anep kugul ak nop nigilak

1 Pen kidek ñin olap, Jisas ñig cheb Taybeliyas* gol okok tepayanj miseŋ apek, bine
okok nop nigilak. Anigil miseŋ sinjak apjakek nigilak. 2 Saymon Pita ak, Tomas yib olap
Didimus apal ak, Nataniyel man ne Kena, Galili plopens nib ak, Sepedi ñine ominjal ak,
Jisas bine ominjal sek ayip jimñil yelak. 3 Anigil yelak, Saymon Pita kilop agak, Yad kubsal
nen amebin agak. Agek kili agilak, Chin ayip abe amnigabun agilak. Agil, am ne ayip bot
dil, ajel ajel man tikak ak pen, kubsal oginap ma yibil dilak.
4 Pen sub lim gakninj, Jisas apil ñig cheb gol sinjak yek. Bine okok nop nigilak ak pen, ak
Jisas agil ma nigilak. 5 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Ñi okol, nibi kubsal nen aj mel nepim agak?
Agek pen agilak, Yaw agilak. 6 Anib agel kilop agak, Kubsal dep asas ak dil, bot ñin yipid
pis okok ken yokem nim, kubsal oginap dinigabim agak. Agek, kubsal dep asas ak dil ñig
nab ayanj yokil, kubsal kunjay yibil nep dil, lipigel ownimunj tek ma lak.
7 Anigek, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil loligup ak, ne Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak Biawl
ak agak. Ned Pita chech pal ne ak tig asik lil kubsal dak. Pen takaw anib ak ninjid, chech
pal ne ak dil sij gil, pideg ñig nab ayanj lil, ñig wij adek sinjadanj amnak. 8 Bine okok pen bot
migan ayanj midil lipigil dad owlak. Ñig nab gol sinjak midil,† kubsal dep asas ak kubsal
sek aplan jakil yek ak lipigel owak.
9 Apil bot ak keligil nigilak, mab bij yinig log amil yek adek ak, kubsal oginap yinig yek,
bilet oginap abe gol sinjak yek. 10 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Kubsal miñil dipim okok, oginap
dowim agak. 11 Agek, Saymon Pita bot migan ayanj amil, kubsal dep asas ak kubsal kunjay
yibil aplan jakil yek anib ak, lipig dad kab kilup adek ak owak. Asas kubsal kunjay yek,
kubsal anep 153 yek ak pen, asas ak ma pugilikak.
12 Anigek, Jisas kilop agak, Apil tap ñinjim agak. Pen bine okok kili nigilak, ak Biawl
anep agil nigilak ak pen, kili midupsek pilikil, olap bi nad an agil nop ma agnigak. 13 Pen
Jisas am bilet ak dil bilok ñil, kubsal ak anigil bilok ñil gak.
14 Pen Jisas kumil tikjakil, miseŋ lek bine okok nop minek ominjal nokom nigilak.

*Jisas Pita nop takaw og*inap agak

15 Pen anigil tap ñibel, Jisas ne Saymon Pita nop agninjid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, bi
oginap midebal awl yip mapen lipal agak. Nad pen yip mapen awl lipan akanj mel agak?
Agek agak, Yaw. Biawl, nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip ñiluk
yad okok kod yenimin agak.

20:27 1 Jo 1.1 20:29 2 Ko 5.7, 1 Pi 1.8 20:30 Jon 21.25 20:31 Luk 1.4, Jon 3.15-16, 5.24, Lom 1.17, 1 Pi 1.8-9, 1 Jo 5.13 * 21:1 Ñig cheb Taybeliyas anib ak, yib ne olap ñig cheb Galili. 21:2 Mat 4.21, Jon 1.45-51, 20.24 21:3 Luk 5.5 21:4 Jon 20.14 21:5 Luk 24.41 21:6 Luk 5.4-7 21:7 Mat 14.29, Jon 13.23, 20.2 † 21:8 Jisas bine okok, ñig gol sinjak yelak. Ke pal sinjadanj 100 mita yelak. 21:11 Luk 5.6 21:13 Jon 6.11, Apo 10.41 21:14 Jon 20.19, 20.26 21:15 Mat 26.33, Jon 1.42

16 Anib agil, tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, yip mapen awl yibil lipan akaŋ
agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Biawl, nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip
yad okok kod yenimin agak.
17 Anib agil, tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, yip mapen lipan akaŋ agak?
Won omiŋal nokom nop agnigek, Pita gos miŋel lilig agak, Biawl, nad tap okok midupsek
nepan agak. Nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip yad okok kod
yenimin agak. 18 Nep niŋid yibil agebin, nad bilel bi pilaj midil, sibnag nad ak pog lil,
gos nad ke nepan tek ajeligipan agak. Pen kidek bi milep yenigaban ñin ak, chech nak
ma lep tek, ñin nak dad aplanigaban, bi olap ne chech nep li ñil, sibnag nep ak pog lil ñil,
ma amnig ginigaban okok dad amnigab agak. 19 Jisas takaw jij agak anib ak, Pita titay dil
kumil, God nop yib awl ñinigab ak yomil agak. Pen anib agil, Jisas Pita nop takaw olap
agak, Yip kidek ginimin agak.

*Jisas b*ine nop mapen yibil loligup ak, takaw ne kidek won ak kil tikak
20 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Pita tig adikil nigak, Jisas bine nop mapen yibil loligup
ak kidek owak. Bi anib ak nim, ned tap ñibelak ñin ak, ne Jisas yek jij siŋak besig midil
agak, An nep chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak. 21 Pita bi anib anop niŋid, Jisas nop agak,
Biawl, bi nim awl nop tap tay ginigab agak? 22 Agek Jisas agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen
anigil nep midakniŋ, adikid ownigayn ak, takaw nak mel agak. Yip kidek ginimin agak.
23 Takaw anib ak tek agek, takaw aj aj binib ne okok gos anib niŋid ageligipal, Bine anib ak
ma kumnigab ageligipal. Jisas pen bi anib ak ma kumnigab agil ma agak. Mel. Ne agak,
Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen anigil nep midakniŋ, adikid ownigayn ak, takaw nak mel agak.
24 Bine anib ak bi nim awl, miñil titay gak okok niŋid agñil, takaw anib ak kil tikup.
Pen chin nopun, takaw agñub anib ak, takaw niŋid yibil mideb.
25 Jisas tap kuŋay yibil gak. Pen gak anib okok keke midupsek kil tikil mij ayaŋ lebilap,
lum awl sikol gek, dilep tep ak ma yobikop.

21:16 Apo 20.28, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25 21:17 Jon 13.38, 16.30 21:18 Jon 13.36, Apo 12.3-4 21:19 Mat 16.24-25, Mak 1.17, Jon 13.36, 2 Pi 1.14 21:20 Jon 13.23-25, 20.2 21:22 Mat 16.27-28, 25.31, 1 Ko 4.5, Lep 22.7, 22.20 21:24 Jon 19.35, 3 Jo 12 21:25 Jon 20.30

APOSEL
Bɨ Jisas Takaw Nop Dad Ameb Okok Titay Gilak Kesim

*God Kawnan ne ak own*igab

1-2 Mam Tiyopilus. Yad nep mij ned tikinek ak, Jisas tikjakil wog gil mid dad amil, wog
titay gak, takaw titay binib okok kilop agñak ak, nep aginek. Ne God man ne alaŋ amnig,
God Kawnan ne ak gos ñakniŋ, bine takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop agñi tep gak. Agñi
tep gek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak. 3 Pen ned yipil awl dil kumil tikjakil, kidek bine
takaw nop dad ameb okok yelakniŋ, ñin kuŋay yibil misen lak. Misen lil, kilop God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñoligup. Pen ne titay gak ak ninid, ak Jisas ne nokom
kumil tikjakup agil, nigtep gilak. Pen kumil tikjakil, ñin anep 40 lum awl midil, aplan
jakil wisip alaŋ amnak. 4 Pen kumil tikjakil, lum awl yoligup ñin anib okok, ñin olap apil
bine takaw nop dad ameb okok ayip midil agak, Nibop ned aginek tek, bapi nibop tap
olap ñinigayn agil aglak ak nim, man Jelusalem awl kod yenimib agak. 5 Jon ne kilop ñig
pakñak ak pen, bapi nibop Kawnan ne ak pakñinigab agak. Ñin anib ak wulep mideb, kod
yenimib agak.

God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak

6 Pen ñin olap, Jisas bine takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak siŋak misen lek, nop
agnigilak, Biawl. Nad miñil ge, chin Yislel binib man chin ke kod yonigabun akaŋ agilak?
7 Agelak kilop agak, Bapi ne ke aglek, anib ñin ak tap anib ak ginigab agak. Anib ak
tap nibi mel, nibi ma niginigabim agak. 8 Pen nigim. God Kawnan ne ak apil nibop kod
midakniŋ, kiles ak dinigabim agak. Dil, nibi am Jelusalem binib okok, Judiya plopens
binib okok, Samaliya plopens binib okok, binib man okok midupsek, yad titay gipin ak
kilop agñinigabim agak.
9 Anib agek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak. Bine takaw nop dad ameb okok nig
yelakniŋ, wisip bad ak ap nop yu gak.
10 Pen anigil kilan gil nig yelakniŋ, bɨ chech kayig tep yibil yimilek ominal kasek apil,
yelak wulep siŋak misen lil 11 agilek, Galili bɨ okok. Taynen wisip alaŋ nig midebim
agilek? Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, miñil anigil God man ne alaŋ ameb tek ownigab
agilek.

*Judas wog gol*igup ak, Matiyas nop pen agilak

12 Bɨ ensel ominal anib ak, anib agil amnilekniŋ, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kili
man Olip dum yelak ak keligil, Jelusalem amnilak. Man Olip dum anib ak, wulep siŋak
mideb. 13 Am midil, kal abañ adek nab alaŋ migan ak yelak. Bɨ anib okok nim ak, Pita,
Jon, Jemis, Edlu, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jemis nap ak Alpiyus, Saymon ne bɨ
Selot ageligipal okok bɨ kili olap ak, Judas nap ak Jemis. 14 Kili minek minek apnan gil,
God nop ageligipal. Bin oginap sek, Jisas nonim Maliya ak sek, Jisas nimam sikop ak sek,
kili ayip God nop ageligipal.
15 Pen ñin anib siŋak, binib anep 120 tek apnan gilakniŋ, Pita tikjakil kilop agak, 16
Mam sikop, nigim agak. God Kawnan ak bilel Depid nop gos ñek niŋid, takaw anib ak buk
Baybol kil tikak agak. Judas bɨ okok kilop poŋid amnigab, Jisas nop dun agil amnigabal
tek agil tikek, miñil agak agak tek gup agak. 17 Jisas bɨ Judas anib ak dek chin ayip midil,
God wog ak jimñil goligipun agak.

1:1-2 Mak 16.19, Luk 1.1-4, 24.49-51 1:3 Mat 28.17, Mak 16.12, Luk 24.36-49, Apo 10.41, 1 Ko 15.5-7 1:4 Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16-17, Apo 2.33 1:5 Mat 3.11, Mak 1.8, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.33, Apo 11.16 1:6 Ais 1.26, Dan 7.17, Amo 9.11, Mat 24.3, Luk 24.21 1:7 Mat 24.36, Mak 13.32, 1 Te 5.1 1:8 Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Luk 24.47-48, Jon 15.27, Apo 2.32, 3.15, 5.32 1:9 Mak 16.19, Luk 24.50-51, Jon 6.62, 20.17 1:10 Mat 28.3, Mak 16.5, Luk 24.4, Jon 20.12, Apo 10.3, 10.30 1:11 Mat 24.30, 26.64, Luk 21.27, Jon 14.3, 1 Te 1.10, 4.16, Lep 1.7 1:12 Luk 24.50 1:13 Mat 10.2-4, Mak 3.16-19, Luk 6.14-16 1:14 Mat 13.55, Luk 23.49, 23.55, 24.10, Jon 6.42, 7.5 1:16 Sng 41.9 1:17 Mat 10.4, Luk 6.16, Apo 1.25

18 Bɨ anib ak Judas, ne Jisas nop mimug niŋɨd, mani dak ak dad amil, lum wakay olap
tawak. Ñin olap apyap pakek, kogmeg nop ak pak jakil, chibol okok limig seŋ amek
kumak. 19 Anigil kumek, Jelusalem binib midupsek niŋɨd, lum tawil kumak anib ak, yib
Akeldama agilak. Akeldama agilak takaw jij ak, nikim yowak lum agil agilak.
20 Pen Pita agak, Kili bilel Buk Kimep ak tikil agilak,
Binib oginap man ne anib ak, ma am yenigel agil tikilak agak. Man nep anib ak binib ma
yenigel agil tikilak agak. Takaw olap pen agilak, Wog ne goligup ak, bɨ olap pen
dinimuŋ agil tikilak agak.
21-22 Anigil agilak, anib ak tek chin bɨ olap niŋɨd dinigun agak. Bɨ anib ak bɨ yokip olap
mel, bɨ chin ayip pel ajil, Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak ak niŋɨd, mid dad amil, Jisas kumil
tikjakek God nop dad man ne alaŋ amek nigak bɨ olap niŋɨd dinigun agak. Bɨ anib ak tek
don nim, chin ayip midil, biawl Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw ak agñinigabun agak.
23 Pita anib agek, bɨ Matiyas ayip, Josep ayip kilop aglilak. Pen Josep yib ne olap
Basabas. Pen binib oginap Jastus ageligipal. 24-25 Bɨ omiŋal anib ak, anigil aglil God
nop agilak, Biawl. Judas ne bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap yek ak pen wog anib ak
keligak agilak. Keligil, man timel ne ke ak amnak agilak. Amil, tep nop ak an dinimuŋ
agil, bɨ omiŋal awl aglipun agilak. Anib ak nad binib midupsek gos niŋɨd gipal tek nepan
ak nim, nep agnigobun agilak. Nad ke bɨ an aglipan ak age, niŋɨd dinigun agilak. 26 Anib
agel, bɨ omiŋal gil jakilek, Matiyas yib ne aplanak. Aplanil, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
anep agip okok ayip jimñil yelak.

2

God Kawnan ne ak owak

1 Juda ñin awl Pedikos* owakniŋ, kili kal migan nokom olap yelak. 2 Anigil yelakniŋ,
gu awl ak wisip adek alaŋ agil, yigen awl tek dil, gu awl kal migan yelak anib ak midupsek
kus gak. 3 Pen won anib anep mab miŋilaŋ tun tek ak apil, kilop keke amnakniŋ, 4 God
Kawnan ne ak kilop bak lil gek, takaw yibil keke agilak.
5 Ñin anib ak, Juda binib wakay keke apil Jelusalem nan gi yelak. Kili God nop agniŋɨd
kidek geligipal. 6 Pen gu awl anib ak agek niŋɨd, binib kuŋay apnan gilak. Apnan gil, kili
nokom nokom nigilak, takaw yibil kili ak keke yipid gil nep agelak. 7-8 Kili niŋɨd, gos pal
awl lil wal agil agilak, Bɨ okol midupsek Galili nib ak pen, titay dil takaw yibil chin keke
apun tek yipid gil agebal nigobun agilak? 9 Chin oginap Patiya nib, oginap Midiya nib,
oginap Elam nib, oginap Mesopodemiya nib, oginap Judiya nib, oginap Kapadosiya nib,
oginap Podus nib, oginap Esiya nib, 10 oginap Piligiya nib, oginap Pampiliya nib, oginap
Yijip nib, oginap Libiya, Saylini gol okok nib, oginap Lom nib, 11 oginap Klit nib, oginap
Alebiya nib agilak. Chin oginap Juda yipid gil yibil, oginap Juda mel man okok nib okok
nib ownok ak pen Juda binib gipal tek ak gipun agilak. Pen takaw yibil chin keke mideb
tek ak agel chin midupsek nigobun agilak. God kiles timel gil, tap teplep okok midupsek
gak ak agebal agilak. 12 Anib agil, gos kuŋay nigilig ju dil, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil
agilak, Ke yibil geb anib ak tay ginig geb agilak. 13 Pen binib oginap agjulig agilak, Ak ñig
wayn kuŋay ñibil sawl gil agebal agilak.

Pita takaw agñak

14 Anib agelak, Pita ayip bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip tikjakil,
takaw awl agil agak, Nib Juda binib okok, binib midupsek Jelusalem midebim okok, takaw
agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak. 15 Bɨ anib okok takaw yibil keke agebal ak, ñig wayn ñibil
ma agebal agak. Binib kili ñig wayn ak sub kidek owup won ak ma ñibal, dugep won anep

---

1:18 Mat 26.15, 2 Pi 2.15 1:18 Mat 27.3-8 1:20 Sng 69.25, 109.8 1:21-22 Mat 3.16, Mak 1.9, 16.19, Luk 3.21,
24.51, Jon 15.27, Apo 4.33 1:24-25 1 Sml 16.7, Jer 11.20, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23 2:1 Lo 16.9-11, Apo 1.14 * 2:1 Juda
ñin awl Pedikos, ñin awl kili apnan gep ñin ak, tap midup dipun ak niŋɨd miñmiñ ginigun
apal. 2:2 Apo 4.31 2:3 Mat 3.11 2:4 Mak 16.17, Apo 1.5, 4.31, 10.44-46, 1 Ko 12.10, 13.1 2:7-8 Apo 1.11
2:9 2 Ti 1.15 2:15 1 Te 5.7

ñibal agak. Miñil minek won ak agak. 16 Pen takaw yibil keke agebal nigebim anib awl,
bi God gos ñek agñeb ak Jowel, bilel agil tikak tek nep gup agak. Ne takaw anib ak tikil
agak,

17 God agup, Ñin kidek ak binib okok midupsek kilop Kawnan yad ak yokinigayn agup agil
tikak agak. Ñipay nib okok kilop gos ñek agñinigabal agup agil tikak agak. Bi pilaj
okok day niginigabal agup agil tikak agak. Biawl okok wisin niginigabal agup agil
tikak agak. 18 Ñin anib ak, binbi yip wog giñibal okok kilop Kawnan yad ak yoken
gos ñek, binib okok kilop agñinigabal agup agil tikak agak. 19 Pen adekab alaŋ tap
ke yibil oginap gil, lum awl ak tap mageptek oginap ginigayn agup agil tikak agak.
Pen nikim sek gil, mab yinil, sikom awl gil ginigab agup agil tikak agak. 20 Sub ak
milek ma gil, takan ak nikim sek linigab agup agil tikak agak. Anigek, kidek nim
Biawl ñin awl ne ak ownigab agup agil tikak agak. Ñin awl anib ak apek, Biawl
kiles ne ak sek milek ne ak sek yomnigab agil tikak agak. 21 Pen binib biawl nop
agniginigabal okok, kilop tig asik dinigab agup agil tikak agak.

22 Pita ne Jowel ñu kil tikak takaw anib ak agjuwil agak, Nibi Yislel binib. Takaw
aginigebin awl niginimib agak. Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, bi yokip mel agak. God ne nokom
nop aglil agyokek owak agak. Nop agyoken tap mageptek gek niŋid, God bine aginigabal
agil agyokak agak. Agyokek apil, tap mageptek okok gek nepim agak. 23 God ne nibi
ginigabim tek niŋid, Jisas nop di ñin adek nibop ak lek, dam binib God nop ma nepal
okok kilop ñibek, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak agak. 24 Yul awl dil kumak ak
pen, kumeb bad ak nop chichik dinimuŋ tek ma lak agak. God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak.
25 Pen Yislel binonim Depid, ne bilel Jisas nop takaw ak ñu kil tikil agak,

Yad nepin, Biawl ak ne yip pel wulep siŋawl mideb agil tikak agak. Wulep siŋawl mideb,
yip kiles ñek, yad tap olap ma pilikinigayn agil tikak agak. 26 Anigek yip tep gek,
miñmiñ yibil gipin agil tikak agak. Kumnig abe ma pilikipin agil tikak agak. Yad
nop gos niŋid, tap teplep abe kod midebin agil tikak agak. 27 Yip agup, Nad bi
suŋtep yibil yad ak, binib kubal okok ayip midil ma kuy gi yownigaban agup agil
tikak agak. 28 Pel midep kanib ak yip yomnak tek, nad ayip pelpel midil, miñmiñ
ginigayn agil tikak agak.

29 Pita ne Depid ñu kil tikak takaw anib ak agjuwil agak, Mam sikop. Depid takaw agak
anib ak, ne ke dil ma agak. Based yes chin Depid ne kumek, kamilak kaw migan ak miñil
abe nopun agak. 30 Pen ne bi God gos ñek agñeb ak nim, ne nigak, God nop niŋid yibil
agil agak, Ñi nad tike, tikel amil apil ginigab okok, kidek ñi olap nad binonim mideban
tek midil, binib kilop kod yenigab agak. 31 God agak anib ak nim, Depid nigak, kidek
Klays kumil pisnep kuy gi yownimuŋ tek ma lak agak. God gek tepayaŋ tikjakinigab tek
niŋid, takaw anib ak agak. 32 God gek, Jisas tepayaŋ tikjakek, widin chin ke niŋid agobun
agak. 33 God Jisas nop man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid kid okok ken lek, ne ayip mideb
agak. Nap ned agak tek, Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop ñak agak. Ñek, chinop yokek nim, apek
takaw keke apun awl nepim agak. 34 Depid ne Jisas amnak tek ma amnak, God man ne
alaŋ agak. Pen ne takaw oginap tikil agak,

God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak
agak. 35 Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk
nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.

Pen Depid takaw agak anib ak, ne ke dil ma agak.

2:17 Jol 2.28-32, Sek 12.10, Jon 7.38, Apo 10.45, 21.9 2:21 Lom 10.13 2:22 Jon 3.2, 14.10-11, Hib 2.4 2:23 Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.33, Jon 19.18, Apo 4.28, 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mat 28.5-6, Mak 16.6, Luk 24.5, Apo 3.15, 4.10, 10.40, 13.30-31, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 Sng 16.8-11 2:27 Apo 13.35 2:29 1 Kin 2.10, Luk 1.32, 1.69, Apo 13.36, 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11 2:31 Sng 16.10, Apo 13.35 2:32 Apo 1.8, 2.24 2:33 Jon 14.26, Apo 1.4, 5.31, 7.55-56, 10.45, Epe 4.8, Hib 10.12 2:34 Sng 110.1

36 Anib ak Depid takaw agak anib ak, nibi Yislel binib nigtep ginimib agak. Jisas bi mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak nop, God gek Biawl yibil mideb agak. Ne nokom Bi
God nop aglup ak agak.

*Bin*ib kuŋay yibil tap si tap timel gilak ak keligil ñig pakilak

37 Pita takaw anib ak agek, binib yelak okok nigel chibol gos kilop aj lakak. Aj lakek,
kili Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip kilop agilak, Mam
sikop, chin miñil tay ginigun agilak? 38 Agelak Pita agak, Nibi nokom nokom tap si
tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, Jisas Klays nop gos niŋid ñig pakinimib
agak. Anigenigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokil, Kawnan ne ak nibop
yokinigab agak. 39 God bilel aglil agak, Kawnan yad ak nibop yokil, ñapay nibi tikinigabim
okok yokil, binib man pal okok kilop yokil ginigayn agak. God Biawl chin ak, binib ne
dinig gup okok kilop midupsek, Kawnan ne ak yokinigab agak.
40 Pita ne kiles gil agil, takaw kuŋay agil kilop agak, Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Nibi
binib okok titimel gipal tek keligil, midtep ginimib agak. Mel ak, yul awl dinigabim agak.
41 Pita ñin anib ak anigil agek, binib kuŋay yibil, anep 3,000 tek, takaw nop dil ñig pakilak.
Pakil, kili apil biawl binib ne ned nib okok ayip jimñil yelak.

*Jisas bin*ib ne okok geligipal tek

42 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok takaw agñeligipal ak, binib okok kili nigtep gilig,
nimam kilop gos niŋid giñilig, tap midup tipag jimñil ñibilig, God nop agilig yeligipal.
43 God bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop kod midakniŋ, tap mageptek kuŋay yibil
gelak, binib midupsek jel gek pilikilak. 44 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok jimñil yelak
ak nim, binib an tap yek okok, binib tap ma yek okok kilop monmon ñilak. 45 Lum awl, tap
okok abe bi oginap tawelak mani dil, binib tap ma yek okok kilop bilok ñilak. 46 Minek
minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ apnan geligipal. Pen kal
kili okok abe nan gil, bilet tipagil miñmiñ gilig tap jimñil ñibeligipal. 47 Anigilig, God
nop tep ageligipal niŋid, binib yokip okok kilop nigel tep gak. Biawl minek minek binib
oginap sek opal ak kilop dek, ap binib ne ned nib okok ayip jimñil yeligipal.

3

Bi tob timel gak ak suŋ lak

1-3 Bi olap nonim tikak ñin anep tob timel gak. Nop minek minek dad apil, God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kanibtub gol siŋak lel, besig yoligup. Kanibtub anib ak, kanibtub
teplep yibil agilak. Midilig, binib God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak apil
ameligipal okok, kilop mani nen asib agoligup.
Pen minek olap Pita ayip Jon ayip, sub yipid gak won ak God nop pel agnigeligipal,
kal migan ak agniginig amnilek. Amil, bi tob timel gak anib ak kilop niŋid agak, Yip tap
oginap ñel agak. 4 Agek, kili nop niŋijsek lil midilig Pita agak, Chilop nigan agak. 5 Agek,
yip tap ñinigayl agil nig yek, 6 Pita agak, Mani yad ma mideb, pen tap yad mideb ak nep
ñinigayn agak. Jisas Klays Nasalet nib ak, kiles ne ak nep gek, tikjakil amnoŋ agak. 7 Anib
agil, ñin yipid kid nop ak dil, di jakñakniŋ, won anib anep tob nop okok suŋ lil wos gak.
8 Suŋ lek jakil am ap gil, kili ayip God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
amnilak. Amilig, tilak tilak gilig, God nop tep yibil agilig amnak. 9-10 Anigek, binib yelak
okok kili nigilak, bi tob timel pel apil kanibtub awl teplep gilak gol siŋak midilig, mani
tap okok nen asib agoligup ak, ne tob yibil tawlig God nop tep yibil agek. Niŋid ju dil, gos
kuŋay nigilak.

2:36 Apo 5.30-31 2:37 Sek 12.10, Luk 3.10-12, Apo 9.6, 16.30 2:38 Luk 24.47, Apo 3.19 2:39 Ais 57.19, Jol
2.28, Apo 10.45, 14.27, Epe 2.13, 2.17 2:40 Lo 32.5, Plp 2.15 2:41 Apo 2.47, 4.4, 5.14 2:42 Apo 20.7 2:43
Mak 16.17, Apo 4.33, 5.11-12 2:44 Apo 4.32-35, 5.12, 6.8 2:46 Luk 24.53, Apo 1.14, 20.7 2:47 Apo 2.41, 4.33,
5.14, 6.7, 11.21, 11.24, Lom 14.18 3:1-3 Sng 55.17, Jon 9.1, Apo 2.46, 10.3, 10.9, 10.30, 14.8 3:4 Apo 14.9 3:6
Apo 3.16, 4.10, 16.18 3:8 Ais 35.6, Jon 5.14, Apo 14.10 3:9-10 Apo 4.16, 4.21

*Pita takaw agñak, God agn*igep kal awl ak

11 Won anib ak, bi anib ak ne Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop nab nab daknin, binib kunay yibil kasek ap ninjid gos kunay nigilak. Kili God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak ageligipal yelak. 12 Anigelak, Pita ninjid anib agak, Yislel binib. Chilop taynen ninjijsek lil gos pal awl lebim agak? Kili bi teplep yibil midil akanj, kiles timel yibil midebil ak nim, gel bi anib awl kanib ajeb agil gos ak nigebim agak? Ak mel agak. 13 God ne Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, based chin okok God kili agak. God anib ak, ne bi wog giñeb ne Jisas yib nop ak dad aplanak agak. Nibi pen, bi anib ak nop ma dipek agak. Nop bi gapman God nop ma nepal ñin adek ak lipek agak. Lil, gapman biawl Paylat wisib yokin agek, nibi pen Jisas nop kud ñibek agak. 14 Bi sunjtep yibil anib ak yipid gil mideb ak, nop kud ñil Paylat nop apek, Bi binib paklup ak, nop kelige amnanj apek agak. 15 Bi binib gek pelpel midebal ak nop pisnep paklipek agak. Anigipek ak pen, God gek tepayanj tikjakil konjim mideb agak. Pen chil ninjid anib agobul agak. 16 Bi tob timel pel nepim awl, miñil sunj lup nepim agak. Chil bi Jisas anib ak nop gos linigol, chilop gos ñek, ne bi anib anop gek sunj linigab agil di jakñibul agak. Di jakñol, nop gek sunj lup agak.

17 Pen mam sikop agak. Nibi biawl nibi okok ayip, gos nigtep ma gipek ak nim, Jisas nop anigipek agak. 18 Pen God, bine gos ñek agñeb okok midupsek kilop bilel gos ñek agilak, Kidek Bi God nop aglup ak yul awl yibil dil kumnigab agilak ak nim, agilak tek nep gipek agak. 19 Anib ak tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, God nop adikid ownimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap si tap timel gipim gach ak wik yokinigab agak. 20 Anigil nim, Biawl kiles ne nibop ñinigab agak. God ne Klays nibop nen agyoken nibop kod yenigab agil agyokinigab agak. Bi God nop aglup ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. 21 Pen bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel agilak tek, Jisas, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne God man ne alanj mideb tek midil, kidek tap lum awl ayanj mideb okok tepayanj gitep ginig ownigab agak. 22 Bilel bi Mosis agak, God Biawl ne kidek bine gos ñek agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek, bi nib ayip midebim ak tek olap agak. Takaw aginigab ak midupsek nigtep ginimib agak. 23 Binib takaw nop ma niginigabal okok, binib ne yibil okok ayip jimñil ma yenigabal agak. God ne kilop agyokil gi timel ginigab agak.

24 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Samwel sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kidek owlak okok sek, kili midupsek takaw agilak okok, miñil midobun ñin nab awl agilak agak. 25 Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok, ñapay tikel, tik dad amil tik dad amil tikel nim, nibi midebim agak. Anib ak takaw nibop olap, God based Eblaham nop ginigayn agil takaw aglak agak. Nop takaw aglil agak, Ñapay nad tike, tik dad amil apil gil tikinigabal okok, olap yek ninjid, binib okok midupsek kod midtep ginigab agak. 26 Pen God bi wog giñeb ne ak nop tikjakil nibop ñinig agak, Nibop ned agyoken bi anib ak nibop kod midtep gek, nibi midupsek tap si tap timel gipim ak keliginimib agak. Anib agil, agyokek owak agak.

4

*K*ili Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop dad biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup sinjak apil agilak

1-2 Pita ayip Jon ayip Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw ak binib kilop agñilekninj, bi God nop sibogep okok sek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek, kili takaw agilek anib ak nigilak. Ninjid, binib oginap kumil ma tikjakipal anib ak taynen takaw anib ak agñebil agil milik nigilak. 3 Milik ninjid, di nag lil, miñil dugep won awl mel, tol takaw agil di nag lep agilak. 4 Pen takaw agilek ñin anib ak, binib kunay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Bi anib okok apnan gilak nim anep 5,000 tek amnak.

3:13 Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mat 22.32, Luk 23.13-25, Apo 2.23, 7.32 3:14 Mat 27.15-23, Mak 15.6-14, Luk 23.13-23, Jon 19.12-15 3:15 Apo 1.8, 2.24, 2.32, 2.36, 4.10 3:16 Mat 9.22, Apo 4.10, 14.9 3:17 Luk 23.34, Jon 16.3, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 3:18 Ais 50.6, 53.5, Luk 24.27, 24.44, Apo 26.22, 1 Pi 1.10-11 3:19 Apo 2.38 3:22 Lo 18.15-19, Apo 7.37 3:23 Wkp 23.29 3:25 Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 3.8, 3.26 3:26 Mat 10.5, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.32-33, 13.46 4:1-2 Mat 22.23, Luk 22.4, 22.52, Apo 23.8 4:4 Apo 2.41

5 Pen minek biawl takaw tig asikep oginap, Juda biawl oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, Jelusalem apnan gilak. 6 Pen Anas, ne bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksada ak, Anas bine oginap sek, kili ayip apnan
gilak. 7 Anigil nig midilakniŋ, Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop dap nab siŋak lil agilak, Bi tob
timel gak ak taydil gel suŋ lup agilak? Kiles akal dil, wog anib ak anigil gipil agilak?

8 Agelak, Pita God Kawnan ayip yek ak nim agak, Nibi biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek agak. 9 Chil tap teplep yibil gobul agak. Pen chilop bi tob timel gak
anop taydil gel suŋ lup agil, agnigebim agak? 10 Nibi okok, Yislel binib midupsek okok,
takaw agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak. Jisas Klays bi Nasalet nib ak nop, mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak. Bi anib ak nop ne
nokom agnigol, bi tob timel gak anib awl nop gek pisnep suŋ lek, aj tep gup agak. 11 Bi
Jisas anib anop nim, buk Baybol kil tikil, takaw pal adaŋ lil agilak,

Nibi bi kal gep okok, nigem kab meg olap tep ma gek keligipek ak pen, miñil kal meg nab
awl ayaŋ tek puŋil ñil mideb agil tikilak agak.

12 God ne bi anib ak nep chinop agak ak nim, nop don, ne gek God binib ne yonigabun
agak. Ne nokom bi kasin gep ak, chinop tig asik dinimuŋ agak. Pen binib oginap kilop
don, kili gel God binib ne yonigun tek ma mideb agak.

13 Pita anigil agek, biawl anib okok niŋid gos pal awl lil agilak, Bi omiŋal awl sikul ma
agilek ak pen, takaw anib awl ma pilikil monmon agebil agilak. Jisas ayip ajeligipal ak
nim, anigebil agilak. 14 Kilop takaw kiles timel aginigel ak pen, bi tob timel suŋ lak ak, bi
omiŋal ayip jak midakniŋ, kilop ag ginigel tek ma lak. 15 Anib ak kili agilak, Ñili chinop bi
Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok keligil, seŋayaŋ amnimil agilak. Anib agel, seŋ amelek,
kili ke agnig agnig gil 16 agilak, Chin bi anib omiŋal ak kilop titay dinigun agilak? Tap
mageptek ak gel, Jelusalem binib midupsek nepal agilak. Anib ak kilop yepis gipil agil,
aginigun tek ma lup agilak. 17 Pen Jisas titay gak takaw anib ak, binib oginap kilop abe
agel niginigel tek lup ak, kilop mel aginigun agilak. 18 Anib agil, kilop agel apel agilak,
Jisas yib nop ak kidek ma yibil aginimil agilak. Binib okok kilop kidek ma yibil agñinimil
agilak.

19 Anib agel pen agilek, Chil God takaw nop ak keligil, takaw nibop ak nigol, God nop
tep ginigab akaŋ agilek? Nibi ke nigim agilek. 20 Pen Jisas titay gak, takaw titay agak ak
keliginigul tek ma lup agilek. Tap anib ak niŋid, binib okok kilop agñinigabul agilek.

21-22 Anib agelek, biawl okok kili gos ke niŋid, bi anib ak sub anep 40 midil kidek suŋ
lup ak, binib okok niŋid God yib nop dad aplanebal. Bi omiŋal anib awl kilop tap olap
gonigabun, binib okok kabiyam junigabal agil, kilop yokip takaw awl agil, ag seŋ yokilak.

*Bin*ib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok God nop agel, kiles ñek God takaw agilak

23 Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop anigil ag seŋ yokilak. Yokel, bi omiŋal amil, Jisas binib ne
okok kilop niŋid agñilek. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili
takaw titimel agilak anib okok midupsek agñilek. 24 Agelek niŋid, midupsek God nop
agilak, Nad biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek kod mideban agilak. Adekab alaŋ gilil, lum
awl gilil, ñig solwala gilil, tap titay mideb okok midupsek gilinak agilak. 25 Bilel Kawnan
nad ak based chin Depid nop gos ñek, takaw nad ak tikil agak,

Taynen binib Juda mel okok midupsek kabiyam jupal agil tikak agilak. Binib okok taynen
takaw aglil, tap timel gup anib okok gun apal agil tikak agilak. 26 Binonim man
okok nib okok nib sek, biawl okok sek takaw ag jimñil, God ayip penpen ginigun
agil, taw jisipuk gil midebal agil tikak agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak abe ayip penpen
ginigun agil midebal agil tikak agilak.

4:7 Mat 21.23, Apo 7.27 4:8 Mat 10.19-20 4:10 Apo 2.24, 3.6, 3.13-16 4:11 Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42
4:12 Mat 1.21, Apo 10.43 4:16 Jon 11.47, Apo 3.9-10 4:18 Apo 5.28, 5.40 4:19 Apo 5.29 4:20 Apo 1.8,
22.15, 1 Jo 1.1-3 4:24 Kis 20.11, Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6 4:25 Sng 2.1-2

27 Based Depid, takaw agil tikak anib ak, ninjid yibil agil tikak agilak. Gapman binonim
Helod ayip Podiyus Paylat ayip, binib Juda mel oginap, Yislel nib oginap apil takaw
ag adek nokom lilak agilak. Aglil, bi wog giñeb nad Jisas ak nop gi timel gilak, man
awl anib ak agilak. Jisas bi sunjtep yibil, Bi nad nop aglup ak agilak. 28 Pen ned Jisas
nop aniginigabal aginak ak nim, yaw age gilak, yokip ak anib ma gipilap agilak. 29
Biawl, miñil chinop takaw kiles timel yibil agebal agilak. Pen chin binib wog giñeb nad
agilak. Chinop kod mide, chin ma pilikil, takaw nad ak binib okok kilop monmon kiles
gil agñinigun agilak. 30 Nad kiles ge, bi wog giñeb nad Jisas, ne bi sunjtep yibil ak, chin
ayip kod midonimunj agilak. Midil, binib tap gup okok gon sunj lil, tap mageptek oginap
sek ginigun agilak.
31 Pen anigil takaw agjuwelak, kal yelak ak monmon tek dak. Dil, God Kawnan ak apil
kilop bak lek, ma pilikil, God takaw ak monmon kiles gil agñilak.

*Bin*ib tap yigilil ñitep gilak

32 Pen binib Jisas nop gos linigilak anib okok, takaw adek nokom agil, gos adek nokom
ninjid gilak. Tap kili titay yek okok, midupsek tap chin ke agil ma nigilak, tap chin jimñil
agil nigilak. 33 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, takaw kili ak, takaw awl kiles gil
ageligipal, Biawl Jisas nop ñag lel kumil tikjakek, nop niginok ageligipal. Pen God kilop
midupsek ditep yibil gil, gitep gak. 34 Kili olap tap oginap tek dek ma yelak, midupsek
tap yek. Bi olap lum abe kal abe yek okok, kilop agek mani dap taweligipal. Tawel, mani
dil dad apil, 35 bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop ñeligipal. Kili pen dil, binib tap ma
yek okok kilop bilok ñeligipal.
36 Pen bi Lipay jij tik dad amil tikilak bi olap, yib ne Josep. Man ne Sayplus nib. Bi anib
ak ne bi takaw sayn agil kilop agñitep goligup tek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili
nop Banabas agilak. 37 Banabas lum ne wakay olap agek tawilak. Tawel, mani anib ak dap
bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop ñak.

5

*Ananayas ay*ip bin ne Sapayla ayip yepis agilek

1 Pen bi bel olap yelek. Nigimil yib ak Ananayas, bin ne yib ak Sapayla. Kili bel lum
awl olap agelek kili tawilakninj mani dilek. 2 Dil, mani anib ak pis kid ak we gil, pis kid
ak nigimil dad amil, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop ñak. 3 Pen mani ak anigil
dap ñek, Pita agak, Ananayas. Taynen Satan ayip midil yepis agil apan, Mani midupsek
dad opin apan agak? Yepis apan anib ak, yip ma apan, God Kawnan ne ak nop apan agak.
Mani nep lum awl tawpal anib ak, pis kid ak we gil opan agak. 4 Lum awl anib ak, lum
awl nak agak. Aginig apinap, mel ak keliginig keligipinap agak. Pen age mani tawebilap,
midupsek dad ownig dad opinap agak. Pis kid ak kal kelig ownig, kelig opinap agak.
Taynen gos timel anib won ak nepan agak. Nak yepis apan ak, binib kilop ma apan, God
nop apan agak.
5-6 Pita anib agek, Ananayas ninjid won anib ak nep pisnep kumil, apyap lum ayanj
pakak. Pakek, bi pilaj okok apil, nop chech kam silokil, dam kamilak. Pen binib okok
gak anib ak ninjid, jel gek pilikilak.
7 Bin ne, nigimil nop kumek dam kamilak anib ak ma nigak. Ne yokip won olap tapin
midil apjakak. 8 Apjakek, Pita nop agninjid agak, Lum awl ñili bel ak agel, titay tawilak
agak? Agek agak, Nim bi ak dad owup tek tawilak agak. 9 Anib agek, Pita nop agak,
Ñili bel taynen takaw ag linig linig gil, yepis apil agak? God Kawnan ak takaw anib ak
ma niginigab agil anib apil agak? Nigan. Nagimil kumek, dam kabal bi okok midebal
kanibtub awl agak. Nep abe dad amnigebal agak.

4:27 Mat 27.1-2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, 23.7-11, Jon 18.28-29, Apo 3.13 4:28 Apo 2.23, 3.18 4:29 Apo 9.27, 13.46, 19.8, Epe 6.19 4:31 Apo 2.4, 4.29, 16.26 4:32 Apo 2.44-45, 2 Ko 13.11, 1 Pi 3.8 4:33 Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.45-47 4:34 Apo 2.45 4:36 Apo 11.22-26, 13.2-3 5:2 Apo 4.34-37 5:3 Lo 23.21, Luk 22.3, Jon 13.2

10 Anib agek, won anib ak nep pisnep kumil, Pita tob agen siŋak apyap pakak. Bi pilaj
tun nigimil nop dam kamilak anib ak apil nigilak, bin ne abe pisnep kumek. Nop dad
amil nigimil nop kamilak gol siŋak kamilak. 11 Klays binib ne okok sek, binib yokip okok
sek tap gak anib ak niŋid pilikelak, kilop jel timel yibil gak.

Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili tap mageptek oginap keke gilak

12 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, tap mageptek kuŋay binib nab okok gilig yelak.
Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, midupsek pel apnan geligipal. God agnigep kal awl kab
wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak migan ak apnan geligipal. 13 Binib yokip okok,
kilop nigel tep gak ak pen, pilikil kili ayip ma apnan geligipal. 14 Pen minek minek binib
oginap sek Jisas nop gos liniŋid, binib ned nib okok ayip ap jimñil yeligipal.
15 Jelusalem binib okok kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok tap mageptek gilak tek
niŋid, binib tap gak okok dad kanib awl gol ak owlak. Apil, mij dam migan migan pal
lil agilak, Pita padikek, sub kawnan ne ak kilop pakñek suŋ linigab agilak. 16 Binib man
wulep anib yelak okok abe, kili kuŋay binib tap gak okok dil, kicheki abaŋ lil yelak okok
sek dil, dad owlak. Dad apelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok gel kilop midupsek suŋ
lak.

*Juda b*iawl oginap, kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop gi timel gilak

17 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok anigelak, binib kili yib kilop dad aplanilak.
Aplanel niŋid, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak sek, bogilak ne Sajusi okok sek kilop
milik nigilak. 18 Milik niŋid, tikjakil kilop dil, dam nag lilak. 19 Kilop anigil dam nag lilak
ak pen, ñin anib anep kisilim ayaŋ God agek, ensel olap owak. Apil, kanib ak yikil, kilop
poŋid amek seŋ amnilak. Amel agak, 20 Nibi God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayaŋ amil, binib okok kilop, titay del God gek koŋim midil pelnep yenigabal takaw
ak, midupsek agñinimib agak. 21 Agek, man tikakniŋ, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amnilak. Amil, ensel agak tek, binib okok kilop takaw agñilak.
Anigil agñilakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak sek, bine okok sek, kili bi Juda
biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kilop suk agel, takaw aginig apnan gilak. Apnan
gil, Juda polis okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok nag lipun ak, miñil am
poŋid owim agilak. 22 Agelak, bi Juda polis anib okok amil nigilak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb anib okok ma yelak. Anigek adikid apil agilak, 23 Chin amil nopun, kanib ak giñilak
tek mideb, bi polis okok abe kanibtub ak nig midebal ak pen, kanib yikil, kal migan ayaŋ
amil nopun, bi olap ma midebal agilak.
24 Anib agelak, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl ak sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek takaw anib ak niŋid, titay dup agil, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak. 25 Anigil nig midilakniŋ,
bi olap apil kilop agak, Bi nag lipek okok, kili am God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek
migan ak midilig, binib okok kilop takaw agñebal agak. 26 Anib agek, bi God agnigep kal
awl polis biawl ak, ne polis oginap poŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib okok kilop
dinig amnilak. Amil, binib chinop kab ju pakinigabal agil, kilop ma ag gilak. Kimigel
poŋid owlak.
27 Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gi yelak okok poŋid owlak. Poŋid apelak, bi
God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak kilop agak, 28 Nibop Jisas takaw agak ak ma aginimib agil,
kiles gil apun ak pen, ag mel niŋid keligipun agak. Nibi Jelusalem binib kilop midupsek
Jisas takaw ak agñibim agak. Chinop pen apim, Kili Jisas nop paklel kumak apim agak.
29 Anib agek, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip agilak,
Binib takaw apal ak dil kidek ma ginigun, God takaw ak dil kidek ginigun agilak. 30 Jisas
nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agilak.
Based sikop kili God nop nep agnigeligipal agilak. 31 God gek tikjakek, nop man ne alaŋ

5:12 Apo 2.43, 4.32, 14.3, Lom 15.19, 2 Ko 12.12 5:14 Apo 2.41, 21.20 5:15 Mat 9.21, 14.36, Apo 19.12 5:16 Mak 6.56, Apo 19.11-12 5:17 Apo 4.1-2, 4.6 5:19 Apo 12.7-10, 16.26 5:26 Mat 14.5, 21.26 5:28 Mat 27.25, Apo 2.23, 2.36, 4.18, 7.52 5:29 Apo 4.19 5:30 Apo 3.15, 10.39, 13.29, Gal 3.13, 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Apo 2.33-34, 3.15, Epe 1.20, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.10, 12.2

dad amil, ñin yipid kid okok ken lak agilak. Anib ak nopun, ne nokom nim Biawl chin, bi kasin gep agilak. Ne chinop Yislel binib mapen nigup ak nim, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligon, gach chinop tig walig giyokinigab agilak. 32 God gup anib ak nigtep gipun tek, binib okok agñibun agilak. God Kawnan ak abe nigtep gil, takaw anib ak tek agup agilak. Binib God takaw ne ak kidek gipal ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak kilop ñub agilak.

33 Anib agelak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, kili kabiyam juwil agilak, Kilop pisnep paklinigun agilak. 34 Anib agilak ak pen, nab anib ak biawl olap yek, yib ne ak Gamaliyel. Ne bi Pelisi God takaw nigtep gep kili olap. Juda binib midupsek nop nigel kilop tep goligup. Bi Gamaliyel ne tikjakil agak, Bi tun awl kilop dam, seŋayaŋ sikol won olap lem yelaŋ agak. Anib agek seŋ amnilakniŋ, 35 kilop agak, Yislel bi okol agak. Kilop titay ginigebim ak, gos nigtep gil ginimib agak. 36 Nib nepim, ned bi Tewdas yad biawl agil agek nim, takaw ne agoligup ak bi kuŋay yibil anep 400 tek nigeligipal agak. Pen gapman bi okok nop pisnep paklelak, bi takaw nop nigilak okok, keke amel wog ne pisnep yowak agak. 37 Pen kidek, yib dilak ñin ak abe, bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, Yad biawl yibil midebin agak. Takaw apin tek nep ginigab agak. Chin gapman okok ayip penpen gil, kilop agyokinigabun agakniŋ, bi kuŋay yibil takaw nop kidek gilak agak. Anigelak pen, mid dad amil, bi anib ak nop paklelak kumak agak. Kumek, bi takaw ne agek nigilak okok, keke amnilak agak. 38 Anib ak nim, nibop agebin agak. Bi midebal awl okok, kilop gi timel ma ginimib agak. Takaw kili ke apal ak, awl ginig tek gil apyownigab agak. 39 Pen God ne nokom agek gipal ak, kilop tap olap ginimib tek ma linigab agak. Kilop timel ginig, kili ayip ma penpen ginigabim, God ayip penpen ginigabim agak.

40 Gamaliyel anib agek, agak tek nigilak. Niŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop agel apel, yokip paklilak. Paklil, Jisas takaw ak kidek ma yibil aginimib agil, kilop agyokelak amil, 41 bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop keligilak. Pen chinop taynen anigipal agil ma nigilak. God chinop Jisas bine yipid gil agil gek nim, chinop anigebal agil, tep gakniŋ amnilak. 42 Amil, minek minek kal okok amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, takaw teplep ak agñilak. Agñilig, Jisas ne nokom nim, Bi God nop aglup ak ageligipal.

6

*Tap y*igilil ñeb bi anep kugul ak aglilak

1 Pen ñin nab anib ak, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kuŋay yibil amnak. Amek, Juda binib Glik takaw ak nigilak okok, kili Juda takaw yipid gil nigilak okok kilop ag gil agilak, Minek minek bin kaŋil nibi okok kilop mani tap midup tap okok yigilil ñitep gipim ak pen, taynen bin kaŋil chinop okok kilop anib ma gipim agilak. 2 Anib agelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok anep umigan ak, kili binib Jisas yil yelak okok midupsek suk agel apel agilak, Mam sikop. Chin God takaw agñibun ak keligil, binib okok kilop tap yigilil ñinigabun ak, tep ma ginigab agilak. 3 Anib ak, nibi bi anep kugul ak niŋid dem, kilop wog anib ak aglinigun agilak. Bi yokip oginap ma dinimib agilak. Bi God Kawnan ne ayip midil, gos nigtep gil, binib nigel tep gup okok dinimib agilak. 4 Anigil dem nim, kilop tap yigilep wog adek anib ak aglil, chin pen God nop agilig binib okok kilop takaw tep ak agñiliġ gi yonigabun agilak.

5 Anib agelak, midupsek nigel kilop tep gek, bi anep kugul ak aglilak. Bi anib okok nim, Stipen bi Jisas nop gos liniŋid God Kawnan ne ayip nep yek ak, Pilip ak, Plokolus ak, Nikanol ak, Timon ak, Palmenas ak, Nikolas ak. Bi Nikolas anib ak, ne taun Adiyok nib ak bi Juda mel ak pen, Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gak. 6 Kilop aglil, dad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak ak apel, kilop ñin di midilig God nop agnigilak.

5:32 Jon 15.26-27, Apo 1.8, 2.4, 10.44 5:33 Apo 2.37, 7.54 5:36 Apo 21.38 5:37 Luk 2.1-2 5:38 Ais 8.10, Mat 15.13 5:39 Luk 21.15, Apo 7.51, 9.5, 1 Ko 1.25 5:40 Apo 4.18 5:41 Mat 5.10-12, 1 Pi 4.13 5:42 Apo 9.22, 17.3 6:1 Apo 2.41, 4.35, 5.14, 9.29 6:3 Lo 1.13, Apo 1.21, 16.2, 1 Ti 3.7 6:5 Apo 8.5 6:6 Apo 13.3, 14.23

7 Pen God takaw ak agñel amnakniŋ, Jelusalem binib kuŋay yibil Jisas binib ne yil
owlak. Bi God nop sibogep okok abe, kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos liniŋid, bine yil owlak.

*K*ili Stipen nop biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siŋak dad apil agilak

8 God ne Stipen ayip midil kiles ne ak nop ñek, tap mageptek okok kuŋay yibil binib
yeligipal nab okok goligup. 9 Pen Juda bi man keke okok nib oginap apnan gil, takaw
adek nokom agel niŋid, kilop Pliman* ageligipal. Bi anib okok, oginap taun Saylini nib,
oginap taun Aleksadliya nib, oginap Silisiya plopens nib, oginap Esiya plopens nib. Kili
Stipen gak tek niŋid, ne ayip penpen agilak. Nop takaw kiles yibil gil agilak ak pen, 10
God Kawnan ak nop gos tep yibil ñakniŋ, takaw tay agilak ak, gos nigtep gil pen abe agek,
nop pen aginigel tek ma lak.

11 Pen kili Stipen nop ag mel niŋid, am bi oginap kilop kimigel agtep gel, kili apil yepis
agil agilak, Chin nopun, bi anib awl, ne Mosis takaw tikak ak agjuwil, God nop agjuwil
gup agilak. 12 Anib agil, Juda biawl okok dil, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok dil, binib yokip okok dil, chibol kilop ak timel gek, ap Stipen nop dil, dad bi Juda
biawl takaw tig asikep yelak okok amnilak. 13 Dad amil, bi yepis agep oginap sek dad
apel, kili agilak, Chin nopun, bi anib awl, ne pel God agnigep kal awl ak takaw timel agil,
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak takaw timel agil gup agilak. 14 Pen ne takaw olap agek nopun
ak, anib agup, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, ne God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel yibil ginigab agup
agilak. Pen ne Mosis takaw agek gipal ak agek, keligil ginigabal agup agilak. 15 Pen bi anib
okok, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip besigil, Stipen nop niŋijsek lil yelakniŋ,
jomulik nop ak ensel jomulik tek lak.

7

*Stipen ne b*i Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop takaw agak

1 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Stipen nop agak, Takaw nep apal anib
ak, niŋid apal akaŋ agak? 2 Agek Stipen agak, Bapi mam sikop, nigim agak. Based
yes chin Eblaham, bilel taun Halan ma amnak, man Mesopodemiya nep yoligup agak.
Midakniŋ, God Biawl tep yibil chin ak nop ap nigak agak. Ap niŋid, God ne nop agak,
3 Man nak awl keligil, binib nak okok keligil, man yad nep agñinigayn ak amnimin agak.
4 Agek, Eblaham ne Kaldiya binib man kili yoligup ak keligil, taun Halan am yoligup
agak. Kidek nap ne kumek, God agek, ap yoligup man nibi nim awl agak. 5 Ñin anib
ak, God Eblaham nop man awl wakay olap ma agak, yokip ap yoligup agak. Ñapay olap
ma tikak, ñin anib ak yokip yek agak. God pen Eblaham nop agak, Kidek man awl anib
ak, nad dinigaban agak. Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, man awl
anib ak abe dil yenigabal agak. 6 Pen God takaw olap agak, Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik
dad amil tikinigabal okok, am binib oginap man kili ak yenigabal agak. Midel, binib
anib okok binib nak okok kilop midupsek nag lil, gi timel yibil gil, nag wog tek aglel
ginigabal, sub anep 400 yinigab agak. 7 Binib okok kilop aniginigabal ak, yad kilop gi
timel ginigayn agak. Pen kidek binib nak okok man anib ak keligil, ap yip kigom yimil
agniginigabal, man nim awl agak. 8 Pen God Eblaham nop takaw ag adek nokom lil agak,
Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, nibop midupsek kod yenigayn ak
nim, wak tibilikinimib agak. Agek, kidek Eblaham ñine Aysak nop tikil, ñin anep kugul
ak midil, ñin jel ak wak nop ak tibilikak agak. Aysak pen Jekop nop tikak agak. Jekop ne
pen, ñi anep umigan ak kilop tikek nim, chin Juda binib jij keke midobun agak.

6:7 Jon 12.42, Apo 2.41, 12.24, 16.5, Kol 1.6 6:8 Apo 2.43 6:9 2 Ti 1.15 * 6:9 Pliman bi anib okok, kili ned bi wog giñeb midil biawl kili muk okok yeligipal ak pen, miñil biawl muk okok ma midebal. 6:10 Ais 54.17, Luk 21.15, Apo 5.39 6:11 Mat 26.59-61 6:13 Jer 26.11 7:2 Stt 11.31 7:2 Stt 12.1 7:4 Stt 11.31, 12.4 7:5 Stt 12.7, 13.15, 15.3, 15.18, 17.8, 26.3, 48.4, Lo 2.5 7:6 Stt 15.16, Kis 12.40, Gal 3.17 7:6 Stt 15.13-14 7:7 Kis 3.12 7:8 Stt 17.10-14, 21.2-4, 25.26, 29.31–35.18

9-10 Based anib okok, nimam Josep nop nigel yilik gek, nop dil bi oginap kilop ñelak,
tawil dad man Yijip amnilak agak. Amel, bi yokip wog giñeb ak yoligup agak. Anigil
midil, Josep midtep ma gak ak pen, God ne Josep nop sawl ma gak agak. Ne ayip midil,
miŋel ne okok midupsek gijuwil, Yijip binonim nop gos ñak agak. Ñek binonim agak, Bi
Josep anib ak, ne nigtep yibil gup agak. Anib agil, nop agek, kal tap nop okok sek, man
Yijip sek kod yoligup agak.

11 Kidek ñin olap yuwan awl yibil ak, man Yijip sek, man Kenan sek owak agak. Apek,
based chin tap midup piyow niŋid, ñiŋinigel tek olap ma yek, gos pal yibil lak agak. 12
Jekop takaw olap nigak, tap midup yek man Yijip agak. Ak nim based chin sikop kilop ned
agyokek, tap midup dinig amnilak agak. 13 Am didad apil, ñibjuwil, tepayaŋ pen dinig
amnilak agak. Amjakel, nimam Josep kilop agak, Mam sikop, yad namam nibi Josep nep
agak. Agek, Yijip binonim ak, takaw anib ak niŋid anib agak, Ak Josep nimam sikop ey
agak. 14 Josep pen, bapi Jekop, binib ne okok yip kasek ownigel agil, takaw agyokek,
bapi Jekop binib ne anep 75 dil, ayip owlak agak. 15 Jekop apil man Yijip midil ne kumak
agak. Mid dad amil, based sikop anib okok midupsek kumdilak agak. 16 Kilop kamnig,
dad adikid taun Sekem amil, kamilak agak. Taun Sekem anib ak, bilel based yes Eblaham,
ne bi Hamol ñine sikop kilop tawil, chip kameb lum wakay anib ak tawak agak.

17 Pen God Eblaham nop ned ginigayn agil aglak tek ginig gakniŋ, binib chin okok, kili
tikel amil apil gil, kuŋay yibil man Yijip yelak agak. 18 Ñin anib ak Yijip binib binonim
kili kideyil olap dilak agak. Binonim anib ak pen, based Josep nop ma nigak agak. 19 Ak
nim, binib chinop okok kilop yepis agil, gi timel yibil gak agak. Gi timel yibil gil, takaw
kiles agek, ñapay kili okok tikil, seŋ okok yokel, ke midil kumeligipal agak.

20 Anigilak ak pen, ñin anib ak, bi bel olap ñi tep yibil olap tikil, yib nop Mosis agilek
agak. Ñi anib ak nop takan omiŋal nokom kal migan okok we gel yoligup agak. 21 Kidek
dam seŋayaŋ lelek, Yijip binonim payne ak ap nop niŋid, dad amil, ñapay yad agil yimag
loligup agak. 22 Nop anigil yimag lek awl gek, Yijip binib kili titay geligipal ak, nop
agñitep gilak agak. Ne bi takaw kiles gil agil, wog kiles gil goligup agak.

23 Pen Mosis sub anep 40 tek yin gak ñin ak midil, ne agak, Binib yad Yislel kilop am
niŋid owin agak. 24 Pen ñin anib ak nigak, Yijip bi olap, ne bi Yislel olap nop gi timel
gak agak. Mosis niŋid, Yijip bi anop pisnep yibil paklek kumak agak. 25 Pen Mosis gos
ne nigak, binib yad Yislel binib okok, kili God Mosis nop gos ñek ap chinop kod yenigab
agak. Chinop kod midil, kidek midtep ginigabun agil gos niginigabal, ne anigil gos nigak
agak. Ak pen mel agak. Gos anib ak tek kili ma nigilak agak. 26 Minek Mosis ap nigak,
Yislel bi omiŋal penpen gelek agak. Niŋid anib agak, Mam omiŋal. Ñili penpen gebil ak
keliginimil agak. 27 Agek, bine olap tap jij gak ak, ne Mosis nop diyokil agak, Nep an agek,
biawl midil, chinop kod mideban agak? 28 Tolil Yijip bi olap paklinak ak, miñil pen yip
paklinig apil ageban agak? 29 Anib agek, bi paklipin anib ak nepal agil, Mosis pilik man
Midiyan amnak agak. Amil, bi yokip olap tek yek agak. Ne bin dil, ñi omiŋal tikak agak.

30 Sub anep 40 tek yinak ak, Mosis man Midiyan yoligup agak. Kidek minek olap, am
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok, Saynay dum wulep okok agak. Pen midil nigak, ensel
olap ap mab bid ak midil, mab midupsek miŋilaŋ tek gak agak. 31 Anigek Mosis niŋid, tap
anib ak tay gup agil, wulep siŋak apil nigakniŋ, Biawl ne Mosis nop agak. 32 Anib agak,
Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, based yes okok ayip, God kili yad nokom agak. Anib
agek, ak God nokom agup agil, pilikil nop niŋid kuyan gak agak. 33 Pen Biawl ne Mosis
nop agak, Man anib ak yad ke, man suŋtep yibil mideb, anib ak tek tob tilup tigjuwan
agak. 34 Yad nepin, Yijip binib okok, kili binib yad Yislel kay kilop gi timel yibil gel, chib

---

7:9-10 Stt 37.11, 37.28, 39.2, 39.21, 41.37-41 7:11 Stt 41.54, 42.1-2 7:12 Stt 42.1-5 7:13 Stt 45.1, 45.16
7:14 Stt 45.9-10, 45.17-18, 46.27 7:15 Stt 46.1-7, 49.33 7:16 Stt 23.3-16, 33.19, 50.7-13, Jos 24.32 7:17 Stt
15.5, Sng 105.24-25, Apo 7.5-7 7:17 Kis 1.7-8 7:19 Kis 1.10-22 7:20 Kis 2.2, Hib 11.23 7:21 Kis 2.3-10
7:23 Kis 2.11-15 7:29 Kis 2.21-22, 18.3-4 7:30 Kis 3.1-10 7:33 Jos 5.15

gek chaŋ lipal agak. Anib ak niŋid, kilop ap dinigebin agak. Nad tikjakan agak. Yad nep agyoken Yijip amnimin agak.
35 Yislel binib kili Mosis nop ned agilak, An agek chinop kod yenigaban agilak agak.
God pen ensel olap nop agyokek, mab miŋilaŋ tek gilig agek, Mosis ne Yislel biawl kili
midil, kilop dinig adikid man Yijip amnak agak. 36 Yijip amil, tap mageptek okok kuŋay
yibil gil, Yislel binib kilop dad ñig solwala Nikim apal ak tikilak agak. Tikil kid adaŋ
amelak, tap mageptek okok gi yoligup agak. Man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil
anigak, sub anep 40 tek yinak agak. 37 Mosis ne nokom nim, Yislel binib kilop takaw olap
agak, God ne kidek bine gos ñek agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek, bi nib ayip midebim ak
tek olap agak. 38 Based sikop chin kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yeligipal, Mosis
ne ayip yoligup agak. Dum Saynay amek, ensel nop takaw agñak agak. Takaw pel midep
ak nop agñak agak. Takaw anib ak dil, chinop agñub agak.
39 Mosis ne God takaw tep ak agñak ak pen, based chin okok takaw agak ak ma nigilak
agak. Kili Mosis nop keligil, adikid Yijip amnun agil gos ak nigilak agak. 40 Niŋid, kili
Mosis nimam Elon nop agilak, Namam nad, ne chinop Yijip nib dad owak ak, akal amub
ak ma nopun agilak agak. Anib ak nad tap chin koŋim yimil agniginigun oginap gile, tap
anib okok ned amek chin kidek ginigabun agilak agak.* 41 Anib agil, tap yepis agnigep
olap, chag bulmakaw ñiluk tek kili ke gilak agak. Gilel, kilop tep gakniŋ, tap ñiŋeb pak
dap sibog ñilak agak. 42 Anigelak, God kilop keligil agak, Anigipal ak, sub, takan, gap
okok kigom yimil agnigilaŋ agak. Ñin anib ak kili tap anib okok agnigilak ak nim, bi God
gos ñek agñeb olap, God agak tek, mij ak kil tikil agak,
Yislel binib agil tikak agak. Nibi ned sub anep 40 tek yinak ak, man nep binib ma yelak nab
okok ajeligipim ñin ak, chag bulmakaw chag sipsip tap okok pakil yip sibogipek
akaŋ agil tikak agak? Ak yip ma sibogipek agil tikak agak. 43 Nibi pen tap yepis
omiŋal ke gilipek ak agnigeligipim agil tikak agak. Tap anib ak, olap Molek
ageligipim agil tikak agak. Olap gap tek gilil, Lepan ageligipim agil tikak agak.
Tap yepis omiŋal anib ak nep, mij kal gi dad ajilig, agnig gi yeligipim agil tikak
agak. Gipek anib ak, yad nibop diyoken, am man pal yenigabim, man Babilon bak
okok agil tikak agak.
44 Stipen anib agil, takaw olap pen agak, Bilel based sikop man nep binib ma yelak nab
okok yeligipal ñin ak, Mosis amek, God nop takaw oginap agil agak, Sel kal yip agniginigel
olap anib anib gil ginigel agak. Agek, Mosis apil kilop agek, kal agak anib ak tek gilak
agak. 45 Kidek, ñapay kili okok sel kal anib ak dil, Josuwa ayip sel kal anib ak dad owlak
agak. Binib man anib awl yelak okok, God kilop pisnep yuk yokek, based chin man anib
ak dilak agak. Sel kal anib ak midil, mid dad amil, kidek binonim Depid yoligup agak. 46
God Depid nop nigek tep gak, Depid ne God nop agniŋid agak, Yad kal tep olap gen, chin
Jekop† ñapay ne okok apil, kal anib ak migan ayaŋ nep gos niŋid agniginigun akaŋ agak?
47 Anib agek ak pen, kidek ñine Solomon God agnigep kal awl agak anib ak gak agak.
48 Pen God Biawl yibil adek alaŋ mideb ak, binib ñin midup dil kal ginigabal ak, ne kal
anib ak migan ayaŋ ma yenigab agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb olap takaw anib ak tikil agak,
49 Adekab alaŋ gilinek ak, besig midep yad agil tikak agak. Lum awl gilinek ak, tob yad
lipin agil tikak agak. Yip kal tay tek ak gilem, yad añiŋ lil yenigayn agil tikak
agak? 50 Tap anib okok midupsek yad ke gilinek agil tikak agak.

7:35 Kis 2.14, 14.11-12, Nam 20.16 7:36 Kis 7.3, 12.41, 14.21, 16.1, 16.35, Nam 14.33, Sng 105.27 7:37 Lo 8.15, 8.18, Mat 17.5, Apo 3.22 7:38 Kis 19.1–20.17, Lo 5.1-33, Ais 63.9, Apo 7.53, Lom 3.2, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2 7:39 Nam 14.3 7:40 Kis 32.1, 32.23 * 7:40 Mosis dum Saynay midil God takaw ak doligup anib ñin ak, kili takaw anib ak agilak. 7:41 Kis 32.2-6, Lo 9.16, Sng 106.19 7:42 Sng 81.12, Jer 19.13, Ese 20.25, 20.39, 2 Te 2.11 7:44 Kis 25.9, 25.40, 26.30, Hib 8.5 7:45 Jos 3.14-17, 18.1, 23.9, Neh 9.24, Sng 44.2, Apo 13.19 7:46 1 Sml 16.1, 2 Sml 7.1-16, 1 Kin 8.19, 1 Sto 17.1-14, Sng 89.19, 132.1-5 † 7:46 Bi Jekop, yib ne olap Yislel ageligipal. Ne Yislel binib based kili yoligup. 7:47 1 Kin 6.1-38, 8.20, 1 Sto 17.12, 2 Sto 3.1-17 7:48 1 Kin 8.27, 2 Sto 2.6, 6.18 7:49 Mat 5.34-35, 23.22 7:49 Ais 66.1-2

51 Stipen takaw anigil agil anib agak, Nibi takaw ma ninjid, timel yibil gipim agak.
Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak. Tap lum ayanj yil gos nepim agak. God Kawnan ak nibop
gos tep ñek nepikep ak pen, pel mel apim agak. Nased sikop geligipal tek nep gipim
agak. 52 Nased sikop kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop midupsek gi timel gilak agak.
Bi oginap kili God bi teplep mideb ne ak ownigab agilak okok, nased sikop kili bi anib
okok kilop midupsek paklilak agak. Nibi pen, bi teplep anib ak apek, mimug ninjid ñapek
agak. 53 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God ensel okok kilop agek dad apil nibop ñilak
ak, takaw anib ak ninjid ma dipek agak.

*Stipen nop kab d*il paklel kumak

54 Stipen takaw anib ak agaknin, kilop milik timel yibil yapek, meg sulilig kabiyam
julak. 55 Pen God Kawnan ak Stipen ayip yek ak nim, God man ne alanj ninjid nigak, God
milek tep sek midil, Jisas ñin yipid kid sinjak yek. 56 Ninjid anib agak, Nigim. Yad nigebin,
God man ne alanj migan yikil mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine, God ñin yipid kid okok ken jakil
mideb agak.

57 Stipen anib agek, timud kili ak pil gil, nop takaw awl yibil agil, midupsek tikjakil ap
nop chichik dil, 58 kal nab keligil dad senjayanj ken amnilak. Dad amil, bi nop ag gil takaw
kiles agilak okok, kabiyam juwil, tiglis kili okok tig asik, bi pilaj Sol yek wulep sinjak lilak.
Lel, ne kod midaknin, kili Stipen nop kab ju pakilak.

59 Nop anigil pakilaknin ne agak, Biawl Jisas. Kawnan yip ak dan agak. 60 Anib agil
kigom yimil, suk awl yibil agak, Biawl. Yip paklebal awl, tap si tap timel gebal ak ninjid
keliginimin agak. Anib agil kumak.

8

*Sol ne bin*ib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop paklak

1-3 Stipen nop pakel kumak anib ak, bi Sol tep kumub agak. Stipen kumek, bi God nop
ninjid kidek goligup oginap, chib gek chanj lilig dam kamilak. Ñin anib ak, Juda kay kili
binib Jisas nop gos lininjid Jelusalem yeligipal okok, kilop gi timel ginig gilak. Sol ne kal
migan kili amilig, binib okok kilop monmon pak lipig dam nag loligup. Anigek, oginap
pilik, Samaliya plopens amil, oginap pilik Judiya plopens tigonj okok amnilak. Bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, kili pen Jelusalem yelak.

*Bin*ib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kili Samaliya plopens amil, God takaw agñilak

4 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, pilik am wakay okok yelak. Midil, binib anib okok
kilop Jisas takaw tep ak agñilak. 5 Bi Pilip* pen, am Samaliya plopens yek. Midil, binib
okok kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne owup agak. 6 Agñilig, tap mageptek okok gak.
Takaw ne titay agak ak, timud pak nigtep yibil gilak. 7 Binib kunjay kicheki sek yelak
okok, tap anib okok agek, wal agilig senj amnilak. Binib ñin tob kumak okok sek, binib
ñin tob timel gak okok sek gek, sunj lak. 8 Anigek, binib midupsek miñmiñ yibil gilak.

9 Pen man awl anib ak, bi olap yoligup, yib ne Saymon. Ne kuj gil, yepis agil agoligup,
Yad biawl agoligup. Samaliya binib kili ninjid gos kunjay yibil nigeligipal. 10 Binib yib yek
okok, binib yib ma yek okok, kili midupsek Saymon takaw agoligup tek nep nigoligup.
Ninjid anib agoligup, Bi kiles timel anib awl, bi olap ke mel, nim biawl anep agoligup.
11 Saymon ne kuj gil, tap mageptek okok pel gaknin, binib okok gos kunjay ninjid, takaw
agak tek nep nigeligipal. 12 Kidek pen Pilip apil, ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw
tep ak kilop agñilig, Jisas nim, ne Biawl ke yibil pel kod midobun ak agak. Anib agek,

---

7:51 Kis 32.9, Wkp 26.41, Lo 10.16, Ais 48.4, 63.10, Jer 6.10, 9.26 7:52 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 21.35, 23.31, 1 Te 2.15 7:53 Kis 20.1, Apo 7.38, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2 7:54 Apo 5.33 7:55 Mat 22.44, Apo 2.33-34, 5.31, 6.5 7:56 Ese 1.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 3.16, Apo 10.11, Kol 3.1 7:58 Lo 13.9, Luk 4.29, Apo 6.13-14, 22.20, Hib 13.12 7:59 Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46 7:60 Mat 5.44, Luk 23.34, Apo 9.40, 21.5 8:1-3 Apo 7.58, 8.4, 9.1, 9.13, 9.21, 11.19, 22.4-5, 22.20, 26.9-11, 1 Ko 15.9, 1 Ti 1.13 8:4 Mat 10.23, Apo 6.5, 11.19 * 8:5 Pilip bi anep kugul bi olap, kilop tap yigilep wog adek anib ak aglilak. Aposel sapta 6 niginimin. 8:7 Mat 10.1, Mak 16.17

binbi Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakilak. 13 Saymon abe, Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakak.
Pakil, Pilip nop nep kidek goligup. Kidek gek, ne tap mageptek okok kuŋay yibil gek
niŋid, Saymon gos pal yibil loligup.
14 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, Jelusalem midel, kilop takaw olap
agilak, Samaliya binib God takaw nepal agilak. Anib agelak niŋid, Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop
agyokel, Samaliya amnilek. 15-16 Amil nigilek, binib Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakilak ak
pen, God Kawnan ne ak ma dilak. Niŋid, God nop agniŋid agilek, Binib okol Kawnan nad
ak kilop ñan agilek. 17 Anib agil kilop di midel, God Kawnan ne ak kilop keke yokak.
18 Kilimiŋal anigil kilop di midel, God Kawnan ne ak binib okok kilop yokak ak, Saymon
niŋid, yad abe ginim agil, kilopmiŋal mani yomilig agak, 19 God ñilop kod midakniŋ, binib
okok yokip di midel, Kawnan ne kilop yil amub agak. Anib ak ñilop tawil yad abe ginim
agak.
20 Anib agek, Pita agak, God Kawnan ne ak ñub anib ak, taynen tawnig geban agak?
Mani anib ak nak ayip kuy ginimuŋ agak. 21 Wog chil gipul ak nak ayip mel agak. Gos
nad nepan ak, God nigek tep ma gup agak. 22-23 Yad nepin, gos timel nepan anib ak, nep
nag lil wos gup agak. Nad tap si tap timel gipin ak taynen anigipin agil keliginimin agak.
Milik nepan ak keligil, God nop nokom gos niŋid agnigenigaban, timel yibil gipan anib
okok tig walig giyokinigab agak. 24 Agek Saymon agak, Ñili Biawl anop agnigel, tap yip
ginimuŋ agil agebil anib ak ma ginimuŋ agak.
25 Pen Pita ayip, Jon ayip binib okok kilop, Jisas chilop titay gak takaw ak agñilek. Agñil,
adikid Jelusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amilig, Samaliya binib wakay oginap kilop, Jisas
takaw teplep ak agñilig amnilek.

Pilip ne bi Yitiyopiya nib olap nop takaw agñak

26 Pen Biawl ensel ne olap apil, Pilip nop agak, Tikjakil, Jelusalem nib taun Gasa abal
kanib pal ak amnimin agak. Kanib anib ak, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yek. 27
Agek, Pilip kanib agak pal anib ak amil nigak, bi Yitiyopiya nib olap amek. Bi anib ak ne
biawl olap, binawl man Yitiyopiya kod midep ak nop wog gilig, mani nop kod yoligup.
Pen ne Jelusalem amil, God nop agnig midil, 28 adikid man Yitiyopiya amnak. Amnig,
chag hos lipig dad ajup tap bad adek ak besigil, buk Baybol Aysaya kil tikak ak dil, nigilig
amnak.
29 Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop agak, Chag hos tap bad lipig dad ameb ak bak siŋak
amil, ayip amnimil agak. 30 Agek, kasek Pilip agak tek amil nigak, biawl Yitiyopiya nib
anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya mij kil tikak ak, nigilig amek. Pilip niŋid anib agak,
Mij nigilig ameban ak, takaw jij ak nigeban akaŋ mel agak?
31 Agek agak, Binib oginap yip takaw anib ak agñel niŋid tek, niginim agak. Anib agil,
Pilip nop agak, Ap adek awl besige amnul agak. Agek, am adek anib ak besigak. 32 Pen
buk Baybol Aysaya kil tikak anib ak agak,

> Chag sipsip pakinig, yokip poŋid amil pakipal agil tikak. Pen chag sipsip ñiluk wij kilop
> okok tikilakniŋ, wal ma apal agil tikak. Anib ak tek, bi anib anop abe gel, takaw
> pen ma aginigab agil tikak. 33 Nop agjuwil, kot niŋid yibil ma agilak agil tikak.
> Tap timel olap ma yibil ginigab ak pen, nop yepis agil, kidek bi an tek midil anib
> anib goligup aginigab agil tikak? Ne ñipay oginap tik lek, binib okok anib apilap
> agil tikak. Pen nop pisnep paklilak, lum awl ma mideb agil tikak.

34 Aysaya takaw agil tikak anib ak niŋid, biawl Yitiyopiya nib ak ne Pilip nop agak, Bi
God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anop agak? Ne ke akaŋ, bi olap nop agak? 35 Agek, Pilip ne bi
anib anop, Aysaya takaw tikak jij anib ak ned agil, ag ag Jisas nop takaw teplep ak agñitep
gak.

8:15-16 Mat 28.19, Apo 2.38, 10.48, 19.2 8:17 Apo 6.6, 19.6, Hib 6.2 8:20 Mat 10.8, Apo 2.38, 10.45 8:21 Sng 78.37 8:22-23 Dan 4.27, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.15 8:24 Kis 8.8, Nam 21.7, 1 Kin 13.6, Jem 5.16 8:27 Ais 56.3-7, Sef 3.10, Jon 12.20 8:31 Jon 16.13 8:32 Ais 53.7-8 8:35 Luk 24.27, Apo 18.28

36-37 Pen anigil takaw ag dad amilig nigilek, ñig olap yek. Bi anib ak Pilip nop agninjid agak, Ñig mideb awl, yip ñig pakñinigaban agak? 38 Agil, bi anib ak bi chag hos dad ameb nop agek ninjid, chag hos ak yek. Pen ñili ñig ayanj amil, Pilip bi anib anop ñig pakñak. 39 Ñig pakñil owleknin, God Kawnan ak Pilip nop dad wakay olap amek, bi anib ak ne Pilip nop ma nigak. Ne pen miñmiñ gilig man Yitiyopiya amnak. 40 Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop dam taun Asdod lek, Pilip binib man anib okok yelak okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep ak agñilig, gi dam dam taun Sisaliya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol ne Jisas nop gos linigak

1 Pen Sol binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop paklin agil, pel kiles yibil goligup. Minek olap am bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop agak, 2 Yip mij oginap kil tikñenimin, dad Juda apnan gipal kal keke mideb taun Damaskus amnigayn agak. Amil, kilop ñinigayn agak. Mij anib ak tikil aginimin, Nibi Juda apnan gipal kal man Damaskus nib opim okok, binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal oginap yenigel, Sol nop aginimib agil tikinimin agak. Agem, nag lil, dad Jelusalem ownimuŋ agil tikinimin agak. 3 Anib agek, mij tikñaknin, dad taun Damaskus amnak. Wulep wulep gaknin, milek awl ak wisip alanj nib nop nigak. 4 Nigek, Sol apyap man ayanj pakaknin, takaw olap agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel pakinig gipan agak? 5 Agek agak, Biawl. Nad an agak? Agek agak, Yad Jisas, yip pel paklinig gipan ak nep agebin agak. 6 Anib agil agak, Nad tikjakil, taun Damaskus amil, bi olap ap nep takaw aginimuŋ tek ninjid ginimin agak.

7 Pen bi Sol ayip owlak okok, ne apyap pakaknin, takaw midup anep ninjid, bi nonim ak ma ninjid, gos pal lil takaw oginap ma yibil agilak. 8 Ne anigil apyap pakil, tikjakil nigak, widin nop ak pisnep koy gak. Anigek, bine ayip owlak okok, ñin kid nop ak dil, ponjid Damaskus amnilak. 9 Nop anigil widin koy gek, ñig, tap midup tap okok ma ñibil, ñin ominjal nokom yokip nep yek.

10 Pen bi Jisas yil yek ak olap, ne Damaskus anib ak yek. Yib ne ak Ananayas. Ne day nigak, Biawl nop agak, Ananayas agak. Agek, Ananayas ne agak, Biawl. Yad midebin agak. 11-12 Agek, Biawl ne agak, Sol bi man Tasus nib ak, ne day nigup agak. Day nigup ak, nop am dinigaban, widin koy gak ak suŋ linigab agak. Ne miñil yip agnigilig mideb, Judas kal ak agak. Anib ak nad kanib Yipid apal ak amil, Judas kal amjakil kilop aginimin, Sol nop niginig apebin aginimin agak.

13 Biawl anib agek, Ananayas agak, Biawl. Yad nepin, binib kuŋay yibil apal, Bi Sol anib ak binib nep yil midebal okok, kilop pel gi timel yibil gup man Jelusalem apal agak. 14 Ne miñil owup awl, yokip ma owup agak. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, takaw kilop ak ninjid, chin binib nep agninjid yib nep apun okok, chinop nag lin agil owup agak.

15 Ananayas anib agek, Biawl agak, Amnoŋ agak. Bi anib anop wog oginap pisnep aglipin agak. Ne takaw tep yip ak, binib Juda mel okol kilop agñil, gapman binonim okol kilop agñil, Yislel binib okol kilop agñil ginigab agak. 16 Pen ne yul awl dil minjel awl dilig, wog yad anib ak ginigab agak. Anib okok nop ginigab ak, nop yomnigayn agak.

17 Pen Ananayas anigil day ninjid, Judas kal ak amil nigak, Sol yek. Nop dilig agak, Mam Sol agak. Biawl Jisas kanib nab miseŋ gek niginak ak, yip agyokek apebin agak. Widin tep ak ninjid, God Kawnan ak abe dinimin agak. 18 Anib agaknin, tap bad tek widin nop yu gil yek ak, wanig yowaknin, day widin nigak. Won anib anep tikjakek, Ananayas Sol nop ñig pakñak. 19 Ñig pakñek, Sol tap ñibek nop kiles ñak.

Sol God takaw agñak, taun Damaskus

Pen ñin oginap, Sol ne binib Jisas yil yelak okok ayip taun Damaskus yoligup.

8:36-37 Apo 10.47 8:39 1 Kin 18.12, 2 Kin 2.16, Ese 3.12-14 8:40 Apo 21.8 9:1 Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1 Ti 1.13 9:3 Apo 22.6, 26.12, 1 Ko 15.8 9:4 Mat 25.40 9:5 Apo 5.39, 1 Ko 15.8 9:7 Apo 22.9, 26.13 9:10 Apo 22.12 9:11-12 Apo 16.9, 21.39, 22.3 9:13 Apo 8.3 9:14 Apo 9.1-2, 9.21, 22.16, 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Ti 2.22 9:15 Apo 25.13, 25.22, 26.17, 27.24, Lom 1.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7 9:16 Apo 20.23, 21.11, 2 Ko 11.23-28 9:17 Apo 13.52, 22.12-13

20 Midil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amel, Jisas takaw ak binib okok kilop agñil agak,
Jisas, ne God Ñine yipid gil yibil agak. 21 Anigil agñek, binib midupsek ninjid ju dilig
agilak, Bi anib awl, binib Jisas nop agninjid yib nop apal okok, kilop gi timel goligup, man
Jelusalem agilak? Chin ninjid apun akaŋ agilak? Miñil oginap sek nag lil, dam Jelusalem
bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop ñin agil owup tek lup agilak. 22 Sol ne Jisas takaw ag
dad amil agak, Bi God nop aglup ak nim, Jisas nokom agak. Takaw anib ak kiles gil yipid
gil yibil agak. Agek, bi Juda Damaskus yelak okok, takaw olap pen agnigel tek ma lak.
23 Pen kidek mid dad amil, Juda kay apnan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Sol nop
paklinigun agilak. 24 Takaw agilak anib ak Sol nigak. Man awl anib ak, kab wali awl yibil
gi kuskus gilak ak nim, kanib tam ajeligipal okok, Sol nop ñagun agil, subnab maynab
ñiluk li yeligipal. 25 Anigelak minek olap, maynab ayaŋ bi takaw nop nigeligipal okok,
kili nop wad migan awl ak yigilak. Yigil, nag tun gil, lipig alaŋ nib ayaŋ diyokelak amnak.

Sol ne Jelusalem am yek

26 Pen Sol Jelusalem amil, binib Jisas yil yelak okok ayip jimñil yonigun agil nigak. Kili
pen nop ninjid, bi anib awl Jisas yil ma yek, chinop paklinig nep owup agil, pilikilak. 27
Pilikelak, Banabas, ne Sol nop dad, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak ak amil, kilop
agak, Bi anib awl minek olap taun Damaskus amnig, kanib nab ak amek, Jisas miseŋ gil
nop takaw oginap agek nigak agak. Kidek Damaskus binib kilop ma pilikil, Jisas takaw
tep ak monmon yibil agñak agak. 28 Banabas anib agek, Sol nop delak, kili ayip Jelusalem
midil, Biawl takaw tep ak ma pilikil, monmon yibil agñak. 29 Pen bi Juda oginap, Glik
takaw agilak okok, ne ayip penpen ag amil apil gil, pisnep paklun agil gos ak nigilak. 30
Pen bi Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap, takaw anib ak ninjid, nop poŋid dam taun Sisaliya
amil, agyokel taun Tasus amnak.
31 Ñin anib ak, Klays binib ne Judiya plopens, Galili plopens, Samaliya plopens pelpel
apnan gipal okok, kili midtep gilak. God Kawnan ak kilop kod midakniŋ, God takaw ma
keligil, ditep yibil ginigun agil agilak. Anigil gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midil, binib
kuŋay yibil Jisas nop dilak.

Pita ne Ayniyas nop gek, jak amnak

32 Pita ne man keke nig ajoligup. Anigil nig ajil, minek olap binib Klays yil midebal
okok kilop nigin agil, taun Lida amnak. 33 Man anib ak, bi ñin tob kumek olap, mij adek
nep kin yek, sap yeb anep jel ak yek. Yib ne Ayniyas. 34 Pita bi anib anop agak, Ayniyas.
Tap nep gup ak, Jisas Klays gek suŋ linigab agak. Jakil, mij ak pal tep gan agak. Anib
agakniŋ, nop suŋ lil tikjakak. 35 Suŋ lek gi ajek, taun Lida binib okok sek, taun Salon
binib okok sek nop nigilak tek, tap timel gipal okok keligil, Biawl nop nokom gos nigilak.

*Bin Tabita kumek, Pita gek tepayaŋ t*ikjakak

36 Bin Jisas yil yek olap taun Jopa yek. Bin anib ak yib ne Tabita. Pen Glik takaw agil,
nop Dokas agilak. Ne binib okok kilop kod midtep gil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop wog
giñoligup. 37 Pen Pita taun Lida midakniŋ, bin anib ak miñak dil kumak. Kumek, chip ñig
pakñil dam lilak, kal migan adek alaŋ. 38 Binib Jisas yil yelak okok, takaw olap nigilak, Pita
ap yek man Lida. Taun Lida anib ak, taun Jopa bak siŋak yek. Kili niŋid, bi ominŋal yokel,
amil agilek, Nad chil ayip kasek ape amnun agilek. 39 Agel Pita tikjakil, kilimiŋal ayip
Jopa amnak. Amil, nop poŋid, Tabita kumak ak dam lilak kal migan adek alaŋ amnilak.
Pen bin kaŋil ap yelak okok, bin kumak anib ak ned kim midilig chech tap kilop yokip
giñoligup okok, kili Pita nop yomilig chaŋ lilak. 40 Ne pen binib ap yelak okok kilop
ag seŋayaŋ yokak. Yokil, kigom yimil, God nop agil, tig adikil chip nigilig agak, Tabita.
Tikjakan agak. Agek, bin anib ak Pita nop ninjid, tikjakil besigak. 41 Pita ñin kid nop ak

9:21 Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1.23 9:22 Apo 17.3, 18.5, 18.28 9:23 Apo 23.12, 25.3, 2 Ko 11.23 9:23 2 Ko 11.32-33
9:26 Apo 22.17, Gal 1.17-19 9:27 Apo 4.36, 9.4, 9.20-22, 1 Ko 9.1, 15.8 9:29 Apo 6.1, 9.23, 11.20, 2 Ko 11.26
9:30 Gal 1.21 9:34 Apo 3.6, 3.16, 4.10 9:35 1 Sto 5.16, Apo 11.21 9:36 1 Ti 2.10, Tat 3.8 9:40 Mat 9.25,
Mak 5.40-41, Jon 11.43, Apo 7.60

dil, di jakñil, am binib Klays yil yelak okok sek, bin kaŋil okok sek, kilop agek apel agak, Tabita awl agak.

42 Pen Pita anigek, takaw anib ak taun Jopa binib midupsek nigilak. Niŋid, binib kuŋay yibil kili Biawl nop gos linigilak. 43 Pen Pita ne taun Jopa anib ak, bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup olap ayip ñili pel yeligipil. Bi anib ak yib ne Saymon.

10

Ensel olap apil bi Koniliyus nop takaw agak

1 Pen Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap, taun Sisaliya yoligup. Yib ne ak Koniliyus. Ne bi chim kadiŋ gep kod yoligup okok, kilop Yitali bi chim kadiŋ gep okok ageligipal. 2 Biawl Koniliyus anib ak, binib kal nop ap yeligipal okok ayip, God nop gos niŋid kidek geligipal. Ne Juda binib yimgeptek okok, kilop mani tap okok monmon ñoligup. Pen ne God nop minek minek agoligup. 3 Minek olap sub kiyum gak won ak, day nigak, God ensel olap agyokek apil agak, Koniliyus agak. 4 Agek, nop niŋijsek lig pilikilig agak, Biawl. Yip taynen agak?

Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Nad God nop agilig, binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap monmon ñilig gipan ak, nep sawl ma gup agak. 5 Nad bi oginap age, am taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon Pita apal ak nop am agel ownimuŋ agak. 6 Ne bi olap ayip midebil, ñig solwala gol ak agak. Bi olap anib ak, yib ne abe Saymon, bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup agak.

7 Pen ensel ak takaw anib ak agil amnakniŋ, Koniliyus ne bi wog giñeb ne omiŋal ak sek, bi chim kadiŋ gep God nop gos nigak olap sek agek owlak. Bi chim kadiŋ gep anib ak, ne Koniliyus ayip midil, nop wog giñitep goligup. 8 Apelak, ensel ak takaw titay agak ak kilop agñi tep gil, agyokek taun Jopa amnig saŋidilak.

9 Am am kanib nab ak kinilak. Minek am am, subnab awl alaŋ won ak, taun Jopa wulep wulep gilak. Won anib ak Pita, God nop aginig amnak, kal adek alaŋ. 10 Amil, God nop ag midakniŋ, nop yuwan gak. Pen binib ne okok, tap dagil gilakniŋ, ne day nigak. 11 Day niŋid nigak, wisip alaŋ migan yikil, tap olap wad awl tek ak alaŋ nib lum ayaŋ owak. 12 Wad migan anib ak sab chag, yawl, yoy okok keke kuŋay yibil yek. 13 Takaw olap pen agak, Pita. Tikjakil tap ñiŋeb anib pi okok pak ñiŋan agak. 14 Agek pen agak, Biawl, mel agak. Chin Juda binib tap asiŋ anib okok yad ma ñibin agak. Tap olap ñiben, widin midup nak adek siŋak tep ma gup agak. 15 Agek, takaw anib ak tepayaŋ agak, God tap titay gek suŋ mideb okok, tap asikep agil ma aginimin agak. 16 Day nigak anib ak, tepayaŋ niŋid tepayaŋ niŋid tepayaŋ niŋid gak. Won anib anep tap wad awl anib ak, adikid wisip alaŋ amnak.

17 Anigek, Pita day nepin anib ak tay ginigab agil, gos kuŋay nigak. Nig midakniŋ, bi Koniliyus agyokek nop agnig owlak bi kab ak, kanibtub ak amjakilak. 18 Amjakil agilak, Bi Saymon, yib ne olap Pita apal ak, awl mideb akaŋ agilak?

19 Pen Pita ne day anib ak nig yek, God Kawnan ak Pita nop agak, Bi omiŋal nokom apil nep piyowebal agak. 20 Yad ke agen nep piyowebal anib ak, kilop gos kuŋay ma niginimin agak. Tikjakil, ayaŋ amil, kili ayip amnimib agak.

21 Agek, ayaŋ amil kilop niŋid anib agak, Bi piyow nigebim ak nim, yad nokom agak. Yip takaw olap aginig opim akaŋ agak? 22 Agek agilak, Biawl Koniliyus, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap, ne chinop agyokek opun agilak. Ne bi teplep yibil, God nop gos niŋid kidek gek, Juda kay nop nigel tep gup agilak. God ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Nad bi oginap agyoke, am Saymon Pita nop poŋid apel, takaw aginimuŋ ak niginimib agak agilak.

Pita Koniliyus kal ne amnak

9:43 Apo 10.6 10:1 Mat 8.5, Apo 27.1-3 10:2 Apo 8.2, 10.22, 10.35, 22.12 10:3 Apo 3.1, 10.30, 11.13 10:6 Apo 9.43 10:9 Apo 11.5 10:11 Apo 11.5-17 10:14 Wkp 11.1-47, Lo 14.3, 14.7, Ese 4.14 10:15 Mat 15.11, Mak 7.15, 7.19, Apo 10.28, Lom 14.14-20, 1 Ko 10.25 10:19 Apo 11.12, 13.2 10:22 Apo 10.1-2, 22.12

23 Anib agel, Pita kilop agek kal migan amil kinilak. Minek Pita ayip, bi Jopa nib Jisas
nop gos linigilak oginap ayip, Koniliyus agyokak bi tun ak ayip amnilak. Am am kanib nab
ak kinilak. Minek nim, taun Sisaliya amjakil, Koniliyus kal ak amnilak. 24 Pen Koniliyus
ne Pita apeb agil, binib ne okok sek, numi nimam ne okok sek kilop suk agek apnan gil
yelak. 25 Pita amil, kal migan amnig gakniŋ, Koniliyus nop tep gak. Anigek, Koniliyus am
tob agen amil, kigom yim gilig, Pita yib nop ak dad aplanak. 26 Anigek, Pita nop di jakñil
agak, Jakan. Yad God mel, yad bi yokip nen agak.
27 Agek jakakniŋ, takaw agilig kal migan ayaŋ amnilek. Amil, Pita nigak, binib kuŋay
yibil apnan gil yelak. 28 Niŋid, kilop agak, Nibi ke nepim, chin Juda okok, binib Juda
mel oginap ayip yonigun tek ma lup agak. Kal kili binib Juda mel okok wilikil ayip ma
yonigun tek lup agak. Pen God yip takaw olap agak ak nim, binib oginap asiŋ midebal
agil, kilop asikinim tek ma lup agak. 29 Anib ak niŋid nim, Koniliyus takaw agup ak niŋid
ma keligipin, agup tek niŋid opin agak. Anib ak yip tay ginig agem opin agak?
30 Pita anib agek, Koniliyus agak, Yad bi anib okok nep agyokipin ñin anib ak, nab
siŋawl sub kiyum gak won awl tek, kal migan ayaŋ God nop ag midilig niginek, bi chech
kayig yibil yimak olap, apil yenek siŋak miseŋ lak agak. 31 Gil agak, Koniliyus. Nad God
nop agilig, mani tap okok binib yimgeptek okok kilop monmon ñiban ak, God nigup agak.
32 Anib ak nim, bi oginap agyoke, taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon yib nop olap Pita apal ak,
poŋid ownigel agak. Ne bi olap ayip midebil, ñig solwala gol ak agak. Bi olap anib ak,
yib ne abe Saymon, bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup agak. 33 Ensel ak yip anib agek,
yad kasek biyad oginap agen, nep am poŋid apel nim, yip tep gup agak. Kal awl God ayip
midobun tek, takaw midupsek kilop aginimin agil nep agup ak, chinop age nigun agak.

*Pita ne Koniliyus bin*ib ne okok kilop God takaw agñak

34 Koniliyus anib agek, Pita agak, Yad miñil nepin. God chinop Juda binib nep din agil
gos ak ma nigup agak. Binib man okok midupsek dinigab agak. 35 Man okok midupsek,
binib nop gos niŋid muk ne okok apil gitep yibil ginigabal okok, kilop dinigab agak. 36
Pen God chinop Yislel binib dinig, takaw teplep agak ak nepim agak. Takaw anib ak anigil
agñilak, God ne chin ayip kimigel midon agil, Jisas Klays nop agyokek owak agilak agak.
Jisas ne Biawl ak, chinop midupsek kod mideb agilak agak. 37-38 Tap anib anib gak ak
man Yislel, bi oginap agel nepim agak. Ned Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ñig pakñilig, takaw tep
agñak agak. Kidek, tap anib okok jij gil gak, Galili plopens agak. Bi Jisas taun Nasalet nib,
God ayip midil nop aglup ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop yokek kod yek agak. Ne man
okok ajil, binib yokip okok ditep gilig, binib kicheki biawl ak gek koslam yelak okok kilop
gek, suŋ lak agak. Anigek, takaw anib ak ag dad amil, ag dad amil, binib Judiya midebal
okok midupsek nigilak agak.
39 Pen Jisas, ne chin Juda binib man okok gi ajil, taun Jelusalem gi ajil gak gak tek,
chin ke niginok tek agebin agak. Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak pen, 40
ñin ominal nokom midil, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakil, apil miseŋ lek niginok agak. 41 Binib
midupsek nop ma nigilak agak. God chinop binib ne aglup okok nep, nop yomek miseŋ
niginok agak. Chin nim ne kumil tikjakil, ayip jimñil tap ñiŋinok agak. 42 Chinop agak,
Takaw tep yad ak binib okok kilop agñitep gilig aginimib agak. Kidek God agek, bi aglup
nokom nim ak, binib kumilak okok sek, binib kim yenigabal okok sek, kilop midupsek tig
asik bilokinigab agak. 43 Pen adek anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok midupsek agilak,
Klays ne apil ginigab tek, binib nop gos liniginigabal okok, God kilop midupsek tap si tap
timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinigab agilak agak.

10:23 Apo 10.45, 11.12 10:26 Apo 14.13-15, Lep 19.10 10:28 Jon 4.9, Apo 15.8-9, Gal 2.12-14, Epe 3.6 10:30 Apo 1.10, 3.1 10:31 Dan 10.12, Hib 6.10 10:34 Lo 10.17, 1 Sml 16.7, Lom 2.11, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 10:35 Jon 9.31, Lom 2.13, 1 Ko 12.13, Gal 3.28, Epe 3.6 10:36 Sng 107.20, Ais 52.7, 57.19, Mat 28.18, Lom 10.12, Lep 17.14 10:37-38 Mat 3.16, 4.12-17, Luk 4.14, 4.17-20, Jon 3.2, Hib 1.9 10:39 Apo 2.32, 5.30 10:40 Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 15.4-7 10:41 Luk 24.42-43, Jon 14.17-24, 15.27, Apo 1.8, 13.31 10:42 Mat 28.19-20, Apo 17.31, Lom 14.9-10, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.1, 1 Pi 4.5 10:43 Ais 33.24, 53.5-6, 53.11, Jer 31.34, Dan 9.24, Mai 7.18, Sek 13.1, Lom 10.11, Gal 3.22

Binɨb Juda mel oginap God Kawnan ne ak dilak

44 Pen Pita anigil takaw ag midakniŋ, binib midupsek takaw anib ak nigilak okok,
God Kawnan ak kilop bak lak. 45-46 Bak lek, takaw yibil keke agilig, God yib nop ak dad
aplanilak. Anigelak, bi Juda Jisas nop gos liniŋid, Pita ayip owlak okok, kili judil niŋid
anib agilak, God ne Kawnan ne ak, binib Juda mel okol kilop monmon yokek apil bak lup
agilak. Pita pen agak, 47 God Kawnan ne ak chinop yokak tek, miñil binib okol kilop abe
yokup agak. Anib ak ñig pakinig agel, binib oginap kilop mel aginigel tek ma lup agak.
48 Anib agil, bine oginap agek, Jisas yil midebal agil, kilop ñig pakñilak. Pakñelak agilak,
Pita. Ñin kab olap chin ayip yenimin agilak.

11

Pita ne Jelusalem amɨl, tap ne gak tek agak

1 Pen Pita binib Juda mel okok kilop God takaw ak agñek dilak anib ak, bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok sek, binib Jisas yil yelak Judiya nib okok sek nigilak. 2 Anib ak kidek
Pita Jelusalem amek, Juda bi wak tibilikinigun ageligipal okok, nop takaw kuŋay agil 3
agilak, Nad taynen amil, binib wak ma tibilikipal okok ayip tap jimñil ñiban agilak?

4 Anib agelak, Pita pen tap okok midupsek gak agil kilop agñilig agak, 5 Yad taun Jopa
midil, God nop ag midilig day niginek, wad awl olap tek wisip alaŋ nib yip yil owak agak.
6 Apek, yad wad anib ak yek wulep siŋak amil niginek, sab chag, yawl, yoy okok keke
kuŋay yibil yek agak. 7 Takaw olap pen yip agak, Pita. Tikjakil tap ñiŋeb anib pi okok
pak ñiŋan agak. 8 Agek pen aginek, Biawl, mel aginek agak. Chin Juda binib tap asiŋ anib
okok yad ma ñibin aginek agak. Tap olap ñiben, widin midup nak adek siŋak tep ma gup
aginek agak. 9 Agen, takaw anib ak wisip adek alaŋ nib apil tepayaŋ agak, God tap titay
gek suŋ mideb okok, tap asikep agil ma aginimin agak. 10 Day niginek anib anep, tepayaŋ
niŋid, tepayaŋ niŋid, tepayaŋ niŋid ginek agak. Pen won anib anep tap wad awl anib ak,
adikid wisip alaŋ amnak agak.

11 Won anib ak, bi omiŋal nokom kal chin midonok ak apjakilak agak. Bi anib okok
biawl Koniliyus, taun Sisaliya nib ak agyokek, yip poŋidinig owlak agak. 12 God Kawnan
ak yip agak, Gos kuŋay ma niginimin, kili ayip monmon amnimin agak. Anib agek, yad
mam Jisas nop gos linepal anep kagol nim okol ayip Koniliyus kal ak amninok agak.
13 Amjakon, Koniliyus agak, Ensel olap kal migan yad apil yip agak, Bi oginap agenimin,
taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon Pita apal ak nop poŋid ownigel agak. 14 Apel, nep Jisas takaw
tep ak agñinigab agak. Agñek, takaw anib ak dem, God ne binib kal nad ayip midebim
okok midupsek tig asik dek, binib ne yenigabim agak.

15 Koniliyus yip anib agek, yad jij gil takaw agineknij, God Kawnan ne ak chinop ned
yokak tek, binib anib okok kilop abe yokak agak. 16 Yokek, Jisas chinop agak takaw ak
gos niginek agak. Ne agak, Jon binib kilop ñig pakñak, God ne pen Kawnan ne ak nibop
pakñinigab agak. 17 Pen chin Biawl Jisas Klays nop gos liniginok ñin ak, God Kawnan
ne ak chinop yokip yokak tek, kilop abe yokak agak. Anib ak taydil God nop mel aginim
agak?

18 Pita anib agek, bi nop takaw kuŋay agilak okok takaw anib ak niŋid, anib agilak,
Gos nad ke niŋid, binib Juda mel okok kilop yil ma amninak agilak. God kilop dinig, nep
agek amninak ak, takaw ma mideb agilak. Anib agil, God nop tep agilig agilak, Chinop
nep mel, binib Juda mel okok abe, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligel,
God kilop gek pelpel yenigabal agilak.

Adiyok binɨb kili Jisas takaw ak nigilak

10:44 Apo 4.31, 8.15-16, 11.15, 15.8 10:45-46 Apo 2.4, 10.23, 11.18, 19.6, Gal 3.14 10:47 Apo 8.36, 11.17, 15.8-9, Lom 10.12 10:48 Apo 2.38 11:3 Apo 10.28, Gal 2.12 11:5 Apo 10.9-48 11:12 Jon 16.13, Apo 10.19, 10.23, 10.45 11:14 Apo 16.31 11:15 Apo 2.4 11:16 Jol 2.28, Mat 3.11, Jon 1.26, 1.33, Apo 1.5 11:17 Apo 10.47, 15.8-9 11:18 Apo 13.48, 14.27, Lom 10.12-13, 15.9, 15.16

19 Pen Stipen nop paklak ñin ak, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kilop abe gi timel
gel, pilik keke amnilak. Oginap pilik man Ponisiya amnilak, oginap man olap Sayplus
amnilak, oginap taun Adiyok amnilak. Amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib Juda mel okok
kilop ma agñilak, Juda binib okok kilop nep agñilak. 20 Pen bi oginap man Sayplus nib,
oginap taun Saylini nib pilik taun Adiyok amil, Biawl Jisas takaw teplep ak, Juda binib
sek, Juda mel okok sek kilop agñilak. 21 God kiles ne ayip midakniŋ, takaw agñel, binib
kuŋay yibil Biawl nop gos liniŋid, tap gi timel gipal okok keligilak.
22 Pen Klays binib ne Jelusalem pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili takaw anib ak niŋid, bi
Banabas nop agel taun Adiyok amnak. 23-24 Ne bi tep, God Kawnan nop bak lek, Jisas nop
kiles gil gos linigak. Ak nim, man Adiyok amjakil, God binib okok ayip nep yek niŋid, nop
tep gak. Kilop takaw oginap sek agñitep gilig agak, God nop dipim ak, ma keliginimib
agak. Nop chigil nep yenimib agak. Wog anib ak gakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos
linigilak.
25 Banabas pen, Sol nop am dad owin agil, taun Tasus amil piyowak. 26 Piyow niŋid,
poŋid adikid taun Adiyok owlek. Apil, sub nokom anib ak, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan
gipal okok kilop God takaw tep ak agñilig yelek. Adiyok binib yokip okok, kili binib Jisas
yil yelak okok kilop niŋid ned agilak, Kili Klisten binib midebal agilak.
27 Ñin anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelusalem nib oginap, Adiyok owlak. 28 Apel,
God Kawnan ak bi kili Agabus nop gos ñek, ne tikjakil agak, Yuwan awl yibil ak, man awl
midupsek ginigeb agak. Agek, agak tek yuwan awl yibil ak, kidek Lom gapman binonim*
Klodiyus kod yoligup ñin ak owak. 29 Adiyok binib Jisas yil yelak okok, kili takaw anib
ak niŋid anib agilak, Binib Jisas nop gos nigilak Judiya plopens midebal okok, yuwan
midebal tek, chin nokom nokom kilop mani oginap ñinigun agilak. 30 Anib agil, mani li
nan gil, Banabas ayip Sol ayip kilop ñil agilak, Dad amil, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok kilop ñinimil agilak.

12

*Gapman b*inonim Helod ne Jemis nop paklil, Pita nop nag lak

1 Ñin nab anib ak, gapman binonim Helod, ne binib Klays yil yelak oginap dil, kilop gi
timel yibil ginim agil nag lak. 2 Bine okok kilop agek, kili baynat dil Jemis nop pisnep
puŋil lel kumak. Jemis, ne Jon nimam ne ak. 3 Helod agek anigelak, Juda binib okok
tep agil nigilak. Pen anigil nigilak tek, Helod Pita nop abe agek, di nag lilak. Gilak anib
ak, Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa bilet ñibal ñin nab siŋak gilak. 4 Helod ne Pita nop anigil
dam nag lil, bi chim kadiŋ gep anep jel pis kid ak kilop bilok tigawup tigawup lil, subnab
maynab kod nep yenimib agak. Helod gos ne nigak ak, Pasopa ñin awl ak apil padikek
yil, kidek nop dad binib yenigabal nab ak amil, kot ginigabun agil nigak. 5 Pen Pita anigil
nag lil midakniŋ, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, nop nen agil, God nop kiles gil agnig
yelak.
6 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Pita nop kot ginim agil nigak ñin ak, maynab ayaŋ
nop nag kiles timel ominal tun gilak. Tun gil, bi chim kadiŋ gep ominal adaŋ adaŋ nig
yilekniŋ, Pita nab ayaŋ kinek. Bi chim kadiŋ gep oginap seŋayaŋ midil, kanibtub ak nig
yelak. 7 Won anib ak, God ensel ne olap apil, kal migan anib ak milek pakñak. Pakñek,
Pita tigilem nop pakil agak, Kasek tikjakan agak. Agek, nag kiles timel ñin nop tun gilak
ak asikak. 8 Ensel ak nop agak, Sibnag nad ak pog lil, tob tilup ak lan agak. Agek, agak
tek gek, ensel ak agak, Chech palawl ak le amnul agak. 9 Agek, chech palawl ne ak lil,
kal migan yek ak keligil, ensel ak ayip saŋidilek. Ensel gak anib ak, Pita ne agnigak eŋ,

---

11:19 Apo 8.1-4 11:21 Apo 2.41 11:22 Apo 4.36 11:23-24 Apo 2.41, 5.14, 6.5, 11.21, 13.43 11:25 Apo 9.30 11:26 1 Pi 4.16 11:27 Apo 13.1, 15.32, 21.9, 1 Ko 12.28, Epe 4.11 11:28 Apo 21.10 * 11:28 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. 11:29 Lom 15.26, 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1 11:30 Apo 12.25 12:2 Mat 4.21, 20.23 12:3 Apo 4.3 12:4 Kis 12.1-27 12:5 Jem 5.16 12:6 Apo 5.23 12:9 Apo 10.3, 10.17, 11.5

ak day nigebin agil nigak. 10 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak kanibtub omiŋal ak sil gil,
kanib kiles timel seŋayaŋ ak ke yikakniŋ, seŋayaŋ amnilek. Amil, kanib nab okok amilig,
won anib anep ensel ak Pita nop keligil amnak.
11 Anigek, niŋid anib agak, Miñil nigtep gebin agak. Ak Biawl nep, ensel ne ak agyokek,
apil gapman binonim Helod yip nag kiles lup ak wisikup agak. Gapman binonim Helod
sek, Juda binib okok sek tap yip ginig gipal ak, ginigel tek ma lup agak. 12 Anib agil, gos
anib ak nigtep gil, bi Jon Mak nonim Maliya kal ak amnak. Kal anib ak binib kuŋay yibil
apil, God nop agnig yelak. 13 Pita apil, kanib ak pak gigu gek, pay Loda, ne kal anib ak
bin wog giñeb ak, kanib ak yikinig owak. 14 Apil, Pita meg migan anep agek nigak. Niŋid,
miñmiñ yibil gilig kanib ak sawl gil ma yikak, am binib okok kilop agak, Pita apil mideb
seŋayaŋ agak. 15 Agek agilak, Nep sawl lup ageban agilak. Anib agelak, kiles yibil gil
agak, Yepis ma apin. Niŋid yibil apin agak. Pita mideb seŋayaŋ agak. Agek agilak, Ak
ensel ne ak tek lup agilak.*
16 Pen Pita kanib ak tepayaŋ pak gigu gek, am kanib ak yikil nigilak, Pita ne ke ap yek
niŋid, wal yibil agilak. 17 Wal agilakniŋ, kilop ñin tig milich gil agak, Ma yibil aginimib
agak. Anib agil, kalabus kal yekniŋ, God ensel olap yokek apil, nop titay gil dad owak
takaw ak, kilop agñak. Agñil agak, Nibi Jemis† nop agñil, bi Jisas yil midebal okol kilop
agñil ginimib agak. Agil, kilop keligil, wakay olap ke amnak.
18 Minek man tikakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Pita ma yek niŋid, tay gup agil ag aplan
apyan gi yelak. 19 Gapman binonim Helod ne anib ak niŋid, Pita nop kasek piyow niŋid
dad owim agek, piyow mel nigelak, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kilop kot gil agek, bi anib
okok kilop pisnep paklilak.
Kidek Helod ne Judiya plopens keligil, am taun Sisaliya yoligup.

Helod kumak
20 Ñin anib ak gapman binonim Helod, ne taun Taya binib okok sek, taun Saydon binib
okok sek nigek, nop milik yowak. Pen kili tap midup deligipal, man Helod ne kodoligup
ak. Anib ak Taya Saydon binib jimñil apil nop nigilak. Pen kili ned bi Blastus nop ap
agnigelak, ne yaw agak. Bi anib ak, Helod kal nop kod yoligup. Agek, Helod nop am niŋid
anib agilak, Chinop milik ma niginimin, kimigel jimñil yonigun agilak.
21 Helod takaw anib ak niŋid, ñin olap takaw aginigayn agil aglak. Ñin anib ak apek,
binonim kay lipal chech teplep yibil okok lil, binonim besigep adek ak besigil, binib okok
kilop takaw agñak. 22 Agñek agilak, Ak bi tek ma agup, God tek olap agup agilak. 23 Pen
God nop keligil, yib ne ak ke dad aplanak tek, won anib ak God ensel olap agyokek, ap
nop pakek tap awl gil, gogajiŋ lek kumak.
24 Pen God takaw ak agñel amnakniŋ, man okok kid kid amnak. 25 Banabas ayip Sol
ayip Jelusalem midil, ginig owlek ak gijipul agil, Jon Mak nop poŋid adikid taun Adiyok
amnilak.

13

*K*ili bi omiŋal aglilak, Banabas ayip Sol ayip takaw aginig amnilek
1 Taun Adiyok anib ak, Klays binib ne oginap pelpel apnan geligipal. Bi God gos ñek
agñeb oginap, bi God takaw agñitep gep oginap yelak. Bi anib okok nim, olap Banabas,
olap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon yib ne olap Nayjel ageligipal. Olap nim, Lusiyus. Ne taun
Saylini nib. Olap Manayn, ne nim gapman binonim Helod bogilak ne ak. Olap Sol. 2 Pen
bi anib okok, tap ma ñibil, God nop nokom gos niŋid agnig midilakniŋ, God Kawnan ak

---

12:10 Sng 34.7, Dan 3.28, 6.22, Apo 5.19, Hib 1.14, 2 Pi 2.9 12:12 Apo 4.23, 12.5, 12.25, 15.37 12:15 Mat 18.10, Apo 26.24 * 12:15 Ñin anib ak Juda binib kuŋay yibil anigil gos nigilak, ensel ne wog gilig bi olap nop kod mideb ak, bi anib ak tek yek. 12:17 Apo 13.16, 19.33, 21.40 † 12:17 Bi Jemis, gapman binonim Helod ne bi Jemis anib ak nop paklak bi ak mel. Jemis olap ke yek. 12:18 Apo 5.22-24 12:20 1 Kin 5.9-11, Ese 27.17 12:23 1 Sml 25.38, 2 Sml 24.17, Sng 115.1, Dan 5.20 12:24 Ais 55.11, Apo 6.7, 19.20, Kol 1.6 12:25 Apo 11.29-30, 12.12, 13.5, 13.13, 15.37 13:1 Apo 11.27 13:2 Apo 9.15, Lom 10.15, Gal 1.15, Epe 3.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7, Hib 5.4

kilop agak, Nibi Banabas ayip, Sol ayip kilop agenimib, wog kilop aginek ak gel amnimuŋ agak. 3 Anib agek, tap ma ñibil, God nop agilig yelak. Midil, Banabas ayip, Sol ayip kilop ñin di midilig, God ñili ayip yenigab agil agyokilak.

*Banabas ay*ip Sol ayip, God takaw ak man Sayplus binib okok kilop am agñilek

4-5 God Kawnan ak Banabas ayip Sol ayip kilop kod midakniŋ, bi Jon Mak nop wog chinop oginap ginimuŋ agil, poŋid amnilak. Taun Selusiya ayaŋ amil, sip dil, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus amnilak. Amil, taun Salamis amil, Banabas ayip, Sol ayip Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil, binib okok kilop God takaw agñilek.

6-8 Pen binib man anib okok, God takaw agñi dam dam, taun Papos amjakilak. Man Papos anib ak, gapman biawl kili ak yek, yib ne Segiyus Polus. Bi anib ak ne bi gos kid yibil agil nigoligup. Ne Banabas ayip, Sol ayip kilop, yip God takaw tep ak agel nigin agil, agek apil, takaw tep ak agñilek. Agñel niŋid, biawl ne Juda nib olap, kuj tap okok nep gilig, yad bi God gos ñek agñeb agoligup ak yek. Ne pen anib agak, Bi omiŋal anib ak, takaw agebil ak ma dinimin agak. Bi anib ak ne kuj gubay goligup ak, yib ne Baljisas. Pen Glik takaw agil, Elimas agilak. 9 Sol yib nop olap nim, Pol ageligipal. Pen God Kawnan ak Pol nop gos tep ñakniŋ, ne Elimas nop niŋijsek lil midil agak, 10 Nep kicheki biawl ak tikak, pel gi timel yibil gipan agak. God takaw tep apal ak ma yibil nepan agak. Tap titay tep mideb ak keligil, binib okok kilop yepis yibil gipan agak. Ñin akal tek niginigaban agak? 11 Anigipan ak God nep gos timel niŋid gek, ñin kuŋay widin koy gil nep yenigaban agak.

Pol takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Elimas nigak, wisip gach tek bad olap, ap widin nop ak yu gak. Anigek, bi olap ayip kanib yomaŋ agil, tig titikol gak. 12 Gakniŋ, gapman biawl Segiyus Polus niŋid Jisas nop gos linigak. Wal yibil agil, God takaw anib ak gos kiles gil nigak.

*Banabas ay*ip Pol ayip, kili Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok amil God takaw agñilek

13 Pen Pol bine okok ayip sip dil, taun Papos keligil, Pampiliya plopens taun Pega nab ak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kilopmiŋal keligil, adikid Jelusalem amnak. 14 Kili pen taun Pega keligil, Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok nab ak amnilek. Am midil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil besig yilek. 15 Bi Juda apnan gipal kal ak kod yeligipal okok, kili tikjakil, Mosis takaw tikak oginap, bi God gos ñek agñeb tikilak oginap agñilak. Agñil, bi olap nop agyokel, apil Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop agak, Mam omiŋal agak. Binib okol nig dinigel tek takaw tep oginap yonimuŋ, kilop agñinimil agak.

16 Agelak, Pol tikjakil takaw aginig, ñin dad aplanil agak, Nibi Juda bi okok sek, nibi binib Juda mel God nop muk okok midil pel agnepim okok sek, takaw aginigebin awl timud pak nig yenimib agak. 17 Chin Yislel binib miñil midobun awl, bilel based yes chinop okok, God kilop aglil agak, Nibi binib yad yibil midebim agak. Anib agil kilop dak ak nim, kidek kili man Yijip am yelakniŋ, kilop kod midtep gek, ñipay gilil kuŋay yibil yelak agak. Pen kidek ñin ak, God tap mageptek okok gil, man Yijip keligil kilop poŋid owak agak. 18 Kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, yilik malik ageligipal ak pen, kilop kod midtep gek, sub anep 40 yinak agak. 19 Pen kidek, Yislel binib kilop dap man Kenan, binib kuŋay yibil, man anep kugul ak ned yelak okok, kilop oginap paklil, oginap yuk yokak agak. Yuk yokek, man anib ak Yislel binib kilop ñek dilak agak.

20 Kili Yijip midel sub yinak ak ñin pagil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midel sub yinak ak ñin pagil, binib yuk yokil, man anib ak dilak sub yinak ak abe ñin pagil gel nim, sub anep 450 tek yinak agak.

Pen God kilop dap man anib okok lil, biawl takaw tig asikep oginap aglek, kilop kod yeligipal agak. Kidek bi God gos ñek agñeb Samwel yek ñin ak, 21 bi Yislel okok kili agilak,

---

13:3 Apo 6.6 13:4-5 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 13.46, 15.37, 15.39 13:6-8 2 Ti 3.8 13:10 Mat 13.38, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8 13:11 Kis 9.3, 1 Sml 5.6, Apo 9.8 13:13 Apo 13.5, 15.38 13:15 Luk 4.16, Apo 13.27, 15.21, Hib 13.22 13:16 Apo 12.17 13:17 Kis 1.7, 6.6, 12.5, Lo 7.6-7, Sng 105.23-24 13:18 Kis 16.35, Nam 14.34, Lo 1.31, Sng 95.10, Apo 7.36 13:19 Lo 7.1, Jos 14.1, Sng 78.55 13:20 Het 2.16, 1 Sml 3.20 13:21 1 Sml 8.5, 8.19, 10.1, 10.21

Chin binonim man chinop midupsek kod yenigab olap dinigun agilak agak. Agelak, God ne Sol nop aglek, binonim kili yoligup agak. Sol bapi ne ak Kis agak. Nop Bejamin jij ak tik dad amil tikilak agak. Ne kilop kod yoligup, sub anep 40 yinak agak. 22 Pen kidek God Sol nop yokil, Depid nop aglek, ne binonim midil kilop kod yoligup agak. Anigil kod midakniŋ, God agak, Jesi ñine Depid, ne bi tep yibil midil yip tep gup, apin tek nep ginigab agak. 23 Anib agil kidek agak, Yad gen, Depid tikek tik dad amil tikinigabal bi olap, ne Yislel binib bi kasin gep kili midil, kilop dil God ayip jimñil linigab agak. Agek nim, Jisas nop tikelak, agak tek nep gak agak.

24 Pen Jisas tikjakil wog ma gak ñin ak, Jon apil Yislel binib kilop midupsek agak, Chin tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligem, nibop ñig pakñinigayn agak. 25 Pen Jon binib okok kilop God takaw agñi dad amil, kidek ñin olap agniŋid agak, Nibi yip an agil gos nepim agak? Biawl pel kod midobun ak nim, owup agil nepim agak? Yad biawl yibil anib ak mel, ne kidek ownigab agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob tilup nop nag ma wisikinigayn agak.

26 Pen nibi Eblaham jij ak sek, nibi binib Juda mel God nop muk okok midil pel agnepim okok sek, nigim agak. God takaw ne binib kilop tig asik dinigab ak, takaw chin yibil agak. 27 Jelusalem binib okok sek, biawl kili okok sek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl midupsek kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kil tikilak ak nepal agak. Pen Klays kidek ownigab agil tikilak takaw anib ak, nigtep ma gilak agak. Jisas apek nop keligilak agak. Ned bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili tikil agilak, Nop pisnep paklinigabal agil tikilak ak, agilak tek nep gilak agak. 28 Ne tap timel olap gup akaŋ agil, piyow mel nigilak ak pen, gapman biawl Paylat nop agilak, Nop paklinimin agilak agak. 29 Agel, nop bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agil agilak tek nep gilak agak. Pen anigil gelak, binib ne okok apil nop tig asik dam kab migan ak kamilak agak. 30 Kamel, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak. 31 Tikjakek, binib ne ayip Galili plopens keligil Jelusalem owlak okok, nop minek kuŋay yibil nigilak tek, Yislel binib okok kilop agñel nigebal agak.

32-33 Miñil midobun nab awl, God ne Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak takaw teplep ak, nibop agobul agak. Pen takaw anib ak kideyil mel, God bilel based yes sikop kilop agek, kod yeligipal takaw anep agobul agak. Buk Baybol day olap, Buk Kimep ñin kid peŋ palak apal ak, takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Nad Ñi yad agil tikak agak. Yad miñil nap nad midebin agil tikak agak.

34 God agak anib ak, ñine kumek, gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, kidek kumil kuyig yownimuŋ tek ma lup agak. God Ñine Jisas nop gek pisnep tikjakinigab takaw ak aginig, tikil agak,

Yad Depid nop ditep ginigayn agil takaw aglinek tek, nibop ginigayn agil tikak agak.

35 Adek anib ak nep nim, buk Baybol takaw oginap tikil agilak,

Ñi suŋtep nad, nep wog giñeb ak, ma kuyig yownigab agil tikilak agak.

36 Pen Depid God nop gos niŋid agak tek kidek gil, binib ne okok kilop wog giñi dad amil kumak agak. Kumek, nap nised sikop kilop kumeligipal okok dam kamel, kuyig yowak agak. 37 Bi agilak anib ak pen kumek, God gek tikjakak ak nim, ma kuyig yowak agak. 38 Bi anib ak Jisas nop nokom agilak agak. Anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokinigab agil, nibop anib agobul agak. 39 Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anep niŋid gonigabun, God tap si tap timel gipun ak nig nep yenigab agak. Pen Jisas nop gos linigonigabun, tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokil, binib suŋtep yad okok aginigab

---

13:22 1 Sml 13.14, 15.23-26, 16.12-13, 2 Sml 2.4, Sng 89.20, Hos 13.11 13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16, Sng 132.11, Ais 11.1, Luk 1.32, 1.69, Lom 11.26 13:24 Mat 3.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3, Lom 11.26 13:25 Mat 3.11, Mak 1.7, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.20-27 13:26 Mat 10.6, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.16, 13.46 13:27 Luk 23.34, 24.20, 24.44, Jon 16.3, Apo 3.17, 15.21, 1 Ko 2.8 13:28 Mat 27.22-23, Mak 15.13-14, Luk 23.21-23, Jon 19.15 13:29 Mat 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 18.31, 23.50-56, Jon 19.28-30, 19.36-42 13:30 Mat 28.6, Apo 2.24 13:31 Apo 1.3, 1.8 13:32-33 Stt 12.3, Sng 2.7, Apo 13.23, Lom 1.4, 4.13, Gal 3.16, Hib 1.5, 5.5 13:34 Ais 55.3 13:35 Sng 16.10, Apo 2.27, 2.31 13:36 1 Kin 2.10, Apo 2.29 13:38 Dan 9.24, Luk 24.47, Apo 10.43, 1 Jo 2.12 13:39 Ais 53.11, Lom 3.28, 8.3, 10.4, Hib 7.19

agak. 40 Pen nibi bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, bilel agilak tek ginimib tek lup ak, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Kili tikil agilak,

41 Binib ninjid yimel yibil apim okok nigtep ginimib agil tikilak agak. Nibi midebim won awl, tap awl olap ginigayn ak nibop ned agñebilap, yepis apal apikep tek lup agil tikilak agak. Anib ak gos kunjay nigilig kumnimib agil tikilak agak.

42 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip takaw anib ak agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak senj amnilekninj, binib okok agilak, Wik ped ak añinj lep ñin awl chin ak jitep apil, chinop takaw anib ak oginap sek agñinimil agilak. 43 Pen kal ak keligil, keke amnilaknin, Juda binib kunjay okok, binib Juda mel pen Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gil God nop agnigilak kunjay okok, kili Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop kidek gil amnilak. Kanib nab ak amilig, kilop agtep gil agilek, God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup agil, gos ak nigilig nep yenimib agilek.

44 Juda añinj lep ñin awl kidek ak, binib taun anib ak yelak okok midupsek tek, God takaw niginig apnan gilak. 45 Anigelak, bi Juda oginap kili Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop nigel, milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, binib okok kilop takaw titay agilek ak agjuwil, kilop ominjal agjuwil gilak.

46 Anigil agjuwelak, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop monmon kiles gil agilek, Takaw anib ak, nibop Juda binib ned agep tek ak apul ak pen, nibi takaw anib ak tibilikipim agilek. Tibilikil, pelnep midep ak ma dinigabun apim ak, miñil binib Juda mel okok kilop agñinigabul agilek. 47 Taynen? Biawl chilop anigil agak agilek. Ne agak,

Yad apin ak nim, nad binib Juda mel okok milek kili ak mideban agak agilek. Takaw yad ak man okok midupsek agñe nim, binib takaw yad ak ninjid dinigabal okok kilop adikid tig asik dinigayn agak agilek.

48 Binib Juda mel okok takaw anib ak nigelak, kilop tep yibil gek, God takaw ne ak tep yibil agilak. Anib ak binib God pel pelnep yenigel agil aglup okok midupsek, nop gos linigilak.

49 Pen Biawl takaw ak, man anib okok midupsek palsek amnak. 50 Pen Juda binib okok, kilop milik yapek, amil man anib ak biawl okok ayip, binawl Juda mel pen Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gil God nop agnigilak okok ayip, kilop agel, gos timel nigilak. Nigelak, kili am binib kunjay yibil dad apil, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop gi timel gil agyokilak. 51 Agyokelak, taun Adiyok anib ak kelig amnig, binbi okol takaw ak dad apol ma nepal agil, tob silkul okok pakel yapek, taun Aykoniyam amnilek. 52 Pen Adiyok binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, God Kawnan ak kilop kod midakninj, miñmiñ yibil gilig yeligipal.

14

*Banabas ay*ip Pol ayip taun Aykoniyam God takaw agñilek

1 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip am taun Aykoniyam yilek. Ned kili taun Adiyok midil wog gilek day ak, gos kili nokom ninjid gilek. Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, takaw agtep yibil gilek. Juda binib dil, binib Juda mel okok dil, kunjay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. 2 Pen Juda binib oginap agilak, Takaw kili ominjal apil ak ma dinigabun agilak. Kili anib agil, am binib Juda mel okok kilop agilak. Agel, binib Juda mel okok, kili binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop milik nigilak. 3 Pen Pol ayip, Banabas ayip takaw anib ak ninjid, man anib ak ma kelig amnilek. Midilig, Biawl chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup agil, takaw teplep anib ak kiles gil monmon agñeligipil. Pen God kilop ominjal kod midakninj, tap mageptek okok gelek, binib okok ninjid, takaw agebil anib awl, ninjid yibil agebil agil nigilak. 4 Pen taun Aykoniyam binib anib okok, asik keke lilak. Pis olap bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ominjal ak takaw agilek tek nigilak, pis olap Juda binib agilak tek nigilak. 5 Pen Juda

13:40 Ais 29.14 13:41 Hab 1.5 13:43 Apo 11.23, 14.22, Tat 2.11, Hib 12.15, 1 Pi 5.12 13:45 Apo 14.2, 18.6, 1 Pi 4.4, Jud 10 13:46 Ais 55.5, Luk 7.30, Apo 3.26, 18.6, Lom 1.16, 10.19 13:47 Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 2.32 13:48 Apo 11.18 13:50 Apo 17.4, 17.12 13:51 Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Luk 9.5, 10.11, Apo 18.6 13:52 Mat 5.12, Jon 16.22, Apo 2.46 14:2 Apo 13.45 14:3 Mak 16.20, Apo 19.11, Hib 2.4 14:5 Apo 14.19, 2 Ti 3.11

binib okok ayip, binib Juda mel oginap ayip, biawl kili okok ayip, kili Banabas ayip, Pol ayip kilop gi timel gil, kab ju paklun agil gos ak nigilak.

*Banabas ay*ip Pol ayip Likoniya plopens God takaw agñilek

6 Kili omiŋal pen takaw anib ak niŋid, pilik taun Listla ayip Debi ayip, Likoniya plopens
nab okok amil, anib okok ajilig, 7 God takaw teplep ak agñilek.
8 Pen taun Listla anib ak, bi olap nonim nop tikak ñin ak nep tob timel gak ak yek. Bi
anib ak ne besig midilig, 9 Pol takaw agakniŋ nig yek. Pol bi anib ak nop niŋid, bi anib
awl yip gek suŋ linigab agil nig mideb tek lup agil, Pol ne nop niŋijsek lil, 10 takaw awl
agil agak, Jakan agak. Agek, kasek tikjakil amnak.
11 Pol anigek, binib nig yelak okok takaw yibil kili Likoniya takaw ak agil agilak, Bi wisip
alaŋ nib okok, bi yibil tek lil, apil agebil awl agilak. 12 Anib agil, Banabas nop agilak, Ak bi
Sus, pel agnopun ak agilak. Pen Pol nop agilak, Ak bi takaw agep Hemes, pel agnopun ak
agilak. 13 Tap Sus agil agnigeligipal anib ak, kal nop agnigep gilak ak, taun kab wali gol
anib ak yek. Ak nim, bi Sus nop sibogep biawl ak, ne bi Sus pel agnopun ak miñil owup
awl agil, chag bulmakaw aŋlam oginap dil, mab sum teplep oginap dil dad owak, kab
wali kanibtub ak. Biawl anib ak ayip, binib kuŋay yibil ayip apil, chag bulmakaw oginap
Banabas ayip Pol ayip kilop pak sibog ñinig gilak.
14 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb omiŋal ak, Pol ayip Banabas ayip, binib kili ginig
gilak anib ak niŋid, chilop taynen God tek anigebal agil, chech kili omiŋal okok tig talikil,
binib kuŋay yelak nab anib ak amil suk agilek. 15 Anib agilek, Bi okok, taynen anib won
ak gebim agilek? Chil God mel, bi yibil yipid gil agilek. Pen God biawl yibil tap okok
midupsek gilak ak, takaw teplep nop ak dad apobul agilek. Ne adekab alaŋ gilil, lum awl
gilil, ñig solwala ak gilil, tap okok midupsek gilil gak agilek. Chil takaw teplep nop ak
agol, tap yokip agnepim okok keligil, God pel midep ak nop agnig yenimib agil nibop
agobul agilek. 16 Bilel tikil, binib man keke okok titay gilak ak, God ne takaw ma agak
agilek. 17 God pen we gil ma yoligup, miseŋ yoligup agilek. Minek minek nibop ditep
gilig, gek man pakil, tap midup kuŋay jak midakniŋ, miñmiñ gipim agilek. 18 Anib agilek
ak pen, binib anib okok bi omiŋal wisip alaŋ nib opil agil, chag bulmakaw aŋlam oginap
pak sibog ñinig gelak, koslam ag ag tipagilek.
19 Pen Juda binib oginap taun Adiyok sek, taun Aykoniyam sek, kili apil, binib kuŋay
anib okok kilop yepis agil agilak, Bi omiŋal yepis agebil agilak. Anib agelak, binib anib
okok niŋid, Pol nop kab ju paklil, pisnep kumeb agil, lipig dam kab wali gilak ak beŋ
okyaŋ yokilak. 20 Yokelak, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, ap puŋil kuskus gelak, Pol
tikjakil, adikid taun Listla migan ayaŋ amnak. Minek, ne ayip, Banabas ayip taun anib ak
keligil, taun Debi amnilek.

*Banabas ay*ip Pol ayip adikid Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnilek

21 Pol ayip Banabas ayip, taun Debi amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop
agñelek, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Pen kili omiŋal ned opul anep amnigul
agil, adikid taun Listla, taun Aykoniyam, Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok man anib okok
amnilek. 22 Amilig, binib ned Jisas takaw agel nigilak okok, kilop tepayaŋ ak agñitep gilig
agilek, Jisas takaw ak ma keliginimib, nop gos linepim tek nep niginimib agilek. Anigem,
nibop miŋel ñinigabal ak pen, tap anib ak gos ak ma niginimib agilek. God chinop dil
kod midil man ne alaŋ dad amnigab agil, kiles gil gem amnimuŋ agilek. 23 Anib agilig,
man keke Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal ak, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal
oginap aglilek. Aglil, tap ma ñibil, Biawl nop agnigilig agilek, Bi okol, nep gos linepal tek,
kilop kod yenimin agilek.

14:6 Mat 10.23 14:8 Jon 9.1, Apo 3.2 14:9 Mat 8.10, 9.28-29, Apo 3.4 14:11 Apo 8.10, 28.6 14:15 Kis 20.11, 2 Sml 12.21, Sng 33.6, 146.6, Apo 10.26, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, Jem 5.17 14:16 Sng 81.12, Apo 17.30, 1 Pi 4.3 14:17 Sng 147.8, Jer 5.24, 14.22, Apo 17.27, Lom 1.20 14:19 Apo 13.45, 17.13, 2 Ko 11.25, 2 Ti 3.11 14:21 Mat 28.19 14:22 Mat 7.14, Apo 11.23, 15.32, 18.23, 1 Te 3.3 14:23 Apo 13.1-3, 15.40

24 Man Pisidiya okok anigil ajil, Pampiliya plopens okok amnilek. 25 Taun Pega amjakil,
God takaw ak binib anib okok kilop agñil, taun Ataliya ayaŋ amnilek.
26 Amil, sip dil, Siliya plopens taun Adiyok ned midil owlek ak adikid amnilek. Kili ned
amnig gelek, Adiyok binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, God nop agniŋid agilak, Takaw tep
nad ak binib okok kilop agñinig amebil tek, kilopmiŋal kod midtep ginimin agilak. Agil,
kilopmiŋal agyokel, am takaw anib ak midupsek agñi ajeligipil. 27 Anib ak adikid Adiyok
apil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop suk agilek. Agel apelak agilek, Nibi chilop
God nop agnig yibekniŋ, God chilop kod midtep gak agilek. Jisas takaw tep ak agñi ajol,
binib Juda mel okok, God kilop kanib yikak, kili kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linepal agilek.
28 Kilop anigil agñil, kili ayip pel yeligipil.

15

*Jelusalem apnan g*il takaw awl agilak

1 Pen bi oginap Judiya plopens nib apil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak taun Adiyok yelak
okok kilop agilak, Mosis chinop Juda binib okok agak, God bine midinig, wak tibilikinimib
agak agilak. Anib ak nibi anib ma genigabim, God nibop tig asik dinimuŋ tek ma lup
agilak. 2 Pol ayip Banabas ayip pen nigilek, bi Juda takaw agilak ak yipid gil ma yek.
Yipid ma gup agil, kili ayip penpen yibil ag amnilak. Anigelak, Adiyok binib Jisas nop
gos linigilak okok agilak, Bi oginap agyokon, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip Jelusalem amnigel
agilak. Amil, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok sek takaw ag dap yep linigel agilak.
3 Anib agil, kilop agyokilak. Am am Ponisiya plopens nab ak amilig, binib Jisas nop gos
nigilak okok kilop agilak, Man okok binib Juda mel okok abe, kili tap timel keligil Jisas
nop gos linigebal agilak. Anib agelak, kilop tep gak. Ponisiya plopens anib ak keligil,
Samaliya plopens amil, kilop takaw anib ak tek nep agelak, kili abe nigel tep gak. 4 Pen
Samaliya plopens keligil, Jelusalem amjakel, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi
Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak yokip okok
sek kilop niŋid ag dideg lilak. Anigelak, Banabas ayip, Pol ayip pen agilek, God chin ayip
ajil nim, takaw tep agñon, binib man okok kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigebal agilek.
5 Anib agelek, bi Pelisi Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap, kili tikjakil agilak, Binib Juda mel
okok, Jisas nop gos linigebal ak, kili wak tibilikil, Mosis agak agak tek midupsek kidek
ginigel agilak.
6 Anib agelak, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok midupsek, kili takaw anib
ak agtep gun agil apnan gilak. 7 Apnan gil, takaw ag dam nab pakakniŋ, Pita tikjakil agak,
Mam sikop, nib nepim agak. God chinop wog keke agup tek, bilel binib Juda mel okok
agem yip gos liniginigel agil, yip agek, am kilop takaw teplep ne ak agñinek agak. 8 God
gos chinop midupsek nigup ak, binib Juda mel okok kilop nigek nop tep gek, dinigayn
agil gos nigak agak. Niŋid, Kawnan ne chinop yokak tek, kilop abe yokak agak. 9 Chinop
takaw olap ke agil, kilop takaw olap ke agil ma gup agak. Chinop midupsek takaw adek
nokom agak ak nim, nop gos linigon, tap si tap timel gipun ak wik yokup tek, kilop abe
gup agak. 10 God kilop pisnep dup anib ak, nibi taynen God chinop tay ginimuŋ agil
nebneb gilig apim agak? Nibi apim, Mosis takaw sikol agak agak tek ma ginigabal ak,
God kilop ma dinigab apim agak. Asik mosik gitep ginigel apim anib ak, apis based sikop
gi mel nigilak agak. Chin abe gi mel nopun ak pen, nibi tepayaŋ apim agak. 11 Biawl Jisas
ne chinop yimug niŋid gitep gak ak nim, God ne chinop tig asik dil, binib Juda mel okok
kilop abe tig asik dup agak.

14:26 Apo 13.1-3, 15.40 14:27 Apo 11.18, 15.4, 15.12 15:1 Wkp 12.3, Jon 7.22, Gal 2.12, 5.2, Kol 2.8, 2.11, 2.16
15:2 Apo 11.30, Gal 2.1 15:4 Apo 14.27 15:7 Apo 10.1-43 15:8 1 Sto 28.9, Apo 1.24, 2.4, 10.44, 11.15 15:9
Apo 10.15, 10.28, 10.34-35, Lom 10.11, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Pi 1.22 15:10 Mat 11.30, 23.4, Luk 11.46, Gal 3.10, 5.1 15:11
Lom 3.24, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.5-8, Tat 2.11

12 Pen binib ap yelak okok, takaw olap agil mel, kimigel yelak. Yelakniŋ, Banabas ayip,
Pol ayip agilek, Chil binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw tep ak agñi ajilig, God tap mageptek
okok anib anib gil gak agilek.
13 Pen takaw kilimiŋal ak agjulek, Jemis anib agak, Mam sikop. Takaw yad aginigebin
awl nigim agak. 14 God binib Juda mel okok kilop oginap ned dil, gek binib ne ke okok
yelak takaw ak, Saymon mineyil nibop agup agak. 15 Binib Juda mel okok kilop dak anib
ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel agil tikilak tek nep gak agak. Takaw anib ak tikil
agilak,
16 Biawl ak agup, Depid binib ne, kili kal tek wakaj sakup agup agil tikilak agak. Kidek
yad apil, jitep ak ginigayn agup agil tikilak agak. Kal anib ak tap timel gup okok,
ditep gil, kal jitep ak gen yenigab agup agil tikilak agak. 17 Anigek, kidek binib
man okok midupsek dinig gipin okok, kili yip piyownigabal agup agil tikilak agak.
Ak binib Juda mel, kili binib yad ke yenigabal agup agil tikilak agak. 18 Tap titay
kidek ginigab ak nepin ak nim, bilel aglinek agup agil tikilak agak.
19 Jemis takaw anib ak agil agak, Takaw anib ak niŋid, gos yad anigil mideb agak. Binib
Juda mel okok, tap timel keligil God nop gos linigebal ak, kilop tap asik mosik gep okok
kuŋay mideb agil ma aginigun agak. 20 Kilop yokip mij kil tik yokil aginigun, Binib kili tap
yepis oginap siboginig, sab chag tap okok pakenigel, ma ñiŋinimib aginigun agak. Kuŋam
tig wukel kumek, nikim sek yenigab tek ma ñiŋinimib aginigun agak. Kuŋam tikem,
nikim amdek nep ñiŋinimib aginigun agak. Sab chag tap okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib
aginigun agak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib aginigun agak. 21 Taynen? Takaw Mosis agil tikak
ak, bilel agelak binib anib okok kili nepal agak. Miñil abe man okok midupsek, Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak apil Juda apnan gipal kal ak nan gil, takaw Mosis agil tikak ak agel nepal
agak.

*K*ili binib Juda mel okok kilop mij tik yokilak
22 Jemis anib agek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok dil, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midebal okok dil, binib yokip Jisas nop gos linigilak okok dil, midupsek agilak, Bi
chin omiŋal ak, Judas ayip Saylas ayip aglon, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip taun Adiyok amnilaŋ
agilak. Bi Judas anib ak yib olap Basabas ageligipal.
23 Pen kili anib agil, mij kil tik yokil agilak,
Chin nimam nibi Jisas takaw dad ameb okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok sek, nibop binib Juda mel Jisas nop gos linepim okok mij kil tik yokobun
agilak. Nibi oginap taun Adiyok nib, oginap Siliya plopens nib, oginap Silisiya plopens
nib, nibop mij tikobun agilak. 24 Taynen? Takaw olap owup ak, binib okol chin oginap,
chinop agniŋid mel, gos kili anep niŋid, nibop amil takaw awl apal agilak. Agel, nibi
judil gos pal lipim agilak 25 Niŋid nim, bi chin sek aglil agyokon, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip
kab sek ninigabal agilak. 26 Pen Pol ayip, Banabas ayip bi tep yibil omiŋal ak, chilop
ñag paklinigabal agil gos ak ma nepil agilak. Biawl Jisas Klays takaw tep ak, monmon
agñitep gilig ajipil agilak. 27 Bi chin omiŋal yib kili ak, Judas ayip, Saylas ayip agilak. Bi
omiŋal agyokinigabun anib ak, mij kil tikipun takaw adek anep nibop agñinigayl agilak.
28 God Kawnan ak chinop gos tep ñek, takaw anib awl kil tikobun agilak. Chin Juda gipun
gipun tek ginimib agonigabun, koslam ginigabim ak nim, nibi takaw wulep won anib
ak kidek ginimib agobun agilak. 29 Binib oginap, sab chag tap yepis oginap siboginig
pakenigel, ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Kuŋam tig wukel kumek, nikim sek yenigab tek ma
ñiŋinimib agilak. Kuŋam tikem, nikim amdek nep ñiŋinimib agilak. Sab chag tap okok
nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib agilak. Tap apun anib okok asik tep
ginigabim ak, tep yibil agilak. Takaw anib ak agjupun. Tep agil tikilak.

15:12 Apo 14.27 15:13 Apo 12.17, Gal 2.9 15:14 Apo 15.7-9 15:16 Amo 9.11-12 15:20 Stt 9.4, Kis 34.15-17, Wkp 17.10-16, 18.6-23, 1 Ko 6.9, 6.18, 8.1, Gal 5.19, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 4.3 15:21 Apo 13.15 15:24 Apo 15.1 15:26 Apo 13.50, 14.19, 1 Ko 15.30, 2 Ko 11.23, 11.26 15:28 Mat 23.4 15:29 Wkp 17.14, Apo 15.20, 21.25, Lep 2.14, 2.20

30 Pen kili takaw anib ak tikil, Judas ayip Saylas ayip kilop ñel, Banabas ayip Pol ayip
taun Adiyok dad amnilak. Dad amjakel, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok apnan gil, mij
kil tik yokilak anib ak dilak. 31 Kili mij pi ak nigilig agñil, takaw anib ak takaw teplep nigel,
kilop tep yibil gak. 32-34 Judas ayip, Saylas ayip bi God gos ñek agñeb ominal ak nim, ñin
kunay yibil Adiyok midil, midtep gilan agil, takaw tep oginap kunay yibil agñilek. Anigil
agñijuwil amnileknin, mam ay anib okok agilak, Tep. Adikid kal ñili tep amnil agilak.
35 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip Adiyok midil, bi anib okok oginap ayip, Biawl takaw tep ak agil,
agñitep gilig yeligipal.

*Pol ay*ip Banabas ayip keke amnilek

36 Pen mid dad amil, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, Chil ned ajil Biawl takaw tep agol amnak
man okok, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak ak kili midebal akan agil, am niginigul agak. 37
Agek, Banabas agak, Jon Mak nop ponjid amnigul agak. 38 Agek Pol pen agak, Bi anib ak
ned ponjid amol, wog gijuwil ma owak agak. Ne Pampiliya plopens nep amil kelig owak
agak. Anib ak miñil nop ponjid ma amnigabul agak. 39 Pol anib agek, kili ominal ke nep
penpen agil, wog jimñil ma gilek. Banabas ne Jon Mak ayip sip dil, man Sayplus amnilek.
40 Pol ne pen, bi Saylas nop dak. Binib Jisas nop gos nigilak okok, Pol ayip Saylas ayip
kilop agilak, God ñilop kod midaknin, ajil ownimil agilak. 41 Agelak, bi ominal am Siliya
plopens okok, Silisiya plopens okok ajilek. Pol ne binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kilop
takaw oginap sek agtep gak.

16

*Timoti ne Pol ay*ip Saylas ayip amnilak

1 Pol ne am am, taun Debi amil, taun Listla amjakak. Man anib ak, bi Jisas nop gos
linigak olap yek, yib ne Timoti. Bi anib ak, nonim ne Juda nib Jisas nop gos linigak, nap
ne ak Glik nib. 2 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak taun Listla sek, taun Aykoniyam sek, Timoti
ne bi tep yibil agilak. 3 Pen Pol, ne Timoti nop nigek tep gak. Nod ayip ajol agil nigak
ak pen, nap Glik nib ak ñine wak ma tibilikak. Ma tibilikak tek, Juda binib man anib
okok takaw nop ma niginigun aginigel tek linigab agil nigak. Ninjid, Timoti nop dad amil
wak tibilikak. 4 Tikil, kidek kili taun okok ajilig, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop
agilak, Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, Jelusalem bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok sek, kili apnan gil apal, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek mel, kab
olap nep dinimib apal agilak. Anib agil kilop agtep gilak. 5 Agtep gelak nim, binib Jisas
yil yelak okok, nop gos kiles lininjid midtep gilak. Anigel, minek minek binib oginap sek
tap timel keligil Jisas nop gos lininjid kidek gilak.

*Pol w*isin nigak, bi olap Masedoniya plopens yek

6 Pol ayip bine okok ayip, God Kawnan ak kilop agak, Esiya plopens takaw tep ak
kilop ma agñinimib agak. Anib agek, Piligiya plopens nab okok ajil, Galesiya plopens nab
okok ajelak. 7 Apil Misiya plopens wulep wulep gilig, Bitiniya plopens amnun agilak.
Agelak, Jisas Kawnan ak kilop agak, Ma amnimib agak. 8 Anib agek, Bitiniya plopens
ma amnilak, Misiya plopens keligil, taun Tlowas ayan amnilak. 9 Amil, maynab ayan Pol
wisin nigak, bi Masedoniya plopens nib olap tikjakil, nop suk agilig agak, Chinop chib
ninjid, ñig solwala tikil, pis awl Masedoniya ownimin agak. 10 Pol anigil wisin nigek, ak
God nokom, Masedoniya binib kilop takaw teplep ak agñinimib agup agil, chin kasek sip
dinig amninok.

*Bin Lidiya Jisas nop gos l*inigak

11 Chin taun Tlowas midil, sip dil amninok. Am am, man ñig tib kus gak Samotiles
amjakinok. Minek pen, taun Neyapolis amjakil, 12 sip ak keligil, Masedoniya binib taun

---

15:32-34 Apo 11.27, 13.1, 14.22 15:37 Apo 12.12, 12.25, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11 15:38 Apo 13.13, Kol 4.10 16:1
Apo 14.6, 2 Ti 1.5 16:2 Plp 2.19-22 16:3 1 Ko 9.20, Gal 2.3-5 16:4 Apo 15.23-29 16:5 Apo 2.47 16:6
Apo 18.23 16:7 2 Ti 1.15 16:10 2 Ko 2.13

kili Pilipay amjakinok. Taun Pilipay anib ak, Lom binib kuŋay yibil ap midil kod yeligipal. Ñin kab olap man anib okok yoligipun.

13 Midil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, taun ak ñig gol ayim, God nop agnigep tep olap mideb agil, taun anib ak keliginok. Amil niginok, bin oginap ap yelak. Niŋid, anib siŋak besigil, kilop takaw aginok. 14 Bin yelak anib okok, olap yib ne Lidiya. Ne chech muk okok gilek taweligipal. Ne taun Tayatayla nib. God nop nokom kidek gil agnigoligup. Bin anib anop, Biawl gos tep ñek, Pol takaw agak ak niŋid agup agil dak. 15 Nop ñig pakñil, binib ne ayip kinilak okok kilop ñig pakñil ginok. Ñig pakil, bin Lidiya agak, Nibi yip nigem, Jisas nop gos linepin tek lup ak, apil kal yad awl yenimib agak. Chinop anib agek, niŋid agup agil, am kal nop ak kininok.

*Pol ay*ip Saylas ayip kilop nag lilak

16 Pen chin minek olap, God nop agnigep tep ak amil, pay wog giñeb olap nop nebeŋ pakinok. Pay anib anop kicheki abaŋ lek nim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, binib okok kilop agñek nop mani taweligipal. Anigek, bi nop taw dad apel, wog kilop giñoligup okok, mani awl deligipal. 17 Chin amninokniŋ, pay anib ak chinop kidek gilig agak, Bi okol, God Biawl yibil adek alaŋ mideb ak, wog nop giñeligipal agak. Nibi tay gem God nibop dinigab takaw ak agñebal agak. 18 Pen takaw anib ak tek, minek minek agek, minek olap Pol nop yilik gek, adikil pay anib ak kicheki abaŋ lak anop agak, Jisas Klays yip ginimin agup tek, nep agebin, pay anop keligil amnoŋ agak. Anib agakniŋ, kicheki nop abaŋ lak ak keligil amnak.

19 Pen pay anib anop kod yeligipal bi okok, Pol kicheki agyokak takaw ak nigilak. Niŋid, mani awl dipun ak, kidek ma dinigabun agil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop lipig dad amil, biawl apnan gi yelak ak amnilak. 20 Amil, biawl kilop agilak, Juda nib bi omiŋal awl, apil man chinop awl monmon gebil ak, yepis agebil agilak. 21 Chin Lom binib, takaw nedil adek ak ke mideb ak pen, kili tay ginig, takaw kideyil ak nigilaŋ agil aglebil agilak.

22 Binib kuŋay yelak okok abe, takaw adek anib anep agelak, biawl okok tikjakil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip chech kilop okok kasek tig asikil agilak, Kul dil pakim agilak. 23 Agelak, kul dil pak adik madik gil, dam kalabus migan ak yokil, bi kalabus kod yek anop agilak, Kilop omiŋal nig yenimin agilak. 24 Agelak, bi kalabus kod yek ak, kilopmiŋal poŋid dam kal migan yibil ayaŋ lil, tob kid kilop omiŋal ak dil mab awl migan ak agek ligel amnak.

25 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, Pol ayip Saylas ayip God nop agilig kimep oginap agilekniŋ, bi ned nag lilak okok nig yelak. 26 Anigil nig yelakniŋ, day monmon awl dil, kalabus kal ak dad awl adaŋ gil, kanib okok midupsek yikilig, kalabus kay kilop tun gilak nag kiles timel okok midupsek asikak. 27 Anigek, bi kalabus kod yek ak tikjakil nigak, kanib okok midupsek yikil yek. Ne niŋid, kalabus kay kanib yikil pilik amdipal agil gos niŋid, baynat ak lipig dil, ne ke puŋil linig gak. 28 Pol pen suk awl agak, Nak ke ma tibinimin agak. Chin ma pilik abun. Midupsek midobun agak.

29 Agek, bi kalabus kod yek ak suk agak, Sup ak kasek dowim agak. Agek, sup dad apelak, kasek dad kal migan amil, jel gek jepjep dilig am Pol ayip Saylas ayip yelek tob agen siŋak kigom yimak. 30 Pen anigil kigom yimil tikjakil, kilop omiŋal poŋid seŋayaŋ amil agak, Biawl omiŋal. Yad tay gen, God yip tig asik dinigab agak?

31 Agek nop agilek, Biawl Jisas nop gos linige, God nep tig asik dil, binib nad ayip kiniban okok abe agilek. 32 Anib agil, bi anib ak sek, binib ne ayip kinilak okok sek, kilop Biawl takaw ak agñilek. 33 Kilopmiŋal maynab ayaŋ nep dad amil, pakilak okok ñig li yokak. Anigek, ne ayip binib ne ayip kilop midupsek ñig pakñilek. 34 Ñig pakñelek, bi kalabus kod yek anib ak, bi omiŋal poŋid kal ne amil, tap midup ñek ñiŋilek. Bi anib ayip, binib ne okok ayip, miñil God nop gos linopun agil, miñmiñ awl yibil gilak.

16:15 Apo 16.33, 18.8 16:16 Apo 19.24 16:17 Mak 1.24, 1.34 16:18 Mak 16.17 16:19 Apo 19.25-26, 2 Ko 6.5 16:20 1 Kin 18.17, Mat 5.11, Mak 13.9, Apo 17.6 16:22 2 Ko 6.5, 11.23-25, Plp 1.30, 1 Te 2.2 16:26 Apo 4.31, 5.19, 12.7, 12.10 16:27 Apo 12.18-19 16:30 Luk 3.10, Apo 2.37, 9.6 16:31 Jon 3.16, 3.36, 6.47, 1 Jo 5.10 16:33 Apo 16.15

35 Minek pen biawl okok, bi polis okok kilop agyokel, bi kalabus kod yek ak nop agilak,
Bi kalabus midebil omiŋal ak kilop wisib yoke amnimil agilak. 36 Agelak, bi kalabus kod
yek ak, takaw anib ak dad amil, Pol nop agak, Biawl okok kili apal, Bi omiŋal kilop wisib
yoke amnimil apal agak. Anib ak gos sek midil midtep gil amnimil agak. 37 Agek Pol agak,
Chil abe bi Lom nib, anib ak tek taynen kot gipal won ak, takaw chilop tik asikil nigtep
ma gipal agak? Binib nab ak midol kili chilop kul dil pakil, dam nag lipal ak, tep ma gup
agak. Anib ak chilop kimigel we gil agyokun agil agebal akaŋ agak? Mel yibil. Kili ke apil,
chilop wisib yokinigabal agak.
38 Pol anigil agek, polis okok takaw anib ak niŋid, adikid am biawl okok kilop takaw
anib ak agñilak. Agel, kili omiŋal abe Lom nib agil, pilikilak. 39 Amil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip
kilop takaw saynsayn agil agilak, Chin ñilop taynen gi timel gipun agilak. Agil, kilop dad
seŋayaŋ amil agilak, Ñili man awl anib ak kelig amnimil agil gos nopun agilak. 40 Agelak,
Pol ayip Saylas ayip kalabus kal ak keligil, bin Lidiya kal ak am midil, binib Jisas nop gos
linigilak okok kilop takaw agtep gil, amnilek.

17

*Tesalonayka bin*ib kili Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop pakinig gilak

1 Bi omiŋal taun Pilipay keligil, am am taun Abipolis amjakilek. Abipolis nib am am,
taun Apoloniya amjakilek. Pen Apoloniya nib am am taun Tesalonayka amjakil nigilek,
Juda apnan gipal kal olap yek. 2 Niŋid, Pol pel goligup ak, binib okok ayip apnan gipal kal
migan ak amnak. Kal anib ak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl omiŋal nokom amil, God takaw ned
agil tikilak ak gos niŋid, ag amil apil gilak. 3 Anigil ag amil apil gilig, kilop God takaw
tep ak agñitep gilig agak, Bi God nop aglup ak ne apil, chinop nen agil yul dak agak. God
takaw ned agil tikilak ak, nop agil tikilak tek, kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak agak. Bi God nop
aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak nim, bi Jisas nibop kesim debin ak nep agak.
4 Anib agek, kili oginap niŋid agup agil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kid bak okok amnilak. Glik
binib God nop agnigeligipal oginap, bin yib sek oginap abe, kili kuŋay Pol ayip Saylas
ayip agilek takaw ak dilak.
5 Delak, Juda bi okok nigel milik yowak. Kili bi timel yokip yelak oginap del, kili pen am
binib kuŋay yibil dad apel, takaw pug awl agilak. Pen Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop piyow
niŋid, binib okol kilop ñon paklilaŋ agil, amil Jeson kal ak puŋil kuskus gil, piyow mel
nigilak. 6 Piyow mel niŋid, Jeson nop dil, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak oginap sek dil, dad
gapman biawl yelak ak amil agilak, Bi man okok midupsek ajil takaw agñilakniŋ, takaw
pug awl apal okok, miñil ap midebal man chin awl agilak. 7 Kili Lom gapman binonim
chinop takaw nop keligil, binonim kili Jisas nop nokom dipal agilak. Pen bi Jeson nim
awl, bi anib okok kilop dam kal ne ak lup ak nim, nop dad apobun agilak. 8 Anib agelak,
binib kuŋay ap yelak okok sek, gapman biawl okok sek niŋid, gos kuŋay niŋid suk awl agil
agilak. 9 Gos kuŋay niŋid, biawl okok kili Jeson nop mani oginap dil, binib ne dad owlak
okok mani oginap dil agilak, Kidek takaw anib ak tepayaŋ agñenigabim, mani nibop anib
awl pisnep dinigabun agilak. Anib agil, kilop ag seŋ yokilak.

*Pol ay*ip Saylas ayip taun Beliya yelek

10 Man sibgup ak, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak Tesalonayka nib okok, kili Pol ayip Saylas
ayip kilop agyokel, taun Beliya amnilek. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amnilek.
11 Juda binib anib okok, Juda binib Tesalonayka yelak okok tek mel, kili midtep gilak. Ak
nim, Pol takaw nop ak nigel tep gakniŋ, niŋid agup akaŋ agil, buk Baybol ak minek minek
piyowil nigilak. 12 Kili kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Glik bin yib yek okok, Glik bi
oginap abe, kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.

16:39 Mat 8.34 17:1 1 Te 1.1-2, 2.1-2 17:3 Luk 24.26, Apo 3.18, 9.22, 18.28, Gal 3.1 17:4 Apo 13.50, 15.22, 15.27, 15.40, 28.24 17:5 Lom 16.21 17:6 Apo 16.20 17:7 Luk 23.2, Jon 19.12, 1 Pi 2.13 17:11 Ais 34.16, Luk 16.29, Jon 5.39

13 Pen Juda binib Tesalonayka yelak okok, kili Pol amil taun Beliya binib kilop God
takaw ak agñub ak nigelak, milik yowak. Milik yapek, kili apil Beliya binib kilop nebneb
gel, kabiyam junig gelak. 14 Anib ak ninjid, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili oginap
Pol nop kasek dam man ñig solwala gol okok agyokilak. Pen Saylas ayip Timoti ayip,
taun Beliya anib ak yilek. 15 Pen bi oginap Pol nop dam taun Atens amjakilak. Adikid
amnilakninj, Pol kilop agak, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip, kilop agyokem, kasek ownimil agak.

*Pol ne taun Atens m*idil, God takaw agñak

16 Pol anib agil, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip kilop kod yek, taun Atens anib ak. Midilig
nigak, binib anib okok, tap yepis kili agnigeligipal okok, kunjay yibil yek. Nigek, gos nop
ak timel yibil gak. 17 Anib ak tek Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, bi Juda nib oginap ayip,
bi Juda mel pen God nop kidek gil agnigilak oginap ayip, takaw ag amil apil geligipal.
Pen ñin kunjay abe, binib apnan geligipal tep ak apnan gil, kili ayip takaw ag amil apil gi
yeligipal. 18 Ñin anib ak, Epikuliyan bi gos nigep oginap, Stowik bi gos nigep oginap,* kili
Pol ayip takaw ag amil apil gilak. Anigel, Pol ne Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw teplep ak agek,
kili ninjid oginap agilak, Bi takaw monmon agup awl, takaw anib ak tay agup agilak? Pen
oginap agilak, Binib pal okok kili tap anib okok agnigeligipal takaw ak agup agilak. 19 Pen
Pol nop dad kaunsol kay Aleyopagus yelak ak amil agilak, Nad takaw kideyil binib okok
kilop apan ak, miñil chinop agñinimin agilak. 20 Takaw nad ak chin nopun, takaw anib
ak ke tek lup agilak. Takaw jij anib ak nigtep ginigun agilak. 21 Binib man Atens nib okok
sek, binib okok nib apil Atens yelak okok sek, kili takaw kideyil oginap ninjid, ag yonigun
agil gos anep nigeligipal.

22 Pen Pol kaunsol kay Aleyopagus yelak nab ak tikjakil agak, Nibi Atens bi okok agak.
Yad nepin, nibi kiles yibil gil, tap oginap agnigun agil gos ak nepim agak. 23 Yad man anib
ak ajilig, nibi kab keke gil tap keke agnepim tek, yib ak adek anib ak kil tikipek ak nepin
agak. Pen kab olap gilipek ak, yib ak tikil apim, Tap olap chini ma nopun ak, kab nop nim
awl apim agak. Tap ma ninjid yokip agnepim anib ak, jij ak nibop miñil aginigebin agak.

24 God lum awl ak gilil, tap okok midupsek gilil gak ak, ne biawl yibil agak. Adekab
alanj sek, lum awl sek kod mideb agak. Binib okok kal akanj tap oginap gilel, ne apil tap
gilipal nab anib okok midonimunj tek ma lup agak. 25 Ne chinop gilil, añinj bad ak yokek,
añinj lilig midobun agak. Tap chin okok midupsek, ne nokom gilak agak. Ne bi kiles timel
mideb, chin tap tep olap gil nop ñinigun tek ma lup agak. 26 Ne based nokom nop nep
gilek, bi anib ak ne pen tik dad amil apil gek nim, binib keke okok midupsek midobun
agak. Binib anib okok man keke midupsek midebal agak. God ne nokom gek nim, binib
oginap man olap midil, mid dad amil, kidek ne ke agak ñin ak apek, binib okok nib oginap
apil tep anib ak dipal agak. 27 God gek, ñin oginap koslam midobun ak, yip gos nigilig
owlanj agil gup agak. Ne pal okok ma mideb, ne chin ayip keke mideb agak. 28 Chin kiles
ne ak dil midobun agak. Pen bi takaw kil tikep nibi ke oginap kili agilak, God ne bapi chin
agilak ak, ninjid agilak agak. 29 God ñapay ne midobun ak nim, taynen gol, silpa, kab, tap
okok dil, gos chini ke ninjid, tap oginap gilil agnopun agak. God ne tap anib okok tek mel
agak. 30 Ned binib God takaw ne ak ma nigeligipal tek, kilop takaw oginap kunjay ma
agak. Miñil pen binib man okok midupsek kilop agup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen
anigipun agil keliginimib agup agak. 31 Agup anib ak, nigtep yibil ginigun agak. Kidek
ne ke nigup ñin olap apek, bine olap nop aglup ak agyokek apil, binib midupsek kilop
yipid gil nep tig asikil bilokinigab agak. God gek bi anib ak kumil tikjakak agak. Anib ak
chin nopun, bi anib ak chinop aniginigab agak.

17:13 Apo 13.50, 14.19 17:17 Apo 18.19 * 17:18 Man anib okok, binib gos adek keke nigilak okok,
yib keke agil, oginap Epikuliyan binib agilak, oginap Stowik binib agilak. 17:24 Mat 11.25,
Apo 7.48, 14.15 17:24 1 Kin 8.27, Ais 42.5 17:25 Jop 12.10, Sng 50.12, Sek 12.1, Apo 7.48 17:27 Lo 32.8, Sng
145.18, Ais 55.6, Jer 23.23, Apo 14.17, Lom 1.20 17:28 Kol 1.17, Tat 1.12, Hib 1.3 17:29 Ais 40.18-20, 44.10-17,
Apo 19.26 17:30 Apo 14.16, Lom 3.25, Tat 2.11-12, 1 Pi 1.14 17:31 Sng 9.8, 96.13, Apo 2.24, 10.42, Lom 2.16, 14.10

32 Pol tikjakak takaw anib ak anigil agek, binib yelak okok nigilig, oginap yimel agilak,
oginap agilak, Ñin oginap takaw anib ak tepayaŋ agenimin, chin niginigun agilak. 33 Anib
agelak, Pol kilop kelig amnak. 34 Pen man awl Atens anib ak, binbi oginap, takaw nop ak
kidek gil, Jisas nop gos linigilak. Binbi anib okok nim, bi olap yib nop ak Diyonisiyus. Ne
bi kaunsol kay Aleyopagus kili anib ak nib olap. Bin olap yib ne Damalis, ne Jisas nop gos
linigilak. Pen binib yokip oginap sek abe Jisas nop gos linigilak.

18

*Pol ne taun Kolin m*idil, God takaw agñak

1 Kidek Pol taun Atens anib ak keligil, taun Kolin amnak. 2 Amil nigak, bi Juda olap,
Podus plopens nib ap yek. Yib ne ak Akwila, bin ne yib ak Plisila. Bi bel anib ak, kili am
yeligipil man Yitali, taun Lom wulep okok. Kili anigil am yeligipil ak pen, ñin anib ak
Lom gapman binonim Klodiyus, Juda oginap Lom ak ma yenigel agak ak nim, ap taun
Kolin anib ak yelek. 3 Bi bel anib ak, kili sel kal gileligipil. Pen Pol abe, wog anib ak tek
goligup ak nim, am kili ayip midil, sel okok gileligipal. 4 Pol ne pen, Juda binib, Glik binib
midupsek nigilaŋ agil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak owakniŋ, apnan gipal kal ak amil, kili ayip
takaw ag amil apil goligup.

5 Anigi dad amil, kidek Saylas ayip Timoti ayip Masedoniya plopens keligil owlek.
Apel, Pol ne sel kal goligup wog ak keligil, minek minek Juda binib okok kilop takaw agñi
ajilig agoligup, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne nokom
agoligup. 6 Anib agak ag pen, takaw nop ak ma niŋid, nop agjuwilak. Agjuwelak, God
nop taynen keligipal agil, chech ne ak pipal pakilig, kilop agak, Yad nibop God takaw ak
agñen ma nepim ak, tap nibi ke agak. Miñil nibop Juda binib keligil, binib Juda mel okok
kilop agñinigayn agak. 7 Anib agil, kilop keligil, bi Juda mel olap kal ak amnak. Bi anib ak
yib ne Titiyus Jastus. Ne God nop kidek gil agnigoligup. Kal ne ak yek, Juda apnan gipal
kal gol siŋak. 8 Pen Klispus, bi Juda apnan gipal kal kod yoligup ak, binib ne ayip yelak
okok ayip, kili Pol Jisas takaw agak ak niŋid agup agil, Jisas nop gos linigilak. Kolin binib
kuŋay abe, kili Pol takaw agak ak niŋid, Klays nop gos liniŋid ñig pakilak.

9-10 Ñin sibmig olap, Pol wisin nigak, Biawl ak nop agak, Yad nad ayip midebin ak nim,
ma pilikinimin, takaw yip ak binib okok kilop monmon agñinimin agak. Man anib awl,
binib yad kuŋay yibil midebal, binib oginap nep gi timel ginigel tek ma lup agak. 11 Anib
agek, Pol man okok ma amnak, taun Kolin anib anep midil, sap yeb nokom, takan anep
kagol ak, God takaw ak agñi yoligup.

12 Pen Lom binib okok, biawl Galiyo nop agel, ne apil Akaya plopens kod yek. Ñin anib
ak, Juda binib okok kili apnan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Pol nop nigel milik yapek,
nop dad kot amnilak. 13 Amil agilak, Bi anib awl binib okok kilop God takaw agñebin
agil, God nop kidek gil agnigep takaw olap ke agñub agilak. Takaw pel niŋid kidek gipim
ak keliginimib agup agilak. 14 Anib agelak, Pol takaw anib ak pen aginig gakniŋ, biawl
Galiyo tikjakil kilop agak, Nibi Juda binib agak. Bi anib awl tap timel olap gobikop, takaw
nibi apim ak nepinep agak. 15 Pen wog nibi gipim ak sek, yib nibi dipim adek ak sek, gos
nibi nepim ak sek, takaw nibi kidek ginigabim pal ak sek, tap anib okok yip apil agnepim
agak. Ak takaw yad mel agak. Takaw anib ak nibi ke aginimib agak. 16 Anib agil, Juda
binib okok kilop ag seŋ yokak. 17 Kili seŋ amilig, bi Juda apnan gipal kal kod mideb ak,
yib ne Sostenes, nop dil pakilak. Nop anigilak ak pen, biawl Galiyo niŋid, takaw olap ma
agak.

*Pol ne ad*ikid Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnin agil amnak

18:2 Lom 16.3, 1 Ko 16.19, 2 Ti 4.19 18:3 Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8 18:5 Apo 9.22, 17.3, 17.14-15,
18.28 18:6 Ese 18.13, Apo 13.45-46, 13.51, 20.26, 1 Pi 4.4 18:8 1 Ko 1.14 18:9-10 Jos 1.9, Ais 41.10, Jer 1.8,
1.18-19, Mat 28.20, Jon 10.1, Apo 23.11, 1 Ko 2.3 18:14 Apo 23.29, 25.11, 25.19 18:15 Jon 18.31, Apo 23.29, 25.18-19

18 Pen Pol taun Kolin tapin midil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop agak, Nibi
midem yad amebin agak. Agek, Akwila bin ne Plisila sek, bi bel ayip Siliya plopens amnun
agil amnilak. Am am taun Senkliya amjakil, Pol yad God nop chigil nep yenigayn agil
takaw aglilig, kimig wij ne ak tikak. Tikil, sip dil sanjidilak. 19-21 Pen kili am am taun
Epesus amjakil, Pol ne Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amil, Juda binib okok ayip, takaw
ag amil apil gak. Anigek, nop agilak, Ñin oginap sek chin ayip awl yenimin agilak. Anib
agilak ak pen, takaw kilop ak ma dil agak, Nibi midem yad amebin agak. God yip yaw
agenigab, kidek adikid ownigayn agak. Anib agil, Akwila bel kilop, binib anib okok ayip
aglil, ne sip dil, taun Epesus keligil, 22 am am taun Sisaliya amjakak. Amjakil, amil man
Jelusalem alan amjakil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop ninjid ag dideg lak. Anigil,
Siliya plopens taun Adiyok ayan amnak.
23 Amil, ñin kunjay yibil midil, kidek kilop keligil amnak. Ne am Galesiya plopens okok
sek, Piligiya plopens okok sek gi ajilig, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop agñitep gek, nigtep
gilak.

Bi Apolos ne taun Epesus midil, God takaw agñak

24 Pen bi Juda olap, taun Aleksadliya nib, ne apil taun Epesus yek. Yib ne ak Apolos. Ne
bi takaw agtep yibil gil, God takaw ned agil tikilak ak nigtep yibil gil gak. 25 Apolos ne
God wog goligup anib ak, bi oginap nop ned agñilak. Gos ne won ak kiles timel gil ninjid,
binib anib okok kilop takaw agñin agil gos nigak. Ak nim, Apolos ne Jisas takaw nokom
nokom binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agak. Takaw agak anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb nigak
tek nep ninjid anib agak. 26 Ñin anib ak tikil ne ma pilikil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil,
Jisas takaw ak monmon yibil agñak. Agñek, Akwila ayip bin ne Plisila ayip ninjid, nop dad
kal kili ak amnilak. Amil, nop God takaw ma nigak won oginap, agñitep yibil gilek.
27-28 Kidek ne Akaya plopens amnig gek, Epesus binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili
tep yibil ne amil kilop agñinigab agil, Akaya binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop mij
olap kil tikilak. Tikil agilak, Bi God wog gup Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib agilak. Anib
agel nim, Apolos amjakil mij ak yomak. Yomek, Akaya binib God kilop yimug ninjid gitep
gek, Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili midupsek Apolos nop dilak. Minek minek ne Juda
binib okok kilop buk Baybol takaw adek ak agtep gilig agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib
okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. Anigil agtep gek, nop takaw olap pen
aginigel tek ma lak. Anigek, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, midtep yibil gilak.

19

*Pol ne taun Epesus ami*l takaw agñak

1 Apolos ne taun Kolin midakninj, Pol man dum olap sanjid amil, taun Epesus amjakil
nigak, bi Jisas yil yelak oginap yelak. 2 Kilop ninjid anib agak, Nibi Jisas nop gos linepek
ñin ak, God Kawnan ne ak abe dipek agak? Agek agilak, Mel. God Kawnan mideb agil
chin ma nopun agilak. 3 Agelak, Pol kilop agak, Pen nibi taynen ñig pakipek agak? Agek
agilak, Chin Jon takaw agak ak dil, ñig pakinok agilak.
4 Anib agelak agak, Jon binib okok agek ñig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipun
ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigun gos nigel nim, kilop ñig pakñoligup agak. Pen ned
Jon ne kilop agoligup, Bi kidek ownigab ak, nop gos liniginimib agoligup agak. Bi kidek
ownigab agak anib ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. 5 Pol anib agek, Jisas binib ne yibil yonigun
agil, ñig pakilak. 6 Ñig pakel, Pol kilop di nigakninj, God Kawnan ne ak kilop yokek, takaw
yibil keke agil, God kilop gos ñek agñilak. 7 Bi anep umigan ak tek anigilak.
8 Pol takan ominjal nokom, binib Juda apnan gipal kal owlak okok ayip, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab takaw ak ag amil apil gi yoligup. 9 Pen kili oginap, takaw tep ak ma

18:18 Nam 6.18, Apo 21.24, Lom 16.1 18:19-21 Apo 17.17, Lom 1.10, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3, Jem 4.15 18:25 Apo 19.3, Lom 12.11 18:26 Apo 19.8 18:27-28 Apo 9.22, 17.3, 18.5, 1 Ko 3.6, 2 Ko 3.1 19:1 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 19:2 Apo 2.38, 8.16 19:3 Mat 3.11 19:4 Mat 3.11, Mak 1.4, 1.7-8, Luk 3.4, 3.16, Jon 1.15, 1.26-30, Apo 18.25, 19.4 19:6 Apo 2.4, 6.6, 8.17, 10.44-46 19:9 Apo 9.2, 2 Ko 6.14-18, 2 Pi 2.2

yibil dilak. Keligilak. Binib yelak nab ak agilak, Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal takaw anib ak, takaw tek ma lup agilak. Anib agelak, Pol kilop keligil, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop dad Tilanus sikul kal awl ak amil, minek minek kilop takaw agñi yoligup. 10 Anigil agñi yek, sub ominal yin gak nim, Juda binib okok sek, Glik binib okok sek, Esiya plopens yelak tek midupsek, Biawl nop takaw ak nigilak.

*B*i Skepa ñine kicheki walijpal agyokinig gilak

11 God ne Pol ayip midaknin, ne tap mageptek ke yibil okok goligup. 12 Binib okok kili Pol chech bad nop okok dad damil, binib tap gup okok kilop ñel, jak ameligipal. Kicheki okok abanj loligup okok abe senj ameligipal.

13 Pen Juda bi oginap kuj tap okok gilig, kicheki tap okok agyokipun agil gi ajeligipal. Pol gak tek ninjid chin abe gun agil, kicheki okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas anib ak, Pol pel agñub ak, ne mideb tek, senj amnonj agilak. 14 Bi God nop sibogep biawl olap, yib ne Skepa, ñine anep kugul ak yelak. Kili kicheki tap okok agyokun agil anib agilak. 15 Agelak, kicheki bi abanj lak ak pen agak, Jisas ayip, Pol ayip kilop nepin ak pen, nibi bi an agak? 16 Anib agil, bi anib okok kilop talakil, tapin nep pakil, chech kilop okok tig talik yokek, day nep midil, kal anib ak keligil pilik amnilak.

17 Pen takaw anib ak, Juda binib ayip Glik binib ayip taun Epesus yelak okok midupsek, kili ninjid pilikil, Jisas yib nop ak tapin nep dad aplanilak. 18 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili oginap apnan gil, kuj tap tay timel gilak okok, miseŋ agilak. 19 Kuj tap okok gil, buk kil tik leligipal okok, binib nig yelaknin mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk anib okok, mani tawep nab ak ñin pagel, 50,000 tek amnak. 20 Pen taun Epesus anigelak, Biawl takaw ne ak awl yibil gil, man okok midupsek amnak.

*Epesus bin*ib takaw pug awl agilak

21 Pen anib okok gijuwil, kidek God Kawnan ak Pol nop gos ñek anib agak, Yad Masedoniya plopens amil, Akaya plopens amil, Jelusalem amnigayn agak. Amil, kidek taun Lom abe amnigayn agak. 22 Anib agil, bi nop kod yelek okok, Timoti ayip Elastus ayip, kilop agyokek, Masedoniya plopens amelek, ne Esiya plopens tapin ñin kab olap yoligup.

23 Ñin nab anib ak, Epesus binib oginap, kili binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal okok kilop ag ginig gilak. 24 Bi olap, yib ne Demitliyus. Bi anib ak, tap silpa ak dil, tap yepis agnigeligipal kal achip oginap gak. Gek, binib oginap ap taw dam lil, bin Atemis tay yepis agil, nop minek minek sibogeligipal ak, agnigep kal ne ak agil agnigeligipal. Bi Demitliyus ne bi wog giñeb ne okok wog kunay yibil kilop ñak. Ñek, kili wog anib ak gil, mani awl yibil deligipal. 25 Pen Demitliyus ne bi nop wog gilak okok sek, bi wog kili geligipal anib ak tek gilak okok sek kilop agek, apnan gelak agak, Nib nepim, chin wog nokom anib awl gil, mani awl yibil dipun agak. 26 Bi anib ak Pol pen ne apil, binib okok kilop yepis agil agup, Ñin midup dil tap gipal okok, tap agnigep mel agup agak. Anib agek, taun Epesus binib kunay yibil dil, Esiya plopens midupsek binib kunay yibil dil nigebal agak. Pol tap anib okok gup ak, nibi ke nepim agak. 27 Pol takaw ne ak agek, mani tap okok dipun ak wakaj sakil, binib okok chinop takaw timel aginigabal agak. Pen adek anib anep ma agebin, binib kili bin awl chin Atemis nop agnopun ak keligil, kal awl nop agnepal ak keligil gebal agil agebin agak. Ned Esiya plopens binib midupsek ayip, binib lum awl midupsek ayip, kili binawl anib ak nop agnepal agak. Pol takaw ne ak pen bin Atemis yib nop ag we ginigab agak.

28 Demitliyus anib agek, bi anib okok nigel, kilop milik timel yapek suk awl agil agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epesus agilak. 29 Meg migan dad aplanil ag amil apil gilaknin, binib taun anib ak kunay yibil owlak. Apil, Pol bine ominal ak kilop lipig dad

19:10 2 Ti 1.15 19:11 Apo 14.3 19:12 Apo 5.15 19:13 Mak 9.38 19:15 Mak 1.24, 1.34 19:17 Luk 7.16, Apo 2.43, 5.5, 5.11 19:20 Apo 6.7, 12.24 19:21 Apo 18.21, 20.22, 23.11, Lom 1.13, 15.24-28, Gal 2.1 19:22 Lom 16.23, 2 Ti 4.20 19:23 2 Ko 1.8 19:24 Apo 16.16-19 19:26 Sng 115.4, Ais 44.10-20, Jer 10.3, Apo 17.29, 2 Ti 1.15 19:29 Apo 20.4, 27.2, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, Kol 4.10, Plm 24

takaw agep tep ak amnilak. Bine omiŋal anib ak, ne ayip Masedoniya nib ap yelek. Yib kili ak, Gayus ayip Alistakus ayip. 30 Pol ne binib apnan gil takaw agelak nab ak amnin agek, bi Jisas yil yelak okok pen nop mel agilak. 31 Gapman biawl oginap, Pol nop bogilak kili ak nim, kili abe nop takaw kiles gil agilak, Binib apnan gil takaw agebal nab ak ma amnimin agilak.

32 Pen binib kuŋay yibil apnan gil, takaw awl agil, takaw keke yibil agilak. Kili takaw jij niŋid anib agobun agil ma nigilak, monmon yibil agilak. 33 Bi Juda oginap, bi chin Aleksada ne kilop agtep ginigab agil, nop binib kuŋay yibil yelak nab siŋak yokil agilak, Nad anigil agan agilak. Agelak, ne kilop ñin tig milich gil, takaw aginig gak. 34 Binib anib okok pen nigilak, ne Juda nib. Anigil nigilak ak nim, kili midupsek suk awl agil agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epesus agil, tapin nep agilig yelak.

35 Anigil ag midel midel, taun Epesus biawl ñu kil tikep kili ak, ne tikjakil kilop agak, Kimigel midem agak. Anib agek, kimigel yelakniŋ agak, Epesus binib. Taun chin awl, bin awl Atemis kab ne gap tek wisip alaŋ nib ju yowak agak. Kab anib ak dil, kal gilitep gil agnopun ak, an ma nigup agil, takaw pug awl ak agebim agak? 36 Takaw anib ak, binib midupsek nepal nen, keligim agak. 37 Pen bi dad opim omiŋal awl, bin awl Atemis nop agnopun ak, nop ma agjuwil, kal nop agnopun tap oginap si ma dipil ak pen, kilop dad opim agak. 38 Anib ak Demitliyus akaŋ, bine oginap takaw yek kot ginig, bi tig asikep oginap midebal ak nim, kot ginigel agak. 39 Pen takaw miŋel oginap yonimuŋ, binib man awl apnan gipun ñin ak nep aginimib agak. 40 Chin miñil apnan gil takaw pug awl agobun ak, takaw jij olap midek ma agobun agak. Gapman biawl yibil olap, taynen apnan gil takaw awl agebim agek, pen takaw olap aginigun tek ma lup agak. 41 Ne anib agil, kilop agyokek keke amnilak.

20

*Pol Masedoniya plopens ami*l, man Glik amnak

1 Pen binib okok suk awl ag midil keke amnilakniŋ, Pol binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop suk agek owlak. Apelak, kili gos sek yinigel agil takaw tep oginap agñil, kilop keligil Masedoniya plopens amnak. 2 Amil, anib okok ajilig, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kili gos sek yinigel agil, kilop takaw tep kuŋay agñilig dam dam, man Glik amjakak. 3 Amjakil, takan omiŋal nokom man anib ak midil, kidek yad sip dil Siliya plopens amnin agak ak pen, ne takaw olap nigak, Juda kay nop paklinig gelak. Takaw anib ak niŋid, lum adek nep adikid Masedoniya plopens amnin agil nigak. 4 Pen Pol bine ayip ajelak okok nim, Pilus ñine Sopatel taun Beliya nib ak, Alistakus ak, Sekudus taun Tesalonayka nib ak, Gayus taun Debi nib ak, Timoti ak, Tikikus ak, Tlopimus Esiya plopens nib ak. 5 Bi anib okok, kili ned taun Tlowas amil, chinop kod yelak. 6 Taun Pilipay midon, Juda ñin awl bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin ak padikek, sip dil, ñin anep mamid ak nab kinil, taun Tlowas amjakinok. Amjakil niginok, bi chin okol man anib ak yelak. Niŋid, ñin anep kugul midinok.

Pol ne gek bi Yutikus tepayaŋ tikjakak

7-8 Ñin anep kugul midil, Salale dugep won ak Biawl tap midup ñiŋinig, kal abañ adek nab alaŋ migan ak apnan ginok. Apnan gil, Pol tol amnigayn agil, binib kilop takaw agakniŋ nig yonok. Anigil nig midon midon maynab apek, sup dagil lil nig yonok. 9 Pen bi pilaj olap, kanib bibejil migan adek ak besigak. Yib ne ak Yutikus. Abañ day ayaŋ mel, nab pel ak mel, day adek alaŋ migan ayaŋ besig midil, Pol takaw agakniŋ nig yek. Ne anigil nig mid mid, wisin kabiyam yibil apek, wisin jikjik gi gi wisin kinak. Kinil, alaŋ nib gi dam lum ayaŋ pakek, am ayaŋ dil nigilak, pisnep kumil yek. 10 Pol ne pen ayaŋ amil, nop nab nab dil agak, Gos kuŋay ma niginimib, ne koŋim mideb agak. 11 Anib agil, tepayaŋ alaŋ amil, Biawl tap midup tipag jimñil ñibil, Pol jitep ak takaw ag midek midek, man tikakniŋ ne amnak. 12 Pen bi pilaj apyap pakak anop, dad kal amil, miñmiñ yibil gilak.

19:31 2 Ti 1.15 20:4 Apo 19.29, 21.29, Epe 6.21 20:7-8 Apo 2.42, 2.46, 1 Ko 16.2, Lep 1.10 20:10 1 Kin 17.21

*Pol taun Tlowas kel*igil, taun Miletus amnak

13 Pol chinop agak, Nibi sip dil taun Asos amem, yad man adek apil, sip dinigayn taun
Asos anib ak agak. Anib agek, chin sip dil am taun Asos amjakil, 14 Pol nop niginok taun
anib ak. Ninjid, chin Pol nop sip adanj dad amil, taun Midilini amninok. 15 Minek taun
Midilini keligil, man ñig tib kus gak Kiyos wulep ak amjakinok. Minek ak, man ñig tib
kus gak Samos amjakil, minek ak taun Miletus amninok. 16 Pol ne gos olap nigak, taun
Epesus amil, Esiya plopens sayn nep gi ajil, Pedikos ñin ak Jelusalem ma niginigun tek
lup agil nigak. Ak nim taun Epesus sil gil amninok.

*Pol b*i Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal taun Epesus nib okok kilop agak

17 Taun Miletus amjakil, Pol takaw yokek taun Epesus amek, bi Klays binib ne okok
kilop kod midebal okok kilop agak, Midebin awl ownimib agak. 18 Anib agek apelak agak,
Ned man nibop awl ma owep ñin ak apil, nib ayip midil, mid dad amil, titay geligipin ak
nepim agak. 19 Yib yad ma dad aplaninek agak. Biawl nop wog ak giñineknin, Juda binib
mimug gil yip paklinig gelak, yip chib gek, chanj lilig, takaw agñinek agak. 20 Pen nib
nepim, yad kal nibi okok akanj, apnan gi yeligipim okok akanj, takaw teplep olap ma we
gil, monmon agñeligipin agak. Midupsek nep nibop agñinek agak. 21 Nibop Juda binib
okok sek, binib Juda mel okok sek, agtep gil aginek, Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen
anigipun agil keligil, God agup takaw ak dil, Biawl chin Jisas nop gos liniginimib aginek
agak.

22 Pen miñil God Kawnan ak, yip nag tek lil, dad Jelusalem ameb ak, yip tay tek ginigab
ak ma nepin agak. 23 Pen yad nepin, man okok man okok amjaken, God Kawnan ak yip
agup, Nad ame, nep nag lel, koslam yibil yenigaban agup agak. 24 Ak pen takaw ma mideb
agak. Yad ke nep midtep gin agil gos ak ma nepin agak. Yip paklinigabal agil, ma pilikipin
agak. Biawl Jisas, wog yip agak ak nep gos ninjid, wog anib ak gijuwin agil gos nepin agak.
Ak nim, God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup takaw teplep ak, agilig nep yenigayn agak.

25 Pen nigim agak. Nibi midupsek, yad God binib dil kilop kod yenigab agen nepim
okok, yip tepayanj ma niginigabim agak. 26 Miñil amnig nim, nibop misenj agebin agak.
Binib God takaw ma ninjid yul awl dinigabal okok, tap kili ke agak. Yad ayip mel agak.
27 Taynen? Yad God takaw olap ma agñibin mel, midupsek yibil nibop agñibin agak. 28
Nibi ke gos nigtep gil, Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ginimib agak. Bi chag sipsip
mukep okok, chag sipsip kili okok kod midtep gipal tek, nibi binib God yil yelak okok kilop
kod midtep ginimib agak. God Ñine nop agyokek, apil binib ne midupsek din agil kumak
ak, sawl ma ginimib agak. God Kawnan ak nibop aglek, binib ne okok kilop midupsek
kod midtep ginimib agak. 29 Yad nepin. Yad amen, chen sawl nab nibi okok apil, chag
sipsip nibi mukipim okok kilop oginap gi timel ginigabal agak. 30 Bi nibi anep ke abe
tikjakil, takaw yepis yepis agil, binib Jisas nop gos linepal oginap kilop lipig dad kid kili
okok amnigabal agak. 31 Nigim. Yad sub ominjal nokom yin gak ak taun nibop Epesus
midil, subnab maynab chib gakninj, chanj lilig nibop midupsek agñitep ginek agak. Anib
ak takaw agñinek ak sawl ma ginimib, nigilig nep yenimib agak.

32 Yad nibop God ñin adek ak lil amen, ne nib ayip yenigab agak. Ne chinop yimug
ninjid gitep gup takaw teplep anib ak, minek minek gos niginimib agak. Takaw anib ak
nigem, gos kiles ne ak nibop ñek, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabim agak. Pen
tap teplep ne okok nibop abe ñek, binib sunjtep ne okok midtep ginigabim agak.

33 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, binib oginap chech mani tap kilop okok din agil gos ninjid asib
ma aginek agak. 34 Ñin midup yad ke nep wog gil, bi ayip ajoligipun okok, tap chin dil
tap midup ñiboligipun agak. 35 Pen gipin anib ak tek, nibi abe kiles gil binib yimgeptek

---

20:16 Apo 18.21, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.8 20:17 Apo 18.21 20:18 Apo 18.19, 19.10 20:19 Apo 20.3 20:22 Apo 19.21 20:23 Apo 19.21, 21.4, 21.11, 1 Te 3.3 20:24 Apo 21.13, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 4.1, 4.16, Gal 1.1, 2 Ti 4.7 20:26 Apo 18.6, 2 Ko 7.2 20:28 1 Ko 12.28, 1 Ti 4.16, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, 5.2-4 20:29 Mat 7.15, Jon 10.12, 2 Pi 2.1 20:30 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Jo 2.19 20:31 Mak 13.37, Apo 19.8-10, 1 Te 2.11 20:32 Apo 26.18, Epe 1.18, Kol 1.12, Hib 13.9 20:33 1 Sml 12.3, 1 Ko 9.11-12, 2 Ko 7.2 20:34 Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9 20:35 Mat 10.8, 2 Ko 11.9, 11.12, Epe 4.28, 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8

okok kilop gitep ginimib agak. Biawl chin Jisas, takaw agak ak nepim agak. Ne agak, Bi oginap nibop tap ñenigabal, nibi miñmiñ ginigabim ak pen, nibi binib oginap kilop tap ñenigabim, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabim agak.

36 Pol takaw anib ak agjuwil, biawl Epesus nib anib okok ayip kigom yimil, God nop
agnigilak. 37-38 Pen Pol bi anib okok kilop, kidek jomulik yip ak ma niginigabim agek,
nop am kaykol gil, chaŋ lil, kilop chib gakniŋ, nop nab lil dam sip migan ak yokilak.

21

*Pol ne sip d*il Jelusalem amnig saŋidak

1 Pen chin biawl Epesus nib anib okok kilop, nibi midem agil saŋidinok. Sip dil yipid
gil yibil am am, man ñig tib kus gak Kos amninok. Pen minek man Kos keligil, man ñig
tib kus gak Lodes amil, taun Padala amninok. 2 Amil niginok, sip olap Ponisiya plopens
amnig gek nim, chin sip anib ak dil saŋidinok. 3 Am am, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus
ñin aŋid kid okok ken midakniŋ, nigilig am am, Siliya plopens niginok. Sip yek tap okok
Siliya plopens yisik yokinig nim, am taun Taya amjakinok. 4 Taun Taya amjakil, am binib
Klays yil yelak okok kilop piyow niŋid, kili ayip ñin anep kugul yonok. Pen God Kawnan
ne ak binib anib okok kilop gos ñek, Pol nop agilak, Jelusalem amnigeban ak ma amnimin
agilak. 5 Pen amobun agon, bi Klays yil yelak anib okok, bin ñapay kili okok midupsek
chinop dam ñig gol ak yokilak. Yokel, kili ayip kigom yimil, God nop aginok. 6 Pen chin
penpen ñin pak sakil, am sip ak dinokniŋ, kili adikid kal amnilak.

*Agabus ne Pol nop an*ib ginigabal agak

7 Pen chin sip dil taun Taya keligil, am taun Tolemes amjakinok. Amjakil, binib Jisas
nop gos linigilak okok kilop aginok, Nibi midtep ginimib aginok. Anib agil, ñin olap kili
ayip yonok. 8 Minek ak kilop keligil, am taun Sisaliya amjakil, Pilip kal ne ak amninok. Ne
bi God takaw teplep agñeb olap. Nop nim, ned Jelusalem yek, bi anep kugul oŋid aglilak
ak bi kili olap. 9 Pen bi Pilip anib ak, payne anep tigawup ak God gos ñek agñeligipal. Pay
anib okok kili bi ma dilak. 10 Chin Pilip ayip yonok ñin nab anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Agabus, ne Judiya plopens nib ak owak. 11 Chinop apil, Pol sibnag nop ak dil, ñin tob ne
ke okok tunig tibikil agak, God Kawnan ak agup, Bi sibnag nap anib awl nop, Jelusalem
amek, Juda binib okok kili nop anigil tunig tibikinigabal agup agak. Tibikil, dam bi Juda
mel okok kilop ñinigabal agup agak.

12 Anib agek, chin binib okok midupsek takaw anib ak niŋid, Pol nop takaw kiles timel
aginok, Jelusalem alaŋ ma amnimin aginok. 13 Agonok, ne pen agak, Yip taynen chib
niŋid chaŋ lem, yip chib geb agak? Yad Jelusalem amil, Jisas wog ne ak gen yip nag
lenigabal, takaw ma mideb agak. Pen yip paklenigabal, anib ak abe ma pilikebin agak.
Monmon amnigayn agak. 14 Pen chin Pol nop anigil ag mel niŋid aginok, God ne ke nigup
tek ginigab aginok.

15-16 Pen chin anigil taun Sisaliya midil, Jelusalem amnig, tap chin okok nan gil, binib
Klays yil yelak man anib okok nib oginap poŋid, Jelusalem amninok. Amonok, chinop
dam Nason kal ak lel kininok. Bi Nason anib ak, man Sayplus nib. Ne Jisas nop ned gos
linigak.

*Pol ne Jemis nop am n*igak

17 Binib Klays binib ne Jelusalem yelak okok, kili chinop nigel tep gak. 18 Minek takaw
aginig, biawl Jemis nop niginig amil niginok, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal
okok ayip apnan gil yelak. 19 Pen chin amjakil, Pol kilop agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak.
Pol pen, God nop kod midakniŋ, binib Juda mel man okok ajil, tap titay midupsek gak ak,
biawl anib okok kilop kesim diñak.

20:36 Apo 21.5 20:37-38 Apo 20.25 21:4 Apo 20.23, 21.12 21:6 Apo 20.36 21:8 Apo 6.5, 8.5, 8.26, 8.40, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 4.5 21:9 Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17 21:10 Apo 11.28 21:11 Jon 21.18, Apo 20.23, 21.33 21:12 Mat 16.22 21:13 Apo 20.24 21:18 Apo 15.2, 15.13, Gal 1.19, 2.9 21:19 Apo 15.4, 15.12, Lom 15.18-19

20 Kili takaw anib ak ninjid, God nop tep agil, Pol nop agilak, Mam. Nad nepan, Juda
binib kunjay yibil, Jisas nop gos linepal ak pen, kiles timel gil apal, Chin Juda okok, takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kiles gil kidek ginigun apal agilak. 21 Anigipal tek, binib oginap
Jelusalem awl apil apal, Pol ne Juda binib man palawl okok midebal okok kilop agup, God
takaw Mosis bilel agil tikak ak keligil, ñi nibi okok wak ma tibilikil, chin Juda gipun gipun
adek ak keliginimib agup apal agilak. 22 Nad Jelusalem awl opan tek, binib anib okok nep
niginigabal agilak. Anib ak, chin tay ginigun agilak? 23 Anib ak gos chin nopun, pal olap
nad kidek ginigaban agilak. Bi chin ominjal ominjal, chin Juda gipun adek ak kidek gil,
God nop takaw olap ninjid yibil agobun agilak. 24 God nop tap pak dagil sibog ñinigebal
tek, nad am bi anib okok kilop de, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek
sinjak teplep yenimib agilak. Nad tap God nop sibog ñinigabal okok tawil kilop ñe sibog
ñinigel agilak. Sibog ñil, kimig wij kili ak tikinigabal agilak. Anige nim, binib midupsek
nep takaw agilak anib ak, yepis yibil agilak ak niginigabal agilak. Nad Juda nib ak nim,
chin Juda gipun tek gipan aginigabal agilak. 25 Pen binib Juda mel Jisas nop gos linepal
okok kilop, mij tikyokil aginok, Binib kili tap yepis oginap siboginig, sab chag tap okok
pakenigel, ma ñinjinimib aginok agilak. Kunjam tig wukel kumek, nikim sek yenigab tek
ma ñinjinimib aginok agilak. Kunjam tikem, nikim amdek nep ñinjinimib aginok agilak.
Sab chag tap okok nikim ak ma ñinjinimib aginok agilak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib aginok
agilak.
26 Anib agelak, Pol takaw kilop ak dil, minek bi ominjal ominjal anib okok ayip, God
takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek sinjak teplep yonigabun agil gilak. Anigil,
God agnigep kal awl ak amil, Pol biawl yelak okok kilop agak, Chin ñin akal teplep
yonigabun, anep kagol ak midil, ñin adek ak, God nop tap ñeb oginap keke dad apil, nop
sibog ñinigabun agak.

*K*ili Pol nop chichik dilak

27-28 Kugul ñin ak wulep owakninj, Juda binib Esiya plopens nib oginap nigilak, Pol ne
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak yek. Ninjid, nop chichik dil, suk awl agil
agilak, Chin Yislel bi midupsek tikjakil, bi timel gup awl di yonigun agilak. Ne man okok
ajil, pel timel yibil gup bi ak nim awl agilak. Chin Juda binib gipun adek ak timel agil,
Mosis agil tikak takaw ak timel agil, God agnigep kal awl anib ak agjuwil gup agilak. Pen
abe nigim agilak. Binib Juda mel, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak ma
dad owep okok kilop, monmon dad owup agilak. Anib ak ne God agnigep kal awl migan
chinop ak gi timel gup agilak. 29 Kili takaw agilak anib ak, gos kili nep ninjid agilak. Pol ne
yokip Tlopimus ayip, man Jelusalem anib ak ned ajek nop ninjid, agilak, Pol bi Tlopimus
taun Epesus nib ak ayip, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amub agilak.
30 Anib agel, takaw anib ak binib okok midupsek ninjid ju dil, ap Pol nop dil dad senjayanj
yokil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek kanib ak kasek giñilak.
31 Giñil, takaw pug awl agilig, Pol nop pisnep paklinig tek gilak. Pen gilak takaw anib
ak, Lom bi chim kadinj gep biawl yibil yek ak amnak. 32 Amek, biawl anib ak bine kunjay
ponjid kasek apjakel, Juda binib okok ninjid, Pol nop paklinig gelak ak keligilak. 33 Bi chim
kadinj gep biawl yibil anib ak apil, Pol nop chichik dil, bine okok kilop agak, Nop nag kiles
ominjal gil dil liñinimib agak. Agek, agak tek gelak, binib yelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib
ak an agak? Ne tap tay gup nop anigebim agak? 34 Agek, binib kunjay yibil kili takaw
keke agil, takaw pug awl yibil agel, biawl yibil ne takaw jij kilop ma nigak. Anigek, biawl
ak bine okok kilop agak, Pol nop kal awl chin migan ak dad amnim agak. 35 Amnig, dad
kal kanibtub gol sinjak amjakilakninj, binib kunjay yibil kidek gil, Pol nop timel ginig nep
gilak. Anigilak tek, bi chim kadinj gep okok nop di wajilem adek ak lil, dad amnilak. 36
Pen binib anib okok agilig agilak, Pol nop pisnep paklim agilak.

21:20 Apo 15.1, 15.5, 22.3, Lom 10.2, Gal 1.14 21:21 Apo 16.3, Gal 2.3 21:23 Nam 6.13-21 21:24 Apo 18.18
21:25 Apo 15.29 21:26 Nam 6.13, Apo 24.18, 1 Ko 9.20 21:27-28 Ese 44.7, Apo 6.13, 2 Ti 1.15 21:29 Apo
20.4, 24.5-6, 2 Ti 4.20 21:33 Apo 20.23 21:36 Luk 23.18, Jon 19.15, Apo 22.22

*Pol takaw j*ij ne won ak, miseŋ agak

37 Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili Pol nop dad kal migan ayaŋ amnig gilakniŋ, ne Glik takaw agil, biawl yibil anop agak, Yad takaw nep olap aginim akaŋ agak? Agek, biawl yibil ak agak, Nad Glik takaw nepan akaŋ agak? 38 Yad agnepin, Ey, nad nim, bi Yijip nib, gapman ayip penpen gil, bi penpen gipal kuŋay yibil dil, dam man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yelak bi anep akaŋ agnepin agak? Pen nad Glik takaw ak ageban agak. 39 Agek, Pol agak, Yad bi Juda olap agak. Yip tikilak, Silisiya plopens taun Tasus agak. Pen yip yaw agenimin, yad binib okol kilop takaw aginim agak. 40 Agek, biawl yibil ak, yaw nad aniginimin agek, Pol kal kanib yil aleb adek ak taw midil, ñin dad aplanak. Aplanek, binib okok takaw ma agilakniŋ, ne Hiblu takaw agil kilop takaw agñak.

22

1 Pol agak, Bapi sikop okok, mam sikop okok, nibi takaw aginigebin ak nig yenimib agak. Tap olap yip ñag paklinigebim ak ma gipin agak. 2 Hiblu takaw ak agek nigilak ak, takaw takaw agil mel, kimigel yibil yelak.

3 Anigil midilakniŋ, kilop agak, Yad bi Juda nib ak, yip tikilak Silisiya plopens taun Tasus agak. Pen yad apil Jelusalem awl, tisa Gamaliyel ayip midil awl ginek ak nim, apis based sikop titay agilak takaw ak midupsek, yip agñek niginek agak. Anib ak, nibi God nop ditep gun agil, kiles timel yibil gipim tek, yad abe geligipin agak. 4 Binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal okok kilop, gi timel yibil geligipin agak. Kilop paklin agil, bi okok bin okok monmon nag lil, dad kalabus ameligipin agak. 5 Geligipin anib ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ayip, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek ayip kilop agniginimib agak. Agnigem, ne yepis agup ma aginigabal, niŋid agup aginigabal agak. Biawl anib okok, yad taun Damaskus amnig genek, yip mij oginap tik ñilak agak. Mij anib ak, bi chin Damaskus yelak kilop tikil agilak, Sol nop kodenimib, ne Damaskus binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok kilop nag lil, dad Jelusalem awl apek kilop pak nag linigun agil tikilak agak. Pen Sol ne mij anib ak dil, kilop nag lil dad Jelusalem ownimuŋ agil gos nigilak agak.

*Pol ne Jisas nop gos n*igak kesim agak

6 Pen yad mij anib okok bi oginap ayip dad amninok agak. Am am, subnab won ak, taun Damaskus wulep wulep ginokniŋ, milek awl ak, wisip adek alaŋ nib owak agak. 7 Anigek, yad apyap pakinek agak. Apyap paken, takaw olap yip agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel timel gipan agak? 8 Agek, yad aginek, Biawl. Nad an aginek agak? Agenek agak, Yad bi Jisas Nasalet nib, yip pel timel gipan anep agak. 9 Bi yad ayip amonok okok, milek awl ak nigilak ak pen, takaw midup ak ma nigilak agak. 10 Yad pen aginek, Biawl. Tay ginim aginek agak? Agenek, yip agak, Tikjakil, Damaskus amil, titay ginigaban ak, midupsek nep aginigabal agak. 11 Milek anib ak, awl yibil gil, widin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niginim tek ma lak agak. Anigek, bi yad ayip amninok okok, yip ñin kid ak dil, dad taun Damaskus amnilak agak.

12 Pen bi olap taun Damaskus yek, yib ne ak Ananayas agak. Ne God takaw ak nigtep gil, takaw chin titay mideb ak nigtep yibil gak agak. Bi anib anop, Juda binib Damaskus yelak okok, midupsek agilak, Ak bi tep yibil agilak agak. 13 Pen ne yad yenek wulep siŋak apil agak, Mam Sol, widin tepayaŋ nigan agak. Anib agakniŋ, widin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suŋ lakniŋ nop niginek agak. 14 Yip agak, God based apis sikop agnigeligipal ak, ne nep aglup agak. Tap ne ginig agup okok niginigaban agak. Nad pen Bi teplep yibil gup anop niginigaban agak. Meg migan ne ke agup won ak abe niginigaban agak. 15 Nep titay gup nepan anib ak, binib okok midupsek kilop agñinigaban agak. 16 Anib ak ma kod yenimin

21:38 Apo 5.36-37 22:3 Apo 5.34-39, 9.11, 21.39, 26.5, Lom 10.2, 2 Ko 11.22, Gal 1.14, Plp 3.5 22:4 Apo 22.19, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 22:4 Apo 8.3 22:5 Apo 9.2 22:6 Apo 9.3, 26.12-13 22:12 Apo 9.17, 10.22, 1 Ti 3.7 22:14 Apo 9.15, 1 Ko 9.1, 11.23, Gal 1.12 22:15 Apo 23.11, 26.16 22:16 Apo 2.21, 9.11, 9.18, Lom 10.13, Hib 10.22

agak. Tikjakil, God nop agninjid, ñig pakinimin agak. Anige, God tap timel gipan gach ak wik yokinigab agak.

*God ne Pol nop agak, Nad bin*ib Juda mel okok kilop agñinimin agak

17 Pen Pol binib okok kilop takaw olap agak, Ananayas ne anib agek, agak tek nep ginek agak. Kidek yad Jelusalem awl adikid apil, God agnigep kal awl ak amil, God nop agnig midil, day niginek agak. 18 Yad day niginek, Biawl ak yip agak, Kasek Jelusalem keligil, man ke okok amnimin agak. Jelusalem bi okol takaw tep yip ak aginigaban ak ma niginigabal agak. 19 Anib agek, yad aginek, Biawl. Kili ke yip nepal, yad ned apnan gipal kal okok amil, binib nep gos linigilak okok kilop nag lil, tapin nep pakeligipin aginek agak. 20 Pen ñin olap, bi takaw tep nep agep Stipen nop paklilakninj, yad jak midil, paj agil, bi nop pakelak okok chech kili tig asik lak okok kod yenek aginek agak. 21 Anib agenek, Biawl ak yip agak, Yad nep agyoken, am binib Juda mel man pal midebal okok kilop takaw agñinigaban agak.

Bi chim kadinj gep biawl ak ne Pol nop kod yek

22 Juda binib, kili Pol takaw agak ak nig mid dad amil, takaw anib ak pen agek ninjid kili takaw awl yibil agil agilak, Bi anib ak tek ma yonimunj, nop pisnep paklep agilak.

23 Anib agilig, chech awl kili okok tig asik yokil, silkul okok di gel amil apil gak. 24 Anigelak, bi chim kadinj gep biawl yibil ak, bine oginap kilop agak, Bi anop dad kal migan amil nag dil tapin pakem, binib okol taynen nop takaw awl agebal jij ak, nibop agonimunj agak. 25 Anib agek, nop pakinig dad amil nag tunig lilak. Pen Pol ne bi chim kadinj gep biawl olap wulep anib sinjak jak yek anop agak, Chin Lom bi okok, takaw kiles chin ak tay agup agak? Anib agup, Bi Lom nib olap nop aniginimib agup akanj agak? Nibi yip ma kot gil pakinigebim ak, tap anib ak teplep agup akanj agak?

26 Pol anib agek, bi chim kadinj gep biawl anib ak, ne biawl yibil anop agak, Nad tay ginigeban agak? Bi anib ak ne Lom yipid gil agak. 27 Anib agek, biawl yibil ak apil, Pol nop agak, Nad Lom nib yipid gil akanj, yip age nigin agak? Agek, Pol agak, Yaw. Yad Lom nib yipid gil agak. 28 Agek, biawl yibil ak agak, Yad mani awl yibil yokinek ak nim, Lom bi midebin agak. Agek, Pol pen agak, Lom kay yip tikilak ak nim, yad Lom bi midebin agak. 29 Anib agek, bi nop nag lak okok kasek pilikilak. Biawl yibil ak, bi anib ak Lom nib ak pen, nop nag lipin agil, abe pilikak.

*Pol ne b*i Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop takaw agak

30 Minek pen, bi chim kadinj gep biawl yibil ak, ne Juda kay Pol nop takaw tay agebal ak nigtep gin agil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, suk agek apnan gilak. Apnan gelak, agek Pol nop am wisib dad apil, yelak wulep sinjak lak.

23

1 Pol nop anigil wisib dap lelak, ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok kilop nig midilig agak, Mam sikop. Yad God agup tek pel gipin ak nim, gos pal linig ma midebin agak. 2 Anib agek, Ananayas, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne bi wulep sinjak yelak okok kilop agak, Jonjib bad ak pakim agak. 3 Anib agek, nop pakelak, Pol ne biawl yibil anib anop agak, God nep pen pakinigab agak. Nak wali timel gup tek mideban pen, sinjak tek pakipal we gil mideb agak. God takaw ne ninjid, yip kot gipan ak pen, God takaw ne ak keligil, nop monmon pakim apan agak.

4 Pol anib agek, bi wulep sinjak yelak anib okok agilak, Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop agjuweban akanj agilak? 5 Agel, Pol agak, Mam sikop. Ne bi God nop sibogep biawl

22:18 Apo 9.29-30 22:19 Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 22:20 Apo 7.58, 8.1 22:21 Apo 9.15, 13.2, 13.46, Gal 1.15-16, 1 Ti 2.7 22:22 Apo 21.36 22:25 Apo 16.37 22:29 Apo 16.38 23:1 Apo 24.16, 1 Ko 4.4, 2 Ko 1.12, 2 Ti 1.3 23:2 1 Kin 22.24, Jer 20.2, Jon 18.22-23 23:3 Wkp 19.35, Lo 25.1-2, Mat 23.27-28, Jon 7.51 23:5 Kis 22.28

yibil agil ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl nibi okok kilop ma agjunimib agil tikilak agak.

6-8 Pen won anib ak Pol nigak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, oginap bi Sajusi kay midebal, oginap bi Pelisi midebal. Bi Sajusi okok gos kili ak ninjid ageligipal, Ensel okok ma midebal, kawnan ma midebal, binib okok kumil ma tikjakinigabal ageligipal. Bi Pelisi okok pen, tap anib okok midupsek mideb agil gos nepal. Pol ne bi keke yelak anib ak ninjid, takaw awl agil agak, Mam sikop. Based yad okok midupsek Pelisi bi, yad abe Pelisi olap midebin agak. Binib kumil tikjakipal takaw ak agen, yip pen kot gebal agak. Anib agek, kili takaw penpen agilak. Bi Sajusi okok asik ke lil, bi Pelisi okok asik ke lil, 9 takaw pug awl agilak. Agelak, Pelisi kay bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, tikjakil takaw kiles gil agilak, Bi anib awl tap timel olap gup agil gos ninjid ma apun agilak. Pen kawnan olap akanj, ensel olap nigak tek lup, chin ma nopun agilak. 10 Anib agil, penpen ag dad amnilakninj, bi chim kadinj gep biawl yibil ak nigak. Ninjid, anib ag dad amil, Pol nop tigiluk dayday linigel tek linigab agil gos nigak. Anigek, bine okok kilop agek, ayanj amil Pol nop Juda ñin midup di yelak tig asikil, ponjid dam kal kili migan ak lilak.

11 Pen ñin anib ak maynab ayanj, Biawl ak ne apil Pol yek sinjak jak midil agak, Gos sek yenimin agak. Takaw tep yad ak Jelusalem awl agñiban tek, Lom amil, abe agñinimin agak.

*Juda b*i okok takaw agil, Pol nop ñag paklinig aglilak

12-13 Minek pen, Juda bi anep 40 tek apnan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Chin Pol nop ma paklipun won awl, tap ma ñibil, ñig ma ñibil ginigabun agilak. 14 Anib agil, amil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kilop agilak, Chin ninjid yibil apun agilak. Tap miñil ma ñinjinigun agilak. Pol nop pisnep paklil nim, kidek tap ñinjinigabun agilak. 15 Anib ak nibi bi chim kadinj gep biawl yibil anop takaw yokil, yepis agil aginimib, Pol nop dad awl ape, nop takaw oginap sek agninjid nigtep ginigun aginimib agilak. Yepis anib ak agem nim, chin ñiluk lil midon kanib nab owakninj, nop pisnep paklinigabun agilak.

16 Pen Pol ninay ñine ak, Pol nop paklinig gilak takaw anib ak ninjid, Pol nop dam lilak kal ak amil ninjid agñak. 17 Agñek Pol ninjid, bi chim kadinj gep biawl olap nop agak, Bi pilaj awl, takaw olap mideb agak. Nop ponjid bi chim kadinj gep biawl yibil mideb ak ame, takaw anib ak aginimunj agak. 18 Agek, ninay ñine anib anop ponjid biawl yibil yek ak amil agak, Pol kalabus bi ak agup, Bi pilaj awl takaw olap mideb nen, nop ponjid dad, biawl yibil mideb ak ame, takaw anib ak aginimunj agup agak. Agek, ponjid apebin agak.

19 Anib agek, biawl yibil ak ne ñi anib anop ñin kid ak dil, ponjid gol okok amil agak, Yip takaw aginig apan anib ak agan agak. 20 Agek, ñi pilaj anib ak agak, Tol Juda bi okok kili nep takaw agyokil, yepis aginigabal. Anib aginigabal, Pol nop dad bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midebal ak apenimin, takaw oginap sek agninjid nigtep ginigun aginigabal agak. 21 Anib ak takaw kili aginigel ak ma niginimin agak. Bi kili anep 40 tek, Pol nop ñaglil nep nim, kidek tap ñinjinigabun agil, takaw aglipal agak. Kili takaw nep ak ninjid, aniginigun agil kod midebal agak.

22 Ñi pilaj anib ak anib agek, bi chim kadinj gep biawl yibil ak ninjid, nop agyokilig agak, Binib oginap kilop ninjid, bi chim kadinj gep biawl yibil anop anib anib gil agil apebin ma aginimin agak.

*K*ili Pol nop agyokilak, gapman biawl Peliks yek ak

23 Bi chim kadinj gep biawl yibil ak anib agil, bi chim kadinj gep biawl ne ominjal ak kilop suk agek apel agak, Miñil maynab ayanj, taun Sisaliya amnimib agak. Bi chim kadinj gep okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi kusal dinigel okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi chag hos sek dinigel

23:6-8 Mat 22.23, Mak 12.18, Luk 20.27, Apo 4.2, 24.15, 24.21, 26.5, Plp 3.5 23:9 Apo 5.39, 22.7, 22.17-18, 25.25
23:11 Apo 18.9, 19.21, 25.11, 27.23-24, 28.16-23 23:15 Apo 25.3

okok kilop 70 ak dil dad amnimib agak. 24 Pol nop hos oginap sek di nab lil, poŋid dam,
gapman biawl Peliks mideb ak yokinimib agak.
25 Anib agil, ne mij olap ñu kil tikil agak,
26 Yad Klodiyus Lisiyas agak. Yad nep gapman biawl Peliks mij kil tikebin agak.
Nad midtep ginimin agak. 27 Bi nep yokebin awl, Juda binib nop paklinig gilak agak.
Anigilak ak pen yad niginek, ne bi Lom nib, anib ak tek bi chim kadiŋ gep yad oginap
ayip amil, nop dad ownok agak. 28 Dad apil, nop pakinig gilak takaw jij anib ak nigin
agil, nop dad bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kili yelak ak amninek agak. 29 Amil
niginek, Juda binib kili gipal tek takaw adek oginap yek agak. Pen ne tap oginap gek,
nop pisnep paklep akaŋ, nag lep takaw jij olap ma yek agak. 30 Pen takaw olap apal,
Bi anib anop ñiluk lil midil ñaglinigabun apal agak. Niŋid nim, nad mideban ak kasek
agyokebin agak. Bi nop takaw agebal anib okok, abe agyoken amil, takaw jij anib ak
nep aginigabal agak. Tep agak.
31 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak anib agil mij tikñek, bine okok, kili Pol nop maynab
ayaŋ nep poŋid am am, taun Adipatlis amjakilak. 32 Minek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok sek, bi
kusal dinigel okok sek kili adikid kal kili Jelusalem yek ak owlak. Bi chim kadiŋ gep chag
hos sek okok nep, Pol nop dad Sisaliya amnilak. 33 Amil, taun Sisaliya amjakil, gapman
biawl anop mij ñil agilak, Bi dap ñin adek nep lobun awl, yib ne Pol agilak. 34 Gapman
biawl ak ne mij pi ak nigilig niŋid, Pol nop agak, Nad man akal nib agak? Agek, Pol
agak, Plopens yad Silisiya agak. 35 Anib agek, biawl ak niŋid nop agak, Bi nep takaw apal
okok apel, takaw aginigabun agak. Anib agil, bine oginap kilop agak, Nop dam gapman
binonim Helod kal ak nag lil, kod midtep ginimib agak.

24

*Juda b*iawl okok kili Pol nop kot gilak

1 Pol nop anigil dam lel, ñin anep tigawup ak yek. Minek mamid ak, bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil Ananayas, ne taun Sisaliya amnig, Juda biawl oginap poŋid, bi takaw adik
madik gil agñeb kili Tetulus ayip, Sisaliya ayaŋ amnilak. Amil, gapman biawl Peliks nop
niŋid anib agilak, Pol nop kot gun agilak. 2 Anib agelak, gapman biawl Peliks ne Pol nop
agek apek, bi takaw adik madik gil agñeb Tetulus, ne Pol nop puŋilil jimñil lil gapman
biawl nop agñak, Biawl Peliks. Nad chinop kod midil agek, chin midtep yibil gipun agak.
Penpen ma gipun, teplep midobun agak. Gos nad teplep mideb ak niŋid ge, tap timel
bilel goligup ak miñil ma mideb agak. 3 Gipan anib ak, chin tap anib ak midupsek niŋid
nep tep yibil apun agak. 4 Nep pen takaw palawl ma aginigayn agak. Takaw wulep won
aginigebin ak, timud pak niginimin agak.
5 Chin nopun, bi anib awl Pol, ne pel gi timel yibil gup agak. Man akal akal amub okok,
Juda kay kilop tig asik keke laknin, pelpel penpen gipal agak. Binib kili bi olap Nasalet
nib anop gos linepal okok, biawl kili nim anib ak agak. 6-7 Ne God agnigep kal awl chinop
ak abe gek timel ginimuŋ tek lek nim, nop dinok agak. 8 Takaw anib ak, bi anib ak nop
agnigenigaban, ne ke nop kot gipun takaw jij ak agek niginigaban agak. 9 Tetulus anib
agek, bi Juda ap yelak okok, takaw nop ak kidek gil agilak, Niŋid yibil agup agilak.

*Pol ne gapman b*iawl Peliks nop takaw agak

10 Gapman biawl ak ne ñin anep yomil Pol nop takaw agan agek, Pol agak, Yad nepin,
nad sub kuŋay yibil man awl ak biawl tig asikep midil chinop kod mideban agak. Anib
ak nim, yip tep gakniŋ nep takaw pen agebin agak. 11 Taynen agnepan jij ak, won anigil
niginigaban agak. Ñin olap, ned anep umigan ñin anib ak, yad God nop kigom yimil
agnigin agil, Jelusalem amninek agak. 12 Yad binib oginap ayip, God agnigep kal awl kab
wali kus gil yek migan ak takaw penpen ma apun agak. Juda apnan gipal kal okok akaŋ,
taun nab okok akaŋ, chibol timel gep tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak. Tap timel anib

23:27 Apo 21.30-33, 22.25-27, 24.7 23:28 Apo 22.30 23:29 Apo 18.14-15, 25.19, 26.31 23:30 Apo 23.20,
24.5-8 24:5 Apo 6.13, 16.20, 17.6, 21.28, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 24:6-7 Apo 21.28-30 24:11 Apo 21.17, 21.26, 24.17

ak ma gipin, bi anib okol kili nepal agak. 13 Yip miñil kot gebal ak, nad niginigaban, takaw jij olap ma mideb agak.
14 Pen nep takaw olap miseŋ aginigebin agak. Yip apal, Pol chin Juda oginap gipun tek ma gup apal agak. Ne kanib anib pal ak kidek gup apal agak. Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal ak kidek gup apal agak. Takaw anib ak niŋid apal agak. Apis based sikop God agnigeligipal anep, yad agnepin agak. Bi Mosis ayip bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ayip, kili takaw ñu kil tikilak ak ma keligipin agak. 15 Juda bi anib okok, kili binib tep okok sek binib timel okok sek, midupsek God kilop gek kumil tikjakinigabal agil nepal tek ak yad abe nepin agak. 16 Anib ak tek, gos yad pal ak teplep won ak nig yeligipin agak. God yip niŋid akaŋ, binib okok niŋid, gi timel ma gup aginigel agil gos nepin, anib ak tek nigtep gil, midtep gipin agak.
17 Pen yad sub oginap man okok ajil, kidek binib yad tap ma mideb okok kilop mani ñil, God nop tap sibog ñin agil, Jelusalem adikid ownek agak. 18 Apil, God nop tap sibog ñin agil, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep midil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ am yenek agak. Pen binib kuŋay ma dap yelak ak nim, penpen agep tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak. 19 Pen Juda bi Esiya plopens nib okok, kili apil yepis agil yip dilak agak. Takaw kili midobikop ak, awl apil takaw anib ak apilap agak. 20 Pen ma opal agak. Ak nim bi anib awl okol, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip midon yad takaw apin anib ak, timel gen takaw jij nigilak ak agel niginimin agak. 21 Pen biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip midonok ñin ak, takaw nokom olap agen kili nigel milik yownimuŋ tek lak agak. Takaw awl agil aginek, Yad binib kumil tikjakipal agil gos anep nigen, yip kot gebim aginek agak.
22 Pol anib agakniŋ, gapman biawl Peliks, ne binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal ak kidek gup okok, gos kilop ak nigtep gak. Nigtep gak ak nim, kilop agak, Kidek bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil Lisiyas apek, takaw nop ak niŋid, takaw anib ak aginigayn agak. 23 Anib agil, ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anop agak, Pol nop nag lil, kod midtep ginimin agak. Pen nop pisnep nag wos ma linimin, ne tap oginap ma yek, binib ne okok kilop agnigek, nop ap ñinigel agak.

*Pol kalabus sub om*iŋal yek

24 Ñin oginap amnak niŋid, kidek minek olap, Peliks bin ne Dlusila ayip, Pol nop niginig owlek. Bin Dlusila anib ak, ne Juda bin olap. Pen kili bel apil, nigimil Pol nop suk agek apek, Pol ne Klays Jisas nop gos linopun takaw ak ag dad amilig agñak. 25 Anib agak, Gos chin adek ak ke ma niginigun, God agup tek niŋid, midtep ginigun agak. Mel ak, kot awl ak niginigabun agak. Anib agek, gapman biawl Peliks takaw anib ak niŋid pilikil, Pol nop agak, Nad miñil am yenimin, kidek ñin olap nep suk agen ownimin agak. 26 Pen biawl anib ak, gos ne ke ak niŋid agak, Yad Pol nop suk agen apek nim, gos ne ke niŋid aginigab, Yad biawl nop kimigel mani ñil amnin aginigab agak. Gos anib ak niŋid, yip mani ñinigab agak. Pen gos anib ak nigak tek, Pol nop minek minek suk agek apek, takaw ageligipil.
27 Pen Pol kalabus nep yek, sub omiŋal yin gakniŋ, bi Posiyus Pestus, ne Peliks tep nop ak dak. Peliks pen, Pol nop yokip wisib yokinim agil nigak ak pen, Juda binib yip yilik niginigabal agil keligak.

25

*Pol ne agak, Lom gapman b*inonim ne yip kot niginigab agak

1 Pen gapman biawl Pestus, taun Sisaliya apil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, Jelusalem amnak. 2-3 Amek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl oginap sek kili nop niŋid, Pol nop takaw yepis agilak. Pen Pol nop kanib nab ak ñiluk lil paklinig agil agilak,

24:14 Apo 24.5, 26.22, 28.23, 2 Ti 1.3 24:15 Dan 12.2, Jon 5.28-29, Apo 23.6, 26.6-7, 28.20 24:16 Apo 23.1 24:17 Apo 11.29-30, 20.16, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.4, Gal 2.10 24:17 Apo 21.17-28 24:19 Apo 23.30, 25.16, 2 Ti 1.15 24:21 Apo 23.6, 28.20 24:22 Apo 23.26 24:23 Apo 27.3, 28.16, 28.30 24:27 Apo 25.9, 25.14 25:2-3 Apo 23.12, 23.15, 24.1, 25.15

Chinop chib ninjid, bi nad oginap age, Pol nop kasek dad Jelusalem ownigel agilak. 4 Anib
agelak, Pestus agak, Pol kalabus mideb Sisaliya agak. Anib ak yad amnigebin tek, 5 ne gi
timel gek nop takaw oginap midonimunj, biawl nibi oginap agem, yad ayip Sisaliya amil,
nop kot ginigel agak.
6 Pestus anib agil, ne ñin anep jel tek midil, Sisaliya amnak. Minek kot gep migan ak
amil agek, Pol nop dad owlak. 7 Apelak, bi Juda kay Jelusalem nib owlak okok apil nop
punjil kuskus gil, takaw adek keke kunjay yibil agilak. Pen takaw agilak adek anib okok,
takaw jij yek ak ma agilak.
8 Pen Pol tikjakil adikil agak, Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak akanj, God agnigep kal
awl takaw adek ak akanj, Lom gapman binonim takaw kiles adek agak ak, ma tibilikipin
agak.
9 Agek, biawl Pestus, Pol nop Jelusalem agyoken, Juda binib nigel tep ginigab agil,
Pol nop agninjid agak, Kot takaw anib awl, Jelusalem amil aginigun agak? 10 Agek Pol
agak, Miñil Lom gapman binonim kot adek ne ak midebin agak. Taynen Jelusalem amil
aginigun agak? Yad Juda binib kilop tap olap ma yibil gipin ak, nad abe nepan agak.
11 Pen tap olap gen, kot gil yip paklun apilap ak, ma pilikipinep agak. Ak yip monmon
pakipilap agak. Pen kot gil, takaw jij ma mideb ak, yip Juda binib kilop ñinigeban ak,
yipid ma gup agak. Anib ak yad Lom gapman binonim ne mideb ak amil, takaw anib awl
aginigayn agak. Yad pen Jelusalem ma amnigayn agak.
12 Pol anib agek, biawl Pestus am bine okok ayip takaw anib ak ag amil apil gil, adikid
apil agak, Lom gapman binonim ne kot yip ak niginigab apan ak nim, nep gapman
binonim ne Lom mideb ak agyokon, kot anib ak ginigaban agak.

*Gapman b*iawl Pestus, ne Juda gapman binonim Aglipa nop agnigak

13 Pen kidek ñin olap, Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ayip ninay ne Benaysi ayip, kili
taun Sisaliya amil, gapman biawl Pestus nop ag dideg lilek. 14 Ñin kab olap midilig,
Pestus ne Juda binonim Aglipa nop agak, Yad kidek ownek, ned Peliks man awl kod yek
ñin ak, bi Pol apal ak nop kot gilak ak nim, kot ginig dap nag lilak mideb awl agak. 15 Yad
Jelusalem amenek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok midupsek agilak,
Pol ne gi timel yibil gup agilak agak. Anib ak nad age, Pol nop paklinigabal agilak agak.
16 Pen takaw jij olap ma agel, kilop pen aginek, Chin Lom binib takaw kiles olap anigil ma
mideb aginek agak. Bi anib ak takaw jij ne ned gek, chin kot gipun aginek agak. Bi olap
nop yokip ma pakipun aginek agak. Kot gil, takaw jij olap mideb nep nim, nop anigipun
aginek agak. 17 Anib agil, Juda biawl okok yad ayip Sisaliya awl ownok agak. Minek nim,
am kot gipal kal migan ak besigil, Pol nop suk agen owak agak. 18 Yad agniginek, Ey, takaw
awl yibil mideb aginek ak pen, bi nop kot gilak okok, tikjakil takaw agilaknin niginek,
takaw awl ma yek agak. 19 Kili yokip agilak, God takaw ak chin agtep gipun tek ma agup,
ne oginap titimel agup agilak agak. Bi olap yib ne Jisas agilak ak abe, kili pisnep kumub
agilak ak pen, Pol agak, Miñil tikjakil konjim mideb agak. 20 Yad jij anib ak nigin agil,
nigtep ma gipin agak. Ak tek ak, Pol nop agninjid aginek, Nad Jelusalem amil, takaw
jij anib ak agñinigaban akanj aginek agak? 21 Agenek, Pol agak, Mel. Yad kalabus nep
yenigayn agak. Kidek Lom gapman binonim ak, ne ke takaw anib ak aginigab agak. Anib
agek, yad nop Lom gapman binonim yil ak yokinig, nop nag len mideb agak.
22 Pestus anib agek, Aglipa agak, Bi anib ak takaw ne ke agek, yad niginigayn agil gos
nepin agak. Agek agak, Tol nop niginigaban agak.
23 Anib agek, minek ak Aglipa ayip ninay Benaysi ayip, chech teplep yibil lilek. Lil,
bi chim kadinj gep biawl oginap ayip, biawl man anib ak nib oginap ayip wilikil, binib
awl apobun agil, kiles timel gilig, kot nigep kal migan ak owlak. Ap midilaknin, Pestus
bi oginap kilop agak, Amil Pol nop dad owim agak. 24 Agek dad apelak, Pestus tikjakil

25:7 Apo 24.5-6, 24.13 25:8 Apo 24.12, 28.17 25:9 Apo 24.27, 25.20 25:11 Apo 23.11, 23.29, 25.25, 26.31-32, 28.19 25:14 Apo 24.27 25:19 Apo 18.15, 23.29 25:20 Apo 25.9 25:23 Mat 10.18, Mak 13.9 25:24 Apo 25.2-3, 25.7, 22.22

agak, Binonim Aglipa nad sek, binib apil midebim okol sek, bi anib awl nop nigim agak. Juda binib kili nop kot gil, takaw awl agil, bi anib awl pisnep paklep apal agak. Jelusalem miden, yip anib anep apal, awl apen, anib anep apal agak. 25 Yad nepin, binib tap timel yibil gipal okok, kilop paklipal ak pen, bi anib ak nop kot gil niginek, tap anib ak tek olap ma gak agak. Ne ke pen agak, Lom gapman binonim ak ne takaw yip anib ak aginigab agak. Anib ak nim, yad gos anib ak ninjid, Lom gapman binonim yil ak yokinigebin agak. 26 Yad pen bi anib awl tap titay gup takaw jij ak, mij sek tikñinim tek ma lup agak. Anib ak, gapman binonim Aglipa nad ke sek, binib yokip okok sek, nibi takaw nop ak ninjid, tap oginap titay gup ak agem, yad mij sek tikil, Lom gapman binonim mideb ak yokinim agak. 27 Bi ñag lup ak yokip yokinigebin ak, yipid ma ginigab agil nepin agak.

26

*Pol ne Juda gapman b*inonim Aglipa nop takaw agak

1 Pen Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ne Pol nop agak, Yad nep nigebin nen, takaw agan agak. Agek, Pol ñin dad aplanil agak, 2 Binonim Aglipa. Nad apil yip takaw aginimin age, Juda bi okok takaw yip apal ak nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil nigen yip tep gup agak. 3 Chin Juda binib gipun gipun adek ak sek, takaw penpen agoligipun ak sek, nad midupsek nepan ak nim, nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil nigen yip tep gup agak. Anib ak takaw agen, yip yilik ma niginimin agak.

4-5 Juda binib okok midupsek nepal, yad bi ke okok nib mel, bi Pelisi olap agak. Bi Pelisi okok, takaw adek keke midil kidek gep tek mel ak pen, yad takaw anib okok midupsek ninjid, asik tep yibil gipin agak. Ñisikol mug tikil, mid dad apil, miñil midebin ñin awl, Juda binib taun Tasus nib, Jelusalem nib yad kili ayip midebin agak. Anib ak yip Pelisi agil nepal ak pen, takaw anib ak we gil, yip kot gebal agak. 6 Miñil midebin nim awl, yip kot gebal agak. Pen God bilel apis based sikop kilop takaw tep agek, gos sek kod yeligipal takaw anep aginek ak, kili ninjid yip kot gebal agak. 7 Chin Juda binib okok jij keke anep umigan ak, subnab maynab God nop kidek gil agnigilig midobun agak. Chin midupsek, God based apis sikop kilop agak takaw tep ak kod midobun agak. Pen binonim, nad nigan agak. Takaw anib anep agen, yip kot gipal agak. 8 Pen taynen binib kubal okok, God kilop gek ma tikjakinigabal agil gos nepim agak?

9 Pen ned ñin ak, yad abe Jisas taun Nasalet nib takaw ak yipid ma gup agil, takaw anib ak gi timel yibil geligipin agak. 10 Jelusalem miden, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok yip agel, amil binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop dad apen, nag leligipal agak. Oginap pisnep pakleligipal agak. Pen binib pakeligipal anib okok, kilop paj ageligipin agak. 11 Pen Juda apnan gipal kal okok ajilig, binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop ninjid, takaw anib ak keligil Klays nop agjunigel agil, kilop gi timel geligipin agak. Yip milik timel yapek, binib anib okok piyow nigin agil, man palawl okok ameligipin agak.

*Pol ne Jisas nop gos l*inigak takaw ak

12 Pol takaw olap agak, Pen ñin olap, taun Damaskus amil binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop nag lil dad owin aginek. Agen, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok yaw agil, mij tik ñel, dad sanjidinek agak. 13 Binonim nigan agak. Subnab won ak, kanib nab ak amilig niginek, milek awl ak wisip alan nib, chin amninok ak nigak agak. Milek anib ak, sub milek tek mel, milek awl anib ak ke yibil gak agak. 14 Anigek, chin midupsek apyap pakil yad niginek, takaw olap, takaw yibil chin Hiblu takaw agil, yip agak. Anib agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel gi timel gipan agak? Tap kid timel ak, tob pak dige okok okok gup, nep ke punjilil yul geb agak. 15 Agek, yad aginek, Biawl, nad an aginek agak? Agen Biawl ne agak, Yad Jisas, yip pel gi timel gipan ak nep agak. 16 Anib agil, yip agak, Tikjakan agak. Yad nep aglinig opin ak aginigebin agak. Nad wog yad ak ginigaban agak. Yip miñil nepan tek, pen kidek yomen nigtep ginigaban tek, binib okok kilop agñinigaban agak. 17 Binib nak okok sek,

---

26:4-5 Apo 22.3, 23.6, 24.15, 24.21, Plp 3.5 26:6 Lo 18.5, Sng 132.11, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Apo 23.6, 28.20 26:9 1 Ti 1.13 26:9 Apo 8.3, 22.4-5 26:10 Apo 9.14, 9.21, Gal 1.13 26:12 Apo 9.3, 22.6 26:16 Apo 22.15 26:17 Apo 22.21

binib Juda mel okok sek kili nep gi timel gilakniŋ, nep kod yenigayn agak. Pen binib Juda mel anib okok, yad nep agyoken kilop amnigaban agak. 18 Yad nep agyoken, widin kilop am tig yoke, sibgup bad ak keligil, milek ak niginigabal agak. Satan kiles ne ak keligil, God yil ownigabal agak. Anigek, yip gos linigel, God ne tap si tap timel gilak okok tig walig giyokinigab agak. Tig walig giyokek, kili binib yad ke aglipin nab okok yenigel agak.

*Pol ne God nop wog gol*igup ak agñak

19 Pol takaw olap agak, Pen binonim Aglipa agak. Takaw anib ak God man ne alaŋ nib apek niginek ak, ma keliginek agak. 20 Taun Damaskus amil, binib anib okok kilop God takaw tep ak agñinek agak. Kidek amil Jelusalem binib kilop agñil, Judiya binib okok midupsek kilop agñil, binib Juda mel man okok agñil ginek agak. Kilop agñil aginek, Nibi tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib aginek agak. Keligil, adikid God nop gos niŋid, gos teplep pal ak kidek ginimib aginek agak. Kidek gem, nibi God yil opim agil niginigabal aginek agak 21 Yad takaw anib ak agen, jij anib won ak Juda binib okok yip chichik dilak agak. God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amenek, yip chichik dil paklun agil nigilak agak. 22 God pen yip kod midil, mid dad amil, miñil kod mideb agak. Ak tek ak, takaw tep nop ak, binib yib mideb okok sek, binib yib ma mideb okok sek agñilig midebin agak. Takaw agñibin anib ak, adek olap ke mel, bi Mosis sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, kili agilak tek agñibin agak. 23 Kili agilak, Bi God nop aglup ak ne apil, yul awl dil kumnigab agilak agak. Kumil, ne ned jij ak tikjakinigab agilak agak. Ak nim, ne God milek takaw ak dil age, Juda binib okok sek, binib Juda mel okok sek niginigabal agilak agak.

*Pol agak, B*inonim Aglipa, nad takaw anib ak dil, God nop gos liniginimin agak

24 Pol takaw anib ak agakniŋ, gapman biawl Pestus takaw awl agil agak, Pol. Nad takaw adek keke nepan tek, kimig mok nep ak milep gek ageban agak.

25 Agek Pol agak, Biawl Pestus. Yip kimig mok milep gek ma agebin agak. Gos nigilig takaw niŋid yibil ak agebin agak. 26 Chin niŋid gipun adek ak, binonim Aglipa ne nigup ak nim, yad nop pilikil ma agebin agak. Yad nepin, tap anib okok midupsek gak ak, we gil ma gak, miseŋ yibil gek nigak ak nim, tap olap ma nigup mel, midupsek nigup agak. 27 Binonim Aglipa, nad bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw agilak ak, niŋid agilak agil gos nepan akaŋ agak? Yad nepin, nad niŋid agilak agil nepan tek lup agak.

28 Pol anib agek, Aglipa ne Pol nop agak, Nad yip takaw sikol olap agen Klays bine olap mideŋ agil, yip takaw anib ak ageban akaŋ agak? 29 Agek Pol agak, Takaw palawl agil akaŋ, takaw wulep won agil ma apin agak. Pen God nop agniŋid apin, Nad ayip, binib takaw agen nig midebal okol ayip, nibi midupsek yad midebin tek yenimib apin agak. Pen yip nag kiles lipal tek, nibop ma linigel apin agak.

30 Pol anib agek, Juda binonim Aglipa ak, gapman biawl Pestus ak, Aglipa ninay Benaysi ak, binib ayip yelak okok, kili midupsek tikjakilak. 31 Tikjakil, seŋayaŋ am midil agilak, Binib okok tap timel gel nim, kot gil, oginap nag lil, oginap pisnep paklil gipal agilak. Bi anib awl pen tap timel olap ma gup agilak. 32 Anib agil, Aglipa ne Pestus nop agak, Bi anib ak kalabus keligil seŋayaŋ abikop ak pen, ne Lom gapman binonim ne kot yip niginigab agup agak. Ak nim, kalabus midil, Lom gapman binonim mideb ak amnigab agak.

27

*Pol nop taun Lom dad amn*ig, sip dam lilak

1 Kidek takaw aglil agilak, Pol ayip bi kalabus oginap ayip kilop, bi Juliyus anop ñon, sip dil poŋid Lom gapman binonim mideb man Yitali amnimuŋ agilak. Bi Juliyus, ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap. Bi chim kadiŋ gep ne anib okok kilop ageligipal, Lom gapman

---

26:18 Ais 35.5, 42.7, 42.16, Jon 8.12, Apo 20.32, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 2.2, Kol 1.13 26:20 Mat 3.8, Apo 9.20, 9.28-29, 11.26, 13.14 26:21 Apo 21.30-31 26:22 Luk 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Lom 3.21 26:23 Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 24.26, 24.44-47, 1 Ko 15.20, Kol 1.18 26:26 Jon 18.20 26:31 Apo 23.9, 23.29, 25.25 26:32 Apo 25.11 27:1 Apo 25.12, 25.25

binonim bi chim kadiŋ gep ne yibil ageligipal. 2 Pen ñin anib ak, sip taun Adlamitiyum nib ak, Esiya plopens amnig gek nim, sip anib ak dinok. Bi Masedoniya plopens nib olap ayip amninok. Yib ne Alistakus. Taun ne ak nim Tesalonayka.
3 Minek taun Saydon amjakinok. Pen Juliyus ne Pol nop mapen niŋid gitep gil, nop agak, Am bi nad okok kilop nige, nep tap tay tek donimuŋ okok ñinigel agak. 4 Pen chin taun Saydon anib ak keligil amilig, yigen awl yibil ak apil, ñig solwala ak pagak. Anigek, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus bak okok amninok. 5 Amil, am am Silisiya plopens sil gil, am Pampiliya plopens sil gil, Lisiya plopens amil taun Mayla amjakinok. 6 Amjakil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak nigak, sip taun Aleksadliya nib ak, man Yitali amnig gek. Niŋid, chinop agek sip anib ak dinok. 7 Dil, ñin kuŋay yibil kimigel yibil amil, koslam am am taun Nidus amjakinok. Pen yigen awl ma apek, yipid gil ameb tek ma lek nim, pis kid okok nep am am, taun Salmone sil gil, man Klit bak okok amninok. 8 Koslam am am, man Ñig Midup Cheb Teplep Gol Okok amjakinok. Man anib ak, taun Laseya wulep okok.
9 Chin anigil sayn yibil gi ajinokniŋ nim, Juda binib tap ma ñibal ñin awl ak padikek, ñig solwala awl pagep ñin ak owak. Anib ak Pol ne bi anib okok kilop agak, 10 Bi okol. Ameb tek ma lup ak, amonigabun, sip migan tap yek okok timel gil, sip timel gil, chin oginap kumnigabun agak. 11 Pol anib agak ak pen, bi sip dup ak sek, bi sip nap nib ak sek agelek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne Pol takaw ak keligil, takaw kilop ak dak. 12 Bi sip wog gilak oginap sek agilak, Yigen awl dup ñin awl, man timel anib awl ma yonigun, taun Piniks wulep mideb ak am yonigun agilak. Yigen awl owup ñin ak agil, sip dam man anib ak lon, timel ma ginigab agilak. Taun Piniks anib ak, man ñig tib kus gak Klit nab okok mideb, sub saŋid amub kid okok ken nigak.

Yigen awl apil ñig solwala pagak

13 Kili anib agil, man anib ak midil, yigen sikol owak ñin olap, miñil amil amjakinigabun agil, anka yokilak ak lipig del, man ñig tib kus gak Klit anib ak, ñig gol adek ak amninok. 14 Anigil amninokniŋ, yigen awl yibil ak amninok okok ken owak. 15 Apil, chinop dad yepis okok amnig tek gak. Anigek, bi sip nap okok dad yipid gil amnun agil, gi mel niŋid keligilak. Chinop sesek dad ñig solwala nab awl okok amnak. 16 Anigil dad amek, am am ñig tib kus gak man sikol Kawda agilak ak bak okok amil aginok, Yigen sikol owup tek, bot sikol bad ak dil, sip awl migan ak lun aginok. Agil, koslam yibil dilinok. 17 Dilitep gil, sip awl ak paginimuŋ agil, nag okok pen sip sek li wos gil, okok nib okok nib tunig tep gilak. Pen yigen awl apeb, sip chinop ak dad man Aplika amil, kab kilup ak puŋilek paginigab agil, sel tun gilak ak wisib yep lel, jel pilikilig amninok. 18 Yigen awl apilig nep yek ak nim, minek sip ak owan amnaŋ agil, sip migan tap yek okok yisik ñig solwala diyokilak. 19 Minek ak abe, yigen di nep yek nim, sip nag pal awl tap wog gep okok, tap anib okok dil diyokilak. 20 Chin minek minek sub gap okok ma yibil nigoligipun. Pen yigen ak anigil di nep yek ak nim, man olap ma amnigabun, kum dinigabun agil niginok.
21 Pen ñin kuŋay tap ma ñibeligipal tek, Pol yelak nab ak tikjakil agak, Takaw yad aginek ak nepikep, chin man Klit midil, sip migan tap yek okok ma diyokipinop agak. 22 Pen gos kuŋay ma niginimib, gos sek yenimib agak. Chin olap ma kumnigabun, sip nokom ak pisnep timel ginigab agak. 23 Yad God bine ak, nop kidek gil agnigilig nep midebin ak nim, miñil kinesipin, ensel olap agyokek apil yad midebin wulep siŋak apjakup agak. 24 Apjakil agup, Pol, nad ma pilikinimin agup agak. Nad Lom gapman binonim mideb ak amil, kot niginigaban agup agak. Pen God nibop kod midek, bi sip migan okol abe ma kumnigabal agup agak. 25 Anib ak gos kuŋay ma niginimib, gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nepin, God yip agup tek ginigab agak. 26 Chin pen am am, yigen sip ak di nebneb gek, man ñig tib kus gak olap amnigabun agak.
27 Yigen ak chinop anigil dad am am amninok. Pen ñin wajilem pis kid ak maynab ayaŋ nim, ñig solwala Mediteleniyan apal nab ak amilig, bi sip wog gilak okok gos olap

27:2 Apo 19.29 27:3 Apo 24.23 27:10 Apo 27.22 27:22 Apo 27.10, 27.31 27:23 Dan 6.16, Apo 23.11, Lom 1.9 27:24 Apo 23.11 27:25 Lom 4.20-21, 2 Ti 1.12 27:26 Apo 28.1

nigilak, man olap apjakobun tek lup. 28 Kili gos anib ak ninjid, kab kilup wulep wulep mideb akanj agil, nag li nepal ak ñig migan punjil nigilak, pal awl awl yek. Tapin sikol won olap amil, tepayanj ñig migan punjil nigilak, tapin wulep yibil yek. 29 Anigek, chin kab sek okok amobun tek lup agil, pilikil, anka ominjal ominjal yokelak, sip ak alad gak. Alad gek midilig, kili agninjid agilak, Man kasek tikil, sub ak nigany agilak. 30 Pen bi sip wog gilak okok, kili man ñig tib kus gak yep wulep anib ak amnig, chinop yepis agil agilak, Bot sikol ak dam kimig day onjid yokil, anka oginap sek yokun agilak. 31 Kili anigil yepis agilakninj, Pol ne ninjid, bi chim kadinj gep biawl ak ayip bine okok ayip kilop agak, Bi sip wog gipal awl, kili bot sikol ak dil midupsek chinop keligil amnigebal agak. Kili pen amenigabal, kumnigabim agak. 32 Anib agek, bi chim kadinj gep okok kili takaw anib ak ninjid, bot sikol ñig ayanj yokinig gelak nag ak, pisnep tibilik yokilak.

33 Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Pol tap ñinjim agil gos ninjid, kilop agak, Ñin anep wajilem pis kid ak gos kunjay nigilig, tap ma ñibil, yokip yibil yesipim agak. 34 Pen nibop takaw kiles timel agebin, tap olap nibop ma yibil ginigab agak. Anib ak tap oginap ñibil, kiles timel midil, midtep ginimib agak 35 Pol anib agil, nig yelakninj bilet ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil ñinjak. 36 Kili ninjid, abe chibol tep gek tap ñinjilak. 37 Chin bi anep 276 ak sip migan anib ak midonok. 38 Pen tap ñibil, sip ak wuganj agil, tap wit yek okok ñig solwala ayanj diyokilak.

*Sip p*isnep timel gak

39 Man tikakninj, ñig tib kus gak man won ak niginok ak pen, man anib awl tay agil, ma nigilak. Pen kili nigilak, ñig solwala day onjid tib sak amnak ak, kab kilup tep yibil ak yek ak nim, kili agilak, Sip ak adek anib ak yipid gil amnigabun agilak. 40 Agil, sip anka yokilak nag okok tibilikil, sip pispis lak stia ominjal ak wisib yepil, sel awl wisib lak ak, tepayanj tun gil sanjidinok. 41 Am am nim, sip kimig day ak, kab kilup day ak punjil, tik ñil wos gak. Anigil tik ñil wos gek, ñig solwala ak pag apil, sip jij day okok ken pisnep pag pakek amnak.

42 Anigek, bi chim kadinj gep okok agilak, Sip ak timel geb agilak. Bi kalabus okok pilik amel, biawl okok chinop ag ginigabal agilak. Anib ak bi kalabus kilop paklun agilak. 43 Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadinj gep biawl ak ne Pol nop gos ninjid, kilop mel agil agak, Bi ñig wij pilik nepal okok, ned ñig wij pilikil man ak amnigel agak. 44 Kidek bi ñig wij ma pilik nepal okok, mab bog dayday okok chichik dil man ak amnigel agak. Agek, agak tek nep ginok. Bi olap ñig ma ñinjinok, midupsek kim amninok.

28

*Pol man ñ*ig tib kus gak Malta yek

1 Pen chin man ñig tib kus gak anib ak amon, binib anib yelak okok, chinop agilak, Man anib awl Malta agilak. 2 Anib agil, chinop ditep yibil gilak. Chinop man pak pil gak tek, mab dap dagilel, minjil tep ginok. 3 Pol pen am mab lek oginap yipilig dad owak. Dad apil dagilakninj, salaw ak mab lek dad owak nab anib okok yek ak nim, sibob tikek, aplanil Pol nop ñin kid ak suwijsek lak. 4 Anigek, binib man anib ak yelak okok ninjid, kili ke agilak, Bi anib awl, binbi pak ñag loligup tek lup, kim amnimuny tek ma lup agilak. Ñig solwala nab ak midil, sip ak timel gek ma kumub ak pen, miñil kumnigab agilak. 5 Anib agilak ak pen, Pol ñin midup ne ak pipal pakek, salaw anib ak yapil mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap olap ma gak. 6 Binib anib okok pen, Pol nop salaw suwup ak, su ginigab akanj, kasek kumnigab agil, tapin nig yelak. Nig midel, nop tap olap ma gek agilak, Bi anib ak adekab alanj nib owup, bi yibil olap mel agilak.

7 Pen biawl man anib ak kod yek ak, yib ne ak Publiyus. Kal man ne ak wulep anib sinjak yek ak nim, chinop dad kal ne ak amil, ñin ominjal nokom kod midtep yibil gak. 8 Biawl

27:31 Apo 27.22 27:34 1 Kin 1.52, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7 27:35 Mat 15.36, Jon 6.11, 1 Ti 4.3-5 27:41 2 Ko 11.25 27:44 Apo 27.22-25 28:2 Lom 1.14, 1 Ko 14.11, 2 Ko 11.27, Kol 3.11 28:5 Mak 16.18, Luk 10.19 28:6 Apo 14.11 28:8 Apo 19.11, 1 Ko 12.9, 12.28, Jem 5.14-15

anib ak, nap ne ak wak nop okok mab tek yinil, chib kogil abe gil, kum yek. Pol am God
nop agninjid, nop dinigek, tap gak anib ak pisnep sunj lak. 9 Anigek ninjid, binib man anib
ak tap gak okok apelak, kilop gek sunj lak. 10 Pol anigek nim, chinop kod midtep yibil gil,
kidek sip dil amnig ginok ñin ak, tap tay ma yek okok, chinop monmon ñilak.

Pol taun Lom amjakak

11 Pen man Malta anib ak, sip taun Aleksadliya nib olap ap yek. Sip anib ak kimig
day alanj, kicheki kili Sus ñine ominjal kawnan akilak. Ñin anib ak yigen awl dep ñin
ak owak ak nim, ameb tek ma lek, anib ak yek. Chin abe man anib ak midon, takan
ominjal nokom yonok. Yigen awl ma dep ñin ak apek, sip anib ak dil, 12 am taun Silakus
amjakinok. Amjakil, ñin ominjal nokom man anib ak yonok. 13 Midil, sip anib ak nep dil,
am taun Legiyum amjakinok. Minek, yigen awl ak kud okok ken apil, sip ak dad kasek
amek nim, ñin ominjal ñig nab okok midil, am taun Puteyoli amjakinok. 14 Taun anib ak,
binib Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap yelak ak nim, chinop agilak, Chin ayip midil amnimib
agilak. Agelak, kili ayip ñin anep kugul ak yonok. Midil, taun Lom amnun agil amninok.
15 Pen Lom binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, chinop apebal agel ninjid, oginap apil chinop
Apiyus Maket nab ak nebenj pakilak. Pen oginap apil chinop nebenj pakilak, bi okok nib
okok nib kinibal kal ominjal nokom yek man ak. Pen chinop apil nebenj pakilak tek, Pol
kilop ninjid, chibol nop ak tep gek, God nop tep agak.
16 Pen chin Lom amonok, gapman biawl okok kili Pol nop agilak, Kal nak olap ke
kinimin, bi chim kadinj gep olap nep kod kinigab agilak.

Pol ne Jisas takaw teplep ak agñak, taun Lom

17 Pol ñin ominjal nokom midil, Juda biawl man anib ak yelak okok kilop suk agak.
Suk agek apnan gelak agak, Mam sikop. Yad binib chin okok kilop gi timel ma gil, based
apis sikop takaw agilak ak ma tibilikinek agak. Anib okok ma ginek ak pen, Juda biawl
Jelusalem nib okok kili yip nag lil, dam Lom gapman biawl okok kilop ñilak agak. 18
Ñelak, Lom gapman biawl okok kili yip kot gil nigilak, takaw jij olap ma yek agak. Tap
olap gen yip pakinigel tek ma lak agak. Anigek nim, yip wisik yokun agil nigilak ak pen,
19 Juda kay yelak okok, kili kiles timel gil nop tepayanj kot ginigun agil gos nigilak agak.
Anigilak ak nim yad aginek, Lom gapman binonim ne nokom kot yip ak niginigab aginek
agak. Pen binib yad okok kilop takaw olap yek anib ma ginek agak. 20 Pen chin Juda okok
takaw tep gos sek kod midobun ak agen, yip nag kiles lipal agak. Anib ak tek takaw anib
ak aginig nim, nibop suk apin agak.
21 Pol anib agek, Juda biawl okok nop agilak, Bi Judiya nib anib okok, kili awl apil akanj,
mij ñel apek, takaw timel oginap nep agilak ak ma nopun agilak. 22 Anib ak, takaw nad
ke age chin niginigun agilak. Chin nopun, binib man okok midupsek apal, Binib gos nad
nepan tek nepal okok, binib tep mel apal agilak.
23 Pen kili anib agil, ñin olap takaw aginigabun agil aglilak. Ñin aglilak anib ak apek,
bi ned owlak tek mel, kunay yibil Pol yek kal ak owlak. Apil, man kideyil tikak won ak
apnan gilak. Anigil apnan gelak, Pol ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñak.
Agñilig, takaw Mosis tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap tikilak ak sek, kili Jisas
anib anib gil ginigab agil tikilak takaw ak agñak. Jisas nop takaw ak agen nigilanj agil,
takaw anib ak ag midakninj, sub sanjid amnak. 24 Pen takaw agak anib ak, oginap agak tek
nigilak, oginap ma nigilak. 25 Kili ke penpen agilig, amnig gilak, Pol kilop agak, Bilel God
Kawnan ne ak Aysaya nop gos ñek, ne based apis nibop okok kilop takaw ninjid yibil olap
agak. 26 Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Binib anib okok kilop am agil aginimin, Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen, takaw agup
ak agil ma niginigabim aginimin agil tikak agak. Pel widin niginigabim ak pen,
tap olap ma niginigabim aginimin agil tikak agak. 27 Binib okol takaw yad apin

28:16 Apo 24.23 28:17 Apo 21.33, 24.12-13, 25.8 28:18 Apo 22.24, 25.8, 26.31 28:19 Apo 25.11 28:20
Apo 24.15, 26.6-7, 26.29, Epe 3.1-2, 2 Ti 2.9, Plm 10, 13 28:22 Apo 24.5, 24.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.14 28:25 Ais 6.9-10,
Mat 13.14 28:26 Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Lom 11.8 28:26 Ais 6.9-10

ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil nepal aginimin agil tikak agak. Tep adikid God nop gos ninjid ownigun, chinop gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos anib ak ma nepal aginimin agil tikak agak. Anib ak timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal aginimin agil tikak agak.

28-29 Pen Pol takaw olap anigil agak, Anib ak nibi niginimib agak. God binib kilop tig asik dup takaw ak man keke amub agak. Amek, binib Juda mel okok kili ninjid dinigabal agak.

30 Pen Pol taun Lom kin yoligup kal ak, tawlig tawlig nep kin yek, sub ominjal yin gak. Binib nop yil owlak okok, kilop midupsek ditep yibil goligup. 31 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñil, Biawl Jisas Klays takaw ak agñil gak. Biawl olap nop ma ag gak, binib okok kilop ma pilikil, takaw monmon kiles gil agil, yipid gil yibil agñoligup.

28:28-29 Sng 67.2, Luk 3.6, Apo 13.46-47, 18.6, 22.21, Lom 11.11 28:30 Apo 28.16 28:31 Apo 4.31, 28.23, Epe 6.19

LOM
Pol Lom Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol, Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb ne midebin. God ninjid yip aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb ak midebin. Pen yip ninjid takaw teplep ak agñinimuŋ agil yip aglak. 2 Takaw
teplep anib ak, God bilel takaw anib ak aniginigab agebin tek ginimuŋ agil, bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok kilop agek, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak. 3 Pen takaw teplep agilak anib ak,
God Ñine nop agilak. Ne lum awl owak tek, binonim Depid jij ak tik dad amil nop tikilak.
4 Pen God ne nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, chin ninjid anigil nopun, God aglek ne God yil
apil, Ñine kiles sek mideb. Ne Jisas Klays Biawl chin ak mideb. 5 Pen God ne binib man
okok midupsek, kili Klays nop gos lininjid nop kidek ginigel agil gos nigak. Anib ak God
ne Jisas Klays wog ne ak ninjid, chinop yimug ninjid gitep gak. Pen God ne Klays nop gos
nigilig, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak chinop aglak. 6 Nibop abe God suk agil dek,
binib anib okok ayip Jisas Klays yil midebim.
7 Miñil yad mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nibop ñebin. Nibi God binib mapen yibil ne okok taun
Lom midebim. God nibop suk agil dup okok, mij tikil nibop ñebin. Bapi God chin ayip
Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, bi apilminjal anib ak nibop yimug ninjid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

*Pol Klays bin*ib ne taun Lom midebal okok, am nigin agil gos nigup

8 Takaw ned aginigebin ak, anigil mideb. Binib man okok midupsek kili nibop kesim
dil apal, Lom binib kili Klays nop gos linepal apal. Anib ak tek yad gos anib ak nigineknin,
Jisas Klays yip gek, God nop tep agebin. 9-10 Wog nop ak kiles gil giñilig, Ñine nop takaw
teplep ak agñibin. Pen God ne nig midaknin, yad nibop nen agil pel God nop agnepin.
Nibop am nigin agil, kiles gil God nop pel agnepin. Anib ak, yip yaw agil kanib yomek,
midebim ak ninigayn. 11 Pen yip tep gup ak, yad am nibop gen, nibi God Kawnan ne ak
tap teplep ne ak dil, nop gos kiles gil ninjid midtep ginimib. 12 Pen adek anib anep mel.
Yad gos anib ak abe nepin. Nibi Klays nop gos linepin ak ninjid gos sek yenimib. Yad Klays
nop gos linepim ak ninjid gos sek midenim.
13 Mam ay sikop, nibi nigtep ginimib. Yad binib Juda mel man wakay oginap amil,
wog gil Klays takaw ak agñen, apin tek ninjid nop dipal. Anib ak tek, binib nibop okok
abe agen nop dilaŋ agil, pel ninig gipin ak pen, tap oginap yip gek ma opin. 14 Pen Glik
binib okok binib Glik mel okok sek, binib gos nigtep gipal okok binib gos nigtep ma gipal
okok sek, kilop midupsek God yip agek giñinim. 15 Anib ak nim, nibop Lom midebim okok
abe, takaw teplep ak agñin agil, gos olap nepin.

*Takaw teplep ak, God k*iles ne ak takaw anib ak nab ayaŋ mideb

16 Takaw teplep ak, God kiles ne ak takaw anib ak nab ayaŋ mideb. Pen binib Klays nop
gos linepal okok, God kiles ne anib ak kilop gek, God kilop tig asik dup. Juda binib Klays
nop gos linepal okok kilop ned tig asik dak, binib Juda mel Klays nop gos linepal okok
abe tig asik dup. Anib ak takaw teplep ak gos nigen, yip nebeŋ ma gup. 17 Takaw adek
anib ak, chinop yomek anigil nopun, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne midobun. Chin tap
olap ma ginigun, Klays nop nokom gos liniginigun ak nim, Klays nop gos linigon God ne
ninjid chinop gek, binib suŋtep ne midobun. Adek anib anep, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak,
Binib suŋtep ne okok, nop gos lininjid nim, pelpel yenigabal agil tikilak.

*Bin*ib God nop ma dipal okok takaw awl mideb

1:1 Apo 9.15, 13.2, 22.21, 1 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.15 1:2 Apo 26.6, Lom 3.21, 16.25-26, Gal 3.8, Tat 1.2 1:3 Mat 22.42, Luk
1.32, Jon 1.14, Apo 2.30, Lom 9.5, Gal 4.4, 2 Ti 2.8 1:4 Apo 13.33, Hib 9.14 1:5 Apo 26.16-18, Lom 12.3, 15.18, 1
Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-9, Epe 3.8 1:7 Nam 6.25-26, 1 Ko 1.2-3, 2 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.3, Epe 1.2, 1 Te 4.7 1:8 Plp 1.3, Kol 1.3-4,
1 Te 1.2, 1.8 1:9-10 Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 15.32, 2 Ko 1.23, Epe 1.16, Plp 1.8, 1 Te 2.5, 2.10, 3.10, 2 Ti 1.3, Jem 4.15
1:13 Jon 15.15-16, Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 16.7, Plp 4.17 1:16 Sng 119.46, Mak 8.38, Apo 3.26, 13.46, 1 Ko 1.18-24, 2
Ti 1.8 1:17 Hab 2.4, Jon 3.36, Lom 3.21-22, Gal 3.11, Hib 10.38

18 God ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, binib kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñub ak miseŋ lek
nopun. Binib God nop kud ñil ne gup tek kidek ma gipal anib okok, kili anigil tap timel
gil, takaw niŋid ak taw yu gilig tek midebal. Gipal anib ak, God niŋid kilop milik niŋid
yul awl ñinigab. 19 God ne ke binib anib okok miseŋ yomek, kili God bi tay tek mideb ak
nigtep gipal. Nigtep gipal ak pen, nop kud ñil gi timel gipal, anib ak tek kilop milik niŋid
yul awl ñinigab. 20 God ne lum awl alwol gilil, tap okok midupsek gilak ñin ak, mid dad
apil miñil ñin awl, binib okok midupsek tap gilak anib ak nepal. Ne anigek, binbi okok
kili God gos ne oginap we gil mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Kili God tap gup anib ak jij ak
niŋid, kiles awl ne pel pelnep mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Ak pen, kili nop ma nopun apal.
Apal anib ak, God ne nigek, kanib kili olap ameb tek ma mideb.
21 Nop nepal ak pen, nigel God tek ma lek, yib nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Pen nop tep
ma apal. Gos kili jij olap ma mideb yokip yibil midil, sawl sek lil, kisilim owup nab okok
tek midebal. 22 Kili chin binib gos nigep midobun agil ag midebal ak pen, sawl sek yibil
lipal. 23 God pel midep ak nop keligil, yib awl nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Tap yepis pen
oginap gilil dil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Tap yepis anib okok, yawl tek ak, sab chag tek ak,
yoy salaw tek ak, anib okok gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Pen tap yepis binib pel ma midep
tek ak abe gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal.
24 Kili anigipal anib ak tek, God kilop keligek, tap titimel gil gach sek midil, gos nab
kilop ayaŋ ke tikjakek gipal. Kili ke tap timel yibil gilig, nebeŋ ma dipal. 25 Kili God takaw
niŋid ne ak keligil, adikil takaw yepis ak dil, tap ne gilak okok kidek gil agnepal. Pen God
tap okok midupsek gilak ak nop, yib dad aplanigel tek mideb ak. Yaw.
26 Anigel gel, God kilop yepilek, tap nebeŋ gup adek ak nep gipal. Bin okok, bi yipid
gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bin oginap ayip penpen gi timel yibil gipal. 27 Bi okok abe
anib ak tek gipal. Bin yipid gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bi oginap kilop nigel mab tek
yinek, bi okok kili ke nep penpen gi timel yibil gipal. Tap nebeŋ gup adek ak gipal anib
ak, God kilop pen gek kili ke yul awl dipal.
28 God nop gos ak ma niginigun agil keligel, kilop yepilek, gos monmon niŋid, tap timel
yibil chin ma ginigun ak gipal. 29 Tap timel gipal okok nab kilop ayaŋ aplan jakil mideb.
Tap titimel gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos ak niŋid, monmon gilig binib oginap
kilop gi timel gipal. Tap kili kuŋay okok yad tek midobikop agil niŋid, chip paklil, milik
yapek penpen agilig midil, takaw yepis agil, binib oginap kilop gi timel ginigun agil gos
nepal. Pen nep agup yip agup agil, 30 binib kilop takaw timel agjuwil, God nop milik
niŋid, binib ag sikol gil, chin ke binib awl midobun agil niŋid, yib kili ke dad aplanibal.
Gos kideyil adek oginap niŋid timel ginigun agil, gos ak nepal. Nonim nap kilop takaw
tibilikipal. 31 Kilop gos timud ma lek, takaw aglipal ak kidek ma gipal. Binib kili ke okok
kilop gos nigep won ak ma midil, mapen ma nepal. 32 God takaw yipid gil kiles timel
mideb ak anigil agak, Binib tap anigil ginigel ak, kumnigel agak. Kili takaw anib ak nigtep
gipal ak pen, tap timel anib okok monmon nep gel amub. Pen kili tap timel adek anib ak
nep ma gipal. Kili binib oginap anib ak nep tap timel gipal ak kilop niŋid anib apal, Kili
gitep yibil gebal apal.

2

*God bin*ib okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, ne yipid gil gitep gup
1 Anib ak, nibi binib oginap kilop tig asikilig agjupim okok, chinop takaw ma mideb
agil gos niginimib tek ma lup. Nibi keke nigim. Nad binib oginap kilop tig asikilig agjupan
won ak, nad ke abe tig asikilig agjupan. Taynen? Tap timel gipal ak, nad abe pel gipan.
2 Chin nopun, God binib timel gipal anib okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, niŋid yibil yipid

---

1:18 Apo 17.30, Epe 5.6, Kol 3.6, 2 Te 2.12 1:19 Jon 1.9, Apo 14.15-17, 17.24-28 1:20 Jop 12.7-9, Sng 19.1, Apo 14.17, 17.27, Hib 11.3 1:21 Jer 2.5, Epe 4.17-18 1:22 Jer 10.14, 1 Ko 1.20 1:23 Lo 4.16-18, Sng 106.20, Jer 2.11, Ese 8.10, Apo 17.29 1:24 Apo 7.42, 14.16, 1 Ko 6.18, Epe 4.18, 1 Te 4.4 1:25 Ais 44.20, Jer 13.25, 16.19, Amo 2.4, Lom 9.5, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 1:26 Wkp 18.22-23, Epe 5.12 1:27 Wkp 18.22, 20.13, 1 Ko 6.9 1:32 Sng 50.18, Hos 7.3, Lom 2.2, 6.21 2:1 Mat 7.1, Luk 6.37, Jon 8.7-9, Lom 1.20

gil tig asik bilokup. 3 Pen kilop tig asikilig agjupan okok, tap timel anib okok gipal ak,
nad abe gilig kilop agjupan. Gos tay nepan? God nep tig asik ma bilokinigab agil nepan
akaŋ? Pilik amnimin tek ma linigab. 4 Titay dup? God nibop yimug niŋid ditep gil, pel
kod mideb. Pen ne tap timel gipim anib okok pen kasek gi timel gin agil gos ma nigup.
Ditep gep anib ak, nigem tap yokip olap tek linimuŋ. God ne nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak
taynen anigipun agil keliginigabim agil gos nigup. Anigil gos niŋid, nibop yimug niŋid
ditep gup. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? 5 Chibol nibop ak ma asikek, tap si tap timel gipim
ak taynen anigipun agil, keliginigun agil gos ak ma nepim. Nibi tap timel yibil okok gi
midil, gach nibi ak gem awl gil pel ak pel ak amub. Pen God binib okok kilop yipid gil
tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, nibop gos timel niŋid yul awl ñek, nibi yipil awl dinigabim. 6
God ne binib nokom nokom ginigabal ginigabal tek niŋid, kilop pen abe ñinigab. 7 Binib
oginap kili God ayip midtep gil pelpel midon, chinop yib awl ñinigab agil gos niŋid, kiles
gil gitep gel amub. Binib anib okok, God kilop gek pel pelnep yenigabal. 8 Binib oginap
sek pen wak kili ke anep gos niŋid, takaw niŋid ak keligil, tap titimel gep ak kidek gipal.
Binib anib okok, God kilop milik niŋid, gos timel niŋid yul awl ñinigab. 9 Binib gi timel
gipal okok, kilop midupsek gi timel gek miŋel dil yul awl dinigabal. Juda binib okok ned
ak, binib Juda mel okok abe kilop aniginigab. 10 Pen binib gitep gipal okok, God ayip midil
yib awl dil, midtep yibil ginigabal. Juda binib okok ned ak, binib Juda mel okok abe kilop
aniginigab. 11 Chin nopun, God ne yipid gil nep niŋid, binib okok kilop tig asik bilokup.
Adip adip midebal ak niŋid, pis olap akaŋ pis olap ma amnigab.

12 Binib Juda mel takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma nepal okok, tap si tap timel gel God
kilop gek kul ginigabal. Pen Juda binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nepal okok, tap si tap
timel gel, God takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid kilop tig asik bilokinigab. 13 Chin nopun,
binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid, agup tek gipal okok, God kilop nigek binib suŋtep
ne midebal. Binib pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yokip nepal okok, God kilop nigek binib
suŋtep ne ma midebal. 14 Binib Juda mel okok, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb.
Binib kili oginap pen, gos kili ak ke niŋid, gitep gipal. Gipal anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak anib ak tek gipal. Anib ak kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb ak pen, gos
teplep kili ak chibol nab kili ayaŋ yek ak, nim kidek gipal. 15 Gipal anib ak niŋid anigil
nopun, God ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, gos kilop nab ayaŋ ñu kil tikek, gos teplep
pal ak nig midilakniŋ miseŋ lup. Ñin oginap gi dad amil, gos kili ke niŋid, timel gobun
agil nepal, ñin oginap gi dad amil, tep gobun agil nepal. Anigek, gos kili nab ayaŋ mideb
ak chinop yomub, gos kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tek ak mideb. 16 Anib ak tek, God Klays
Jisas nop agek binib okok kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, tap we gipal okok agyikinig,
gos nepal anib ak tek tig asik bilokinigab. Pen yad takaw teplep ak agñilig, pel anib ak
tek apin.

*Juda bini*b kili Mosis takaw ak di mideb tek, midtep gobun agil gos nepal

17 Pen nibi titay ginigabim? Nibi apim, Chin Juda binib midobun apim. Takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak chinop giñek midtep gobun apim. Yib nibi ak ke dad aplanilig apim, Chin
God binib ne yibil midobun apim. 18 God gos nigek nop tep gup ak, anib ak nopun agil
gos nepim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nibop gos ñek, anib apim, Tap tep gup akaŋ,
tep ma gup, ak nopun apim. 19 Pen gos chin teplep yibil mideb agil gos niŋid, anib apim,
Binib widin koy tek midebal okok kilop agñitep gil, poŋid amon kanib tep kidek ginigabal
apim. Binib kisilim nab ayaŋ tek midebal okok kilop agñitep gon, milek sek yenigabal
apim. 20 Binib gos tep ma nepal okok sek, ñisikol paysikol okok sek, kilop agñitep gon,
nigtep ginigabal apim. Apim anib ak, nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nopun tek, gos

---

2:4 Ais 30.18, Lom 3.25, Epe 1.7, 2.9, 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 2:6 Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Mat 16.27, Jon 5.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 22.12 2:8 Lom 1.18, 2 Te 1.8 2:9 Amo 3.2, Luk 12.47-48, Lom 1.16, 1 Pi 4.17 2:11 Lo 10.17, 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 34.19, Apo 10.34, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 2:13 Mat 7.21, Jem 1.22-25, 1 Jo 3.7 2:14 Apo 10.35 2:15 Mat 25.31, Apo 10.42, 1 Ti 1.11, 2 Ti 2.8, 4.1, 4.8 2:17 Ais 45.25, Jon 8.33, 2 Ko 11.22, Jem 2.19 2:19 Mat 15.14, 23.16-19, Luk 18.9, Jon 9.34, 9.40, Lom 6.17, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.5, 3.15

tep ayip takaw niŋid yibil ayip nopun apim. Gos ak takaw ak midupsek nig dipun anep mideb agil gos niŋid, anib apim. 21 Nibi binib kilop anigil agñibim ak pen, taynen nab nibi pi okok ke ma agñibim? Nibi apim, Tap si ma dinimib apim ak pen, nibi ke si dipim. 22 Bin si bi si ma ginimib apim ak pen, nibi ke bin si bi si gipim. Tap yepis agnepal okok ma yibil agniginimib apim ak pen, nibi tap yepis kal agnepal migan ak amil, tap dilipal okok si dipim. 23 Yib nibi ke dad aplanil apim, Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak di mideb apim. Anib apim ak pen, takaw anib ak tibilikil kidek ma gipim tek, God yib nop taw achip achip gipim. 24 Gipim anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak, Nibi anigil gi timel gipim, anib ak tek binib Juda mel okok God nop agjupal agil tikilak.

25 Nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek kidek genimib, wak nibop tibilikipim ak abe tap tep mideb. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak tibilikenimib, wak nibop tibilikipim ak tap yokip mideb. Bi wak kilop ma tibilikipal okok tek midebim. 26 Anib ak tek bi wak ma tibilikipal okok, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yipid gil kidek genigel, God kilop niŋid bi wak tibilikipal tek midebal agil gos niginigab. 27 Nibi Juda kay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak mij ak dilig, wak tibilikilig gipim ak pen, takaw anib ak tibilikipim. Binib Juda mel okok pen, kili wak ma tibilikipal okok, oginap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal. Anib ak tek, kili nibi takaw anib ak tibilikipim ak niŋid, nibop tig asikil bilokinigabal. 28-29 Nigim. Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, kilop gek bi Juda yibil yenigel tek ma lup. Pen abe, bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak nep mel. Ak pen, bi Juda olap, ne Juda gos teplep kili ak nab ayaŋ nep yonimuŋ, ne bi Juda niŋid yibil ak mideb. Pen bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil ak, anib abe bi gos nab ne ayaŋ nep yonimuŋ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil gitep gin agil gos ma niginimuŋ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil ak, God Kawnan ne ke nop gup. Gup anib ak, binib oginap nigel yib ma mideb, God pen nop nigek yib mideb.

3

God pel yipid gil gitep yibil gup

1 Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak nep mel. Anib ak titay dil bi Juda kili biawl adek alaŋ midon agil gos nepal? Taynen wak kilop tibilikipal? Anigel, tap teplep nim akal tek yenigab? 2 Nigim, kili midtep ginigabal. God Juda binib tap teplep kuŋay yibil kilop ñub. Tap awl ak anigil mideb, God ne takaw ne ak dil, Juda binib kili takaw anib ak kod midtep ginigel agil, kilop ñak. 3 Pen chin nopun, kili oginap takaw anib ak kidek ma gilak. Pen titay dinigab? Kili takaw anib ak kidek ma gilak tek, God nop gel, ne abe takaw ne ke ak kidek ma ginigab akaŋ? Mel yibil, takaw ne ke ak kidek ginigab. 4 Binib okok midupsek binib takaw yepis agep midebal ak pen, God ne niŋid yibil agil, agup tek gup. Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Nad takaw apan ak, binib kili nepal, yipid gil nep apan agil tikak. Pen nep kot ginig, kot
ginigel takaw jij olap ma yenigab agil tikak.

5 Pen titay dup? Bi oginap anigil aginigabal, Taynen God ne tap timel gipun ak chinop pen gup aginigabal? Chin titimel gon, God yipid gil gitep gup ak miseŋ liniigab aginigabal. Ne gitep gup ak miseŋ lek, binib okok miseŋ niginigabal aginigabal. Tap titimel gon, God chinop gos timel niŋid yul awl ñub ak, yipid gil gitep ma gup akaŋ aginigabal? Takaw anib ak, binib gos niŋid anib apal tek nep agebin. 6 God pel yipid gil gitep ma genigab, titay dil binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab? Ne pen pel yipid gil gitep gup, anib ak tek binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab. 7 Pen binib oginap aginigabal, Chin yepis adek ak gonigabun, binib oginap niŋid, God bi yipid gil yibil mideb ak agil gos niginigabal aginigabal. Anigil nigel, God yib awl yibil dinigab aginigabal. Anib ak taynen God chinop tig asikil, nibi binib tap si tap timel gep midebim okok aginigab aginigabal? 8 Takaw anib

2:21 Sng 50.16-21, Mat 23.3-4 2:24 Ais 52.5, Ese 36.20-23 2:25 Jer 4.4, 9.25, Gal 5.3 2:26 Gal 5.6 2:28-29 Lo 30.6, Jon 7.24, 8.39, Lom 9.6-7, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Ko 10.18, Kol 2.11, 1 Pi 3.4 3:2 Lo 4.7-8, Sng 147.19-20, Lom 2.18, 9.4 3:3 Lom 9.6, 10.16, 11.29, 2 Ti 2.13, Hib 4.2 3:4 Sng 51.4, 62.9, Jon 3.33 3:5 Lom 6.19, Gal 3.15 3:8 Lom 5.20, 6.1, 6.15

ak, binɨb oginap yip agjulig apal, Pol takaw anib ak tek agup apal. Tap si tap timel anep gon gon, anigil gon tap teplep apjakinimuŋ agup apal. Binib yip agjulig anib apal okok, God kilop yipid gil bilokil, yul awl ñinigab.

*God n*igek binib suŋtep ne olap ma yonimuŋ

9 Anib ak tay aginigun? God nigek, chin Juda yib awl midobun, binib Juda mel okok
yib ma mideb akaŋ? Mel yibil. Chin apun tek, Juda binib ayip binib Juda mel ayip, tap si
tap timel gep ak chinop midupsek yu gup. 10 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Binib suŋtep ne olap ma mideb, mel yibil agil tikak. 11 Binib gos nigtep gup olap ma mideb
agil tikak. Binib God nop piyowil niŋid chigin agil olap ma mideb agil tikak. 12 Kili
midupsek adikid God nop keligipal agil tikak. Kili jimñil gitep ma gipal agil tikak.
Kili nokom olap ditep gep ak ma mideb, mel yibil agil tikak.
13 Meg migan kili ak kaw migan tek midil, takaw kili ak kumeb apjakup ak tek mideb agil
tikak. Yalib kili ak adik madik gil pel yepis yibil nep apal agil tikak. Meg migan
kili takaw timel apal ak, yoy salaw kabiyam tek ak mideb agil tikak. 14 Pen takaw
kili ak midupsek timel agil, binib agjuwil milik niŋid kuj timel gil gipal agil tikak.
15 Kiles timel yibil gil, binib paklinig gos anep nepal agil tikak. 16 Binib okok kilop pel gi
timel gil gel, koslam midil midtep ma gil, yul dil miŋel awl yibil dipal agil tikak.
17 Binib okok ayip, kimigel jimñil midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma nepal agil tikak.
18 Kili God bi jel gup ak agil, ma yibil pilikipal agil tikak.
19 Pen chin nopun, God agek takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak, binib takaw anib ak muk
okok midebal okok kilop nep agup. Anigil agek, binib midupsek binib suŋtep midobun
agil gos niginigel tek ma lup. Binib man okok midupsek gi timel gipal ak nim, God kilop
tig asik bilokinimuŋ tek lup. 20 Anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid kidek
gel, God kilop gek binib suŋtep ne okok ma yenigabal. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak pen
niŋid, gos nopun, chin binib tap si tap timel gep okok midobun.

*Bin*ib Klays nop gos linepal okok, God gek binib suŋtep ne midebal

21 Miñil pen God binib kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal ak miseŋ lup. Kili takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid kidek gel, God gek binib suŋtep ne ma midebal. Mel. Pen takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, takaw bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, kili God
anigil ginigab agil agyikilak. Anib agilak, God binib kilop gek binib suŋtep ne yenigabal
agilak. 22 Binib Jisas Klays nop gos linigel, God kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal. Pen
Juda binib kili pis olap midebal, binib Juda mel pis olap midebal agil gos ma nigup. Binib
midupsek Klays nop gos linepal okok, God kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal.
23 Chin midupsek tap si tap timel gil, ne ayip yonigun tek ma lup ak pen, 24 God chinop
midupsek yimug niŋid gitep gup. Yimug niŋid gitep gek, God ayip jimñil midil binib tep
ne takaw ma mideb okok yonigun tek lup. Chin tap oginap gon ne chinop anib ma gup.
Klays Jisas nop monmon agyoken kilop pisnep dek koŋim amnigel agil gos niŋid anigak.
25 God ne Jisas nop sibog ñibal tek ñek, ne kumil nikim ne sogek, binib midupsek tap si
tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak God chinop yomub, ne bi suŋtep
midil, pel yipid gil gitep gup. Bilel ne binbi okok kilop niŋid, kimigel midil, tap si tap
timel geligipal anib okok gos nigilig ma yoligup. 26 Pen miñil chinop yomub, ne ke bi
suŋtep yipid gil gitep gup ak mideb. Ne bi suŋtep midil, binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok
God kilop gek, binib suŋtep ne midebal.
27 Anib ak titay dil yib chin ak dad aplanigun? Tap olap niŋid aniginigun ak ma mideb.
Taynen yib chin ak ma dad aplanigun? Jij ak anigil mideb. Klays nop gos linigon, God
chinop gek binib suŋtep ne midobun. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, God chinop

---

3:9 Lom 1.18–2.24, 3.23 3:10 Sav 7.20 3:10 Sng 14.1-3, 53.1-3 3:13 Sng 5.9, 140.3, Jem 5.16 3:14 Sng 10.7 3:15 Snd 1.16, Ais 59.7-8 3:18 Sng 36.1 3:19 Jon 10.34, Lom 1.20, 2.2, 3.9, 3.23 3:20 Sng 143.2, Apo 13.39, Lom 7.7, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.8-9, Tat 3.5 3:21 Apo 10.43, 15.11, 26.22, Hib 11.4, 1 Pi 1.10 3:22 Lom 1.17, 10.12, Gal 2.16, 3.28, Kol 3.11 3:23 Lom 3.9, 5.2, 11.32, Gal 3.22 3:24 Lom 5.1, Epe 1.7, 2.8, Kol 1.14, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 1.18-19 3:25 Apo 13.38-39, 17.30, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.20, Hib 9.15 3:27 Lom 2.17, 2.23, 1 Ko 1.29-31, Epe 2.9

gek binib sunŋtep ne ma midobun. Mel. 28 Chin anigil gos nopun, binib kili Jisas nop
gos linigel, God kilop gek binib sunŋtep ne yenigel. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, ne
binib okok kilop gek God binib sunŋtep ne yenigel tek ma lup. 29 Titay dup? God ne Juda
binib God kili ke mideb akaŋ, binib Juda mel God kili abe mideb akaŋ? Yaw, ne binib
Juda mel God kili abe mideb. 30 God nokom nep mideb ak nim, Juda binib wak kilop
tibilikep Jisas nop gos linepal okok ayip, binib Juda mel wak kilop ma tibilikep Jisas nop
gos linepal okok ayip, ominal gil kilop gek binib sunŋtep ne yenigabal. 31 Anib ak chin
Jisas nop gos linigep ak, tap awl yibil mideb agil gos ninid nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak titay dinigun? Pisnep diyokinigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, pisnep ma diyokinigun. Chin pen
anib aginigabun, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak am wos ginigab aginigabun.

4

God Eblaham nop gek, bi sunŋtep ne yek

1 Anib ak based chin Eblaham lum awl yoligup ak, nop titay dak agil aginigabun?
2 Nigim. Eblaham ne gitep gek nim, God Eblaham nop gek bi sunŋtep ne yoligup tek,
Eblaham yib ne ke dad aplanimuŋ tek lak. Pen nop anigil ma gak. Eblaham ne anib pal
ak anigil gek, God Eblaham nop gek bi sunŋtep ne ma yoligup. Mel. Anib ak tek, Eblaham
yib ne ke dad ma aplanimuŋ tek lak. 3 Pen buk Baybol ak tay agak? Tikil anib agak,
Eblaham ne God ninid agup agil, nop gos linigak ak nim, God agek bi sunŋtep ne yek agil
tikak.
4 Pen bi wog ak gil, mani dipal ak, kili mani anib ak chinop yokip ñibal agil gos ma
nepal. Tap anib ak wog gipal tek dipal. 5 Bi olap pen yad God bi sunŋtep ne midenim agil
gos nigup ak, aniginimuŋ. Ne wog kiles timel yibil gitep gin agil ma gonimuŋ. Mel. Ne
pen God nop gos lininid, gos anigil niginimuŋ, God binib tap si tap timel gipal okok ninid
kilop gek, God binib sunŋtep ne yenigabal. Bi anib ak God nop gos linigup ak, nop ninid
gek, God bi sunŋtep ne mideb. 6 Takaw agebin awl tek, binonim Depid abe bilel agak. Bi
olap wog gitep gup mel ak pen, God gek ne bi sunŋtep ne mideb ak, bi anib ak nop tep
gakniŋ miñmiñ gil mideb. Depid ne gos anib ak ninid, tikil anib agak,

7 Binib God takaw tibilikil tap si tap timel gipal okok, God ninid gach kilop tig walig
giyokup ak, kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil midebal agil tikak. 8 Binib tap si tap timel
gel God tap timel anib ak ninid keligup ak, kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil yenigabal
agil tikak.

9 Binib kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil midebal nim ak, binib an anigebal? Binib wak kilop
tibilikipal okok nep akaŋ, binib wak kilop ma tibilikipal abe anigebal? Nigtep ginimib.
Chin anib agobun, Eblaham God nop gos linigek, God nop gek bi sunŋtep ne yek agobun.
10 Anib ak Eblaham titay dil yek, God nop gek bi sunŋtep ne yek? Wak ne tibilikak won
ak akaŋ ma tibilikak? Wak ne tibilikak won ak mel, wak ne ma tibilikek God nop gek bi
sunŋtep ne yek. 11 Eblaham wak ne ma tibilikak won ak, ne God nop gos linigak, anib ak
tek God Eblaham nop gek bi sunŋtep ne yek. Pen kidek God agak, Nad wak tibilikinimin
agek, wak ne tibilikak. Ne anigek, binib anigil nigilak, Eblaham ne God nop gos lininid
bi sunŋtep ne yek. Pen chin ne anigak anib ak ninid, anigil nopun, binib wak kilop ma
tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linepal okok, Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Kili wak kilop
ma tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linigel kilop gek binib sunŋtep ne midebal. 12 Pen kili
nep mel, bi wak kilop tibilikipal oginap abe Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Bi wak kilop
tibilikilig God nop gos linepal okok, kili based Eblaham wak ma tibilikak won ak God nop
gos linigak tek midebal.

Binib God nop gos linepal okok, God kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglup

3:28 Apo 13.38-39, Lom 3.20-22, 8.3, Gal 2.16 3:29 Lom 10.12 3:30 Lo 6.4, Lom 4.11-12, Gal 3.8, 3.20, 3.28
3:31 Mat 5.17, Lom 8.4 4:2 Lom 3.20, 3.27-28 4:3 Stt 15.6, Gal 3.6, Jem 2.23 4:4 Lom 11.6 4:7 Sng 32.1-2
4:9 Lom 4.3 4:11 Stt 17.10, Luk 19.9, Gal 3.7 4:12 Mat 3.9

13 Bilel God ne Eblaham ayip, Eblaham jij gil gek binib ñapay ne kidek yenigabal okok
ayip, kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglak. Anib aglil agak, Lum awl ak midupsek nibop
ñinigayn agak. Eblaham pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gek, God tap olap ginigayn
agil aglak ak ma agak. Mel. Eblaham God nop gos linigek, God gek bi suŋtep ne yek. Anib
ak tek, God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak. 14 Nigim. God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak anib
ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal okok kilop ma agak. Binib nop gos linepal
okok kilop aglil agak. Mel ak, binib God nop gos linepal anib ak gos yokip olap tek lak.
Lek, God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak apyap pakipikop. 15 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak mideb won ak, binib kidek ma gel kilop gos timel niŋid yul awl ñub. Pen
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb ak, takaw tibilikinigel tek ma lup.
16 God Eblaham ñapay ne kidek yenigabal okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gil, tap olap
ginigayn agil aglinim agil gos nigak. Anib ak Eblaham God nop gos linigek God anib ak
niŋid, adek anib ak Eblaham nop tap olap ginigayn agil aglak. Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak kidek gipal okok nep mel, binib midupsek Eblaham God nop gos linigak tek nepal
okok, God kilop abe tap olap ginigayn agil aglak. Eblaham, ne based chin midupsek. 17
Buk Baybol ak anib ak tek tikil agak, Yad nep gek, binib man keke kuŋay yibil based kili
mideban agil tikak. Anib ak Eblaham God nop gos linigek God anib ak nigek, Eblaham ne
based chin mideb. God nim ak ne ke binib kumeb okok kilop gek tepayaŋ tikjakipal, bilel
tap oginap ma yek ak pen, God agek tap anib okok yek.
18 Pen Eblaham ñapay tikinimuŋ tek ma lek, God Eblaham nop anigil agak, Nad jij gil,
binib ñapay nad kuŋay yibil nep yenigabal agak. Anib agek, Eblaham God titay ginigab ak
gos ma nigak ak pen, ne God niŋid agup agil nop gos liniŋid, gos sek kod yek. Midil nim,
God agak tek binib man keke kuŋay yibil based kili yek. 19 Eblaham ne nigak, sub ne anep
100 tek amil, ne ke bi milep yibil lak. Pen abe nigak, bin ne Sala ñapay ma tikil, ñapay
wom. Ne pen God nop kiles gil gos linigak. 20-21 Eblaham ne God ne tap olap ginigayn
agil aglak ak ginigab agil gos nigak. Gos keke ma nigak. Ne God nop kiles gil gos liniŋid,
yib awl yibil ñak. Ne nigtep gak, God ne kiles timel midil, tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak
ginimuŋ tek lup. 22 Anib ak Eblaham God nop gos linigak ak, God ne niŋid anib agak, Ne
bi suŋtep yad agak. 23 Buk Baybol ak kil tikil agilak, God ne niŋid anib agak, Ne bi suŋtep
yad agak agil tikilak. Pen agil tikilak anib ak, God ne Eblaham nokom gos niginimuŋ agil
ma tikilak. 24 Chinop abe gos niginimuŋ agil tikilak. Chin God nop gos linopun anib ak
tek, chinop abe aginigab, Nibi binib suŋtep yad aginigab. God nim ne Jisas Biawl chin
kumak ak nop gek, tepayaŋ tikjakak. 25 Chin tap timel gipun anib ak tek, God Jisas nop
dil bi oginap ñek, nop paklel kumak. Pen yad kili ayip jimñil midil binib tep yad takaw
ma mideb okok yenigel agil, Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak.

5

*Ch*in God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midobun

1 Chin Klays nop gos linigon God ne gek, chin ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw
ma mideb okok midobun. Anib ak Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne chinop gek, God ayip kimigel
midtep gipun. 2 Chin Klays nop gos linigon, ne kanib yikek, God yil amil pel midobun.
Amil midon, God ne chinop pel yimug niŋid gitep gup. Pen man teplep chinop aglup ak
amil ne ayip yonigabun agil, gos sek kod midil tep gakniŋ midobun. 3 Chin pen anib ak
nep ma miñmiñ gipun. Binib okok chinop gi timel gel yul awl dipun ak, ak abe nigon
chinop tep gup. Taynen gos anib ak nopun? Anigil mideb. Chinop gi timel gel yul awl
dipun won ak, chinop gek kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel okok dipun. 4 Pen kiles timel gil

4:13 Stt 17.4-6, 22.17-18, Gal 3.29 4:14 Gal 3.18 4:15 Lom 3.20, 5.13, 5.20, 7.8, 2 Ko 3.7-9, Gal 3.10, 3.19 4:16 Lom 3.24, Gal 3.7, 3.22 4:17 Stt 17.5, Ais 48.13, 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 1 Pi 2.10 4:18 Stt 15.5, Hib 11.1 4:19 Stt 17.17, 18.11, Hib 11.11-12 4:20-21 Sng 115.3, Hib 11.19 4:22 Stt 15.6 4:24 Apo 2.24, 13.30, Lom 15.4, 1 Pi 1.21 4:25 Ais 53.4-5, 1 Ko 15.17, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 1.21 5:1 Jon 16.33, Lom 3.24, 3.28-30, 4.24, Epe 2.14, Kol 1.20 5:2 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 3.6, 10.19 5:3 Apo 5.41, 2 Ko 12.10, Plp 2.17, Jem 1.2-3, 1 Pi 1.5-7, 3.14

jak midil minjel okok dipun won ak, God ne chinop binib gitep gipim okok yip tep gup agil gos nigup. Pen God chinop anib gos nigup won ak, chinop gitep ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun. 5 God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop agyokek, binib kilop mapen lep ak, ne anib ak gos chin nab ayanj monmon tig sogak. Anib ak tek God chinop gitep ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun ak, chin ninjid anigil nopun, yokip gos sek kod ma midobun. God chinop anigil gitep ginigab.

6 Pen chin ke nep gitep gep tek ma yek won ak, chin binib timel yonok okok Klays chinop nen kumak. Klays kumak ak, God ne ke ñin anib ak aglak. 7 Nigim. Bi nibi olap, ne bi yipid gup olap nop nen kumnim agil, koslam gos ninjid kumub. Pen bi nibi olap, bi tep yibil olap ninjid nop nen kumnim tek lup. 8 God pen, ne ke chinop mapen lup ak miseŋ gi yomak. Chin binib tap si tap timel pel gipun ñin ak, chinop mapen lil Klays nop agyokek apil, chinop nen kumak.

9 Klays nikim ne sogek, chin God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midobun. Anib ak nigtep gipun, God binib kilop timel ninjid yul awl ñinigab ñin ak, Klays chinop ditep yibil gek, midtep ginigabun. 10 Chin binib God ayip penpen gep yonok ñin ak, Ñine nop agyokek apil kumek, chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lak. Anib ak nigtep gipun, chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lil, tig asik dinigab. Chinop jimñil lil, Ñine pel midep ak wog ne gak ak abe ninjid, chinop tig asik dinigab. 11 Pen anib ak nep mel. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne chinop gek, God chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lak. Anib ak ninjid, God nop tep agon chinop tep yibil gup.

*Adam gek bin*ib pel kubal ak pen, Jisas gek binib pel midep ak dipal

12 Anib ak, bi nokom ne tap si tap timel gak ak nim, tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl owak. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl apek, kumeb ak abe owak. Anigek, binib okok midupsek kili tap si tap timel gilak tek, kumeb ak kilop gek kili midupsek kumilak. 13 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma tikak ñin ak, tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl yek. Pen ñin anib ak takaw anib ak ma tikak tek, God binib tap si tap timel gilak okok kilop takaw yek ak keligil ma agak. 14 Kumeb ak pen, binib okok kilop gek kumilak. Bilel Adam yek ñin ak, mid dad ap ap Mosis yek ñin ak owak ak, binib okok kili kumilak. Kili Adam ne God takaw kiles tibilikak tek ma gilak. Kili pen tap si tap timel oginap gel, kumeb ak kilop gek kumilak.

Adam, ne bi kidek ownigab ak bi anib ak tek yek. 15 Bi ominjal anib ak pen keke gilek. Adam tap si tap timel gak ak olap ke yek, God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gak ak olap ke yek. Bi nokom, ne tap si tap timel gek binib kunjay yibil kumilak. God pen, ne Jisas Klays nop agyokek apil, binib kilop yimug ninjid gitep gek, God binib sunjtep yibil ne okok yelak. God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gep ak kiles timel yibil yek, kumeb ak kiles ma yek. Anib ak ne chinop kunjay yibil tap tep anib ak ñak. 16 Pen abe, tap tep God chinop ñak ak olap ke yek, bi nokom tap si tap timel gek chinop gak ak olap ke yek. Bi anib ak tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, God binib okok kilop tig asik bilokek takaw awl ak owak. God pen kilop tap tep ñak ak anigil yek. Binib kili tap si tap timel kunjay gilak won ak, kilop monmon ditep gek takaw ma yek. 17 Ned bi nim ak tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, tap si tap timel anib ak binib kilop gek, kumeb ak kilop midupsek kodak. God pen kilop pel yimug ninjid gitep yibil gil, kilop monmon ditep gil agak, Binib sunjtep yad agak. Pen binib tap anib okok dinigabal okok, bi nokom olap Jisas Klays kilop gak. Kilop gek, kili Klays ayip midil ne ayip tap okok midupsek dil kod yenigabal. Kili anigil yenigabal okok, kili kiles timel yibil yenigabal, kumeb kiles ma yenigab.

18 Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, binib midupsek takaw awl ak apek yul awl dilak. Anib ak nep bi olap ke, ne God agak tek nep gek, binib midupsek kili

5:5 Sng 22.5, 25.20, 2 Ko 1.22, Gal 4.6, Epe 1.13-14, Hib 6.18-19 5:6 Lom 4.25, 5.8-10 5:8 Jon 3.16, 15.13, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 3.16, 4.10 5:9 Lom 1.18, 2.5, 2.8, 3.25, 1 Te 1.10, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7 5:10 Jon 14.19, Lom 8.7-8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 5.18-19, Kol 1.20-21 5:12 Stt 2.17, 3.6, 3.19, Lom 6.23, 1 Ko 15.21 5:13 Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 3.4 5:14 1 Ko 15.21-22, 15.45 5:18 1 Ko 15.22

God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yenigel tek lak. Kili anigil midil, binib pel midep ak yelak. 19 Bi nokom olap God takaw nop tibilikil, kidek ma gak ak nim, binib midupsek kili binib tap si tap timel gilak okok yelak. Anib ak nep bi nokom olap God takaw nop nig dil kidek gak ak nim, binib midupsek kili binib suŋtep ne yenigel tek lak.

20 God agñek, Mosis ne takaw ñu kil tikek, binib kili tap si tap timel kuŋay yibil gilak. Kili takaw anib ak niŋid tap si tap timel kuŋay yibil gilak ak pen, God binib kilop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak, ne gek amil amil tap awl yibil amnak. 21 Tap si tap timel gep ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kodak. Kodil kilop gek, kili kumilak. Anib ak nep God ne yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak, binib kilop gek binib suŋtep ne okok midebal. Anib ak yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kod mideb. Anigek, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne binib okok gek, pel pelnep yenigabal.

6

*Ch*in Klays ayip kubun

1 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Chin tap si tap timel pelpel gonigun, God chinop pelpel monmon yimug niŋid gitep ginigab aginigobun akaŋ? 2 Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun. Chin binib kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keliginok. Pisnep keliginok ak nim, titay dil tap si tap timel gep ak kidek ginigabun? 3 Nibi nigtep gipim, chin binib Klays Jisas ayip jimñil yonigun agil ñig pakinok okok, ñig pakinok won ak ne kumak ak ayip jimñil kumnok. 4 Chin ñig pakil, ne kumak ak ayip jimñil kumon, God ne chinop Klays ayip kaw migan ak kamak. Pen Nap Biawl yibil ak, ne kiles ne ke ak dil gek, Klays tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim mideb. Anib ak nep chinop abe gek, koŋim kideyil midobun.

*Ch*in Klays ayip koŋim yonigabun

5 Anib ak, chin Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek lup binib okok, ne tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, anib ak nep chin abe tikjakinigabun. 6 Chin anigil nopun, chin pel timel goligipun ak, Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak anib bad ak pugilikak. Anigek, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles ne chinop kodoligup ak kul gup. Ak nim chin tap si tap timel gep ak, binib wog giñeb ne tek kidek ginigun okok miñil ma midobun. 7 Niŋid apun, binib kubal okok, kili tap si tap timel gep ak muk okok ma yelak, kilop gos ak ma lup.

8 Pen Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek agil, gos nigtep gipun, ne ayip abe koŋim midil pelpel yonigabun. 9 Chin nopun, God Klays nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, tepayaŋ kumnimuŋ tek ma lup. Kumeb kiles ne ma mideb, tap olap Klays nop ginimuŋ tek ma lup. 10 Ne ñin nokom olap kumak, kumak anib ak, tap si tap timel gep kiles ak taw jisipuk gak. Ne pen miñil koŋim midil, God ayip jimñil pel mideb. 11 Anib ak nep, gos anib ak niginimib. Nibi binib kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keligipek. Klays Jisas yil midem, gos timud nib ak midupsek God yil amek, ne ayip jimñil pel midebim.

12 Anib ak tek, tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma kod yonimuŋ. Mel ak, tap si tap timel gep ak nibop lipigek, mubwak nibi ke gos timel ak kidek ginimib tek lup. 13 Pen tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma kod yonimuŋ, ñin tob nibop okok lipig dad amek tap timel ma ginimib. Nibi pen binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim midebal tek okok midebim. Anigil midebim anib ak tek, mubwak nibi ke dil God nop ñinimib. Pen God ne mubwak nibop kod midil, ñin tob nibop ak gek, yipid gil gitep ginimib tek lup. 14 Nigim. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid ginigun agem gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gep ak nibop kodoligup. Miñil pen anib ak yil ma midebim. Miñil God nop muk okok midem, nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek, tap si tap timel okok keligipim.

5:19 Ais 53.11 5:20 Jon 15.22, Lom 3.20, 4.15, 7.8, Gal 3.19, 3.23, 1 Ti 1.14 5:21 Lom 6.23 6:1 Lom 3.5-8, 6.15 6:2 Lom 7.4, Gal 6.14, Kol 3.3, 1 Pi 2.24, 4.1 6:3 1 Ko 15.29, Gal 3.27 6:4 Lom 8.11, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.22-24, Kol 2.12, 3.10 6:5 Plp 3.10-11 6:6 Gal 5.24, 6.14, Epe 4.22, Kol 2.11, 3.5, 3.9 6:7 1 Pi 4.1 6:9 Lep 1.18 6:10 Luk 20.38, Hib 9.26-28, 1 Pi 3.18 6:11 Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.19, 1 Pi 2.24 6:12 Stt 4.7, Sng 19.13, 119.133 6:13 Lom 7.5, 12.1, Epe 2.5, 5.14, Kol 3.5, Jem 4.1 6:14 Lom 7.4-6, 8.2, Gal 5.18, 1 Jo 3.6

Chin bi wog giñeb okok midil, yipid gil wog gipun

15 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak muk okok ma midobun. Miñil pen God ne chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup anib ak tek, titay dinigabun? Tap si tap timel gi nep yonigun akanj? Mel yibil, anib ma ginigun. 16 Nibi nigtep gipim akanj? Nibi bi olap muk ne okok midil, takaw ne ak kidek genigabim, bi wog giñeb ne ak yenigabim. Anib ak nep tek, nibi tap si tap timel gipun ak kidek ginigun agil gem amek, tap anib ak nibop gek kumnigabim. Nibi pen God agup tek kidek ginigun agil gem amek, ne gek binib sunjtep ne yenigabim. 17 Ned nibop tap si tap timel gep gos anep lek, adek anib ak geligipim ak pen, kidek God takaw ak ninjid dipek. Kili takaw anib ak nibop agñel, gos nibi nab ayanj lil kidek gipim. Anib ak God nop tep aginigun. 18 Ned tap si tap timel gep ak nibop nag lak tek yeligipim ak pen, God nibop gek, nag lak anib ak wisibil midtep gipim. Pen nibop abe gek, binib wog giñeb ne okok midil ne agak tek kidek gipim. 19 Pen gos nibi nigtep ma gebim. Anib ak tek yad nibop binib agtep apal tek nep agebin. Ned mubwak gos nab ayanj nedil nibop ak tunig dad amek, nibop tap si tap timel gep gos anep loligup. Gos anep lek, gi timel gil God takaw tibilikil, tap titimel gil gach sek yeligipim. Miñil anib ak nep pen, mubwak gos nab ayanj nedil nibop ak tunig dad amek, nibop yipid gil gitep gep gos anep linimunj. Gos anep lek, God binib sunjtep ne yibil nep yenimib.

20 Ned tap si tap timel gep ak muk okok midil kidek geligipim won ak, God agak tek kidek ginigun agil gos ak ma yibil nigeligipim. 21 Pen geligipim anib ak, anigil tap tep tay deligipim? Geligipim anib ak miñil nigem nebenj dipim. Pen binib anigel, kilop gek apyap pakil kubal. 22 Miñil pen tap si tap timel gep ak nibop nag lak tek ak, God gek nag lak anib ak wisibil midtep gipim. Midtep gilig, God binib wog giñeb ne okok midebim. Pen tap tep ne nibop ñinigab ak anigil mideb. God nibop gek, binib sunjtep ne yibil nep midebim ak nim, pel pelnep yenigabim. 23 Ninjid apun, tap si tap timel gep ak bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop tawup. Pen tawup anib ak, kumeb bad ak. God pen tap tep chinop monmon ñinigab ak anigil mideb, chin pel pelnep yonigabun. Biawl chin Klays Jisas yil midil, pel pelnep yonigabun.

7

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak keligil, Klays nop chig tep ginigun

1 Nibi mam ay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nepim okok, nibop takaw anib ak agebin. Nib nepim, binib lum awl midil konjim midilakninj, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ginigun agil gos niginigabal. Kili pen kumenigabal, takaw anib ak kilop kod ma yenigab. 2 Takaw nab anib okok tek olap mideb. Bin olap bi dek, bi anib ak konjim mideb won ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak bin anib ak ayip bi ayip kilop jimñil nag lup. Bine ak pen kumek, takaw nigimil ayip nag lup ak asikil, bin ak monmon amnimunj tek lup. 3 Anib ak pen bin anib ak nigimil midakninj, am bi kideyil olap ninjid denigab, bin bi si dep mideb ak aginigabal. Nigimil pen kumek, am bi kideyil olap ninjid denigab, bin bi si dep mideb ak ma aginigabal. Takaw ma mideb, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nop nag lup ak asikup.

4 Anib ak tek mam ay yad okok, Klays mubwak ne chig tep gil, ne ayip kubek. Anigipim ak nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chichik deligipim ak keligipim. Bi olap ke, bi nim ak God nop gek tepayanj tikjakak anop miñil chig tep gipim. Anigipim ak nim, God wog ne gitep gon nop tep ginimunj adek ak ginigun tek lup. 5 Ned mubwak gos nab ayanj nedil chin ke ak kidek goligipun won ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop gak. Chinop gek, gos timud timel anib ak tikjakek goligipun. Anigek, chin tap si tap timel goligipun. Pen anigoligipun anib ak chinop gek, pel kumoligipun. 6 Miñil pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop nag lup ak asikil, chin monmon amnigun tek lup. Chin kumil tikjakil midobun tek lup, tap ned chinop chichik doligup ak keligipun. Anib ak tek wog miñil gobun ak,

---

6:15 Lom 6.1 6:16 Mat 6.24, Jon 8.34, 2 Pi 2.19 6:18 Jon 8.32, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 1 Pi 2.16 6:20 Jon 8.34 6:21 Lom 1.32, 7.5, 8.6, 8.13 6:23 Stt 2.17, Lom 2.7, 5.12, 5.15, Jem 1.15, 1 Pi 1.4 7:2 1 Ko 7.39 7:3 Mat 5.32 7:4 Lom 6.2, 6.11, 8.2, Gal 2.19, 5.22, Kol 2.14 7:5 Lom 6.13, 6.21, Gal 5.19, Jem 1.15 7:6 Lom 2.29, 6.4, 8.2, 2 Ko 3.6

takaw kiles mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel apal wog ak ma gobun. God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, wog kideyil ak nop giñobun.

*Tap si tap t*imel gipun ak chinop gek mid timel gipun

7 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw timel tikak aginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma midil, yip yomek tap akal tek timel gep ak niginim tek ma lak. Niginim tek ma lek, tap si tap timel anib ak tap tay tek agil ma nepin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak olap agak, Binib oginap tap kilop okok, yad tek yobikop agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Pen takaw anib ak ma agonimuŋ, yad ma nepnep tek, tap yip tek yobikop gos anib ak niginek tek, gos timel niginek. 8 Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak dil gek, midupmidup yip tikjakak. Tikjakek, yad binib oginap tap kilop okok, yad tek yobikop agil gos ak nepin. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma yobikop, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles ma yobikop. 9 Yad ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma niŋid, midtep gil koŋim yenek. Kidek pen takaw anib ak apjakek, tap si tap timel gep ak tikjakil kiles dil yip gek, 10 yad kumnek. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak wog anigil mideb, binib kilop gek midtep gil koŋim yenigel tek lup. Takaw anib ak yip agel niginek ak pen, midtep gil koŋim ma yenek. Yip gek kumnek. 11 Tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, yip yepis agak. Anigil paklek kumnek.

12 Anib ak nim takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak, takaw suŋtep mideb. Pen takaw kiles ne keke adek ak abe, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak, takaw suŋtep mideb. Suŋtep midil, yipid gil nep yibil midil, binib okok kilop ditep gup. 13 Anib ak titay dup? God takaw tep anib ak yip gek kumnek akaŋ? Mel yibil. Tap si tap timel gep ak nep yip gek kumnek. God ne tap si tap timel gep ak miseŋ linimuŋ agil gos nigak. Anib ak tek God tap si tap timel gep ak keligek, tap timel anib ak takaw tep nab okok apjakil, yip gek kumnek. Tap si tap timel gep ak anigek, chin niŋid nopun, tap si tap timel gep anib ak tap titimel yibil gach awl yibil mideb.

*Tap ma g*inigun apun okok nep gipun

14 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek tikak ak pen, yad bi tap lum awl yil gos nepin ak midebin. Anigil midil, gos timud yip ak pel amub, tap si tap timel gep adek ak. 15 Tap tep gin agil nepin adek ak ma gipin, tap timel ma gin agil nepin adek anep gipin. Pen taynen anigipin ak ma nepin. 16 Pen tap timel ma gin agil nepin ak gil nim, ak yip yomub, yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak takaw tep mideb agil gos nepin. 17 Anib ak yad ke tap timel anib okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad nab ayaŋ tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok gup. 18 Yad nepin, yad bi tap lum awl yil gos nepin ak, tap tep olap gos yad nab ayaŋ ma mideb. Anib ak tek tap tep gin agil gos nepin ak, yad kiles ma midil, tap tep anib okok ginim tek ma lup. 19 Niŋid apin, tap tep gin agil nepin ak, anib okok ma gipin. Pen tap timel ma gin agil nepin anep pel gipin. 20 Pen yad tap ma gin agil nepin ak pel gipin anib ak tek yad nepin, yad ke tap timel anib okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad nab ayaŋ tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok gup.

21 Anib ak tek yad nepin, tap anib ak ne midil yip gup. Yad tap tep ak gin agil gos nepin won ak, gos timel wulep siŋak mideb. 22 Niŋid apin, gos timud yad ak, takaw God agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid miñmiñ timel yibil gup. 23 Anigup ak pen, mubwak gos yad nab ayaŋ ke midil, anib ak ke gup. Ke midil anib ak ke gek, God takaw gos timud yad migan mideb ak ayip penpen gipil. Gos ke midil anib ak ke gup ak, mubwak yip tunig dad amub, tap si tap timel gep ak nep. 24 Yad bi chib gep, miñmiñ ma gipin. Mubwak yad ak kumeb tek mideb. Bi an yip dek, mubwak yad ak keligil midtep ginigayn? 25 God

---

7:7 Kis 20.17, Lo 5.21, Apo 20.33 7:8 Lom 4.15, 5.20, 1 Ko 15.56 7:9 Jem 1.15 7:10 Wkp 18.5, Ese 20.11-13, 20.21, Lom 10.5, 2 Ko 3.7 7:11 Stt 3.13, Hib 3.13 7:12 Sng 19.8, 119.138, 1 Ti 1.8 7:13 Lom 5.20 7:14 Sng 51.5, Jon 3.6 7:15 Gal 5.17 7:18 Stt 6.5, 8.21 7:22 Sng 1.2, 2 Ko 4.16, Epe 3.16 7:23 Lom 6.13, 6.19, Gal 5.17, Jem 4.1, 1 Pi 2.11 7:25 Lom 6.13, 6.19, 1 Ko 15.57, Gal 5.17

nokom, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays wog ne ak ninjid, yip dek midtep ginigayn. Anib ak tek God nop tep apin.

Anib ak takaw apin awl, anigil mideb. Gos timud yad ak amub, God takaw ne ak. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne mubwak gos yad nab ayanj nedil tunig dad amub, tap si tap timel gep ak yip kodup.

8

Klays tap timel chinop ak tig walig giyokil, God Kawnan ne ak ñub

1 Anib ak tek chin Klays Jisas yil midobun okok, God chinop takaw awl agek yul awl
ma dinigabun. 2 Taynen? Chin Klays Jisas yil midobun okok, God Kawnan ne ak chinop
kod mideb. Kod mideb nim, tap si tap timel gep ak sek kumeb ak sek nibop nag lak
tek yeligipim ak keligil, pelpel midtep gipim. 3 Binib mubwak gos nab nedil ayanj, kiles
midil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ginimunj tek ma lup. Anib ak tek takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak ak kilop gek, tap si tap timel gep ak keliginigel tek ma lup. Pen binib tep ma
midebal tek, takaw anib ak ag dad amil, midtep ginigel tek ma lek, God ne gak. Ne Ñine
ke agyokek, apil bi silokil, binib tap si tap timel gipal tek bi yibil lak. Ne tap si tap timel
gipal ak diyokinigayn agil, apil mubwak ne ke ñak. Anigek, God ne tap si tap timel gep
kiles ak gek, pisnep apyap pakak. 4 Miñil pen chin mubwak gos nab nedil ayanj anib ak tek
kidek ma gobun. Chin God Kawnan gos ne ak kidek gobun. God ne anigil gos nigup, tap
teplep takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak migan ayanj mideb ak, gos timud chin ayanj awl ginimunj
agil, tap si tap timel gep kiles ak gek, pisnep apyap pakak.
5 Binib mubwak gos nab ayanj nedil ak ninjid kidek gipal okok, kili minek minek tap
anib okok ginigun agil gos nepal. Binib pen God Kawnan ne anop ninjid kidek gipal okok,
kili minek minek God Kawnan ne ak gos nigup ak ginigun agil gos nepal. 6 Nigim. Binib
gos nab ayanj nedil ak ninjid adek anib ak gel amub okok, kili kumnigabal. Binib pen God
Kawnan ne ak gos nigup ak ninjid kidek gel amub okok, kili pelpel midil kimigel midtep
ginigabal. 7 Anib ak binib mubwak gos nab ayanj nedil ak ninjid, gos kili ke ninjid gipal
okok, God ayip jimñil ma midil, God nop milik ninjid penpen gipal. Kili God takaw agak
ak kidek ma gipal. Pen God takaw agak ak ginigel tek ma yibil lup. 8 Pen binib anib okok
mubwak gos nab ayanj nedil ak ninjid kidek gipal okok, kili gel nop tep ginimunj tek ma
lup.
9 Nibi pen mubwak gos nab ayanj nedil ak ninjid kidek ma gipim. Mel. Kawnan ne ak
nibop nab ayanj yek nim, gos nigup ne ak ninjid kidek gipim. Binib pen Klays Kawnan ne
ak migan ayanj ma midil nim, kili Klays binib ne ma midebal. 10 Tap si tap timel gipim ak
nibop gek, mubwak nibi kumub. Klays pen nibop migan ayanj yek nim, God binib sunjtep
ne midebim. Midem, God Kawnan ne ak nibop gek pelpel midtep gipim. 11 God ne Jisas
Klays nop gek tepayanj tikjakak. Pen God Kawnan ne ak nibop migan ayanj mideb. God
nim ak, ne Kawnan ne anib ak kiles ak dil, mubwak kumeb nibop ak abe ginigab. Mubwak
kumeb nibop ak gek, konjim midil pelpel yenigabim.

God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, God ñapay ne midobun

12 Anib ak mam ay sikop, chin God Kawnan ne ak muk okok yonigun. Mubwak gos nab
ayanj nedil ak muk okok midil kidek ma ginigun. Ak mel. 13 Adek anib ak kidek gem
amek, kumnigabim. Nibi pen God Kawnan ne ak kiles ak dil, tap timel mubwak nibi ak
gem kumek amek, pelpel midtep ginigabim. 14 Chin nopun, binib God Kawnan ne ak
kilop ponjid amek nop kidek gipal okok, kili God ñapay ne midebal. 15 God ne Kawnan ne
anib ak nibop ñek dipim ak, ne nibop gek God ñapay ne midebim. Ne nibop gek, binib

8:1 Lom 8.34, 8.39 8:2 Jon 8.36, Lom 7.23-25, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 2.19 8:3 Apo 13.38-39, 15.10, Lom 3.20, 2 Ko 5.21, Plp 2.7, Hib 4.15, 7.18-19 8:4 Gal 5.16, 5.25 8:5 Jon 3.6, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.22, 5.25 8:6 Lom 6.21, 8.13, Gal 6.8 8:7 Mat 12.34, Jon 8.43, 12.39, 1 Ko 2.14, Jem 4.4 8:9 1 Ko 3.16, 12.3, Gal 4.6, Plp 1.19, 1 Pi 1.11 8:10 Gal 2.20, Epe 3.17, 1 Pi 4.6 8:11 Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.14, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 2.5 8:13 Gal 6.8, Epe 4.22, Kol 3.5 8:14 Gal 5.18 8:15 1 Ko 2.12, 4.6, 2 Ti 1.7, Hib 2.15 8:15 Gal 4.5-7

wog giñeb okok midil adikil ma pilikipim. God Kawnan ne ak chinop kod yek, God nop suk agil apun, Apa,* Bapi apun. 16 God Kawnan ne ak, ne ke kawnan chin ayip jimñil midil, takaw miseŋ apun, Chin binib God ñapay ne midobun apun. 17 Pen ñapay ne midobun tek, God tap teplep ne ñinigab aglak ak dinigabun. Ñine Klays nop ditep gup tek, chinop abe ginigab. Pen chin miñil yul awl donigun, Klays ned yul awl dak tek, kidek ne ayip yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun.

*K*idek God man ne alaŋ amil, yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun

18 Yad anigil gos nepin, God chinop gek, yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun. Pen tap teplep dinigabun anib ak, God chinop yomek nigtep ginigabun. Pen abe nepin, tap anib okok tap teplep awl yibil mideb, yul awl miñil ñin awl dipun ak tap sikol sikol mideb. 19 Niŋid apun, tap okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, kili God ñapay ne kilop miseŋ lek niginigabun agil, ñin anib ak kod midebal. Tap God gilak anib okok nim, kimig cheg kili dad aplanil okok okok nig midil, ñin akal tek God aniginigab agil nig midebal. 20 Miñil tap ne gilak anib okok yokip midil, midtep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen gup anib ak, tap ne gilak okok chin anigil yonigun agil gos ma nepal. Gup anib ak, God ginigab agak tek nep gup. Ne agak, Tap gilinek okok gen, midtep ma gil, gi dam dam kidek tepayaŋ gen, midtep ginigab agak. Pen God gek midtep ginigun agil, gos sek kod midebal. 21 Anib ak tap gilak anib okok, kumil kuy gep tek mideb ak, kilop nag lak tek midebal. Kidek pen God ne tap anib okok midupsek ayip, ñapay ne okok ayip, kilop nag wisib yokinigab. Wisib yokek, suŋ amil, yib awl dil, midtep yibil ginigabal.

22 Chin nopun, tap God gilak anib okok midupsek, bin ñapay tikinig gel yul gup tek ak gi mideb. Miŋel gek añiŋ pogup, anigil gi dad apil miñil ñin awl owup. 23 Pen tap anib okok nep miŋel gek añiŋ ma pogup. Mel. Chin abe miŋel gek añiŋ pogipun. Chin God Kawnan ne ak dipun. God tap teplep kuŋay yibil chinop ñinim agil, Kawnan ne tap ned ak chinop ñub. Pen ñin akal tek chinop pisnep dek mubwak chin koŋim amil, ñapay ne yonigabun agil, lum awl miŋel gek añiŋ pogilig kod midobun. 24 Chin God ne chinop tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab agil, gos sek kod midon nim, chinop tig asik dak. Pen ñin anib ak chinop tap teplep ñil ditep gipikop ak, gos sek kod ma yobinop. Chinop tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab ak pen kod midobun. 25 Pen God miñil ma gup. Ne chinop kidek tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab ak niŋid nim, yilik gakniŋ ma kod midobun. Gos sek kod midobun.

26 Pen God Kawnan ne ak abe, ne chinop binib kiles ma midobun okok kod midil giñub. Chin God nop agnigun apun ak pen, takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil ma nopun. Anib ak chin koslam agep tek lup won ak, God Kawnan ne ke chinop niŋid, God nop kiles gil agnigup. God Kawnan ne ak yigen bad tek agñub. Chin bi takaw apun ak mel, yigen bad tek agñub. 27 God pen binib gos kili nab ayaŋ midupsek keke nigtep gup ak, Kawnan ne gos nop ak abe nigup. Taynen? Kawnan ne agup ak, ne God gin agil nigup adek anep nigup. Niŋid, binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop nen kiles gil agnigup.

28 Chin nopun, binib God nop mapen lipal okok, kilop anigup. God ne tap okok mideb ak sek, tap titay gup ak sek kod mideb. Anib okok midupsek kod midil gek, tap anib okok binib kilop gitep gup. Binib God nop mapen lipal anib okok, ne ke kilop dinim agil gos niŋid, kilop suk agil agak. 29 God binib kilop dinim agil gos nigup anib okok, kilop bilel gos niŋid gos ne ke nep kidek gil kilop aglil agak, Yad gen kili ñi yad mideb tek yenigel agak. Anigek, Klays ne nimam ned ak yek, nimam ninay ne kidek okok kuŋay yibil yenigabal. 30 Pen ne binib bilel gos ne ke nep kidek gil kilop aglak okok, kilop suk agil agak. Pen ne binib kilop suk agil agak okok, kilop gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep

* 8:15 Takaw Alam ak, Jisas takaw yibil ne. Pen kili Bapi aginig, Apa apal. 8:16 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 4.30 8:17 Apo 26.18, Gal 4.5-7, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 2.11-12, Lep 21.7 8:18 Lom 5.2, 2 Ko 4.17 8:19 Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2 8:20 Stt 3.17-19 8:21 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2 8:23 2 Ko 5.2-4, Gal 5.5, Epe 1.14, 4.30 8:24 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1 8:26 Sek 12.10, Epe 6.18, Jem 4.3 8:27 Sng 7.9, 139.1, Apo 1.24, 1 Ko 4.5, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Jo 5.14 8:28 Lom 9.11, 9.23-24, Epe 1.11, 2 Ti 1.9 8:29 Jon 17.22, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 1.5, 1.11, Kol 1.5, 1.11, 1.18, 2 Ti 2.19, Hib 1.6 8:30 Lom 9.24, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 4.4, 1 Pi 2.9

ne takaw ma mideb okok yelak. Pen ne binib kilop gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb yelak okok, kilop yib awl ñek pel midtep yibil gilak.

Tap olap chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek ma linigab

31 God anib okok gak anib ak, chin tay aginigobun? God chinop kod mideb ak nim,
tap olap chinop ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel yibil. 32 God ne Ñine nop ma diyek. Mel.
Ne chinop nen agil, Ñine nop agyokek apil kumak. Ne Ñine nop anigil ñak, anib ak tek
chin nigtep gipun, tap teplep okok midupsek abe chinop monmon ñinigab. 33 Binib
God kilop aglak okok, an tek kilop takaw oginap aginimuŋ tek linigab? Olap ma mideb.
God ne gek, ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midebal. 34 Pen an
tek kilop tig asikilig agjunimuŋ tek linigab? Olap ma mideb. Klays Jisas ne kumek God
nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak, ne am God ñin yipid kid ne okok ken midil, chinop nen
God nop agnig mideb. 35 Klays chinop mapen lup ak nim, an chinop gek, Klays chinop
mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek linigab? Chinop gi timel gel yul awl dinigabun akaŋ,
miŋel oginap apil koslam yonigabun akaŋ, chinop gi timel yibil ginigabal akaŋ, yuwan
awl ownigab akaŋ, chech ma yenigab akaŋ, tap timel chinop gek kumeb tek yonigabun
akaŋ, chinop ñaglinigabal akaŋ, tap anib okok chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak
pal okok yonigun tek linigab akaŋ? Mel, tap olap aniginimuŋ tek linigab ak ma mideb.
36 Tap timel anib okok chinop aniginigab ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Chin nep yil midobun tek, kili pelpel chinop paklinig gel, kumeb tek midobun agil tikak.
Kili chin chag sipsip tek lek niŋid, paklun kumnigel agil nep nepal agil tikak.

37 Kumeb tek midobun ak pen, Klays chinop mapen lup ak ne gek, chin tap chinop gup
okok midupsek yuk yokinigun tek nep lup. 38 Pen yad anib ak gos nigtep yibil gipin.
Kumeb akaŋ pel midep okok, ensel akaŋ kicheki okok, tap miñil mideb akaŋ tap kidek
ownigab okok, tap kiles timel mideb okok, 39 tap adek alaŋ mideb akaŋ tap muk ayaŋ
mideb okok, tap titay God gilek mideb okok midupsek, olap chinop gek, God chinop
mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek ma linigab. Mel yibil. Biawl chin Klays Jisas yil midon
God ne chinop mapen lup.

9

God gos ne ke niŋid, Yislel binib kilop dak

1 Yad Klays bine midebin tek, niŋid yibil aginigebin, yepis ma aginigebin. God Kawnan
ne ak yip kod midil gos ñek, chibol nab yad ayaŋ midtep gek yad anigil nepin, niŋid yibil
aginigebin. 2-3 Pelpel binib yad Yislel okok kilop gos nigen, yip miŋel awl yibil gakniŋ
gos awl yibil nepin. Pen yad anigil gos nepin, God binib yad okok kilop dinimuŋ. Anib
ak Klays ne gos yad ak kidek gonimuŋ tek lenigab, yad nop agniŋid agebin, Yad binib
yad nab okok miden yip diyoke mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep amen, binib yad okok kili tep
yad ak dinigel agebin. Anigil gipikop, tep yibil yobikop. 4 Binib anib okok, Yislel binib
midebal. God kilop agek ñapay ne midel, kiles ne ak milek tep ne ak kilop yomek nigilak.
Ne kilop takaw ag adek nokom lil, takaw ne agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop ñak. God ne
kili yip anigil kigom yimil agniginigel agil, anib anib ginimib ak agek anigilak. Tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak okok kilop agñak. 5 Based kili yib awl yibil dilak. Jij nokom anib anep
tik dad amil apil gil, Klays nop bi yibil tek tik lilak. Klays nop tik lilak anib ak, ne God
mideb, Biawl yibil midil tap okok midupsek kod mideb. Anib ak yib nop pel pelnep dad
aplanigun. Yaw.

*God ne Yislel bin*ib kilop tap gak ak

8:31 Nam 14.9, Sng 118.6 8:32 Jon 3.16 8:33 Ais 50.8 8:34 Sng 110.1, Apo 7.55-56, Kol 3.1, Hib 7.25, 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1 8:35 Lom 8.38-39 8:36 Sng 44.22, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 4.11 8:37 Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 15.57, 2 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 4.4, Lep 12.11 8:38 Epe 1.21, Kol 1.16, 2.15, 1 Pi 3.22 9:2-3 Kis 32.32 9:4 Kis 4.22, 9.4, Lo 7.6, 14.1-2, Apo 3.25, 13.22, Epe 2.12, Hib 8.8-10, 9.1 9:5 Mat 1.1-16, Jon 1.1, Lom 1.25

6 Yad pen God ne tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak, apyap pakak agil ma agebin. Mel.
Chin nopun, Yislel binbi midebal okok, kunay yibil Yislel binbi ninjid yibil mel. 7 Pen
abe, Eblaham binib ne tikek tik dad amil tikilak okok, kunay yibil Eblaham binib ne ninjid
yibil mel. God pen Eblaham nop anib agak, Ñinak Aysak tike tikel amnigab okok, kilop
nep ñapay nad aginigayn agak. 8 Takaw agak anib ak, jij ak anigil mideb. Eblaham ñapay
ne tikek tikel amnigab okok, kili God ñapay ne midebal agil gos ma niginigun. Mel. God
pen Eblaham nop tap olap ginigayn agil aglek, Eblaham ñi anib ak tikek tikel amnigab
okok, kili nep Eblaham ñapay ne yibil midebal agil gos niginigun. 9 Pen God tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak ak, ne anib agak, Ñin olap yad aglinek ak, adikid apen, bin nad Sala
ñi olap tikinigab agak.
10 Pen adek anib ak nep, takaw olap sek mideb. Ñi ominjal bin Lebeka kilop tam sek
tikak ak, nap nokom yelak. Bi nim ak based chin Aysak. 11-12 Pen ñi ominjal ma tikak
won ak, kili gitep gep akanj gi timel gep ak, anigil ma gel, God Lebeka nop agak, Ñi nad
ned tikinigaban ak, ne ñi kidek ak muk okok midil, wog nop giñinigab agak. Anib ak chin
nopun, God gos ne ke ninjid pelpel gup ak, ne kidek gil, binib okok kilop aglup. Ne binbi
wog gipal ak ninjid, kilop ma aglup. Gos ne ke ninjid, kilop suk agil aglup. 13 Tap anib
okok, buk Baybol ak anigil tikil agak, Ñi kidek Jekop nop nigen yip tep gup, ñi ned Yiso
nop nigen yip tep ma gup agak.
14 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? God yipid gil ma gup aginigun akanj? Mel yibil, anib
ma aginigun. 15 Ne Mosis nop anib agak,

Yad bi an nop mapen ninjid ditep ginig, nop mapen ninjid ditep ginigayn agak. Yad bi an
nop chib ninjid gitep ginig, nop chib ninjid gitep ginigayn agak.

16 Anib ak, God binib okok kilop aglinig, gos kili ke nepal ak ninjid, wog kiles gipal ak
ninjid, kilop ma aglup. Mel. Binib kilop mapen ninjid ditep gup okok nep, kilop aglup. 17
Pen buk Baybol migan ayanj, God ne man Yijip adanj binonim olap nop, takaw olap agak.
Anib agak, Gos yad anigil mideb, yad nep gi timel yibil gek, kiles awl yad ak misenj linigab
agak. Misenj lek ninjid, binib okok kili man okok midupsek agñinigabal, God yib awl yibil
mideb agñinigabal agak. Anib ak tek yad nep Yijip binonim ak aglebin agak. 18 Anib ak
chin nopun, God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib oginap kilop mapen ninjid ditep gup. Pen God
gos ne ke nigup tek, binib oginap kilop gek, gos kili nepal ak kidil amek nop ma dipal.
19 God anigup ak, bi nibi olap ninjid anib aginigaban, God ne ke tap okok ginim agil gos
nigup aginigaban. Chin God gos timud nop ak tibilikep tek ma mideb aginigaban. Anib
ak taynen ne tap timel gipun ak ninjid, chinop takaw awl aginigab aginigaban. 20 Nad
pen anib aginigaban ak, nad biawl an tek midil, God takaw nop ak day dinigaban? Day
dil, takaw nop ak tibilikinigaban. Bi olap lum ak dil, sige cheg ak gilinigab ak, sige cheg
ne bi anib ak nop pen agonimunj, Yip taynen anigil gilipan agil agonimunj tek ma lup.
Mel yibil. 21 Bi sige cheg gilinigab ak, gos ne ke nigek nop tep ginigab tek gilinigab. Lum
bad nokom olap tigiluk dad apil, sige cheg ominjal gilil, olap sige cheg teplep ak wog ne
teplep yibil ginigab ak, olap sige cheg yokip ak wog ne yokip ginigab ak gilak. Ak takaw
ma mideb.
22 God ne anigup ak anib ak nep mideb. Ne binib kilop timel ninjid yul awl ñibin ak
misenj len, kiles timel yad ak nigtep gilanj agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek binib anib okok,
kili sige cheg tek midebal ak, kilop timel ninjid yul awl ñinigab. Ne kilop gi timel ginig ak
pen, kasek ma gup. Kilop keligil mid dad amil, kidek won ak gi timel gek kul ginigabal.
23 Pen ne binib kili kiles timel yad ak milek tep awl yibil yad ak abe nigtep gilanj agil gos
nigup. Binib kilop mapen nigup okok, kili sige cheg tep tek midebal ak, kiles ne milek
tep ne anib ak kilop monmon ñub. Pen binib anib okok, God bilel kilop gek, kili kiles ne

---

9:6 Nam 23.19, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 3.3, Gal 6.16 9:7 Stt 21.12, Gal 4.23, Hib 11.18 9:8 Gal 4.23 9:9 Stt 18.10, 18.14 9:10 Stt 25.21 9:11-12 Stt 25.23 9:13 Lo 21.15, Mal 1.2-3, Luk 14.26 9:14 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 8.3, 34.10, Sng 92.15 9:15 Kis 33.19 9:16 Epe 2.8 9:17 Kis 9.16, Gal 3.8, 3.22 9:18 Kis 4.21, 9.12, 14.4 9:19 2 Sto 20.6, Jop 23.13, Dan 4.35 9:20 Ais 29.16, 45.9, 64.8 9:21 Jer 18.6, 2 Ti 2.20 9:23 Lom 8.28-30, Epe 1.3-12, Kol 1.27

milek tep ne ak dinig midebal. 24 Binib God kilop mapen ninjid suk agil agak okok, chin
nep nim. Pen chin Juda binib okok nep mel, chin binib Juda mel okok abe suk agil agak.
25 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol migan ayanj bi Hoseya ne tikak ak, God anib agak,
Binib kili binib yad ma yeligipal okok, kilop binib yad aginigayn agak. Pen binib man
wakay olap nib kilop mapen ma leligipin okok, kili binib mapen yad aginigayn
agak.
26 Pen man kili yeligipal ak yad kilop aginek, Nibi binib yad ma midebim aginek agak.
Pen man kili anib ak nep, kilop aginigayn, Yad God pel midep ak, nibi ñapay yad
midebim aginigayn agak.
27-28 Pen buk Baybol migan ayanj bi Aysaya ne tikak ak, ne Yislel binib kilop gos ninjid
takaw kiles gil agak,
Biawl ak ne binib lum awl yenigabal okok kilop tig asik bilokil, kasek gi day junigab agak.
Pen Yislel binib, kili ñig solwala gol okok kab kilup tek kunjay yibil yenigabal ak
pen, Biawl ak ne yep kab olap nep tig asik dinigab agak.
29 Tap anib okok, ned Aysaya ne aniginigab agak tek gak. Ne anib agak,
Biawl kiles ne midupsek di mideb ak, ne binib chinop yep kab olap nep tig asik dup
agak. Pen ma tig asik dil nim, chinop gi timel gek pisnep kul gipinop agak. Binib
taun Sodom ayip taun Gomola ayip kilop gi timel gek pisnep kul gilak tek, chinop
gipikop agak.

*Yislel bin*ib kili God nop gos ma linepal

30 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Anib aginigun. Binib Juda mel okok, kili God agak tek
kidek gil yipid gil yonigun agil gos ak ma nigeligipal. Ma nigeligipal ak pen, God agak
tek kidek gil yipid gil midebal. Kili God nop gos linigel God kilop gek, God agak tek kidek
gil yipid gil midebal. 31 Yislel binib pen, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil, chin
aniginigun ak nim, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigabun agil, gos ak nigeligipal.
Kili gos anib ak kiles gil kidek geligipal ak pen, anib ak ma dipal. 32 Taynen ma dipal?
Kili kiles chin ke wog gil, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigun agil, anigipal. Kili God
nop gos lininjid, yipid gil yonigun agil, gos anib ak ma nepal. Kab adek ak amnigel tek
midaknin, tob kili ak aldek apyap pakipal. 33 Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Nigim. Yad taun Sayon kab olap len, binib okok tob kili ak adek anib ak aldek apyap
pakinigabal agil tikak. Kab kiles timel anib ak, tob kili ak aldek miduj amil apyap
pakinigabal agil tikak. Pen binib nop gos liniginigabal okok, nebej ma dinigabal
agil tikak.

10

*Yislel bin*ib kili God ne pel gup ak ma nepal

1 Mam ay sikop, gos yad nab ayanj nepin ak anigil mideb, God ne Yislel binib kilop tig
asik dinimuj. Pen yad God nop anigil pel agnepin. 2 Yad kilop nigtep gil anib apin, Kili
God nop ditep gun agil, kiles yibil gipal apin. Kili pen tap titay gon God nop tep ginigab
agil, gos nigtep ma gipal. 3 God binib kilop gek, kili binib sunjtep ne yenigabal ak, anib
ak kili gos ma nepal. Kili pen gos chin ke kidek gil, God binib sunjtep ne yonigun agil,
gos anib ak nepal. Anib ak kili God gos ne ak kidek gil muk okok ma midel, ne kilop gek
binib sunjtep ne yenigel tek ma lup. 4 Chin nopun, Klays ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
gek, takaw anib ak gijuwak. Anib ak, binib Klays nop gos linepal okok midupsek, kili God
binib sunjtep ne midebal.
5 Binib oginap kili chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gun agil gos nepal. Anigon,
God binib sunjtep ne yonigabun agil gos nepal. Binib anib okok, Mosis kili anigipal ak

---

9:25 Hos 2.23, 1 Pi 2.10 9:26 Hos 1.10 9:27-28 Lom 11.5 9:27-28 Ais 10.22-23 9:29 Ais 1.9, 13.19, Jer 50.40 9:30 Lom 1.17, 4.11, 10.20 9:31 Lom 10.2-3, 11.7, Gal 5.4 9:32 Ais 8.14, Luk 2.34, 1 Ko 1.23 9:33 Sng 118.22, Ais 8.14, 28.16, Mat 21.42, Lom 10.11, 1 Pi 2.6-8 10:2 Apo 21.20, 22.3, Gal 1.14, 4.17 10:3 Lom 1.17, 9.30-32, Plp 3.9 10:4 Mat 5.17, Jon 3.18, Gal 3.24 10:5 Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 7.10, Gal 3.12

gos niŋid tikil agak, Bi God takaw ak midupsek dil kidek ginigab ak, ne koŋim midil pel yenigab agil tikak. 6 Binib oginap pen kili Klays nop gos linigel God kilop gek, binib suŋtep ne midebal. Buk Baybol ak kilop anib okok gos niŋid tikil agak, Nad gos nad nab ayaŋ mideb ak, takaw anib ak ma agniŋid aginimin, Anil God man ne alaŋ amnigab aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib ak jij ak anigil mideb, an yil God man ne alaŋ amil, adikid Klays nop poŋid ownigab? 7 Pen abe tikil agak, Takaw nim ak, Anil kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak amnigab ak, abe ma aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib ak jij ak anigil mideb, an yil kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak binib kubal tep ak amil, adikid Klays nop poŋid ownigab? 8 Takaw kil tikak anib ak pen anib agak, God takaw ne ak nad mideban wulep siŋak mideb agil tikak. Meg migan nad pel ak ke midil, gos nad nab ayaŋ mideb agil tikak. Takaw agak anib ak nim, chin Klays nop gos linigep takaw ak pel agñibun. 9 Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb. Nad agyikil anib aginimin, Jisas ne Biawl mideb agenimin, pen God ne Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agil, anib ak gos nad nab ayaŋ gos linigenimin, God nep tig asik dinigab. 10 Chin nopun, gos chin nab ayaŋ Klays nop gos linigon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne midobun. Pen Jisas ne Biawl mideb ak nop gos linopun agyikil agon, God chinop tig asik dup. 11 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib Klays nop gos linepal okok midupsek, kili nebeŋ ma dinigabal agil tikak. 12 Nigim. God ne Juda binib kili pis olap midebal, binib Juda mel pis olap midebal agil gos ma nigup. Kili midupsek Biawl nokom mideb, kili midupsek nop suk agil agnepal okok, kilop ditep yibil gup. 13 Adek anib ak nep buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib Biawl nop suk agil agniginigel okok midupsek, ne kilop tig asik dinigab agil tikak.

14 Anib ak binib kili Klays nop gos ma linepal ak, titay dil nop suk agil, chinop tig asik dinimin agniginigel? Pen ne gak takaw ak timud pak ma nepal ak, titay dil nop gos liniginigel? Pen bi olap takaw teplep ak kilop ma agñub ak, titay dil takaw anib ak timud pak niginigel? 15 Pen bi takaw teplep agñeb oginap kilop ma agyokipal ak, titay dil takaw teplep ak agñinigel? Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Bi takaw teplep dad apebal okok, tep yibil dad apebal agil tikak.

*Yislel bin*ib okok, kili takaw teplep ak ma dipal

16 Binib oginap pen takaw teplep ak ma nig dilak. Anib ak tek Aysaya ne anib agak, Biawl, takaw tep agñobun ak, an niŋid gos linigilak agak? 17 Anib ak chin nopun, binib takaw teplep ak timud pak nig midil nep, Klays nop gos linepal. Pen Klays takaw teplep ak agñel nep, binib timud pak nig midebal.

18 Yad pen nibop agnigebin, kili takaw teplep anib ak nigilak akaŋ? Yaw, kili nigilak agebin. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Bi takaw agñeb okok, takaw kili anib ak lum awl ak midupsek amil, man okok kid kid midupsek yibil amek nigilak agil tikak.

19 Pen nibop tepayaŋ agnigebin, Yislel binib takaw anib ak nigtep gilak akaŋ? Yaw, kili nigilak agebin. Ned Mosis ne takaw God agak ak tikil agak,

Yad binib wakay olap ke nib, yib ma midek yokip tek midebal okok kilop dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop den, nibop chibol timel gek milik niginigabim agil tikak. Binib anib okok sawl sek midil gos nigtep ma gipal ak kilop dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop den, nibop gek milik yownigab agil tikak.

20 Pen Aysaya abe takaw God agak ak tikil kiles gil agak,

Binib yip ma piyowilak okok, yip nigilak agil tikak. Binib yip akal ma agnigilak okok, yad ke miseŋ len yip nigilak agil tikak.

21 Pen Yislel binib kilop gos niŋid, takaw olap God agak ak tikil agak,

---

10:6 Lo 30.12-14 10:9 Mat 10.32, Luk 12.8, Apo 8.37 10:11 Ais 28.16, Jer 17.7, Lom 9.33 10:12 Apo 10.36, 15.9, Lom 3.22, 3.29, Gal 3.28 10:13 Jol 2.32, Apo 2.21, 9.14 10:15 Ais 52.7, Nah 1.15 10:16 Ais 53.1, Jon 12.38, Hib 4.2 10:17 Jon 17.20 10:18 Sng 19.4, Mat 24.14, Mak 16.15, Kol 1.6, 1.23 10:19 Lo 32.21, Lom 11.11, Tat 3.3 10:20 Ais 65.1, Lom 9.30 10:21 Ais 65.2

Yad minek minek kilop dinig, kili adikid yip yil apel kilop ditep gil ayip yenigayn agil tikak. Kili pen takaw yad ak ma nig dil, yip kud ñil takaw tibilikilak agil tikak.

11

*God ne Yislel bin*ib oginap kilop mapen nigup

1 Anib ak yad nibop agnigebin, God ne binib ne kilop kud ñil pisnep keligak akaŋ?
Mel yibil, anib ma yibil gak. Yad abe Yislel bi olap, Eblaham nised ne olap, Bejamin jij
ak midebin. 2 God ne bilel binib gos niŋid, gos ne ke nep kidek niŋid kilop aglak okok,
kilop kud ñil pisnep ma keligak. Yilayja nop kesim buk Baybol tikilak ak, kesim anib
ak ma nepim akaŋ? Yilayja ne Yislel binib kilop milik niŋid, God nop kiles gil agniŋid
agak, 3 Biawl, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop paklel kumilak agak. Abañ tap nep
pak sibogep adek ak, pak pal ak yokilak agak. Yad nokom bi nad midebin ak nim, yip
abe paklun agil gos nepal agak. 4 Agek, God nop pen agak, Biyad kuŋay yibil nep, 7,000
midebal agak. Bi anib okok, kili tap yepis agnepal Bal ak nop, kigom yimil ma agnepal
agak. 5 Anib ak nep miñil ñin awl abe, binib yep kab olap nep, God kilop yimug niŋid
gitep gil, binib yad yenigel agil kilop aglup. 6 Yaw, God ne kilop yimug niŋid gitep gil,
kilop anigil aglup. Kili wog gitep gipal agil kilop ma aglup. God binib wog gipal ak niŋid
kilop aglek nim, kili aginigel, God chinop yimug niŋid gitep ma gup aginigel tek lup. Ne
wog chin nep niŋid, chinop aglup aginigel. Pen anigil ma mideb. God ne binib okok kilop
yimug niŋid gitep gil, aglup.

7 Anib ak titay dak? Yislel binib God ayip jimñil yonigabun agil, tiŋil li gipal ak pen,
anib ak ma dipal. Binib ne yad yenigel agil kilop aglak anep, kili God ayip jimñil midebal.
Pen binib oginap, ne gos kilop gek chibol kilop ak ma asikak. 8 Buk Baybol ak anib ak tek
tikil agilak,

God kilop gek, wisin kin abal tek lak agil tikilak. Widin kili tap okok niginigel tek ma lil,
timud kili tap okok niginigel tek ma lil gipal agil tikilak. Adek anib anep mid dad
amil miñil midebal agil tikilak.

9 Pen Depid ne takaw olap buk Baybol migan ayaŋ tikil agak,

God, gos yad anigil mideb agil tikak. Kili tap awl ñiŋeb ak apnan gel, tap ñiŋeb anib ak
ñibel kilop gek timel ginigel agil tikak. Anib ak gon tek kilop dek, tap day kili
gipal ak pen gek apyap pakinigel agil tikak. 10 Pen nad abe ge, widin kili ak koy
gek, tap okok niginigel tek ma lup agil tikak. Minek minek kilop yul ñek miŋel
anib ak del, kud bak kili okok timel gek, kiles gil ma ajinigabal agil tikak.

*God ne bin*ib Juda mel okok kilop dup

11 Anib ak yad nibop agnigebin, Yislel binib kili apyap pakilak ak, pisnep apyap pakil
kul ginigel akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma gilak. Kili pen tap timel gilak tek, God ne binib Juda
mel okok kilop tig asik dak. Ne yad binib anib okok tig asik den nim, Yislel binib kili ne
chinop tek anigil ma tig asik dup agil, yip yil ownigel agil anigak. 12 Yislel binib kili tap
timel gel, God ne binib lum awl midupsek midebal okok kilop ditep gup. Pen Yislel binib
kili God gos ne keligil apyap pakel, God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop ditep gup. Anib ak
chin nopun, Yislel binib kili God yil adikid apenigabal, God binib okok midupsek kilop
ditep yibil ginigab.

13 Pen takaw aginigebin ak, nibop binib Juda mel okok aginigebin. Jisas yip agek, bi
takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen yip agyokil, binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw yad
ak agñinimin agek nim, nibop Juda mel okok agñineknin, yip tep gup. 14 Pen nibop takaw
agñibin wog ak anigen, binib yad okok kili niŋid, God ne chinop tek anigil ma tig asik dup
agil gos niginigel. Anigek, God kilop oginap tig asik donimuŋ. 15 God Yislel binib kilop
keligil nim, binib lum awl midupsek midebal okok kilop dil ne ayip jimñil lup. Anib ak

---

11:1 1 Sml 12.22, Sng 94.14, Jer 31.37, 2 Ko 11.22, Plp 3.5 11:2 Sng 94.14, Lom 8.29 11:3 1 Kin 19.10, 19.14
11:4 1 Kin 19.18 11:5 Lom 9.27 11:6 Lom 4.4-5, Gal 3.18 11:7 Lom 9.31, 10.3 11:8 Lo 29.4, Ais 29.10,
Jer 5.21, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 11:9 Sng 35.8 11:9 Sng 69.22-23 11:11 Apo 13.46, 22.18, 22.21, Lom 10.19

chin nopun, God ne Yislel binib kilop tepayaŋ denigab, kili binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal tek tikjakinigabal.
16 Binib kili bilet ginig, tap plaua ned dup won ak dil, bilet agilil dil God nop sibog ñibal. Anigel anib ak tek, bilet kidek ñiŋginigabal ak, God tap ne mideb tek mideb. Pen mab kidil ak God tap ne nep mideb ak, ñin kid abe God tap ne mideb. 17 Yislel binib kili mab olip teplep ñin kid oginap tek midebal. Ñin kid anib okok, God kilop oginap tipag lil diyokup. Pen nibi binib Juda mel okok, mab olip be okok ñin kid oginap tek midebim. God nibop tipag lil dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikup. Anigek, nibi mab anib ak ñin kid tep diyokup okok, tep kili ak dipim. Dil, miñil mab olip teplep mok ne teplep ak, mab ñin kid oginap dup tek nibi abe dil, anigil midtep gipim. 18 Anib ak nim, nibi mab olap be okok ñin kid okok, chin teplep midon, mab ñin kid nedil okok tap yokip mideb agil gos ma niginimib. Nibi gos anib agil nigenigabim, ak pen nibi nigtep ginimib. Nibi mab ñin kid okok, mab mok ak kidil ak nop ma ñibim. Mel. Mab kidil ak nibop mok ñub. 19 Nibi pen anigil aginigebim, God chinop dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikinig aginigebim. Chinop nag lil tibikinig, mab olip ñin kid nedil okok tipag lil diyokup aginigebim. 20 Nibi niŋid agebim, kili God nop gos ma linigilak anib ak tek, kilop tipag lil diyokak. Pen nibi God nop gos linepim anib ak tek, kiles gil jak midtep gipim. Nibi pen pilikil, yib nibi ke dad aplanimib tek lup ak nigtep ginimib. 21 Mel ak, anib ak gos niginimib. Ned God mab olip ñin kid nedil okok keligek mid timel gipal. Anib ak tek nep, nibop abe ginimuŋ tek linigab.
22 Anib ak, nibi God ne bi yimug nigep abe, bi milik niŋid yul awl ñeb abe mideb agil, anib ak gos nigtep ginimib. Binib nop keligil kidek ma gipal okok, kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñub. Nibi pen God gos ne kidek gil ditep genimib, nibop yimug nigup. Pen nibi anigil ma genimib, nibop abe tipag lil diyokinigab. 23 Pen mab olip ñin kid nedil God kilop tipag lil diyokup okok, kili adikid God nop gos linigenigabal, God kilop dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikinigab. Yaw, God ne kilop dil binig ñil, nag lil tibikinimuŋ tek lup. 24 Nib nepim, nibi ned mab olip be okok ñin kid oginap tek yebek okok, God nibop dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikup. Pen mab olip teplep anib ak, mab nibi ke mel. Anib ak niŋid yibil apun. Mab olip ñin kid nedil okok, God kilop tepayaŋ dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikinimuŋ tek linigab. God ne koslam gep tek mel, ginimuŋ tek lup.

*God ne bin*ib okok midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginim agil gos nigup
25 Mam ay sikop, yad nibop takaw we gil yoligup anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin. Nibi chin bi gos nigep midobun agil gos niginimib tek lup ak nim, takaw we gil yoligup anib ak nibop agen, chin bi gos nigep gos ak ma niginimib. Takaw we gil yoligup anib ak anigil mideb. Yislel binib chibol kilop ak ma asikak ak pen, pel anib ma ginigab. Kili anigil mid dad amil, God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop dinig nig lak okok midupsek dinigab ñin ak. 26 Anigek, kidek Yislel binib kilop midupsek tig asik dinigab. Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Bi kasin gep ak, ne taun Sayon nib ak ownigab agil tikak. Ne Jekop* binib ne okok kilop gek, kili God nop kud ñil ne gup tek kidek ma gipal ak, tap timel anib okok keliginigabal agil tikak. 27 Pen yad kilop takaw ag adek nokom anib ak lil, won anib ak nep tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinigayn agil tikak.

28 Yislel binib kili takaw teplep ak yilik niŋid keligilak, anib ak tek kili binib God ayip penpen gep ne okok tek midebal. Pen anigek, nibi binib Juda mel okok midtep gebim. God pen bilel kili binib yad yenigel agil kilop aglek, kili binib mapen ne midebal. Ne based

---

11:16 Nam 15.17-21, Ese 44.30 11:17 Jer 11.16, Apo 2.39, Epe 2.11-19 11:18 Jon 4.22, 1 Ko 10.12 11:20 Ais 66.2, Lom 12.16, Plp 2.12 11:22 Jon 15.2-4, 1 Ko 15.2, Hib 3.14 11:23 2 Ko 3.16 11:25 Luk 21.24, Jon 10.16, Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 3.14, Lep 7.9 11:26 Sng 14.7, Ais 59.20, Mat 23.39

* 11:26 Bi Jekop, yib ne olap Yislel ageligipal. Ne Yislel binib based kili yoligup. Anib ak Yislel binib yib kili abe apal, Jekop binib ne apal. 11:27 Jer 31.33-34, Hib 8.8, 10.16

kili gos nigilig midil anigup. 29 God ne binib oginap kilop suk agilig aglil, kilop tap teplep ñub. Binib kilop anigak okok, kidek gos ne won ak tig adikil ke ma gil, kilop keliginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Mel. 30 Ned nibi binib Juda mel okok God takaw ak tibilikipek ak pen, miñil Yislel binib kili takaw nop ak tibilikipal. Anigel, God nibop mapen niŋid ditep gup. 31 Anib ak nep Yislel binib kili miñil God takaw ak tibilikipal ak nim, God nibop mapen niŋid ditep gup tek, kilop mapen niŋid ditep ginigab. 32 God ne binib okok midupsek kilop mapen niŋid ditep ginim agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek kili pel God takaw ak tibilikipal ak, God kili gilak anib okok niŋid kilop gek, binib nag lep tek midebal. Nag lep tek midel, kilop mapen niŋid ditep ginimuŋ tek linigab.

*God y*ib nop ak dad aplanigun

33 Ey, God tap tep ne ak, tap kuŋay yibil teplep yibil mideb. Ne gos tipagil yibil niŋid, tap okok midupsek gos nigtep yibil gup. Gos ne ak yi okyaŋ midil, ñig solwala muk okyaŋ tek mideb. Chin bi okok, gos ne tig asikep jij ak piyowil nigtep ginigun tek ma yibil lup. Ne anib okok midupsek gup ak, chin ne taynen anigup agil, nigtep ginigun tek ma yibil lup. 34 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak,

Binib an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigil mideb agup agil tikilak? Akaŋ, binib an tek gos timud ak God nop ñub agil tikilak?

35 Akaŋ, binib an tek God nop tap koŋim yisik lek, God pen yisik lonimuŋ agil tikilak? Binib olap God nop aniginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup agil tikilak.

36 Chin nopun, God ne ke tap okok midupsek gilak. Ne ke tap okok midupsek jij ak mideb. Tap okok midupsek ñin adek ne anep mideb. Yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

12

*Mubwak gos t*imud chin ak, God nop tap sibog ñeb tek ñinigun

1 Anib ak mam ay sikop, yad God chinop mapen nigup agil, nibop kiles gil agniŋid anib agebin. Mubwak gos timud nibi ak dil, God nop pel tap sibog ñeb tek ñinimib. Nibi God yil midil ne agak tek nep kidek gil, tap anib anib gon nop tep gup agil ginimib. Pelpel anigipim ak, God nop kigom yimil niŋid yibil agnepim. 2 Binib lum awl pel gipal tek ma ginimib. Nibi pen God yil midem, nibop gos kideyil ñakniŋ, binib gos ke kideyil nib tek linimib. Nibop gos ñil, ke kideyil nib tek lek gem amek nim, God gos ne ke nigup ak niginigabim. Gos ne ke nigup ak midupsek, midtep ginigab adek ak sek, nop tep ginigab adek ak sek, yipid gil yibil ginigab adek ak sek, gos ne ke nigup ak midupsek nigtep ginigabim.

*God ch*inop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog ne gitep ginigun

3 God ne yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, yad nibop keke midupsek anigil agebin. Nibi chin yib awl dil, yib chin adek alaŋ yek binib oginap yib kili ayaŋ mideb agil ma niginimib. Pen gos nigtep gil, God nibop gek nop gos linepim ak niginimib. Niŋid, tap nibi ke gipim ak sek gos nepim ak sek tig asikinimib. 4 Chin nopun, chin keke mubwak nokom olap, mubwak ak ñin kid tob kid day keke mideb. Pen day keke mideb tek, wog keke yibil gipal. 5 Chin Klays yil midobun okok abe, anib ak tek midobun. Binib keke kuŋay midobun ak pen, Klays yil midil mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ñin kid tob kid day keke mubwak nokom mideb tek, chin ke penpen don mubwak nokom midobun. 6 God chinop yimug niŋid gitep gil, kiles teplep keke ñub. God binib olap nop kiles ñek, bi God gos ñek agñeb tek lup. Lek, ne Klays nop gos liniŋid, bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw ak agñinimuŋ. 7 Binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil giñeb tek lek, malik gil giñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles

11:30 Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7 11:32 Lom 3.9, Gal 3.22, 1 Ti 2.4 11:33 Jop 11.7, Sng 36.6, 92.5, Ais 55.8-9 11:34 Jop 15.8, 36.22, Ais 40.13, 1 Ko 2.16 11:35 Jop 35.7, 41.11 11:36 1 Ko 8.6, Gal 1.5, 2 Ti 4.18, Hib 13.21, 2 Pi 3.18 12:1 Sng 50.13-14, Jon 4.24, Lom 6.11-13, 1 Ko 6.13, 6.20, Hib 10.20, 1 Pi 2.5 12:2 Epe 1.18, 4.23, 5.10, 5.17, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14, 1 Jo 2.15 12:3 1 Ko 3.10, 12.7, 12.11, Gal 2.9, Epe 4.7 12:4 Epe 4.16 12:4 1 Ko 12.12 12:5 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.25 12:6 1 Ko 12.28, 13.2, 1 Pi 4.10-11 12:6 1 Ko 12.4-11 12:7 Apo 13.1, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17

ñek, binib kilop God takaw ak agñitep gep tek lek, takaw agñitep ginimuŋ. 8 Binib olap
nop kiles ñek, takaw tep ak agñek binib gos sek midep tek lup. Lek, binib kilop gos sek
yenigel agil takaw tep ak agñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop tap ñeb tek
lek, tap kuŋay yibil monmon ñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, wog ak binib kilop kod
midep tek lup. Lek, nigtep gil wog anib ak kod midtep ginimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles
ñek, binib kilop mapen niŋid ditep gep tek lek, miñmiñ gilig kilop mapen niŋid ditep
ginimuŋ.

*Ch*in binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun

9 Binib okok kilop mapen lipim ak, yepis ma ginimib. Tap timel gep ak kud ñil pisnep
keligil, tap tep gep ak chig tep ginimib. 10 Mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kili mam
ay mapen yad midebal agil, ayip penpen mapen linimib. Nibi pelpel mam ay Klays yil
midebal okok yib kilop ak dad aplanimib. 11 Yilik yilik sek wog ma ginimib. Tep gakniŋ,
Biawl ak nop wog gobun agil, gitep ginimib. 12 Gos sek kod midilig, miñmiñ ginimib.
Nibop gi timel gel miŋel dipim ak, miŋel okok dil kiles gil jak yenimib. Minek minek
God ayip aginimib. 13 Binib Klays yil midel tap ma mideb okok, tap nibi oginap kilop ñil
giñinimib. Binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi linimib.
14 Binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Yaw, God nop
agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Kilop pen milik niŋid, God kilop gi timel ginimuŋ agil, nop
anib ak ma agniginimib. 15 Binib miñmiñ gil midebal ak, kili ayip miñmiñ gil yenimib.
Binib chib gakniŋ chaŋ lil midebal ak, kili ayip chib gakniŋ chaŋ lil yenimib. 16 Nibi gos
pal nokom olap niŋid, binbi okok midupsek ginimib. Chin binib yib sek midobun agil ma
niŋid, yib nibi ma dad aplanimib. Binib yib ma mideb okok ayip wilikil yenimib. Chin
nep bi gos nigep nigtep gipun agil ma niginimib.
17 Binib nibop milik niŋid gi timel gipal ak, pen milik niŋid gi timel ma ginimib. Binib
okok midupsek chin gipun ak nigel kilop tep ginigab agil, adek anib ak nep ginimib. 18
Nibi binib ayip penpen ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib, kimigel jimñil yonigun agil gos
anep niginimib. Binib oginap kili kimigel jimñil yonigun agil gos ma nepal ak pen, nibi
kiles gil kimigel jimñil yenimib. 19 Binib mapen yad okok, binib nibop gi timel gipal ak,
kilop pen gi timel ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib. Ak God gos ne. Kilop pen gi timel
gin agil, ke nigup tek ginigab. Nib nepim, Biawl ak ne takaw agak anib ak, buk Baybol ak
tikil agak,

Binib gi timel gipal okok, yad nokom kilop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinigayn agil tikak.
Wog anib ak yad pel anigipin agil tikak.

20 Nibi pen buk Baybol agak ak kidek ginimib. Tikil anib agak,

Nad bi nep milik nigup ak amil, nop yuwan gonimuŋ tap midup ñinimin agil tikak.
Kuŋam milep gonimuŋ ñig ak ñinimin agil tikak. Anige niŋid, nep taynen gi timel
gipin agil, gos kuŋay nigek nop nebeŋ dinigab agil tikak.

21 Nibi keligem, tap timel okok nibop ma kodinimuŋ. Nibi pen gitep gem, gitep gipim
anib ak tap timel ak taw jisipuk gil yu ginimuŋ.

13

*Gapman b*iawl okok aginigel tek niginigun

1 Binib okok midupsek, kili gapman biawl okok aginigel tek niginigel. Chin nopun, bi
gapman okok kili ke apil ma midebal. Gapman wog kili ak, God ne ke gos niŋid wog kilop
ak lak. Pen gapman biawl midupsek midebal okok, God aglek biawl midebal. 2 Anib ak

12:8 Apo 15.32, 20.28, 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 12:9 Sng 34.14, Amo 5.15, 1 Ti 1.5, 1 Pi 1.22 12:10 Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi
1.22, 2 Pi 1.7 12:11 Apo 18.25, Lep 3.15 12:12 Apo 2.42, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16-17, Hib 3.6, 10.36, Jem 1.4 12:13 1
Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1, 9.12, Hib 13.2, 13.16, 1 Pi 4.9 12:14 Mat 5.44, Luk 6.28, Apo 7.60, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Pi 3.9 12:15 Sng
35.13 12:16 Sng 131.1-2, Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21, Jer 45.5, Lom 11.20, 15.5 12:17 Mat 5.39, Lom 14.16, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te
5.15 12:18 Mak 9.50, Lom 14.19, Hib 12.14 12:19 Lo 32.35, Snd 24.29, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 13.4, 1 Te 1.6-7, Hib
10.30 12:20 Kis 23.4-5, Snd 25.21-22, Mat 5.44 13:1 Snd 8.15, Dan 2.21, Jon 19.11, Tat 3.1, 1 Pi 2.13

tek, binib kili gapman takaw ak ma ninjid kilop agjupal okok, kili God gapman biawl okok kilop aglak takaw ak abe ma ninjid nop agjupal. Binib anigipal okok, kili takaw mideb, yul awl dinigabal. 3 Binib gitep gipal okok, kili gapman biawl okok kilop ma pilikipal. Binib gi timel gipal okok pen, kili gapman biawl okok kilop pilikipal. Anib ak tek, gapman biawl okok kilop ma pilikinigun agil, gitep gem nim, yib nibop ak dad aplanigabal. 4 Gapman biawl okok, kili God bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, nibop gitep gel midtep gipim. Nibi pen gi timel gil nim, gapman biawl okok kilop pilikinimib. Nib nepim, gapman biawl okok kili kiles midil, binib timel okok kilop gi timel gipal. Wog anib ak yokip ma midebal, kiles gil gipal. Kili God bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, binib gi timel gipal okok kilop yul awl ñinigabal. 5 Anib ak tek, nibi gapman biawl muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib. Nibi pen kilop muk okok ma midon nim, chinop gi timel ginigel agil, gos anib ak nep ninjid ma pilikinimib. Mel. God ne nibi gitep yibil ginimib agil gos nigek, nibi gos anib ak abe ninjid, gapman biawl muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib.

6 Adek anib ak nep nim, takis abe ñibim. Gapman biawl okok kili God bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, God kilop wog aglak ak pel kiles gil gilig midebal. Kili anigel, kilop takis ñibim. 7 Gapman tap titay chinop ñinimib apal okok, agel yaw agil kilop ñinimib. Nibi takis keke ñinimib agel, bi takis dep okok kilop takis keke ñinimib. Biawl jel gup kilop pilikinimib apal okok, kilop pilikinimib. Biawl yib awl midel yib kilop dad aplanimib apal okok, yib kilop ak dad aplanimib.

*Penpen mapen l*inimib

8 Tap day nibi oginap yonimuŋ, pisnep day pag junimib. Pen tap day nibi tek olap yonimuŋ, penpen mapen lep adek ak. Bi binib okok kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup. 9 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anigil agak, Bin si bi si ma ginimin, chip ma ñaginimin, tap si ma dinimin, binib oginap tap kilop okok yip tek yobikop agil ma niginimin agak. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak sek, takaw kiles adek agilak ak sek, ñu kil tikilak anib okok midupsek, jij ne ak takaw nokom olap mideb. Takaw anib ak anigil agak, Binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agak. 10 Bi binib oginap kilop mapen lup ak, ne kilop gi timel ma gup. Anib ak bi binib oginap kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup.

*Ch*in binib milek adek ajonigun

11 Anib ak tek nibi aniginimib apin ak kidek ginimib. Ned chin Klays nop gos liniginok won ak, God chinop tig asik dinigab ñin ak wulep ma yek, pal okok yek. Miñil pen nib nepim, God chinop tig asik dinigab ñin ak wulep mideb. Anib ak nibi wisin kin midebim okok tikjakinimib. 12 Sib gup bad ak kul ginigeb, man tikinigeb. Anib ak chin tap kisilim owup bad ak midupsek keligil, tap milek sek ak dinigun. Pen tap milek sek anib ak, bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok mideb tek mideb. Anib ak tap anib ak chech tek dil lil yonigun. 13 Milek tep adek ak midil, man tikek widin ninjid ajipal tek ajonigun. Chin pen tap nigep ma nigep gil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, bin si bi si gil, chibol chinop tikjakil tap timel gach ak gil, milik yapek penpen agilig midil, binib kilop nigon chibol chinop ak timel gil, adek anib okok ma ginigun. Mel yibil. 14 Nibi pen Jisas Klays nop dil, nop bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok tek linimib. Nibi Jisas Klays nop lil, mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ gos ak ninjid kidek ma ginimib.

14

*Mam ay penpen ma t*ig asikinimib

13:3 1 Pi 2.13-14, 3.13 13:4 Lom 12.19, 1 Te 4.6 13:5 Sav 8.2, 1 Pi 2.19 13:6 Mat 22.21, Mak 12.17, Luk 20.25 13:8 Mat 22.39-40, Gal 5.14, Kol 3.14, Jem 2.8 13:9 Kis 20.13-17, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.17-21 13:10 Mat 22.40, Lom 13.8, 1 Ko 13.4-7 13:11 1 Ko 15.34, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 5.5-7 13:12 Epe 5.11, 6.11-13, Kol 3.8, 1 Te 5.5-6, 1 Jo 2.8 13:13 Luk 21.34, Epe 5.18, Plp 4.8, 1 Te 4.12, Jem 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.3 13:14 Gal 3.27, 5.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 2.11

1 Binib Klays yil midil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kilop binib chin agil dinimib. Pen
gos kilop tig asikinigun agil, kili ayip takaw penpen ma aginimib. 2 Binib Klays nop gos
nepal oginap midil, tap ñiŋeb okok monmon ñibal. Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal
okok pen, kili chag tap yipil okok ma ñibal. 3 Binib tap ñiŋeb monmon ñibal okok, kili
binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal okok kilop yilik niŋid kud ma ñinigel. Pen binib chag tap
yipil ma ñibal okok, kili binib tap monmon ñibal okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil
ma niginigel. Mel. God binib tap monmon ñibal okok kilop dek nop yil midebal. 4 Nibi
bi olap binib wog giñeb ne okok, kili tap timel gebal agil ma yibil aginimib. Kili wog kili
ak kiles timel gil ginigabal akaŋ, apyap pakenigabal ak, biawl kili ak tap ne. Biawl ak pen
kilop kiles ñinimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek kilop kod midakniŋ, kiles ne ak dil, kiles gil jak
tep gil yenigabal.

5 Binib oginap apal, Ñin olap ñin awl ak, ñin oginap ñin awl mel apal. Pen binib oginap
apal, Minek minek ñin nokom olap tek mideb apal. Binib midupsek pen, kili nokom
nokom midebal tek, gos tep kilop owup adek ak niŋid gel amnimuŋ. 6 Binib kili ñin olap
ñin awl ak mideb agil, kili Biawl ak nop gos niŋid anigipal. Pen binib tap ñiŋeb monmon
ñibal okok, kili Biawl ak nop gos niŋid, God nop tep agil ñibal. Pen binib chag tap yipil
ma ñibal okok, kili Biawl ak nop gos niŋid, kas tap okok dil God nop tep agil ñibal.

7 Chin nopun, chin bi olap ne nokom koŋim yonimuŋ tek ma lek, gos yad ke niŋid
koŋim midebin agil ma agep. Pen ne nokom kumnimuŋ tek ma lek, gos yad ke niŋid
kumnigayn agil ma agep. 8 Chin koŋim midil nim, Biawl ak gos niŋid ne ayip midobun.
Chin kumonigabun, Biawl ak gos niŋid ne ayip midil kumnigabun. Anib ak koŋim
yonigabun akaŋ kumnigabun ak, Biawl ne yil nep yonigabun. 9 Takaw apin ak jij ak
anigil mideb. Klays kumil, tikjakil koŋim mideb. Anib ak tek ne binib koŋim midebal
okok sek kumilak okok sek, kilop midupsek kod midil, Biawl kili ak mideb.

10 Pen nibi oginap, taynen mam ay kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil nepim? Nibi
oginap, taynen mam ay kilop yilik niŋid kud ñibim? Nib nepim, chin midupsek am God
widin midup adek ak amon, gipun okok bilokinigab. 11 Buk Baybol ak anigil tikil agak,
Biawl ak agup, Yad bi pel midep ak, anib ak tek yad niŋid yibil agebin agup agil tikak.

> Binib okok midupsek yip yil apil kigom yimnigabal agup agil tikak. Kigom yimil,
> midupsek agyikil aginigabal, Nad God nokom nim mideban aginigabal agup agil
> tikak.

12 Anib ak nim, chin midupsek midobun tek, God chinop nokom nokom agnigek, titay
gipun okok agñinigabun.

*Ch*in gon, mam oginap apyap pakil tap si tap timel ma ginigel

13 Anib ak nibi mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil
ma aginimib. Nibi pen anigil gos niginimib. Mam ay tap timel gil apyap pakinigel tek ma
linimuŋ agil, adek ak nep gos niŋid, anigem amnimuŋ. 14 Yad Biawl Jisas yil midebin tek,
ne gos yip gek nigtep gipin. God ne binib tap olap asikep tek yenigel agil, gos anib ak ma
nigup. Bi olap pen ne tap olap asikep tek gonimuŋ, bi anib ak ne tap anib ak asikinimuŋ.
15 Anib ak nep nibi tap ñiŋeb okok monmon ñibem, mam olap niŋid, tap asikep ñibebim
agil gos nigup ak, tap anigil ñibim ak nop gem midtep ma gup. Nibi anigil nim, mam nop
mapen ma lipim. Klays nop nen kumak, anib ak tek nibi tap monmon ñibem ne apyap
pakil kul ginimuŋ tek lup ak ma ginimib. 16 Anib ak nibi tap tep olap ginigun agil ginimib
tek lup ak pen, binib oginap nibop niŋid, tap timel gebal gos niginigel tek lenigab, gos
nepim anib ak keliginimib. 17 Nigim. God binib kilop dil kod mideb, takaw anib ak tap
midup ñig ñiŋinigabun akaŋ ma ñiŋinigabun takaw ak mel. Takaw God binib dil kilop

---

14:1 Lom 15.1, 15.7, 1 Ko 8.9-11, 9.22 14:1 Kol 2.16 14:2 Stt 1.29, 9.3, Lom 14.14, 1 Ko 10.25, 1 Ti 4.4 14:3 Kol 2.16 14:4 Mat 7.1, Jem 4.11-12 14:5 Gal 4.10 14:6 1 Ko 10.31, Gal 4.10, 1 Ti 4.3 14:7 1 Ko 6.19-20, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Pi 4.2 14:8 Luk 20.38, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10 14:9 Apo 10.36, 2 Ko 5.15 14:10 Mat 25.31-32, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 2 Ko 5.10 14:11 Ais 45.23, Plp 2.10-11 14:12 Mat 12.36, Gal 6.5, 1 Pi 4.5 14:13 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, 10.32 14:14 Apo 10.15, Lom 14.2, 14.20, 1 Ko 8.7-8, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 14:15 1 Ko 8.11-13 14:16 Tat 2.5 14:17 1 Ko 8.8

kod mideb anib ak pen anigil mideb. God Kawnan ne ak binib ayip midakniŋ, kili God agak tek kidek gil, kimigel midtep gil, miñmiñ gil gipal. 18 Binib Klays wog ne anigil gipal ak, God kilop nigek nop tep gek, binib oginap kilop nigel binib tep midebal apal.
19 Anib ak nim, chin kimigel jimñil midep ak pel kiles gil kidek ginigun. Pen abe chin pel kiles gil, penpen gitep gil gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigun. 20 Pen nibi tap ñiŋeb okok monmon ñiŋinigun agil gos ak nep niŋid, God wog ne ak gi timel ginigabim. Niŋid apun, tap midup okok midupsek ñiŋeb tek mideb. Nibi pen tap okok monmon ñibem, mam ay okok niŋid, tap asikep ñibebim agil apyap pakil tap timel gel nim, nibi anib ak gi timel gipim. 21 Anib ak takaw yad aginigebin ak, tep mideb. Nibi chag tap yipil okok ñibil, ñig wayn ñibil, tap olap ke ginigabim ak, anib ak mam ay okok kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek lenigab, anib ak keligil ma ginimib. 22 Nad tap anib okok gos tay nepan ak, gos nad nab ayaŋ yek Bapi God ayip tap ñili ke. Bi olap, ne tap oginap tap tep niginimuŋ gos niŋid, gos ne nab ayaŋ abe gos anib ak nep nigup ak, miñmiñ gilig yenigab. 23 Bi olap pen tap oginap gos pal lilig ñiŋinimuŋ ak, God nigek takaw miŋel ak ne dinimuŋ. Taynen? Klays nop gos linigilig ma ñiŋub, gos pal lilig ñiŋub ak nim, God nigek takaw miŋel anib ak ne dinimuŋ. Chin tap olap ginigabun ak pen, Klays nop gos linigilig ma gonigabun, anib ak tap si tap timel ginigabun.

15

*Chi*n Klays ne gos nigup tek niŋid, ne gup tek niŋid kidek ginigun

1 Pen chin Klays nop gos liniŋid chig tep gil midobun okok, chin ke midtep ginigun agil ma ginigun. Chin pen binib Klays yil midil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok kilop giñil, miŋel dipal okok ayip dinigun. 2 Chin binib anib okok kilop giñil, midtep ginigel agil gos niŋid ginigun. Anigil gitep gon, kili gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel. 3 Chin nopun, Klays abe yad ke midtep ginim agil ma gak. Nop anigak ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God, takaw nep agjulak ak, yip abe agjulak agil tikak. 4 Buk Baybol takaw bilel tikilak okok midupsek, chinop agñinig tikilak. Takaw anib ak nigon chinop gek, kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel okok dil, gos sek kod yonigun. 5 Pen God ne chinop gek, kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel okok dil, gos sek midobun. Anib ak yad God nop agniŋid apin, Nad ge, Lom binib kili Klays Jisas gak tek niŋid kidek ginigun agil, gos nokom jimñil lil niginigel apin.
6 Kili gos adek nokom niŋid, jimñil midil, nad God mideban ak yib nep ak dad aplanigel apin. God, nad Biawl chin Jisas Klays bapi ne mideban aginigel apin.

*Bini*b Juda mel okok, kili abe takaw teplep ak niŋid dipal

7 Anib ak tek, nibi ke penpen dil ditep ginimib. Nibi binib kili God yib nop ak dad aplanigel agil, Klays nibop dak tek, nibi ke penpen dinimib. 8 Yad anib agebin, Klays ne Juda binib bi wog giñeb kili ak mideb. Kili God takaw niŋid yibil mideb ak niginigel agil, ne anigak. Bi wog giñeb kili ak yek, anib ak tek God Juda nised yes okok, kilop ginigayn agil aglak tek nep, takaw anib ak midupsek ginigab. 9 Pen Klays ne abe anigil gos nigak, ne binib Juda mel okok kilop gek, God kilop mapen nigup ak niginigel. Niŋid yib nop ak dad aplanigel. Klays ned God nop takaw agak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak,

Anib ak yad binib Juda mel nab okok midil, yib nep ak dad aplanigayn agil tikilak. Yib nep ak dad aplanilig kimep aginigayn agil tikilak.

10 Pen takaw olap tikil agak,

Nibi binib Juda mel okok, God binib ne Juda ayip miñmiñ yibil ginimib agil tikak.

11 Pen takaw olap abe tikil agak,

14:18 2 Ko 8.21 14:19 Lom 12.18, 15.2, 1 Ko 14.12, 1 Te 5.11 14:20 Mat 15.11, Lom 14.14-15, 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, Tat 1.15 14:23 Tat 1.15 15:1 Lom 14.1, Gal 6.1 15:2 Lom 14.19, 1 Ko 9.19, 9.22, 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, Plp 2.4-5 15:3 Sng 69.9, Mat 26.39, Jon 5.30, 6.38 15:4 Lom 4.23-24, 1 Ko 9.9-10, 10.11, 2 Ti 3.16-17 15:5 Lom 12.16, 1 Ko 1.10, 9.9-10, Plp 3.16 15:6 Apo 4.24, 4.32 15:7 Lom 5.2, 14.1-3 15:8 Mat 15.24-25, Apo 3.25-26, 2 Ko 1.20 15:9 2 Sml 22.50, Sng 18.49, Jon 10.16, Apo 3.25, Lom 9.23, 11.30 15:10 Lo 32.43 15:11 Sng 117.1

Nibi binib Juda mel okok, Biawl ak yib nop ak dad aplanimib agil tikak. Binib man keke
midupsek yib nop adek alaŋ dad aplanigel agil tikak.
12 Pen takaw olap, bi Aysaya ne tikil agak,
Bi Jesi tikek tik dad amil tikinigabal olap apjakinigab agil tikak. Ne biawl midil, binib Juda
mel okok kilop dil kod yenigab agil tikak. Ne chinop kod midtep ginigab agil, gos
sek kod yenigabal agil tikak.
13 Pen God ne nibop gek, gos sek kod midebim. Anib ak yad God nop agniŋid apin, Lom
binib kili nep gos linepal, anib ak kilop ge, kili miñmiñ timel yibil gil, kimigel midtep
yibil ginigel apin. Anige, Kawnan nad ak kilop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, gos sek kod midel
amnimuŋ apin.

*Pol wog ne ak gos n*igek tep gup

14 Pen mam ay yad okok, yad gos kiles gil niŋid anib ak nepin, nibi pel tap gitep gipim.
Gos tipagil ke yibil nepim ak nim, takaw tep ak penpen agñi tep ginimib tek lup. 15 Pen
takaw oginap nibop kiles gil tek agil tikebin ak, gos timud nibop ak pag yikaŋ agil tikebin.
Yad nepin, God yip yimug niŋid gitep gil, wog ne ak yip aglak. 16 Yip aglek, yad Klays Jisas
bi wog giñeb ne midil, binib Juda mel okok kilop giñibin. Yad bi God nop sibogep okok
tek wog ak gipin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop anigil giñen, God Kawnan ne ak gek, binib
Juda mel okok gos kili ak God yil amnigel. God yil amek, binib suŋtep ne okok yenigel.
Kili anigil midil, kilop tap pak sibog ñibin tek midel, God kilop nigek nop tep ginimuŋ.
Anib ak tek yad wog anib ak gil, God takaw teplep ak dad amil, binib Juda mel okok kilop
agñibin.
17 Anib ak yad Klays Jisas nop chigil midilig, God nop wog gipin ak, yip tep yibil gakniŋ
gipin. 18-19 Pen yad ke gipin ak ma aginigayn. Klays yip dil kod midakniŋ, nop chigil
midil kiles ne ak dipin ak aginigayn. Kiles ne ak dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God nop
kidek ginigel agil, kilop takaw tep ak agñibin. Klays yip gek, takaw tep ne ak agilig wog
gitep gilig gipin. Yip gek kiles dil, tap mageptek keke oginap gipin. Gen, God Kawnan ne
ak yip kod midakniŋ wog kiles timel gil gipin. Anigen, binib Juda mel okok niŋid, God nop
kidek gipal. Ak nim, yad Jelusalem tikjakil, Klays takaw teplep ne ak agñi tep gi dam dam
man palawl man Yililikum amjakinek. Anigil ajilig, Klays takaw teplep ne ak midupsek
agñijunek, binib man anib okok nigilak. 20 Gos yad pel nepin ak, yad binib Klays nop ma
nigilak man okok nep amil, takaw teplep ak agñin agil nepin. Pen takaw pal adaŋ lil olap
agebin, Bi oginap kal meg puŋilipal adek ak, kal gin agil, gos ak ma nepin agebin. 21 Yad
pen buk Baybol ak agak tek ginim agil gos nepin. Tikil anib agak,
Binib kilop takaw nop ak ma agñilak okok, kili niginigabal agil tikak. Binib takaw nop ak
ma nepal okok, kili gos nigtep ginigabal agil tikak.

*Pol taun Lom am*il, man Spen abe amnin agil gos nigup

22 Anib ak tek ñin kuŋay yibil, nibop niginig amnin agil nepin ak pen, wog olap gos
abe mideb, amnim tek ma lup. 23 Miñil pen man wakay oginap, wog yad ma mideb. Pen
sub kuŋay yibil nibi yil amnin agil pel gos niŋid, 24 man Spen amnigebin tek, gos yad
anigil nepin. Yad man Spen amnig, kanib nab okok ajilig nibi Lom midebim apjakil tapin
midenim. Nib ayip miden yip tep yibil gek, kidek man Spen amnig, yip tap oginap ñil,
dam kanib nab ak yokem amnigayn agil gos nepin. 25-26 Miñil pen yad Jelusalem amebin.
Klays binib ne Masedoniya plopens okok ayip Akaya plopens okok ayip, kili Jelusalem
binib Klays yil midebal yimgeptek okok kilop tap oginap ñinigun agil gos nigilak. Gos
kili ke anib niŋid, takaw olap aglil mani tap oginap ñel, miñil yad Jelusalem binib Klays
yil midebal okok kilop dam ñinig amebin. 27 Gos kili ke niŋid gilak anib ak tep gilak.
Taynen? Tap kili Juda binib kilop pen oginap ñeb tek mideb. Juda binib kili God takaw

---

15:12 Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lep 5.5, 22.16 15:13 Lom 12.12, 14.17 15:14 1 Ko 8.1, 8.7, 8.10, 2 Pi 1.12, 1 Jo 2.21 15:16 Lom 1.5, 11.13, 12.3, Gal 2.7-9, Plp 2.17 15:18-19 Apo 19.18, 2 Ko 3.5, 12.12 15:20 2 Ko 10.15-16 15:21 Ais 52.15 15:22 Lom 1.13 15:24 1 Ko 16.6 15:25-26 Apo 19.21, 20.22, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.1-4, 2 Ko 8.1, 9.2, 9.12 15:27 Lom 9.4, 11.17, 1 Ko 9.11, Gal 6.6

ne ak dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God nop gos niginigel agil, kilop agñak. Anib ak tek, binib Juda mel okok tap day olap mideb. Kili mani tap kili mideb ak oginap dil, Juda binib okok kilop pen ñinigel. 28 Anib ak yad wog nim ak gijunim. Pen mani yip ñibal anib ak damil, Jelusalem binib Klays yil midebal okok mani midupsek kilop ñinigayn. Ñil, kidek man Spen amnig, kanib nab okok ajilig nibi Lom midebim ak apjakinigayn. 29 Pen yad nepin, ñin anib ak apil nibop nigen, Klays ayip yonigabun tek, ne chinop gitep yibil gek midtep yibil ginigabun.

30 Pen mam ay sikop. Biawl chin Jisas Klays yil midon, God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek penpen mapen lipun. Anib ak tek, yad nibop kiles gil agninjid anib agebin. Nibi yad ayip jimñil kiles gil God ayip agilig yonigun. God ayip agilig midem, yip kod yonimuŋ. 31 Anigil God nop agnigem, yad Judiya plopens amil Jelusalem amjaken, God yip kod midaknin Juda binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok yip gi timel ma ginigel. Pen abe agnigem, yad Jelusalem binib Klays yil midebal okok, kilop mani ñinigayn ak nigel, kilop tep yibil gonimuŋ. 32 Anib ak God gos ne ke ninjid, yip amnoŋ agonimuŋ, amil miñmiñ gilig nib midebim ak amjakinim. Amjakil, nib ayip añiŋ sikol won olap lil, kiles dinigayn. 33 Pen God bi kimigel midtep gep ak, ne nibop midupsek ayip yonimuŋ. Yaw.

16

*Pol ne bin*ib kuŋay kilop ag dideg lup

1 Pen nibi takaw anib ak niginimib agil, yad agebin, Ay chin Pibi ne bin wog gitep gep ak mideb agebin. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal, taun Senkliya midebal okok, Pibi kilop giñil, wog anib ak gitep gup. 2 Ne nibi midebim ak amjakek, nibi Klays yil midebim okok tek, Biawl chin anop gos ninjid Pibi nop dil ditep yibil ginimib. Pen tap oginap ma yek ninjid monmon ñinimib. Ne binib kuŋay kilop ditep gil, yip ditep gil gup anib ak tek, nibi nop ditep yibil ginimib.

3 Nibi takaw yad ak dil, bi Akwila ayip bin ne Plisila ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili ayip Klays Jisas wog ak jimñil ginok. 4 Bi oginap ned yip paklinig gelak, bi bel anib ak midil, kasin gilek. Pen chilop paklinigel agil gos ak ma ninjid anigilek. Yad kilop gos tep yibil ninjid tep apin ak pen, yad nokom mel. Binib Juda mel man ke okok midil, kili Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili abe kilop bel gos tep yibil ninjid tep apal.

5 Pen nibi takaw yad ak dil, Klays binib ne kal kili bel pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop abe ag dideg linimib.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi mapen yad Epaynedus nop ag dideg linimib. Binib Esiya plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok, ne Klays nop ned dak.

6 Takaw yad ak dil, bin Maliya nop ag dideg linimib. Ne nibop nen wog kiles gak.

7 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Adlonikus ayip bin Juniyas kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili ominjal binib yad midil, yad ayip nag lep ak yoligipun. Kili ominjal bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok tep yibil midebil. Kili Klays nop ned del, yad kidek dinek.

8 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Abliyadus nop ag dideg linimib. Ne bi mapen yad, Biawl ak nop chig tep gup ak.

9 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Ulbanus nop ag dideg linimib. Ne ayip Klays wog ak jimñil ginok. Pen bi mapen yad Stakis nop abe ag dideg linimib.

10 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Apeles nop ag dideg linimib. Klays ne bi anib ak wog nop ak nigek tep gup.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi Alistobulus binib kal ne midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.

11 Takaw yad ak dil, biyad Helodiyon nop ag dideg linimib.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi Nalsisus binib kal ne Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.

12 Takaw yad ak dil, bin Tlipina ayip bin Tliposa ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Bin ominjal ak Biawl wog ne ak kiles gil gipil.

15:29 Lom 1.11 15:30 2 Ko 1.11, Plp 2.1, Kol 4.3, 4.12, 2 Te 3.1 16:3 Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, 2 Ti 4.19 16:5 1 Ko 16.15, 16.19, Kol 4.15, 2 Ti 1.15, Plm 2

Takaw yad ak dil, bin teplep Pelsis nop ag dideg linimib. Ne Biawl wog ne ak kiles timel gil gak.
13 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Lupus, Klays nop aglek bi tep yibil mideb ak, nop ag dideg linimib. Pen nonim ne ak ami yad tek lup ak, nop ag dideg linimib.
14 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Asiglitus, Plegon, Hemes, Patlobas, Hemas, nimam kili ayip midebal okok, kilop midupsek ag dideg linimib.
15 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Pilologus ayip bin Juliya ayip, bi Neleyus ayip ninay ayip, bi Olibas ayip binib midupsek Klays yil midil kili ayip midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.
16 Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib.
Binib man ke okok midil, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili nibop Lom binib okok ag dideg lebal.

Bi okok kili binib oginap kilop gek asik keke lipal
17 Pen mam ay sikop, yad nibop kiles gil agninjid anib agebin, nigtep ginimib. Bi oginap takaw okok nib dad apil agñil, takaw tep ned nepek ak tibilikipal. Anigel, binib Klays yil midebal oginap ninjid, apyap pakil takaw tep ak keligil, asik keke lipal. Anib ak nibop abe ginimuŋ tek lup ak, kilop kud ñil pal okok yenimib. 18 Bi anigipal okok, Biawl chin Klays nop wog ak ma gipal. Mubwak kili ke anep gos ninjid gipal. Kili chin binib okok kilop takaw yepis agil, titay dil dinigun agil, takaw yidek apal. Takaw anib ak agel, binib gos kili pal awl ma mideb okok, kili kilop nepal. Ninjid, takaw ninjid yibil agebal agil, yepis adek apal ak kidek gipal. 19 Nibi God takaw ne ak ditep gil kidek gipim ak, binib okok midupsek nibi gipim ak nepal. Anib ak tek nibi anigipim ak gos nigen, yip tep yibil gup. Yad pen anigil gos nepin, nibi tap gitep gep ak nigtep yibil ginimib, tap gi timel gep ak olap gos ma niginimib. 20 Pen wulep mideb, God ne Satan nop dil tob muk nibop okok lek, taw tibikinigabim. God, ne bi kimigel midtep gep ak.
Biawl chin Jisas ne nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginimuŋ.

*Takaw day won og*inap
21 Bi Timoti, ne ayip Klays wog ak jimñil gilok ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Biyad Lusiyus ak, Jeson ak, Sosipadel ak, kili abe nibop ag dideg lebal.
22 Yad bi Tediyus, Pol agek mij kil tikipin awl. Biawl ak nop ninjid nibop ag dideg lebin.
23-24 Bi Gayus ne nibop ag dideg leb. Ne yip dam kal ne ak lil, kod midtep gup. Pen Klays binib ne awl ak pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili Gayus kal ne ak pelpel apnan gipal. Bi Elastus ayip mam chin Kuwatus ayip, kili ominjal nibop ag dideg lebal. Bi Elastus, ne man awl anib ak mani ak kod mideb.

*God y*ib nop ak dad aplanigun
25-27 Pen God yib nop ak dad aplanigun. God ne kiles mideb ak, nibop ginimuŋ tek lek nop kiles gil gos liniginigabim. Takaw anib ak, yad Jisas Klays takaw teplep agñinim agil, takaw anib ak agñibin. Takaw teplep anib ak bilel nib we gil yoligup ak pen, miñil miseŋ lup. God ne bi pel midep ak. Miñil ne kiles gil agek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kili takaw anib ak tikilak ak agel, miseŋ lup. Pen takaw we gil yoligup anib ak miseŋ lil, binib kilop gek, takaw ak nigtep gipal. God nokom kiles gil agil agek, binib man okok midupsek nop gos liniŋid, agup tek kidek ginigel. God nim ak, ne nokom bi gos tipagil nigep ak. Jisas Klays chinop gek, God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

16:13 Mak 15.21 16:16 1 Ko 16.20, 1 Pi 5.14 16:17 Mat 7.15, Apo 15.1, 15.5, 1 Ko 5.9-11, 2 Ti 3.5, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10 16:18 Plp 3.19, Kol 2.4, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.10, 2 Pi 2.3 16:19 Mat 10.16, Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 14.20 16:20 Stt 3.15, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 16.23, 1 Te 5.28, Lep 22.21 16:21 Apo 16.1, 19.22, 20.4 16:23-24 Apo 19.29, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Ti 4.20 16:25-27 Lom 1.5, Epe 1.9, 3.5, 3.9, 3.20, Kol 1.26-27, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, Jud 25

1 KOLIN
Pol Mij Ned Ak Kolin Binib Kilop Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God niŋid yip aglek, bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Miñil
mam chin Sostenes ayip midil, 2 chil mij anib ak ñu kil tikobul. Tikil, nibi God binib ne
taun Kolin pelpel apnan gipim ak nibop ñobun. God ne ke nibop binib suŋtep yad yelaŋ
agil dinig nim, Klays Jisas nop agyokek apil gek, binib suŋtep ne midebim. Nibop ayip,
binib man okok midupsek kili Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop agniŋid yib nop dad aplanebal
okok ayip, nibop binib yad aglak. Jisas Klays, ne Biawl kili ak midil, Biawl chin ak abe
mideb.
3 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, bi apilmiŋal anib ak nibop yimug niŋid
gitep gel midtep ginimib.

Pol God nop tep agup

4 Pen God ne nibop gek, Klays Jisas chigil midem nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup. Anib
ak niŋid, yad God nop pel tep apin. 5-6 Nibop Klays takaw nop ak agñilig agonok nepek
tek gup. Anib ak nibi Klays nop chigil midem, God ne nibop ditep yibil gup. Gek, takaw
ne midupsek agñi tep gil, gos ne midupsek nigtep gipim. Anib ak niŋid, yad God nop
pel tep apin. 7 Anib ak tek nibi Biawl chin Jisas Klays tep adikid miseŋ ownigab agil kod
midebim ñin awl, God Kawnan ne ak nibop ditep yibil gakniŋ, tap ne olap ma tek dup. 8
Jisas ne nibop kiles ne ak ñek kiles yibil yenigabim. Kiles midil, mid dad amil, ñin kidek
ak ownigab ak nim, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ñin awl ne ak apek takaw oginap ma dinigabim.
9 God ne nibop suk agil, ñine Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip di jimñil lak. Pen chin nopun,
God agak tek midupsek ginigab.

*Kolin bin*ib Klays yil yelak okok, kili asik keke midebal

10 Mam ay sikop, kiles gil agniŋid agebin. Biawl chin Jisas Klays yil midebim ak, nibi
midupsek takaw nokom olap gos niŋid aginimib. Takaw oginap agil asik keke ma linimib.
Jimñil midil, gos nokom niŋid chin ayip tap nokom ginigun agil gos niginimib. 11 Mam ay
yad okok, bin Klowes binib ne okok apil yip niŋid anib apal, Penpen agil midebim apal.
12 Pen yad agebin ak, anib agebin. Nibi oginap apim, Pol bine midebin apim. Pen oginap
apim, Apolos bine midebin apim. Pen oginap apim, Pita bine midebin apim. Pen oginap
apim, Klays bine midebin apim.
13 Titay dup? Apim anib ak Klays nop tig asik keke lipim tek lup. Yad Pol mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lel nibop nen agil kumnek akaŋ, yib yip Pol agil ñig pakñibek? Mel yibil.
14 Pen am nib ayip yenek ñin ak, Klispus ayip, Gayus ayip kilop nep ñig pakñinek. Nibop
olap ma ñig pakñinek. Anib ak God nop tep apin. 15 Nibop ma ñig pakñinek anib ak tek,
yokip ak nibi olap Pol yib nop agil ñig pakinok apikep tek lup. 16 Pen sawl gipin. Stepanas
binib ne okok kilop abe ñig pakñinek. Binib oginap sek ñig pakñinek akaŋ, yad ma nepin.
17 Niŋid apin. Klays yip agyokil, binib okok kilop ñig pakñinimin agil ma agak. Agyokil,
kilop takaw teplep ak agñinimin agak. Pen agñilig, bi oginap chin nep gos tipagil nopun
agil apal tek ma apin. Takaw anib ak anigil agen, Klays mab bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak,
takaw yokip olap tek lek, binib okok ma dipilap tek lup.

*Klays ne God k*iles ak sek mideb, ne God gos nigtep gup ak sek mideb

18 Niŋid apun, binib mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal okok, kili Klays mab bak alaŋ
kumak takaw ak niŋid, sawl takaw agebal agil keligipal. Pen chinop binib God tig asik di

---

1:2 Apo 9.14, 18.1, 18.17, Lom 1.7, 10.12, 1 Ko 6.11, 2 Ti 1.9 1:3 Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 1.2 1:5-6 1 Ko 2.1-2, 12.8, 2 Ko 8.7, 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.2 1:7 Luk 17.30, Plp 3.20, 2 Te 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 1:8 Plp 1.6, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 1:9 Ais 49.7, Jon 17.21, 1 Ko 10.13, 1 Te 5.24, 1 Jo 1.3 1:10 Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.2, 3.16, 1 Pi 3.8 1:12 Jon 1.42, Apo 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 3.4 1:14 Apo 18.8, 19.29, Lom 16.23 1:16 1 Ko 16.15 1:17 Mat 28.19, Jon 4.2, 1 Ko 2.1, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Pi 1.16 1:18 Apo 17.18, Lom 1.16, 1 Ko 2.14, 15.2, 2 Ko 4.3

mideb okok, chin takaw anib ak ninjid, ne ke yibil ninjid gup agil nopun. 19 Adek anib ak
buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib gos tipagil nopun apal okok, gos kilop gen kul ginigab agil
tikak. Binib gos nigep midebal okok, gos kili ak keligil ma dinigayn agil tikak.
20 Anib ak bi gos nigep okok ninjid, tay agobun? Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok ninjid, tay agobun? Bi lum awl takaw titay ag amil apil gipal okok ninjid,
tay agobun? Gos teplep kili nepal ak lum awl, God ne ninjid gek, sawl takaw tek lek, pisnep
apyap pakup. 21 God ne ke gos nigtep gup tek, ne nigup, binib lum awl gos chin ke okok
niginigun agil ke nep piyow nepal okok, ne bi tay tek agil ma niginigel tek lup. Anib ak
tek ne ke ginig nig lak tek, binib kili takaw ne agñibun ak ninjid, anib apal, Takaw sawl
sek apal. Pen takaw anib ak agñon, binib okok kili ninjid nop gos linigel, kilop tik asik
dup. 22 Juda binib okok kili tap mageptek niginigun agil gos nepal, binib Juda mel okok
kili gos teplep adek ak niginigun agil pel piyow nepal. 23 Chin pen Klays mab bak alanj
chipil pak tibik lel kumak takaw ak agñibun. Agñon, Juda binib okok ninjid, takaw yilik
gup ak chin ninjid apyap pakinigun agil gos nepal. Pen binib Juda mel okok ninjid, takaw
sawl ak ma niginigun agil gos nepal. 24 Binib pen God kilop suk agil dak okok, Juda binib
ayip binib Juda mel ayip, kili ninjid anigil nepal, Klays ne God kiles ak sek mideb, ne God
gos nigtep gup ak sek mideb. 25 Binib lum awl midebal okok, kili anigil gos nepal, God
gos ne oginap sawl sek mideb. Pen gos ne ak midupsek awl yibil teplep yibil mideb, binib
gos nigep kili ak sikol yibil gup. Pen kili abe gos nepal, God titay gup okok, oginap ninjid
chin nopun, God kiles ma mideb. Pen kiles ne ak midupsek awl yibil mideb, binib kiles
kili ak sikol yibil gup.
26 Mam ay sikop, ned God nibop suk agil dak ñin ak, gos nigtep ginimib. Ñin anib ak,
nibi kunjay yibil, binib gos lum awl nigtep yibil gipal okok ma yeligipim. Nibi kunjay yibil
binib kiles midil yib yek okok ma yeligipim. Nibi kunjay yibil nonim nap yib awl yoligup
okok ma yeligipim. 27 God pen anigil gos nigak, binib gos lum awl nigtep yibil gipal okok
kilop gek nebenj dinigel. Anib ak tek binib sawl sek apal okok kilop aglil dak. Pen anigil
gos nigak, binib kiles midil lum awl yib yek midebal okok kilop gek nebenj dinigel. Anib
ak tek binib kiles ma mideb apal okok kilop aglil dak. 28 Pen anigil gos nigak, binib awl
yib yek midebal okok, kilop gek yokip yibil yenigel. Anib ak tek binib lum awl tam okok
yib ma mideb apal okok kilop aglil dak. 29 Anigup ak nim, binib olap God widin midup
adek ak, yib ke dad aplanigel tek ma lup. 30 God ne ke nibop gek, Klays Jisas ayip chigil
midebim. Pen Klays nop gek, ne gos nigtep gep chin ak jij mideb. God Klays nop agek
chinop gek, agak tek kidek gil binib sunjtep ne midil, chinop pisnep dek kim amobun. 31
Takaw adek anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib miñmiñ ginigun agil, God gup tek
ninjid, miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel agil tikak.

2

*Pol gos ne ke ma d*il, God Kawnan gos nop ak dil agñub

1 Pen mam ay sikop. Am nib ayip yenek ñin ak, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak agñin
agil, takaw teplep okok bi gos nigep apal tek ma aginek. 2 Yad anigil gos niginek, nib
ayip midil, tap olap ke gos ma nigin. Jisas Klays, ne mab bak alanj kumak nokom nim gos
nigin agil niginek. 3 Pen nib ayip yenek ñin anib ak, kiles ma midil, jepjep dilig pilikil
yenek. 4 Binib oginap gos tep kili ke piyow ninjid, takaw yidek adip adip adek anib ak
nep agun agil gipal tek ma ginek. God Kawnan ne ak wog kiles gil, yip gos ñaknin takaw
ne agñinek ak nim, misen tek lak. 5 Anigek, God kiles ne ak nibop gaknin, Klays nop gos

1:19 Ais 29.14, Jer 8.9 1:20 Jop 12.17, Ais 19.12, 33.18, 44.25, Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28 1:21 Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28 1:22 Mat 12.38, Mak 8.11, Jon 4.48, Apo 17.18, 17.32 1:23 Ais 8.14, Mat 11.6, Jon 6.60, 6.66, Lom 9.32, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.11 1:24 Lom 1.4, 1.16, 1 Ko 1.18, Kol 2.3 1:25 2 Ko 13.4 1:26 Mat 11.25, Jon 7.48, Jem 2.1-5 1:27 Mat 11.25, Jem 2.5 1:29 Lom 3.27, Epe 2.9 1:30 Jer 23.5-6, Jon 17.19, 2 Ko 5.21 1:31 Jer 9.23-24, 2 Ko 10.17 2:1 1 Ko 1.17 2:2 Gal 6.14, Plp 3.8 2:3 Apo 18.9, 2 Ko 10.1 2:4 Lom 15.19, 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Te 1.5, 2 Pi 1.16 2:5 2 Ko 4.7, 6.7

liniginimib tek lup. Nibi pen binib gos nigep adek ak nigilig, Klays nop gos liniginimib tek ma lup.

*God Kawnan ne nokom ch*inop gos teplep ñub

6 Pen chin binib God nop chig tep gipal okok ninjid, kilop gos teplep yibil ak agñibun. Pen gos teplep anib ak, lum awl gos tep ak mel. Biawl lum awl midebal okok, gos tep kili ak abe mel. Kili apyap pakinigebal. 7 Gos teplep yibil chin agñibun ak, God gos ne ak we gil yoligup. Bilel bilel God man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke ninjid chinop aglak. Aglil agak, Kili yad ayip midil, midtep ginigel agak. Pen bilel nib mid dad apil, gos teplep yibil anib ak we gil yek, chin midupsek ma nigoligipun. 8 Biawl miñil ñin awl midebal okok midupsek, gos anib ak ma yibil nepal. Nepilap tek, Biawl yib awl mideb ak nop mab bak alaŋ chipil ma pak tibik lipilap. 9 Chin pen anigil agobun ak, takaw anib ak buk Baybol migan ayaŋ mideb. Anigil tikil agak, Tap okok binib widin ma yibil nigilak ak, timud ma yibil nigilak ak, gos ma yibil nigilak ak, tap teplep anib okok God ne dilitep gil, binib God nop mapen lipal okok kilop ñinigab agil tikak. 10 Tap anib okok takaw ak we gil yoligup ak pen, God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, tap anib okok miseŋ linimuŋ agil, chinop gos ñek nopun. God Kawnan ne ak tap okok midupsek piyow ninjid, God gos ne we gil mideb ak nigtep gup. 11 Bi olap gos titay nigup ak, binib okok gos anib ak ma nepal. Mel. Bi anib ak, bipil nab ne ayaŋ mideb ak nep gos anib ak nigup. Anib ak nep tek, God gos titay nigup ak, binib okok gos anib ak ma nepal. God Kawnan ne ak nep gos anib ak nigup. 12 Chin pen kawnan lum awl nib olap ma dipun. God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek dipun ak nim, tap teplep yibil chinop monmon ñub ak nigtep gipun. 13 Chin tap teplep yibil anib okok gos ninjid agobun ak pen, bi gos tipagil nepal okok agñel ninjid ma agobun. God Kawnan ne ak chinop gos ñek takaw anib ak agobun. God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak ninjid dil, binib God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok kilop agñobun.

14 Pen binib God Kawnan ne sek ma midebal okok, God Kawnan tap teplep ne ak ma dipal. Tap teplep anib ak tap yokip agil gos ninjid, nigtep ginigel tek ma lup. Binib pen God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok, kilop gos ñakniŋ, tap teplep anib okok tig asik lil nigtep ginigel tek lup. 15 Binib olap God Kawnan ne sek mideb ak, tap okok midupsek tig asik lil nigtep gup. Binib yokip okok pen binib anib ak nop ninjid, ne anigup ak tig asik lil nigtep ginigel tek ma lup. 16 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigil mideb aginigab agil tikak? Binib an tek nop gos timud wukinigab agil tikak? Bi anib ak tek olap ma mideb. Chin pen, Klays gos ne ke dil nigtep gipun.

3

*Ch*in bi God wog giñeb ne midobun okok

1 Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop takaw agñinek ak, binib God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok kilop agñinek tek nibop ma agñinim tek lak. Mel. Binib tap lum awl yil gos nigilak okok akaŋ, binib ñapay ŋaŋ Klays nop gos nigilak tek okok, kilop agñinek tek nibop agñinek. 2-3 Ñapay ŋaŋ tul ñiŋeb tek ak midebek, binib awl tap ñibal tek ma midebek. Anib ak bin kili ñapay ŋaŋ tul ñibal tek nibop agñinek. Nibop God takaw oginap agñinek, oginap agñen ma niginimib tek lak ak ma agñinek. Midobun ñin awl abe, tap lum awl yil gos nigilig yibil midebim tek, God takaw oginap agñen niginimib tek ma lup. Anib apin, nibi mam ay okok kilop nigem chibol nibop ak timel gil, milik yapek penpen agil midebim. Pel anigipim ak yad nepin, tap lum awl yil gos nigilig yibil midil, binib lum awl okok gipal tek gipim. 4 Bi nibi olap agup, Yad Pol bine midebin agup. Pen bi nibi olap agup, Yad

---

2:6 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 4.13, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.14 2:7 Lom 16.25-26, Epe 3.5, 3.9, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 2:8 Luk 23.34, Jon 7.48, Apo 13.27, 2 Ko 3.14 2:9 Ais 64.4 2:10 Mat 13.11, 16.17, Jon 14.26, 1 Jo 2.27 2:11 Snd 20.27, Jer 17.9, Lom 11.33-34 2:12 Jon 16.13-14 2:13 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2 Pi 1.16 2:14 Mat 16.23, Jon 8.47, 14.17, Lom 8.5-7, 1 Ko 1.18, 1.23 2:15 1 Te 5.21, 1 Jo 2.20, 4.1 2:16 Jop 15.8, Ais 40.13, Jer 23.18, Jon 15.15, Lom 11.34 3:1 Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 2.14-15 3:2-3 Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 1.10-11, 11.18, Gal 5.20-21, Hib 5.12-14, Jem 3.16, 1 Pi 2.2 3:4 1 Ko 1.12

Apolos bine midebin agup. Nibi anib apim ak yad nepin, nibi binib lum awl okok gipal tek gipim.
5 Pen nigtep ginimib. Apolos ne bi an? Yad Pol, yad bi an? Chil bi ominjal bi wog giñeb midobul. Biawl ne chilop aglek, wog keke aglak tek gipul. Pen wog nop ak giñol ninjid, nop gos linepim. 6 Yad tap yinj yimnek tek ginek, Apolos ne ñig mal dap tap yimnek anib ak sogak tek gak. God pen ne nokom gek tap jakup. 7 Anib ak bi tap yinj yimub ayip, bi ñig sogup ayip, ominjal gil bi yokip yib awl ma midebil. God gek tap jakup ak pen, ne ke nokom yib awl mideb. 8 Binib tap yinj yibal okok binib ñig sopal okok, wog nokom yibil gipal. Pen nokom nokom wog gipal tek ninjid, kilop nokom nokom tap tep pen ñinigab.
9 Chilminjal God wog ak jimñil gilig midobul. Nibi God wog day ne tek midebim. Pen abe God kal ne tek midebim.
10 God ne yip yimug ninjid gitep gek, bi kal gep gos teplep yibil mideb tek midebin. Anigil midil, kal meg awl nab ayanj ak punjilen, bi olap apil dayday mideb okok kidek geb. Pen binib apil kal anib ak ginig, kili keke nigtep gil ginigel. 11 Nib nepim, God ne Jisas Klays nop dil, kal meg awl nab ayanj pisnep punjilak. Nop pisnep punjilek, binib olap tigju yokil, kideyil olap punjilinimunj tek ma lup.
12 Pen kal dayday yek gebal ak, binib oginap tap gol dil gebal akanj, oginap silpa dil gebal akanj, oginap kab teplep yibil dil gebal akanj, oginap mab dil gebal akanj, oginap bopil dil gebal akanj, oginap sid dil gebal. 13 Pen kidek God kot awl gep ñin ak, binib midupsek wog titay gipal ak misenj linigab. Ñin anib ak apil sup ñek wog gebal anib okok midupsek yinek, keke bilok niginigel, tep mideb akanj mel. 14 Binib an kal day wog gek, ma yinil midtep yenigab, God nop tap teplep pen ñinigab. 15 Pen binib an kal day wog gek, pisnep yin pag yowenigab, God nop tap teplep pen ma ñinigab. Bi anib ak, nop timel gek kul ma ginigab ak pen, ne mab yineb nab ayanj yek adikid dipal tek yinigab.

*N*ibi God kal ne ak midebim
16 Nibi God kal ne ak midebim, Kawnan ne ak nibop migan ayanj mideb. Tap anib ak ma nepim akanj? 17 God kal ne ak, ne aglek kal sunjtep ne ke mideb. Pen nibi kal ne anib ak midebim. Anib ak bi an God kal ne ak gi timel genigab, nop pen abe gi timel ginigab.

*Ch*in ke binib gos nigep midobun agil ma aginimib
18 Nibi ke takaw yepis aginimib tek lup anib ak, nigtep ginimib. Bi nibi olap, ne gos tep lum awl ak ninjid, bi gos nigep midebin agil gos nigup nim, ne ned bi sawl sek tek yonimunj. Anigenigab, kidek ne bi gos nigep ak yenigab. 19 Chin nopun, binib lum awl gos teplep tek agil nepal okok, God nigek binib gos sawl sek lipal. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Bi oginap chin bi gos nigep midobun ak, gos chin ak ke ninjid binib kilop yepis aginigabun agil gos nepal agil tikak. Anigil gos nepal ak pen, God ne gos kilop gek, gon tek kilop dinigab agil tikak. 20 Pen takaw olap sek tikil agak, Bi gos nigep okok, Biawl ak ne gos kili ak nigup agil tikak. Pen anigil nigup, gos kili ginigun agil gos nepal ak, jij olap ma mideb yokip yibil yenigab agil tikak. 21 Anib ak nibi binib oginap kilop, binib awl midebal agil yib kilop dad ma aplanimib. Yad nepin, tap okok midupsek tap nibi. 22 Pol akanj, Apolos akanj, Pita akanj, lum awl akanj, pel midep akanj, kumeb akanj, tap okok miñil mideb akanj, kidek yenigab ak, tap okok midupsek tap nibi. 23 Pen nibi Klays binib ne midebim, Klays ne God bine mideb.

4

*God ne ke b*i wog giñeb ne okok wog kili bilokil nigup

3:6 Apo 18.4-11, 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 1.30, 2 Ko 3.5, 10.14-15 3:7 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3 3:8 Lom 2.6, Gal 6.4-5, Lep 22.12 3:9 Mat 13.3-9, Apo 15.4, 2 Ko 6.1, Epe 2.20-22, Hib 3.3-4, 1 Pi 2.5 3:10 Lom 15.20, 1 Ko 4.15, 15.10, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 3.15, Lep 21.14 3:11 Ais 28.16, Mat 16.18, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 1.7, 1 Pi 2.4-6 3:13 Luk 2.35, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Te 1.7-10, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.12 3:16 1 Ko 6.19, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 2.21-22, Hib 3.6, 1 Pi 2.5 3:18 Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21 3:19 Jop 5.13, 1 Ko 1.20, 2.6 3:20 Sng 94.11 3:21 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4-6, 2 Ko 4.5, 4.15 3:23 Lom 14.8, 1 Ko 11.3, 2 Ko 10.7, Gal 3.29

1 Anib ak binib kili chinop ninjid, anigil gos niginigel, chin Klays bi wog giñeb ne ak midil, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak kod midil agñibun. 2 Pen bi wog giñeb okok,
monmon ginigel tek ma mideb, biawl kili ak agilak tek nep ginigel. 3 Anib ak tek nib
akanj, bi oginap nibi yip tig asik lil aginigabim, Ne monmon gup aginigabim ak, yokip
aginigabim. Yad abe, tap yad gipin ak ninjid tig asik ma lipin. 4 Ninjid apin, yad ke
tap timel ma gipin agil gos nepin ak pen, yad bi tep midil tap timel ma gipin apin ak
ma aginim. Mel. Biawl ne ke yip tig asik lil, takaw anib ak agup. 5 Anib ak miñil
yip takaw anib ak tek ma aginimib. Kidek Biawl ne ke apil, ñin anib ak takaw anib ak
tek aginigab. Ne tap we gel kisilim nab mideb okok dil, milek nab okok linigab. Pen
binib okok midupsek gos kili nab ayanj abe ninjid misenj aginigab. Ñin anib ak, God binib
midupsek ninokom gipal gipal tek, kilop takaw tep aginigab.

*Kolin bin*ib yib kili ke dad aplanibal

6 Pen mam ay okok. Takaw apin anib ak, Apolos chilminjal apin ak, nibi gos nigtep
ginimib agil, nibop agñitep gebin. Nibi ke gos tipagil nopun agil ke tep gaknin, bi nibop
oginap yib kilop dad aplanigabim, bi nibop oginap kilop keliginigabim ak, anigil ma yibil
ginimib apin. Pen buk Baybol tikil agilak tek ginimib, gos ke nepim tek ma ginimib apin.
7 Titay dil? An nibop aglek biawl okok midebim? Nibi tap teplep olap dipim ak pen, God
yil ma dipim akanj? Ninjid yibil apin, God nokom tap anib okok nibop ñek di midebim. Ne
nokom ñub, anib ak taynen yib nibi ke dad aplanil apim, Chin binib nigtep gil, gitep yibil
gil tap anib okok dipun apim?

8 Nibi tap teplep okok kunjay yibil mideb akanj? Nibi tap okok midupsek dil, midtep
yibil gipim akanj? Nibi binonim midtep gipal tek midebim pen chin yokip midobun akanj?
Pen nibi binonim yebilap, chin abe binonim nibi ayip yobinop, yip tep yibil gup. Ak pen
mel. 9 Yad anigil gos nepin, chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, God chinop di kidek
okdanj lup. Chinop aglil, pak linig nag lipal tek midobun. Anigek, binib okok ayip ensel
okok ayip, lum awl midebal okok midupsek, chinop ninjid, bi yokip tek lek paklel midebal
tek agil gos nepal. 10 Chin Klays yil midil wog tapin gon, chinop nigel bi sawl tek lup.
Nibi pen Klays yil midil binib gos nigep ne okok tek midebim. Chin bi kiles ma midobun
ak pen, nibi binib kiles timel midebim. Chin bi yib sek mel ak pen, nibi binib yib awl
sek midebim. 11 Bilel tikil mid dad apil, miñil midobun ñin awl, chin yuwan gil, kunjam
milep gil, chech ma midil, chinop pakil pakel koslam yibil midil, kal kineb ma midil aj nep
midobun. 12 Pen ke nep tinjil yipil gil wog gipun. Chinop agjupal ak, kilop pen God kod
mideŋ agil, nop agnopun. Chinop gi timel gipal ak, gos anib ak ma ninjid minjel dipun.
13 Chinop takaw timel apal ak, kilop pen takaw sayn apun. Chin silkul tap dayday tek
midon mid dad apil ñin awl apek, binib okok chinop nigel, silkul tap dayday gach sek tek
midobun.

*N*ibi yad gipin tek ninjid kidek ginimib agil gos nigup

14 Takaw ñu kil tikebin awl, nibop agineknin nebeŋ dinimib agil ma tikebin. Nibi ñapay
mapen yad yibil agil, timud wukilig kiles gil agñitep gilig tikebin. 15 Pen bi kunjay yibil
kili nibop nap adik tek midil, Klays yil midebim ak kod yebilap, nap nibi ak kunjay ma
mideb. Yad nokom takaw teplep ak agñenek ninjid, Klays Jisas nop dil chig tep gipek.
Anib ak yad nap nibi, nibi ñipay yad. 16 Anib ak tek kiles gil agninjid agebin, yad gipin tek
ninjid kidek ginimib. 17 Adek anib ak nep, ñi mapen yad Timoti nop agyokinek. Bi anib
ak ne bi tep yibil midil, Biawl wog ak gitep gup ak. Nop agyoken, am nibop niginigab.
Pen yad Klays nop chig tep gil pel gipin tek, ne nigtep gil, am gos timud nibop ak pag

---

4:1 Luk 12.42, 1 Ko 3.5, 2 Ko 6.4, Tat 1.7, 1 Pi 4.10 4:2 Luk 12.42 4:4 Jop 9.2, Sng 143.2, Snd 21.2, Lom 4.2 4:5
Lom 2.1, 2.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12 4:6 Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4, 3.21 4:7 Jon 3.27, Lom 12.6, Jem 1.17,
1 Pi 4.10 4:8 Lep 3.17, 3.21 4:9 Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 6.9, Hib 10.33 4:10 Apo 26.24, 1 Ko 1.18, 3.18
4:11 Apo 23.2, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 11.23-27, Plp 4.12 4:12 Sng 109.28, Mat 5.44, Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 9.14-15, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te
3.8, 1 Ti 4.10 4:13 Kra 3.45 4:15 Apo 18.11, Gal 4.19, Jem 1.18 4:16 1 Ko 11.1, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6, 2 Te 3.9
4:17 Apo 19.22, Plp 2.19-22

yikek niginigabim. Pel gipin anib ak, Klays binib ne man keke pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop agñibin.

18 Nibi oginap Pol ne ke chinop ma ownigab agil, yib kili ke dad aplanil, biawl yibil midobun agebal. 19 Anigebal ak pen, Biawl ak yaw agenigab, wulep mideb yad apil nibop niginigayn. Pen ñin anib ak amjakil, bi yib kili dad aplanebal okok takaw kili ak niginig ma ownigayn. Kiles kili tay tek mideb niginig ownigayn. 20 Ninjid apin, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw nep agep mel. Anib ak tap kiles timel yibil mideb. 21 Yad apil nibop tay ginim? Yil kodim dil nibop pakinigayn akanj? Mapen lil nibop takaw sayn aginig ownigayn akanj?

5

Bi kili olap nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil

1 Yip agñel nepin, bi nibi olap tap timel yibil gilig, nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil. Nigim. Binib God nop kidek ma gipal okok abe, tap timel yibil anib ak tek ma gipal. 2 Taynen tap timel anib ak ninjid, yib nibi ke dad aplanibim? Chib gek chanj lipikep. Anigil nim, bi anib ak nop diyokem, nib ayip ma yonimunj. 3 Yad man palawl midebin ak pen, gos yad ak nibop yil amnaknin, nigilig midebin. Anib ak yad ke nib ayip midobun ak nep tek, bi ak ne tap timel gup anib ak, yad nop bilokil nepin. 4 Nibi Biawl chin Jisas nop gos ninjid apnan ginigabim ñin ak, Biawl chin Jisas kiles awl ne ak ayip, gos yad ak ayip yenigabim. 5 Ayip midil, bi anib ak nop Satan ñin adek ak aglem mubwak nop ak gi timel ginimunj. Anigem, Biawl kot awl gep ñin ak, God bi anib ak kawnan nop ak tig asik dinimunj tek linigab.

*K*ili bi timel yibil gup ak nop diyokinigel

6 Pen yib nibi ke dad aplanibim anib ak, tap timel yibil. Binib bilet ginig, tap yis ak sikol sikol bad oginap sek lipal. Lel, tig adik madik gek bilet awl yibil tan aplanub ak, nibi ma nepim akanj? 7 Anib ak binib kili yis nedil diyokipal tek, nibi tap si tap timel diyokinimib. Diyokem, bilet yis sek ma mideb tek yenimib. Pen yad nepin, nibi bilet yis sek ma mideb tek midebim. Ñin awl Pasopa apal ak, ñin anib ak chag sipsip ñiluk pak sibogoligipun. Pen nib nepim, pak sibogoligipun tek, kili Klays nop dil, chag sipsip ñiluk tek paklel chinop nen kumak. 8 Anib ak tek, chin binib kili ñin awl tap gilitep gil miñmiñ gipal tek ginigun. Binib kili ñin awl ginig, yis nedil diyokipal tek, chin tap si tap timel midupsek diyokil, tap timel keke gipun adek anib okok diyokinigun. Pen gos teplep pal ak sek, takaw ninjid yibil ak sek kidek ginigun. Aniginigabun ak, bilet yis sek ma mideb tek yenigabun.

9 Yad nibop ned mij tikil aginek, Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib aginek. 10 Nib pen binib bin si bi si gipal okok, binib tap chin ke kunjay yibil dun agil nepal okok, binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap yepis sibog ñibal okok, binib lum awl anib okok ayip jimñil ma yenimib agil, takaw anib ak nibop ma agebin. Mel yibil. Lum awl midupsek midebal tek, kilop keliginimib tek ma lup. 11 Takaw yad aginek ak pen jij anigil mideb. Binib Klays binib ne nab okok midil mam ay chin apim okok, kili tap timel anigenigabal, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Binib kili chin Klays binib ne midobun apal anib okok, kili bin si bi si gil, tap chin ke kunjay yibil dun agil ninjid, tap yepis sibog ñil, binib agjuwil takaw timel agil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap si dil, tap timel anib okok genigabal, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Pen kili ayip tap ma yibil ñinjinimib.

4:19 Apo 18.21, 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5, 2 Ko 1.15, 1.23, Hib 6.3 4:20 1 Ko 2.4, 1 Te 1.5 5:1 Wkp 18.7-8, Lo 22.30, 27.20, Epe 5.3 5:3 Kol 2.5 5:4 Mat 16.19, 18.18, Jon 20.23, 2 Ko 13.10 5:5 Apo 26.18, 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Pi 4.6 5:6 1 Ko 3.21, 15.33, Gal 5.9, Jem 4.16 5:7 Kis 12.5, 12.21, 13.7, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 5.6, 5.12 5:8 Lo 16.3, Mat 16.6, 16.12, Luk 12.1 5:9 Mat 18.17, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.14 5:10 Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.20, 10.27 5:11 Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 2 Te 3.6, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10

12-13 Binib Klays yil ma midebal okok, yad taynen anigipim agil, tig asik lil ag ginim tek ma lup. God nokom nim, takaw anib okok tek kilop aginigab. Pen binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili titay gipal ak nibi ninjid tig asik lil, takaw anib ak tek aginimib tek lup. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Bi nibi tap si tap timel gup anib ak nop diyokinimib agil tikak.

6

*Bin*ib Klays yil mideb olap, binib Klays yil olap nop kot ma ginimuŋ

1 Pen bi nibi olap, ne mam Klays yil mideb olap ke nop takaw oginap mideb ak, taynen bi nibi Klays yil midebim okok ma agnigup, bi Klays yil ma midebal okok kilop damek kot nepal. Ne anigek nop nebeŋ ma gup akaŋ? 2 Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili kidek binib lum awl okok kilop midupsek bilokinigabal. Takaw anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Pen nibi binib lum awl okok kilop midupsek kidek anigenigabim, taynen miŋel sikol tek nab nibi okok mideb ak, bilokinigun tek ma lup agil gos nepim? 3 Chin kidek ensel okok kilop abe bilokinigabun ak, anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Aniginigabun tek, chin miŋel lum awl okok midupsek mideb ak niŋid, bilokinigun tek lup. 4 Anib ak binib nab nibi okok takaw oginap mideb ak, taynen miŋel anib ak damil, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok kilop agem kot nepal? 5 Yad takaw olap agen nibop nebeŋ ginimuŋ. Bi nibi gos nigep olap, ne binib nibi takaw oginap midebal okok kilop niŋid bilokup ak, bi anib ak olap ma mideb akaŋ? 6 Nibi pen mam oginap tikjakil mam oginap kilop damil, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok kilop agem kot nepal.

7 Nibi Klays binib ne okok penpen kot gipim, anib ak nopun, nibi Klays ne gup tek ak keligil apyap pakipim. Nibop gi timel gil akaŋ, tap nibop okok pilig del, taynen ma keligipim? 8 Nibi pen kilop gi timel gilig, tap kili okok dinig, kilop kot gil tap pilig dipim. Pen binib yokip okok nep kilop ma gipim, Klays binib nibi okok ke kilop anigil gi timel gipim.

9 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, ne binib tap si tap timel nep gipal okok kilop ma dinigab. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Gos nigtep ginimib. Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, binib tap yepis sibog ñibal okok, binbi kili dipal ak pen bin si bi si gipal okok, bi penpen chib migan gipal okok, 10 binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lipal okok, binib agjuwil takaw timel apal okok, binib tap kilop tig asik si dipal okok, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, anib okok kilop ma dinigab. 11 Ned nibi oginap anib ak tek geligipim ak pen, timel gipim gach ak God wik yokup. Yokilig gek, nibi binib suŋtep ne yibil midebim. Biawl Jisas Klays ayip God chin Kawnan ne ak ayip kiles kili ak dil nibop gek, God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midebim.

*Ch*in God Kawnan ne ak kal migan tep ne tek ak midobun

12 Bi oginap apal, Yad titay ginig, takaw ma mideb, yad ke ginim tek lup apal. Niŋid apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigel tek ma linigab. Yad tap okok midupsek ginim tek lup ak pen, tap olap gen yip dil kodek, bi wog giñeb nop ak ma yenigayn. 13 Pen bi oginap apal, Tap midup ñibun ak chibol nab ayaŋ amub, chibol ne tap midup ak dup apal. Niŋid apal ak pen, God gek tap midup ak sek, kogmeg ak sek ma yenigab. God ne binib gilak ñin ak, bin si bi si dinigel agil ma gilak. Binib mubwak kili ak Biawl yil midil, wog ne ak gebal. Pen Biawl ne mubwak kilop kod mideb. 14 God kiles ne ak dil Biawl kumak ak nop gek tikjakak. Pen chinop abe anigek tikjakinigabun.

15 Mubwak nibi okok, Klays wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok midebim. Ak nibi niginimib tek lup. Anib ak pen, taydil Klays wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok dad amil, kanibtam bin ayip jimñil linim? Anib ak ma yibil ginim. 16 Pen anib ak nibi niginimib tek lup, bi olap

5:12-13 Lo 13.5, 17.7, 21.21, 22.21-24, Mak 4.11, 1 Ko 6.1-4, Kol 4.5, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 3.7 6:2 Dan 7.22, Mat 19.28, Lep 2.26, 3.21, 20.4 6:3 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6 6:7 Mat 5.39, Snd 20.22, Luk 6.29, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 3.9 6:9 Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 22.15 6:11 Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7, Tat 3.3-7, Hib 10.22 6:12 1 Ko 10.23 6:13 Lom 14.17, 1 Ko 6.15, 15.19-20, Kol 2.22-23, 1 Te 4.3-7 6:14 Lom 6.5, 6.8, 8.11, 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 1.19-20 6:15 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.12, 4.16, 5.30 6:16 Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Epe 5.31

kanibtam bin ayip chigil jimñil midebil ak, ominjal wak nokom yibil lup. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Kili ominjal jimñil midel wak nokom yibil linigab agil tikak. 17 Bi olap pen Biawl nop chigil jimñil midebil ak, kili ominjal gil gos nokom ninjid kawnan nokom midebil.
18 Bin si bi si dep ak asik tep ginimib. Tap si tap timel okok midupsek binib kili pel gipal ak, mubwak kili senj okok mideb ak pen, bin si bi si dipal ak, mubwak kili ke gel timel ginigab. 19 Nibi niginimib tek lup, God Kawnan ne ak agyokek, nibop apil migan ayanj mideb. Ak nim, kal migan tep ne tek ak midebim. Anib ak nibi ke mel, God yil midebim.
20 God nibop tawil tig asik dup, anib ak tek mubwak nibi okok dil God nop ñil, God yib awl dinimunj agil gitep ginimib.

7

Bi bel ominjal okok takaw agup ak
1 Yip mij tikil takaw agnepek ak, nibop pen aginigebin. Bi okok bin ma dil ginigabal ak, tep mideb. 2 Binib pen bin si bi si del tap timel anib ak awl gup. Anib ak tek, bi okok bin kili ke dil midakninj yenigabal, bin okok bi kili ke dil midakninj yenigabal. 3 Bin ne nigimil ayip kinig agek, yaw agil kinigayl, nigimil bin ne ayip kinig agek, yaw agil kinigayl. 4 Pen nigimil mubwak ak ne ke mel, bin ne ayip tap kili jimñil, bin ne mubwak ak abe ne ke mel, nigimil ayip tap kili jimñil. 5 Anib ak nigimil agek bin ne mel ma aginimunj, bin ne agek nigimil mel ma aginimunj. Yaw agil kinimil. Pen ñili ñin wulep ak God nop gos ninjid agnigilig midol agil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, nop agnigilig yenimil. Agnigilig yenimil ak pen, kidek ñin wulep ak tepayanj ayip kinigayl. Mel ak Satan nibop gek, mubwak nab okyanj ke kod ma midil, apyap pakinimil tek linigab. 6 Takaw agebin anib ak pen, takaw kiles olap nibi anigil anigil ginimib ak ma agebin. Gos nibi kidek ginimib agil nibop agebin. 7 Yad anigil gos nepin, binib okok midupsek kili yad yokip midebin tek yenigel. Anigil gos nepin ak pen, God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib okok kilop kiles keke ñub. Binib oginap kiles tep olap ñek, adek oginap ke gipal, binib oginap kiles tep olap ke ñek, adek oginap ke gipal.
8 Pen bin piñ bi pilaj midebal okok sek, bin kanjil okok sek kili yad yokip midebin tek yenigabal ak, tep mideb. 9 Binib oginap pen yokip midil, bin si bi si gun agil gos ak nep apek, midtep ma ginigabal. Anigonimunj, bin okok bi kili keke dinigel, bi okok bin kili keke dinigel. Mel ak nab kili ayanj mab tek yinek, midtep ma ginigabal.
10 Bi bel ominjal okok, kilop takaw kiles olap aginigebin. Yad nep mel, Biawl ak takaw ne. Bin ak nigimil nop ma kelig amnimunj. 11 Pen kelig amonimunj, bi kideyil ma dinimunj. Yokip yonimunj. Pen bi dinig, adikid amil, nigimil ned nib anop tepayanj dinimunj. Pen bi abe, bin ne nop ma agyokinimunj.
12 Pen binib oginap takaw olap aginigebin. Biawl takaw kiles ne ak mel, takaw yad nep aginigebin. Bi Klays yil mideb olap, ne bin Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nop ned diyek, bin ne chil ayip yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bin ne anib ak nop ma agyokinimunj. 13 Pen bin Klays yil mideb olap, ne bi Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nop ned diyek, bine chil ayip yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bine anib ak nop ma kelig amnimunj. 14 Kili anigenigel, bi Klays nop gos ma nigup ak, bin Klays yil mideb ak ayip di midebil ak nim, God bi anib ak nop gek bi sunjtep ne yibil mideb. Pen bin Klays nop gos ma nigup ak, nigimil Klays yil mideb ak ayip di midebil ak nim, God bin anib ak nop gek bin sunjtep ne yibil mideb. Kili pen anib ma genigel, God nigek ñipay kili okok gach sek midebal. Ak pen genigel, takaw ma mideb God ñipay kilop dinimunj tek nep yenigab. 15 Bi bel ominjal pen dil midebil okok, nigimil nep Klays nop gos linigup ak, bin ne Klays nop gos ma lininjid, kiles gil nigimil nop kelig amnig gonimunj, yaw agek amnimunj. Pen bin Klays nop gos linigup ak,

---

6:17 Jon 17.21-23, Lom 8.9-11, Epe 4.4 6:18 Lom 1.24, 6.12-13, 1 Te 4.3, Hib 13.4 6:19 Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 3.16, 2 Ko 6.16 6:20 1 Ko 7.23, Gal 3.13, Plp 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 7:1 1 Ko 7.8, 7.26 7:3 Kis 21.10, 1 Pi 3.7 7:5 Jol 2.16, Sek 7.3, 1 Te 3.5 7:7 Mat 19.12, Apo 26.29, 1 Ko 12.11 7:9 1 Ti 5.14 7:10 Mal 2.14-16 7:10 Mat 5.32, 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18 7:15 Lom 12.18, 14.19, Hib 12.14

bine Klays nop gos ma liniŋid, kiles gil bin nop kelig amnig gonimuŋ, yaw agek amnimuŋ. Bin yad agil, biyad agil ma di tibikinimib. God ne nibi kimigel midtep ginimib agil nibop aglup, anib ak kilop keligem amnigel. 16 Pen nad bin God yil mideban ak, nigimil ayip nep mide, God nop chigek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Anib ak ma nepan. Nad bi God yil mideban ak, bin nad ayip nep mide, God nop chigek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Anib ak ma nepan.

*God gos ne n*iŋid chinop aglup tek yonigun

17 Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man okok midupsek, kilop pel agñibin, Nibi nokom nokom titay gil tek midem, God nibop aglil suk agil dak ak niŋid, adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib apin. 18 Bi wak tibilikel God kilop suk agil dup okok, tepayaŋ ñil yu ma ginigel. Pen bi wak sek midel kilop suk agil dup okok, wak ma tibilikinigel. 19 Bi wak tibilikipal akaŋ ma tibilikipal, omiŋal gil tap yokip takaw ma mideb. Binib pen God agup tek niŋid kidek gipal ak, tap awl yibil. 20 Ned titay gil tek midem God nibop suk agil dak ak, adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib. 21 Nibi oginap binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebim ak, ñin anib ak God nibop suk agil dup akaŋ? Anigil nim, gos kuŋay ma niŋid, muk okok yenimib. Pen kidek nibop agyokek, nop keligil am binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midenimib tek lonimuŋ, keligil yokip am yenimib. 22 Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal ak, God kilop suk agil dek Klays nop chigipal okok, Biawl ak kilop nigek binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal. Anib ak tek nep, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal ak, God kilop suk agil dek Klays nop chigipal okok, Biawl ak kilop nigek binib wog giñeb Klays muk okok midebal. 23 God nibop tawil tig asik dek, binib ne midebim. Anib ak nibi binib wog giñeb muk okok tek ma yenimib. 24 Mam ay sikop, ned titay gil tek midem God nibop suk agil dak ak, God ayip jimñil midilig adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib.

*Bin p*iñ bi pilaj okok takaw agup ak

25 Pen bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw ak aginigebin. Takaw anib awl Biawl ak agek niŋid nibop ma aginigebin. Ne pen yip mapen niŋid ditep gek, bi takaw niŋid yibil agep ak midebin ak nim, gos yad nepin ak kidek gil nibop aginigebin. 26 Miñil koslam midep tek lup ñin awl ak niŋid, gos yad anigil nepin, nad mideban tek nep yenimin, ak tep yibil. 27 Nad bin dipan tek, nop agyokil yokip miden agil gos ak ma niginimib. Pen bin ma dipan tek, bin dun agil gos ak ma niginimib. 28 Nad pen bin denimin, tap timel ma gipan, bin piñ bi donimuŋ, tap timel ma gup. Binib dipal okok pen, lum awl midil miŋel keke dinigabal. Yad gos anib ak niŋid, nibi miŋel anib okok ma dinigabim agil anib agebin.

29 Pen mam ay sikop, yad anib agebin, ñin ak wulep mideb. Anib ak miñil tikjakil mid dad amil, bi bin dipal okok kili bin ma dipal tek yenigel.* 30 Pen bi chib gek chaŋ lup okok, kilop chaŋ ma lep tek yenigel. Pen miñmiñ gipal okok, kili miñmiñ ma gipal tek yenigel. Pen tap tawpal okok, kili binib tap ma mideb tek yenigel. 31 Pen tap lum awl nigilig dilig midebal okok, kili wog tap anib okok nigon tap awl tek ma lonimuŋ agil gos niginigel. Chin nopun, lum awl tap okok midupsek pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb.

32 Pen nibop miŋel awl ma gek gos kuŋay ma niginimib agil gos nepin. Bi bin ma dup ak, ne Biawl tap ne okok gos nigek amek, titay gen Biawl nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup. 33 Bi bin dup ak pen, ne tap lum awl ak gos awl nigek amek, titay gen bin yad ak nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup. 34 Anigek, ne gos omiŋal nigup. Pen bin piñ okok sek bin bi sek ma midebal okok sek, kili Biawl tap ne okok gos nigel amub. Gos abe mubwak abe nop nep ñinig, Biawl mideb ak am yonigun agil nepal. Bin bi dup olap pen, ne tap lum awl ak gos awl nigek amek, titay gen biyad ak nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup. 35 Takaw agebin anib awl,

---

7:16 1 Pi 3.1 7:17 1 Ko 4.17, 7.20, 7.24 7:19 Jon 15.14, Lom 2.25, Gal 5.6, 6.15 7:22 Jon 8.36, Gal 5.13, Epe 6.6, Plm 16, 1 Pi 2.16 7:23 1 Ko 6.20, 1 Pi 1.18-19 7:25 1 Ko 7.6, 7.10, 7.40, 2 Ko 8.8-10, 1 Ti 1.12-13, 1.16 7:28 1 Ko 7.38 7:29 Lom 13.11

* 7:29 Chin bi bin dipun okok, bin kilop nep gos ma niginigun. Biawl wog nop, tap ne okok abe gos niginigun. Pol ne gos anib ak niŋid, takaw anib awl agup.

7:31 Sng 39.6, Jem 1.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17 7:34 Luk 10.40

nibop mel agil ma agebin. Nibop giñinig agñen midtep ginimib agil agebin. Pen Biawl ak nop pel gos nigilig wog gitep yibil ginimib agil gos nepin. Yokip ak gos ominal ninid, nop ditep ma ginigabim.

36 Pen bi olap yokip yek, nop bin aglil dap ñel, yad bi woske yenigayn agil, mid dad amil, bin anib ak nop nigek midep tek ma lek ninid, dinigab ak tep. Tap timel ma gel takaw ma mideb. 37 Bi woske anib ak pen kiles gil midil, nop nebneb gil mel, gos ne ke kod midtep gil, bin yip aglipal ak ma din agil gos ninid kiles yibil gil yenigab ak, abe takaw ma mideb. Ne abe tep yibil ginigab. 38 Anib ak bi bin nop aglilak ak dup ak, tep gup. Bi pen bin nop aglilak ak ma dup ak, tep yibil gup.

39 Bin olap nigimil ne midaknin, ayip nep yenimil. Kumonimun nep nim, am bi kidek dinig, dinimun. Pen bi Biawl ak yil yonimun olap nep dinimun. 40 Yad pen gos anigil nepin, ne yokip mideb tek yonimun ak, nop tep yibil ginimun. Pen yad nokom mel, God Kawnan ne ak yip gos ñaknin agebin tek lup.

8

*Tap y*ipil, tap yepis agnepal okok pak sibogipal ak, ñinjinigun akan mel apal?

1 Pen tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop tap yipil pak sibogipal ak ñinjinigun akan ma ñinjinigun agil yip agnepim. Takaw anib ak, nibop pen aginigebin. Nibi oginap apim, Chin midupsek binib gos nigep midobun apim. Takaw anib ak ninid apim ak pen, binib gos nigep midebal okok, yib kili ke dad aplanil, chin binib awl yibil midobun agil nepal. Binib pen mapen lep midebal okok, kili anigel, mapen lep anib ak binib kilop gek, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midebal. 2 Bi gos nigep yib midebin agup ak, takaw niginimun anib ak gos nigtep ma gil, anib agup. 3 Bi pen God nop mapen lup ak, God bi anib ak nop gos nigtep gup.

4 Anib ak, tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop sab chag yipil pak sibogipal ak ñinjinigun akan ma ñinjinigun agil, takaw oginap nibop aginigebin. Chin nopun, tap yepis agnepal anib okok tap yibil mel, kawnan yokip mideb. Pen god kunay ma midebal, God ne nokom nim mideb. 5 Binib okok tap chin agnopun nim ak agil, biawl chinop kod yonimun nim ak agil, tap keke wisip alan lum awl kunay okok agnepal. 6 Tap agnepal kunay okok midebal ak pen, God chin ak nokom yibil mideb. Ne Bapi chin tap okok midupsek gilek mideb. Ne midaknin chin midobun. Pen Biawl abe nokom yibil mideb, Jisas Klays nim. God gek Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak. Pel anigek chin konjim midobun.

7 Pen binib oginap takaw agosipun anib ak gos ma nepal. Kili ned tap yepis agnepal okok gos ninid kidek geligipal. Anib ak tek, tap yipil binib ke oginap sibogil pakipal anib okok, tap yepis agnepal okok tap kili ak. Pen tap yipil anib okok dil ñibebal won ak, chin God yil midobun tek tap sibogil pakipal ak ñinjinigun agil, gos pal ak timel won ak nig midilig ñibebal. 8 Tap ñinjeb ak pen, chinop gek God mideb wulep sinak amnigun tek ma linigab. Chin tap ma ñibonigabun, God nigek gach sek yonigun tek ma linigab. Pen chin tap ñibonigabun, God nigek midtep yonigun tek ma linigab. Tap asikil akan monmon ñibonigabun, takaw ma yenigab.

9 Nibi pen nigtep ginimib. Nib nepim, tap ñinjeb titay ñinjinigun agil, ñinjinimib tek lup. Pen tap olap ñibem, binib Klays yil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok ninid abe ñibil, apyap pakinigel tek lup ak ninid, tap anib ak ma ñinjinimib. 10 Nibi binib nigtep gipim okok, ñin oginap am tap yepis agnepal kal migan ak amil tap ñibim. Pen ñibenigabim, Klays binib ne olap ne gos pal ak timel won ak nig mideb ak apil, nibop nigek chibol nop tikjakek, ne abe tap sibog pakep anib ak ñinjeb tek linigab. 11 Nibi tap ñinjeb gos anib ak ninid anigem, mam ay Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok ninid kul ginigabal. Pen mam ay anib okok,

---

7:39 Lom 7.2-3, 2 Ko 6.14 7:40 1 Ko 7.25, 1 Te 4.8 8:1 Apo 15.20, 15.29, Lom 14.3, 14.10, 14.14, 1 Ko 10.19 8:2 1 Ko 13.8-9, 13.12, Gal 6.3, 1 Ti 6.4 8:3 Nah 1.7, Mat 7.23, Gal 4.9 8:4 Lo 4.35, 4.39, 6.4, Ais 41.24, 1 Ko 10.19, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.6, 1 Ti 2.5 8:6 Mal 2.10, Jon 1.3, Apo 17.28, Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6, Epe 4.5-6, Plp 2.11 8:7 Lom 14.14, 14.23, 1 Ko 10.28-29 8:8 Lom 14.17 8:9 Lom 14.13-15, 14.20, Gal 5.13 8:11 Lom 14.15-20

Klays kilop dinim agil kumak. 12 Pen aniginigabim ak, mam ay okok kilop gi timel gil, gos
pal ak teplep won ak nig midebal ak gem, Klays nop gos linigep ak apyap pakinigabal.
Pen kilop nep gi timel ginigabim mel, Klays nop abe gi timel ginigabim. 13 Anib ak, tap
ñiŋeb titay okok ñiben, mam ay oginap kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek lenigab, tap yipil
anib okok pel pelnep ma ñiŋinim. Yad tap ñibil mam ay okok kilop gek apyap pakinigel
agil, gos anib ak ma yibil nepin.

9

*Pol ne Jisas b*iawl olap yek ak pen, mani oginap nop pen ma ñel, nop tep gup
1 Nibi yip niŋid nigtep ginimib. Tap olap yip kanib ma tikup. Yad bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb ak midebin. Yad Jisas Biawl chin ak nop widin nepin. Yad Biawl nim ak wog
ne gen, nibop gek binib ne midebim. 2 Binib oginap yip bi yokip agil nigenigel tek lup
ak pen nibi mel. Nigtep gipim, yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Yad nibop
Biawl takaw ak agenek niŋid nop dil ayip midebim. Anib ak tek nib nepim, yad bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb olap midebin.
3 Binib yip tig asik lil takaw awl apal okok, kilop pen anigil apin. 4 Chin bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok, binib kilop wog giñibun tek, tap midup ñig tap okok pen dinigun tek
lup akaŋ? 5 Pen chin bin Klays nop gos linepal okok dil, dad Klays takaw agñi ajonigun
tek lup akaŋ? Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap sek, Biawl ak nimam kidek ne okok
sek, Pita sek, kili pel bin kili okok sek dad ajipal, anib ak tep mideb. 6 Banabas chilmiŋal
nep kanib olap ma yek, mani wog piskid ak gilig tap ñibul akaŋ? 7 Bi chim kadiŋ gep olap
wog gup tek, tap ne ke ma piyow nigup. Nop tap ñel ñiŋub. Bi tap yimub ak, yokip yek
tek ma lil, yimub tek pipag dapil ñiŋub. Bi chag sipsip mukup ak, yokip yek tek ma lil,
mukup tek tul ne ñiŋub.
8 Takaw agebin anib ak, binib gos timud ke niŋid apal tek ma agebin. Mel yibil. Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak abe anib ak tek agak. 9 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak migan ayaŋ, anigil
tikil agak, Nibi chag bulmakaw poŋid apil, wit midup tap okok taw chib jakek, midup
okok ke amil, cheg okok ke amil gaŋ agil, meg migan nop ak ma tunig tibikinimib agil
tikak. Wog gilig, oginap ñiŋinig ñiŋinimuŋ agil tikak. Pen God chag bulmakaw okok gos
niŋid takaw anib ak ma agak. Mel. 10 Chinop gos niŋid anib agak. Yaw, binib tiŋil yul gil
wog gi yibal okok sek, binib pag dad opal okok sek, chin tap oginap ñiŋinigun agil, tep
gakniŋ wog ginigel. Anib ak chin nopun, takaw anib ak chinop gos niŋid ñu kil tikak. 11
Chin God Kawnan tap teplep ne ak nibop nab okok yibun tek, chinop pen mani tap lum
awl mideb okok ñinigabim ak tep yibil. 12 Bi keke oginap kilop mani tap nibi okok ñibim
tek, chinop nigem nibop tep yibil gek mani tap nibi okok chinop monmon ñinimib.
Pen chin nibop agniŋid mani tap okok dipinop ak pen, anib ak ma dipun. Don, binib
oginap gos timel niŋid Klays takaw teplep ak ma niginigabal agil, miŋel kuŋay dil wog
tawep gil tap taw ñibun. 13 Bi God agnigep kal awl migan wog gipal okok, God agnigep
kal awl tap ñiŋeb okok ñibal. Pen bi God nop sibogep abañ adek ak wog gipal okok, kili
binib tap pak sibogipal okok oginap dil ñibal. Yad nepin, anib ak nigtep gipim. 14 Anib ak
tek Biawl agek, bi takaw teplep agñibal okok, kilop pen tap ñel ñibilig nim, midtep gilig
wog anib ak ginigabal.
15 Yad pen takaw teplep ak agñil mani tap midup dipinep ak, oginap ma dipin. Pen
miñil abe mij tikebin awl, tap nibop oginap din agil ma agebin. Mel yibil. Nibi gos awl
anib ak niginimib tek lek, yip wak tibilikup. Anigek yad ned kubinep ak, tep yibil. 16 Pen
takaw teplep agñibin won ak, yib yad ke dad aplanil miñmiñ ginim tek ma lup. Takaw
teplep agñibin wog anib ak, Biawl ak ne wog anib ak yip agak ak nim yad ginim. Takaw

---

8:13 Lom 14.21, 2 Ko 11.29 9:1 Apo 9.3, 9.15-17, 18.9, 26.16, 1 Ko 15.8, 2 Ko 12.12, Gal 2.7-8 9:2 2 Ko 3.2-3
9:4 Luk 10.8, 1 Ko 9.13-14 9:7 Lo 20.6, 2 Ko 10.4, 1 Ti 1.18, 1 Pi 5.2 9:9 Lo 25.4, 1 Ti 5.18 9:10 2 Ti 2.6
9:11 Lom 15.27, Gal 6.6 9:12 Apo 20.33-35, 1 Ko 9.15, 9.18, 13.7, 2 Ko 11.7-9, 11.12 9:13 Wkp 6.16, 6.26, Nam
18.8, 18.31, Lo 10.9, 18.1 9:14 Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 9:15 Apo 18.3, 20.34, 2 Ko 11.10, 1 Te 2.9
9:16 Jer 20.9

teplep ak ma agñil nim, midtep ma gil kul ginigayn. 17 Wog anib ak yad ginim agil genigayn, tap teplep yip pen ñek dinigayn. Pen ak mel. Biawl wog ne gipin anib ak, ne ginimin agek nep gipin. 18 Anib ak, tap teplep tay yip pen ñek dinigayn? Takaw teplep ak agñil mani tap midup dipinep ak, ma dipin. Pen tap teplep yad tek nim, takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop yokip yibil agñen yip tep yibil gup.

*Pol ne bin*ib kuŋay yibil God yil yelaŋ agil, bi wog giñeb kili tek mideb

19 Yad binib olap bi wog giñeb ne ma midebin ak pen, binib kuŋay yibil God yil yelaŋ agil gos niŋid, binib midupsek bi wog giñeb kili tek midebin. 20 Juda binib midebal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, kili pel anigipal okok tek gipin. Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gebin ak pen, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. 21 Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. Pen anigil kiles gilig God takaw agak ak ma keligipin, Klays agak ak nep gipin. 22 Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. Yad binib okok kul ginigel tek lek niŋid, oginap Klays nop del kilop tig asik dinimuŋ agil, kanib okok midupsek piyow niŋid, kili midupsek ayip wilikil midilig agñitep gipin. 23 Yad nepin, Biawl ak kidek tap teplep ak dil, binib takaw teplep ak gos nepal okok kilop ñinigab. Pen yad abe ayip dinigayn agil gos nepin, takaw teplep wog anib ak midupsek gen kiles gil ameb.

*K*iles yibil gil gon amek, tap teplep yibil dinigabun

24 Bi penpen taw asik lipal okok, midupsek penpen taw asik lipal ak pen, bi olap ned amjakil tap teplep ak dup. Anib ak nib nepim akaŋ? Anib ak tek nibi tap teplep anib ak dinig, kiles gil penpen taw asik lipal tek ginimib. 25 Bi penpen taw asik lipal okok, kili keke yad ned amjakin agil monmon ma gipal. Asik tep gil, kiles timel yibil amil apil gil gipal. Pen tap teplep kili dinigun agil kiles gil anigipal ak, pel ma yenigab. Tap teplep yibil chin pen dinigun agil kiles gil wog ginigabun ak, pel pelnep yenigab. 26 Anib ak nim, yad penpen taw asik lil, kiles timel gil gipin. Ke okok ma nepin, amnig gipin migan ak nep niŋid kasek abin. Pen bi ñin penpen pakipal okok, monmon ma pakipal, nigtep gil penpen pakipal tek ak yad gipin. 27 Mubwak yad ke paken, gos timud yad nepin pal ak kidek ginimuŋ. Binib oginap kilop agñen nepal ak pen, yad ke apyap pakil tap teplep ma dinigayn tek lup agil, nigtep gil nokom gen ameb.

10

*Ap*is based sikop gi timel gil, apyap pakilak tek gos nigtep gil ma ginigun

1 Mam ay sikop, yad nibi gos anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin. Bi Mosis yek ñin ak, apis based chin okok, God wisip bad tikil kilop midupsek yu gil kod yoligup. Pen kili midupsek amil, ñig solwala yib ne Nikim apal ak tikil kid adaŋ amnilak. 2 Pen kili midupsek wisip bad ak sek, ñig solwala ak sek ñig pakñeb tek migan ak gilak. Ñig pakñeb gak anib ak, kilop aglek Mosis binib ne okok yeligipal. 3 Pen kilop midupsek God Kawnan ne ak tap midup ñakniŋ jimñil ñibeligipal, 4 ñig ñiŋeb ñakniŋ jimñil ñibeligipal. Ñig anib ak, God kab kili ayip ajeligipal ak gek, nab ak wikil apek ñiŋilak. Kab anib ak nim, Klays nokom. 5 God pen kili kuŋay yibil gilak tek nigek nop yilik gek, kilop gek, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok milep lil kumil, chip takil won ak am okok okok kum yeligipal.

6 Pen titay gak anib okok, chinop yomek niŋid, kili tap timel okok dun agil gilak tek anigil ma yibil ginigun. 7 Kili oginap tap yepis okok sibog ñilig agnigilig gilak tek ma yibil

9:17 1 Ko 3.8, 3.14, 4.1, Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25 9:18 1 Ko 7.31, 10.33, 2 Ko 4.5 9:19 Mat 18.15, 20.26-27, Gal 5.13, 1 Pi 3.1 9:20 Apo 16.3, 18.18, 21.20-26 9:21 Lom 2.12-14, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 2.3, 3.2, 5.13 9:22 Lom 11.14, 15.1, 1 Ko 10.33, 2 Ko 11.29 9:24 Gal 5.7, Plp 2.16, 3.14, 2 Ti 4.7, Hib 12.1 9:25 Epe 6.12, Plp 3.14, 2 Ti 2.4-5, 4.8, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 1.4, 5.4, Lep 2.10 9:27 Lom 6.18-19, 8.13, 13.14, 2 Ko 13.5-6, Kol 3.5 10:1 Kis 13.21-22, 14.22-29, Nam 9.18, Neh 9.12, Sng 78.13 10:3 Kis 16.35, Neh 9.15, 9.20, Sng 78.24 10:4 Sng 78.15 10:5 Nam 14.16, 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, Hib 3.17, Jud 5 10:6 Nam 11.4, 11.34, Sng 106.14, 1 Ko 10.11 10:7 Kis 32.6, 1 Ko 10.14

ginimib. Anigilak anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib okok kili besigil tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, tikjakil kigom pagilig yabal gilig gel amnak agil tikak. 8 Pen oginap bin si bi si gilak tek ma yibil ginigun. Anigilak ak nim, ñin nokom kili anep 23,000 okok kumilak. 9 Pen oginap Klays kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil gilak tek ma yibil ginigun. Anigelak ne gek, yoy salaw okok kilop suwel kumilak. 10 Pen oginap pomil agil agilak tek ma yibil ginimib. Anigelak, ensel binib paklep ak apil kilop paklek kumilak.

11 Pen apis based kilop titay gak anib okok, binib okok kilop yomek ninjid, gos nigtep ginigel. Chin pen, lum awl gijunig ñin kidek ownigeb ñin ak midobun okok, God chinop ninjid, kilop gos timud wuken gos nigtep ginigel agil gos nigak. Gos anib ak ninjid, bi oginap kilop gek kesim anib okok buk Baybol migan ayanj ñu kil tikilak. 12 Anib ak nibi olap aginimin, Yad kiles gil jak midebin agenimin ak, apyap pakinimin tek lek nigtep yibil ginimin. 13 Tap si tap timel nibop lipig dad amnimuŋ tek lup okok, nibop nep ma gup. Binib okok midupsek kilop anib ak tek gup. God pen agak tek midupsek kidek gil kod nep yenigab. Kod nep yenigab ak nim, ne gek, tap anib okok nibop lipig dad amil, nibop li tibikinimuŋ tek ma linigab. Miŋel apek nibi koslam yenigabim ak, God gek tap anib okok asik tep ginimib tek linigab.

*God nop ay*ip tap yepis agnigep okok ayip kigom yimil agniginigun tek ma lup

14 Anib ak, binib mapen yad okok, tap yepis agnigep sibog ñeb ak asik tep ginimib. 15 Nibi binib gos timud sek midebim ak nim, takaw aginigebin ak, ninjid akanj agil, nibi ke bilokil niginimib. 16 Ñig kinag God agek midtep gup ak dil, God nop tep agil ñibun ak, ñig wayn kinag migan anib ak ñibun won ak chinop gek, chin jimñil midil Klays nikim ne chinop nen sogak ak ayip jimñil midobun. Pen bilet tipagipun ak, ñibun won ak chinop gek, chin jimñil midil Klays mubwak ne ayip jimñil midobun. 17 Bilet kid nokom yek, chin midupsek bilet kid nokom anib ak tipag ñibun. Anib ak chin binib kuŋay yibil mubwak nokom tek midobun.

18 Yislel binib gipal ak gos nigim. Chag sipsip tap okok dad apil, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak siboginig pakipal ñin ak, binib apil ayip ñibal okok, gos adek nokom yek nim, jimñil God nop sibogilig ñibal. 19 Takaw agebin ak nepim akanj? Binib God nop ma nepal okok, tap pak sibog, tap yepis agnepal okok ñibal ak, tap ninjid yibil agil nibop ma agebin. Pen tap yepis agnepal okok abe, tap ninjid yibil agil nibop ma agebin. Mel yibil, tap anib okok tap yokip. 20 Yad pen anib agebin. Binib God nop ma nepal okok, tap yepis anib okok tap pak sibog ñibal okok, kili kicheki walijpal tap okok nep pak sibog ñibal, God nop pak sibog ma ñibal. Anib ak nim, nibi kicheki okok ayip jimñil nokom anib anep yenigabim ak, tep ma yibil ginigab agil anib agebin. 21 Biawl ñig wayn kinag chinop ñub ak sek, kicheki okok ñig kinag ñibal ak sek, omiŋal gil ñiŋginimib tek ma lup. Biawl bilet chinop ñub ak sek, kicheki okok tap ñiŋeb ñibal ak sek, omiŋal gil ñiŋginimib tek ma lup. 22 Aniginigabun ak, Biawl ak chibol timel gek chinop milik nigaŋ agil ginigabun akaŋ? Chin pen binib kiles timel yibil midobun, God bi kiles sikol gup ak agil, anib ak tek ginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil.

*God nop y*ib awl ak pelpel ñinigun

23 Binib oginap apal, Chin titay ginig, takaw ma mideb ginigun tek lup apal. Niŋid apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigun tek ma linigab. Chin tap okok midupsek ginigun tek lup ak pen, anigil monmon gon binib chin oginap niŋid, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigun tek ma linigab. 24 Chin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilaŋ agil gos ak niginimib.

10:8 Nam 25.1-18, Sng 106.29, Lep 2.14 10:9 Kis 17.2, 17.7, Nam 21.5-6, Lo 6.16 10:10 Kis 16.2, Nam 14.2, 14.29, 14.37, 16.41-49, 1 Sto 21.15, Hib 3.11, 3.17 10:11 Lom 15.4, 1 Ko 10.6, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7, 1 Jo 2.18 10:13 Jer 29.11, 1 Ko 1.9, 2 Pi 2.9 10:14 2 Ko 6.17, 1 Jo 5.21 10:16 Mat 26.26-28, Mak 14.22-24, Luk 22.19-20, Apo 2.42, 2.46 10:17 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.16 10:18 Wkp 7.6, 7.15 10:19 1 Ko 8.4 10:20 Lo 32.17, Sng 106.37, Lep 9.20 10:21 Lo 32.38, 2 Ko 6.15-16 10:22 Lo 32.21, Ese 22.14 10:23 1 Ko 6.12 10:24 Lom 15.1-2, 1 Ko 13.5, Plp 2.4, 2.21

25 Yipil tap okok dapil maket lipal okok, monmon tawil ñiŋinimib. Tap yepis agnigep
okok sibogil dapil maket lipal akaŋ agil gos awl ak niŋid, takaw anib ak ma agniginimib.*
26 Taynen? Chin nopun, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Lum awl sek, tap okok lum awl
mideb ak sek, anib okok midupsek Biawl tap ne nep agil tikak.
27 Pen binib Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nibop aginimuŋ, Apem tap ñiŋun agonimuŋ,
kal nop amnigun agil gos niginigabim ak, monmon amil, tap titay dapil ñinimuŋ ak
ñiŋinimib. Tap yepis agnigep okok sibogil dad opal akaŋ agil gos awl ak niŋid, takaw
anib ak ma agniginimib. 28 Pen am midil, bi olap nibop agil aginimuŋ, Tap ñiŋinigobun
awl, tap yepis agnigep okok pak sibogil dapil lipal agonimuŋ, ma ñiŋinimib. Nibi ñiŋinig
ñibikep ak pen, ne gitep gobun akaŋ gi timel gobun gos kuŋay niginimuŋ tek lek, nop
nen agil keliginimib. 29 Nibi tap anib ak ñibil nim, tap timel agil gos niginigabim ak ma
agebin. Bi anib ak pen, ne nibi tap anib ak ñiŋinigabim ak niŋid, kili tap timel gebal
agil gos niginimuŋ agebin. Pen nibi oginap aginigabim, Bi olap chinop taynen gos kuŋay
niginigab aginigabim? Taynen yad ginim agil gos nepin ak kidek ma ginim, bi anib ak gos
ne ke ginimin agil gos nigup ak kidek ginim aginigabim? 30 Tap ñiŋeb anib okok, God nop
tep agil ñiŋinigabun ak, taynen bi olap chinop takaw timel agil agjunimuŋ aginigabim?
31 Anib ak pen, tap ñiŋinig akaŋ, ñig ñiŋinig akaŋ, titay ginig, God nop yib awl ñinig
anib okok midupsek ginimib. 32 Juda binib akaŋ, binib Juda mel akaŋ, God binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop gos niŋid, tap oginap gonigun kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek
linigab agil, anib okok ma ginimib. 33 Yad abe midupsek gipin ak, binib okok midupsek
kili nigel kilop tep gaŋ agil anigipin. Yad ke midtep gin agil gos ak niŋid ma gipin. Yad
pen binib kuŋay yibil midtep gilaŋ agil gos ak niŋid anigen, God kilop tig asik dinimuŋ.

11

1 Yad Klays gup tek niŋid kidek gipin tek, nibi yad gipin tek niŋid kidek ginimib.

*Bin okok k*imig pak yu ginigel

2 Pen nibi pel yip nigilig midil, God takaw nibop agñinek ak midupsek nig dil, nigilig
yibil midebim. Anib ak tek yad agebin, Nibi tep yibil gebim agebin. 3 Pen takaw miñil
aginigebin ak abe niginimib agil gos nepin. Klays ne bi okok midupsek kimig muk okok
kili tek mideb, nigimil okok bin kimig muk okok kili tek midebal, God ne Klays kimig
muk okok ne tek mideb. 4 Bi olap kimig pak yu gilig, God nop agup akaŋ, God bi anib ak
nop gos ñek agñub ak, ne anigek kimig ne Klays bi yokip kimig olap tek lup. 5 Bin olap
pen kimig ma pak yu gilig, God nop agup akaŋ, God bin anib ak nop gos ñek agñub ak,
ne anigek kimig ne nigimil nim bi yokip kimig olap tek lup. Bin anigup ak, bin kimig
ak miseŋ mideb tek nep midil, ominal gil nebeŋ gup. 6 Pen bin olap kimig ma pak yu
genigab, kimig wij ne ak tik wulep gonimuŋ. Ne pen kimig wij tik wulep gil akaŋ pisnep
tik yokek nebeŋ gonimuŋ tek, kimig pak yu ginimuŋ. 7 Bi ak ne God mideb tek midil,
anigil midek God yib awl mideb ak miseŋ yomeb, anib ak tek kimig ma pak yu ginimuŋ.
Bin pen, bi yib awl mideb ak miseŋ yomeb.
8 Chin nopun, God bin tigilem kid ak dil, bi ma gilak. Bi tigilem kid ak dil, bin gilak.
9 Pen abe, God bin giñeb ne olap ma yek bine nop gilinim agil, gos anib ak ma nigak. Bi
giñeb ne olap ma mideb agil, bin ne nop gilak. 10 Anib ak tek, bin ak kimig pak yu gil
midek, ensel nig midebal okok niginigabal, bine muk okok midilig God wog ne geb.
11 Binib pen Biawl ayip jimñil midebal okok, bin kili ke midtep ginig ma gipal, bi kili
ke midtep ginig ma gipal. Mel yibil. Bin kili bi giñeb midebal, bi kili bin giñeb midebal.

* 10:25 Ñin oginap, bi oginap tap yepis agnepal okok tap pak sibog ñil, kidek dad amil
maket ak lipal. Pol pen anib agup, Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili tap yipil anib ak
tawpal ak, niŋid gos pal ma linigel agup. Pen kili tawil ñibil, gi timel gobun agil gos ma
niginigel agup. 10:26 Kis 19.5, Lo 10.14, Sng 24.1 10:27 Luk 10.8 10:28 1 Ko 8.7 10:29 Lom 14.16
10:30 Lom 14.6, 1 Ti 4.3-4 10:31 Kol 3.17, 1 Pi 4.11 10:32 Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 8.13, 2 Ko 6.3, 1 Ti 3.5 10:33 Lom
15.2, 1 Ko 9.20-22, 10.24 11:1 1 Ko 4.16, Epe 5.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 11:3 Stt 3.16, 1 Ko 3.23, 15.27-28, Epe 5.23, 1
Pi 3.1, 3.5-6 11:7 Stt 1.26-27, Jem 3.9 11:8 1 Ti 2.13 11:8 Stt 2.18-23

12 God ned bi tigilem kid ak dil bin ak gilak ak pen, miñil bin okok kili midil chinop bi tik lipal. Pen God ne jij ak nim, binib tap okok midupsek ne gilek mideb.
13 Nibi ke takaw nim ak tig asikinimib. Bin olap kimig ma pak yu gilig God nop aginigab
ak, tep ginigab akaŋ? 14 Binib lum awl pel gipal ak nibop yomek nepim, bi ak kimig wij
palawl yenigab, tep ma gek yib ne apyap pakinigab. 15 Bin pen kimig wij palawl jakonigab,
kimig wij ne palawl ak tib kadig ñub tek yenigab. Yaw, God bin kimig pak yu ginimuŋ
agil, nop kimig wij palawl ak ñub. 16 Binib olap pen takaw anib ak niŋid, penpen agilig
yonigun agil gos niŋid nim, aginigebin ak gos nigtep ginimuŋ. Chin takaw olap ke kidek
ma gipun, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok abe takaw olap ke kidek ma gipal.

*K*ili Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ne ak ñiŋinig, gitep ma gipal
17 Pen takaw oginap nibop agñilig aginigebin. Nibi God nop gos niginig apnan gipim
ak, midilig gitep ma gipim. Tap nibi gipim anib ak, teplep ma gup. Anib ak nibi gitep gem
nigen yip tep gup agil ma agebin. 18 Yad ned nibop nim ak aginigebin. Takaw oginap agel
nepin, anigil mideb, nibi Klays binib ne apnan gil takaw ne agñibim ñin ak, asik pis ak ke,
pis ak ke lipim. Takaw apal anib ak, oginap gem niŋid apal agil nepin. 19 Pen gos adek
keke niŋid asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lem amnimuŋ anib ak, binib nibi an yil God nop chig
tep gel nigek nop tep gup okok kilop, miseŋ yibil niginigabim. 20 Ak tek ak nibi apnan gil
tap ñibim anib ak, Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ne ak ñibobun agil ñibim ak pen,
yepis agil Biawl tap ne ma ñibim. 21 Taynen anib apin? Apnan gil tap ñiŋinig ak pen, mam
ay oginap kod ma yesipim. Oginap ned apil, tap nibi kasek dil keke ñibim. Anigek, oginap
yuwan midilakniŋ, oginap tap awl ñibil ñig wayn kuŋay ñibil sawl lipim. 22 Titay dil? Kal
nibi tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig gipim ak ma yek akaŋ? God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok
niŋid, kili tap yokip yibil agil anigipim akaŋ? Mam ay yuwan nen midebal okok, kilop
nebeŋ awl dinimuŋ agil anigipim akaŋ? Nibop tay aginim? Nibi gitep gem nigen yip tep
gup aginim akaŋ? Anigipim anib ak, gitep gem nigen yip tep gup ma agebin.

*B*iawl Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Matyu 26.26-29, Mak 14.22-25, Luk 22.14-20)
23 Takaw anib ak nibop agñinek ak, Biawl ak yip ñak ak nep aginek. Takaw anib ak
anigil mideb. Jisas nop chen gi dad amnak ñin ak, sib gakniŋ, Biawl Jisas ne tap midup
dil, 24 God nop tep agil, tipagil agak, Mubwak yad ak ñen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim
agak. Nibi dil gos yip nigilig ñiŋinimib agak. 25 Pen tap ñibdil, ñig wayn kinag anib nep
gil agak, Ñig wayn kinag anib ak, God nibop binib yad agil dinigayn agak takaw koŋim ak
tek mideb agak. Nikim yad ak ñen, takaw koŋim anib ak am wos ginigab agak. Ak nim,
ñin akal ñig wayn awl ñiŋinigabim ak, yip gos nigilig ñiŋinimib agak. 26 Ak pen ñin akal
tap midup ak sek ñig wayn ak sek pel ñiŋinigabim ak, Biawl ak yul dil kumak takaw ak
agñinigabim tek ñiŋinigabim. Anigil ñibem mid dad amil, Biawl adikid ownigab ñin ak.

*Tayd*il tek midobun agil gos nigtep ginigun nim, tap midup sek ñig wayn sek
ñiŋinigun
27 Anib ak, binib Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek tap yokip agil ñibenigel, kili Biawl
mubwak nikim ne ak tap yokip tek lek nigel, God nigek gach sek yenigabal. 28 Kili keke
ned taydil tek midebin agil gos nigtep ginigel nim, tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñiŋinigel.
29 Taynen? Binib Biawl mubwak ne ak gos nigtep gil tig asik ma lil, tap midup ñibilig ñig
wayn ñibilig anigipal okok, kili ke yul dinig anigel God kilop gi timel ginigab. 30 Adek
anib ak nep, binib nibop kuŋay kiles ma gil, tap gil, oginap pisnep kubal. 31 Chin pen
ned taydil tek midobun agil gos nigtep ginigun. Gonigabun, Biawl ak ne chinop gi timel
ginim agil ma nigek, takaw ma dinigabun. 32 Biawl pen chin gipun ak tig asikup ak,

11:18 1 Ko 1.10-12, 3.3 11:19 Lo 13.3, 1 Jo 2.19 11:22 Jem 2.5-6 11:23 Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 22.19 11:25 Kis 24.6-8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Hib 8.8-13 11:26 Jon 14.3, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 11:27 Nam 9.10, 9.13, Jon 6.51, 6.63-64, Hib 10.29 11:28 Mat 26.22, 2 Ko 13.5, Gal 6.4 11:31 Sng 33.5, 1 Jo 1.9 11:32 Sng 94.12-13, Hib 12.5-6, 12.11

chinop yokip minjel ñilig timud wukup mel. Timud wukek nim gos nigon, ne binib lum awl okok kilop yul awl ñil gi timel ginigab ñin ak, chinop ayip ma ginigab.
33 Anib ak tek, mam ay sikop, Biawl tap ne ñinjinig apnan gil, binib oginap tawsak lil ma ñinjinimib, kilop kod midil jimñil ñinjinimib. 34 Nibi olap yuwan gup tek, kal ne ke tap ñibil ownimunj. Mel ak apnan gipim ak monmon gem, God nibop gi timel gek takaw dinigabim. Pen takaw day oginap mideb ak, kidek midebim ak amil, agñi tep gil gilitep ginigayn.

12

*God Kawnan ne ak k*iles teplep keke ñub takaw ak

1 Mam ay sikop, yad God Kawnan ne ak kiles keke ñub takaw ak, anib ak nibi nigtep ginimib agil gos ninjid, nibop agtep ginigebin. 2 Nib nepim, ned God nop kidek ma geligipim ñin ak, tap keke okok nibop gos lipigek, tap yepis takaw ma agep anib okok yil pel amil agnig yeligipim. 3 Anib ak nibop agtep gen nigtep ginimib. God Kawnan ne ak bi olap nop gos ñakninj, ne Jisas pisnep apyap pakil kul gonimunj agep tek ma lup. Pen God Kawnan ne ak bi olap nop gos ma ñek, Jisas ne Biawl mideb agep tek ma lup.
4 God Kawnan ne ak kiles teplep keke ñub ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil mideb. 5 Biawl ak wog ne keke yek tek giñibun ak pen, Biawl ak nokom yibil mideb. 6 God chinop midupsek gos keke kiles keke ñakninj, wog ne keke gipun ak pen, God ne nokom yibil mideb. 7 Pen God Kawnan ne ak binib ne kilop keke kiles ñek miseŋ lek, kili binib ne okok midupsek kilop ditep gil giñinigabal. 8 God Kawnan ne ak binib olap kiles ñek, gos nigep takaw ak ninjid agñub. Kawnan ne nokom ak, binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw ak nigtep gil agñub. 9 Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles ñek, Klays nop kiles gil gos linigup. Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib tap gup okok gek kilop suŋ lup. 10 Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap mageptek okok gup, binib olap nop kiles ñek, God gos ñeb takaw ak agñub, binib olap nop kiles ñek, God Kawnan ne wog ak akaŋ, kicheki wog ak tig asikil nigtep gup. Pen Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke agup, binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke agel ninjid, tig adikil agñub. 11 God Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil mideb ak, ne anib okok midupsek nep gup. Gos ne ke nigup tek, binib olap nop kiles teplep olap ñub, binib olap ke nop kiles teplep olap ke ñub.

*Ch*in midupsek jimñil, Klays wak day ne tek ak keke midobun

12 Binib olap mubwak ne nokom mideb ak, day keke mideb. Pen day keke mideb anib okok midupsek, jimñil mubwak nokom olap mideb. Klays ne abe anib ak tek mideb. 13 Pen God Kawnan ne nokom ak chinop midupsek gek ñig pakinok. Chin Juda binib okok ke, binib Juda mel okok ke midil, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke midil, midupsek ñig pakñil miñil mubwak nokom tek midobun. Pen God chinop midupsek gek, God Kawnan ne ak ñig ñinjinok tek don, chinop nab ayaŋ am yek.
14 Chin nopun, mubwak ak day nokom ma mideb, day keke mideb. 15 Tob kid ak ne aginigab, Yad ñin kid ak ma midebin, anib ak tek mubwak day olap ma midebin, yad ke midebin agenigab, mel ak, tob kid ak mubwak day olap mideb. 16 Pen timud ak, Yad widin ak ma midebin, anib ak tek mubwak day olap ma midebin, yad ke midebin agenigab, mel ak, timud ak mubwak day olap mideb. 17 Mubwak ak widin okok midupsek midobikop ak, titay dil takaw agel timud pak nopikop? Mubwak ak timud okok midupsek midobikop, titay dil kuy pag nopikop? 18 Mubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb. God gos ne ke ninjid,

---

12:2 Sng 115.5-7, Hab 2.18-19, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.3 12:3 Mat 16.17, Mak 9.39, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Jo 4.2-3 12:4 Epe 4.4, Hib 2.4, 1 Pi 4.10 12:4 Lom 12.6-8 12:5 Lom 12.6-8, Epe 4.11 12:7 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 4.7, 1 Pi 4.10-11 12:8 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 8.7 12:9 Mat 17.19-20, 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 4.13, Jem 5.14 12:10 Apo 2.4, Lom 12.6, 1 Ko 14.5, 14.29, 1 Jo 4.1 12:11 Lom 12.4-8, 1 Ko 7.7, 2 Ko 10.13, Hib 2.4 12:12 Lom 12.4-5, 1 Ko 10.17, Gal 3.16, Epe 4.4, 4.16 12:13 Jon 6.63, Lom 6.5, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11 12:18 Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 3.5, 12.11, 12.28

mubwak day nokom nokom dil mubwak midupsek gilup. 19 Pen mubwak ak day nokom yibil yobikop, titay dil mubwak yibil ak yobikop? 20 Mubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb. Mel yibil. Day kuŋay mideb ak pen, mubwak ak nokom mideb.
21 Pen widin ak aginigab, Ñin kid ak taynen yad ayip mideb, wog ne olap ma mideb agenigab, asik ke nep midil midtep ma ginigab. Pen kimig won ak aginigab, Tob kid okok taynen yad ayip mideb, wog ne olap ma mideb agenigab, asik ke nep midil midtep ma ginigab. 22 Mubwak day oginap kiles ma mideb agil gos nopun ak, anib okok asik keke lup tek, mubwak ak midtep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. 23 Mubwak day oginap yokip mideb agil gos nopun ak, tib kadig ñibun. Mubwak day oginap binib nigel, chinop nebeŋ gup agil gos nopun ak, sibnag walij yim yu gipun. 24 Pen mubwak day okok niŋid tep mideb agil gos nopun ak, keligil sibnag walij yim yu ma gipun. God pen, ne mubwak ak day okok midupsek gitep gil jimñil lek, mubwak nokom yibil mideb ak nim, day oginap yib ma mideb tek, God gek yib awl mideb. 25 God ne mubwak day okok asik keke linigel tek lup ak agil anigek, adip adip tek midil nim, penpen chib nepal. 26 Anib ak tek, day olap yul genigab, mubwak day okok midupsek ayip yul ginigabal. Pen day olap yib awl denigab, mubwak day okok midupsek ayip tep ginigab.
27 Pen nibi Klays mubwak ne midebim, nokom nokom wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok tek midebim. 28 Pen God ne binib yad yil midupsek, kili keke wog ginigel agil, kilop anigil aglup. Oginap ned aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal. Oginap nab ak aglek, bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap nab peŋ ak aglek, kili God binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipal. God abe aglek, oginap tap mageptek okok gipal, oginap binib tap gup okok gel kilop suŋ lup, oginap binib kilop yimug niŋid ditep gipal, oginap God binib ne okok kilop kod midil agel, wog ayip gitep gipal, oginap takaw yibil keke apal. 29 Titay dil? Midupsek bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal akaŋ? Midupsek bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal akaŋ? Midupsek kili God binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipal akaŋ? Midupsek tap mageptek okok gipal akaŋ? 30 Midupsek binib tap gup okok gel kilop suŋ lup akaŋ? Midupsek takaw yibil keke apal akaŋ? Midupsek takaw yibil keke agel niŋid, tig adikil agñibal akaŋ? Ak mel. Kili midupsek wog adek keke gipal. 31 Pen God Kawnan ak kiles keke ñub ak, nibi kiles teplep yibil ñub okok kiles gil dinigun agil gos niginimib. Pen miñil tap gitep gep adek ak nep nibop agñinigebin.

13

*Penpen mapen lep ak, tap awl y*ibil mideb

1 Yad binib takaw yibil keke apal tek ayip, ensel takaw apal tek agenim ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma lenim, yad anib ak tek midebin. Akil yokip yokip nep pugipal, mab pidim yokip yokip nep pakipal tek midebin. 2 Pen yad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap midil, God gos ne we gak ak midupsek nigtep gil, gos tipagil ke yibil niŋid, Klays nop gos liniŋid, dum oginap agen ke okok amonimuŋ ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma lenim, tap yokip yibil tek midebin. 3 Tap yad midupsek mideb tek, bilok binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñenim, pen yad niŋid keligenim bi yip apil chichik dil, mab yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn* ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma lenim, tap genim anib okok yip gek midtep ginim tek ma linigab.
4 Bi ak binib kilop mapen lup ak, ne anigil gup. Binib okok kilop yilik ma niŋid kabiyam ma juwil, mapen niŋid ditep gup. Binib okok tap tep del, kilop milik ma nigup. Yad yib awl midebin agil gos ma niŋid, yib ne ke dad ma aplanub. 5 Ne ke tap ak tap ak gilig suk awl ma gup. Tap ne okok nep gos ma nigup. Milik kasek ma nigup. Binib okok nop gi

12:27 Lom 12.5, Epe 1.23, 5.30, Kol 1.24 12:28 Apo 13.1, Lom 12.6, Epe 2.20, 4.11-12 12:31 1 Ko 14.1 13:2 Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.8-10, 12.28 13:3 Mat 6.2

* 13:3 Glik takaw mij nedil tikilak okok, takaw anib ak midupsek takaw nokom jimñil ma tikilak. Oginap takaw tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik dil, mab yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn agil tikak. Oginap pen tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik del, yad yib awl yibil dinigayn agil tikilak. 13:4 Snd 10.12, 1 Pi 4.8 13:5 1 Ko 10.24, Plp 2.4

timel gel, gos anib ak nigilig ma mideb. 6 Binib tap timel gipal ak, nigek nop tep ma gup
ak pen, kili tap gitep gipal ak nigek, nop tep gup. 7 Tap timel okok nop gek ma apyap
pakup. Pel Klays nop gos liniŋid, midtep ginigayn agil gos sek kod midil, miŋel titay
apek, pel kiles gil jak mideb.
8 Binib kilop mapen lep anib ak, pel pelnep yenigab. Pen God binib gos ñek agñeb
wog ak amek gijunigab. Kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal ak amek gijunigab. Kilop
kiles ñek gos nigtep gep ak amek kul gijunigab. 9 Ak tek ak chin miñil gos sikol sikol
nep nig midobun, God chinop gos ñek agñibun ak gos ne sikol sikol nep nig midobun.
10 Kidek pen, okok midupsek teplep yibil mideb ñin ak ownigab ak, tap dayday mideb
okok midupsek gijunigab. 11 Yad ñisikol yeligipin ñin ak, yad ñisikol takaw ak agil, ñisikol
gos ak niŋid, ñisikol tap titay dil mideb ak agil gos ak niŋid geligipin. Pen awl gil bi
midebin ñin ak, ñisikol gos niŋid gipal anib ak keligipin. 12 Miñil God tap ne widin nopun
okok, nigtep ma gil, ñig kawnan pag nepal tek ak nopun ak pen, kidek God nop jomulik
ak penpen niginigabun. Miñil God tap ne gos nopun okok, dayday tek nopun ak pen,
kidek God chinop miñil nigtep gup tek, nop nigtep ginigabun.
13 Ak pen tap omiŋal nokom anib okok mideb. Klays nop gos linigep ak, God nop gos
sek kod midep ak, binib okok kilop mapen lep ak. Pen tap awl yibil ak nim, binib okok
kilop mapen lep ak.

14

*God chi*nop gos ñek agñeb ak dinigun agil, kiles gil aniginimib

1 Nibi binib okok kilop mapen linimib, kiles timel gil aniginimib. Pen God Kawnan
ak kiles keke ñub ak, abe kiles gil dinigun agil gos niginimib. Kiles keke ñub ak dinigun
gos nepim ak pen, God chinop gos ñek agñinigun agil gos ak ned niginigabim ak, tep
yibil aniginigabim. 2 Chin nopun, binib takaw yibil keke apal okok, binib oginap kilop
takaw ma apal. God nop nokom apal. Takaw apal anib okok, binib oginap niŋid takaw
tay agebal agil, ma nepal. God Kawnan ne ak pen, kilop kiles ñek takaw we gep ak apal.
3 Binib pen God kilop gos ñek agñibal okok, binib oginap kilop takaw apal. Takaw anib ak
agel nim, binib oginap niŋid kiles gil jak tep gil midil, gos sek midil, gos kuŋay ma niŋid
midtep gipal. 4 Bi God Kawnan ne ak nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agup ak, ne ke gos
sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil mideb. Bi pen God nop gos ñek agñub ak, ne Klays binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop agtep gek, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midebal. 5 Nibi
midupsek, God Kawnan ne ak nibop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke aginimib agil gos nepin.
Gos olap adek awl ak pen nepin, God nibop gos ñek agñinimib. Binib God Kawnan ne
ak kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agenigel okok, tig adikil agtep gil agñenigel, gitep gil
Klays binib ne okok kili gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel. Binib pen takaw yibil
keke apal ak tig adikil agñenigel tek ma lup okok, gitep ma gil wog kili sikol gipal. Pen
binib God kilop gos ñek agñibal okok, kili gitep gil wog awl gipal.
6 Pen mam ay sikop, yad midebim ak amil, God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek takaw
yibil keke agenigayn, titay dil takaw anib ak nibop gek midtep ginigabim? Yad nibop
gen midtep ginimib agil gos nigenim, anigil aginim. God gos ne ak miseŋ lil yip agek
agñil akaŋ, gos teplep yip owup tek agil akaŋ, God yip gos ñek agñil akaŋ, God takaw
tep agyikil akaŋ, anib agenim midtep ginigabim. 7 Nibi anib ak gos niginimib. Gawb
gita tap okok binib kawnan tek ma midebal ak pen, tap anib okok gitep gil pakenigel
binib kilop tep ginigab. Pen tap anib okok agtep ma gek, binib okok titay dil kimep olap
niŋid anib aginigabal, Kimep anib ak pakilig nigobun aginigabal? 8 Pen abe, akil ak pugel
agtep ma gek, bi tikjakil penpen ginigun agil, tap dilitep gil kod ma yenigab. 9 Anib ak
tek nim, nibi takaw yibil keke agenimib, binib kili titay dil takaw agebal ak agil, takaw
nibi jij ak niginigabal? Nibi ke nep ag ag keliginigabim. 10 Lum awl ak, takaw yibil okok

13:6 Sng 10.3, Lom 1.32, 12.9, 2 Jo 4 13:7 Lom 15.1, 1 Ko 9.12, Gal 6.2, 2 Ti 2.24, 1 Pi 4.8 13:12 Mat 18.10, 2 Ko 3.18, 5.7, Plp 3.12, Jem 1.23, 1 Jo 3.2 13:13 1 Te 1.3, 1 Jo 4.16 14:1 1 Ko 12.31, 14.39 14:2 Apo 2.4, 10.46 14:5 Nam 11.29

kuŋay yibil mideb, midupsek takaw jij ak midakniŋ apal, yokip ma apal. 11 Yad pen binib oginap takaw yibil olap aginigabal ak ma nigenigayn, kilop nigen, binib palawl okok nib tek linigab. Kili pen yip nigel, yad bi palawl okok nib tek linigab. 12 Nibop anib ak tek nep ginigab ak, nigtep ginimib. God Kawnan ne ak kiles keke ñub ak dinigun agil pel gos nepim tek, kiles ne teplep yibil ñub ak dinigun agil kiles gil ginimib. Kiles ne anib okok dil, Klays binib ne okok kilop gem, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel.

*God Kawnan ne ak bin*ib kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal takaw ak

13 Anib ak bi olap God Kawnan ne ak nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke olap agup ak, ne takaw yibil keke olap apin ak tig adikil agñinim agil, nop agniginimuŋ. 14 Mel ak, yad takaw yibil keke olap agilig God nop apin won ak, gos yad ak yokip mideb. Nab yad ayaŋ ke anib agan agek nep apin. 15 Anib ak tek yad titay dinigayn? Yad God nop aginig, nab yad ayaŋ agek agil, gos yad ak abe niŋid anib agil ginigayn. Kimep aginig, nab yad ayaŋ agek agil, gos yad ak abe niŋid anib agil ginigayn. 16 Nibi anigil ma genigabim, nab nibi ayaŋ ke anib agan agek nep agilig, God nop tep agenigabim, binib yokip nab nibi yenigabal okok, takaw nibi aginigabim anib ak ma yibil niginigabal. Anib ak kili titay dil takaw nibi God nop tep agep ak niŋid, niŋid yibil apim aginigabal? Aginigel tek ma linigabal. 17 Nibi God nop tep agilig agtep gil yenigabim ak pen, kili takaw anib ak niŋid, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep ma yenigabal.

18 God Kawnan ne ak chinop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apun ak, yip kiles ñek kuŋay yibil keke apin, nibop ñek sikol apim. Anib ak God nop tep apin. 19 Yad pen, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kili apnan gil yelakniŋ, kilop agtep giñin agil, takaw sikol won olap agñen miseŋ nig dinigabal gos nepin. Ak tep yibil. Takaw yibil keke kuŋay yibil okok aginigayn agil, gos ma niginigayn.

20 Mam ay sikop. Ñapay sikol gos nepal tek ma niginimib. Ñapay sikol tap timel ma gipal ak, nibi anib tek yenimib ak pen, binib awl gos nepal tek niginimib. 21 God takaw ak tikil anib agak,

Biawl ak ne agup, Binib pal okok nib, takaw yibil kili ke olap apal okok, kilop agen, kili
binib yad okok kilop aginigabal agup agil tikak. Aginigabal ak pen, binib yad okol
takaw anib ak dinigun agil gos ma nep niginigabal agup agil tikak.

22 Anib ak tek, God Kawnan ne ak binib kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal ak, binib yip gos ma linepal okok niginigel agil gup. Binib yip gos linepal okok niginigel agil ma gup. God pen binib kilop gos ñek agñibal ak, binib yip gos linepal okok niginigel agil gup. Binib yip gos ma linepal okok niginigel agil ma gup.

23 Anib ak, nibi Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipim okok apnan gil, midupsek kiles dil takaw yibil keke agenigabim, pen binib yokip oginap akaŋ, binib Klays nop gos ma linepal oginap, kili migan ayaŋ apil nibop niŋid, tay aginigabal? Nibi binib sawl sek lup aginigabal. 24 Nibi pen God nibop midupsek gos ñek agñenigabim, binib Klays nop gos ma linepal oginap akaŋ, binib yokip oginap, kili migan ayaŋ apil nibop nigel, takaw nibi anib ak kilop gek, chin binib tap si tap timel gipun ak agil gos nigtep ginigabal. 25 Pen tap timel we gil gos kili nab ayaŋ yenigab ak, miseŋ lil yenigab. Anigek, kili kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil jomulik ak di lum ayaŋ lil, God yib nop dad aplanilig aginigabal, Niŋid apun, God nibi ayip mideb aginigabal.

*Klays bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal won ak, anigil gitep ginigel

26 Anib ak mam ay sikop, apnan gipim ñin ak, tay ginimib? Nibi midupsek wog midebim. Olap kimep agup, olap God takaw tep agyikup, olap God gos ne ak miseŋ lil nop agek agñub, olap God Kawnan ne ak nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agup, olap takaw yibil keke apal anib okok niŋid tig adikil agñub. Tap anib okok midupsek gipim ak, Klays binib ne okok kili niŋid gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel agil nep ginimib. 27 Binib

14:15 Sng 47.7, Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16 14:20 Mat 18.3, Lom 16.19, Epe 4.14, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2 14:21 Ais 28.11-12, Jon 10.34 14:23 Apo 2.13 14:24 Jon 16.8 14:25 Ais 45.14, Sek 8.23, Jon 4.19 14:26 1 Ko 12.7-10, 2 Ko 12.19, Epe 4.12

God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke aginig, ominjal akanj, ominjal nokom nep aginigel. Kili jimñil ma aginigel. Mel. Olap ned agñek, olap kidek agñinimunj. Pen olap takaw aginigel okok ninjid, tig adikil agñinimunj. 28 Pen takaw aginim agil, tig adikil agñinimunj olap ma yonimunj, takaw yibil keke aginigeb ak binib nab okok ma aginimunj. Ne ke kimigel nab ayanj agilig, God nop agilig yonimunj.

29 Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb ominjal akanj, ominjal nokom, kili agñinigel. Agñel, binib oginap takaw anib ak tig asik linigel. 30 Pen binib oginap besig nig midebal okok, olap God ne nop gos ñonimunj, bi ned tikjakil aginimunj ak ne keligil, takaw ma agonimunj. 31 Anigem, nibi midupsek nokom nokom God gos ñeb ak agñinimib tek lek, ag dad amil apil gil nim, Klays binib ne midupsek ninjid, gos tipagil gos sek yenigel. 32 Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb okok, jonjib kili ke kod midilig, takaw aginigel won ninokom kod midilig aginigel. 33-34 Chin nopun, God gek binib ne okok monmon ma gipal. Tap ne okok yipid gilitep gek, gos ne anib ak nigilig wog gel amek, kimigel midtep gipal.

Pen Klays binib ne God nop gos nigilig apnan gipal won ak, bin okok takaw ma agil, kimigel yenigel. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man keke okok midupsek, kili anib ak tek nep gipal. Bin okok bi kili muk okok yenigel. Takaw anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anib ak tek nep agup. 35 Pen bin okok takaw oginap sek nigun agil nim, kal kili okok amil nigimil sikop kilop agniginigel. Nib nepim, bin Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok nab ak agenigab, tep ma gek nop ke nebenj ginigab.

36 Titay dup? God takaw ne ak nibi yil owup akanj? Takaw ne ak nibop nep owak akanj? Mel yibil. 37 Bi olap yad bi God gos ñek agñeb ak akanj, bi God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek wog gep ak agil gos nigup ak, ne gos nigtep ginimunj. Takaw nibop kil tikebin anib awl, Biawl takaw kiles ne agup ak ninjid kil tikebin. 38 Pen ne takaw anib awl ma nigek, takaw aginimunj ak ma niginimib.

39 Anib ak mam ay sikop, God chinop gos ñek agñinigun agil, kiles gil gos niginimib. Pen binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal okok, kilop keligim ma aginimib. 40 Nibi God nop gos nigilig apnan gipim won ak, monmon ma ginimib, yipid gil gilitep gilig gem amnimunj.

15

*Klays kum*il tepayanj tikjakak

1 Pen mam ay sikop, takaw teplep nibop agñinek ak, nibop agñitep ginigebin. Takaw teplep anib ak nibi nig dil, kiles gil jak midebim. 2 Takaw anib ak nibop agñinek ak, ninjid di wos yibil genimib, God nibop tig asik deb. Pen mel ak, Klays nop gos linepim ak yokip yibil mideb, binib ne ma midebikep.

3 Takaw awl yibil yad niginek ak, nibop agñinek. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb. Chin tap si tap timel gipun tek, Klays chinop nen agil kumak, buk Baybol tikil ginigab agilak tek nep gak. 4 Kumek kamel, ñin ominjal nokom midil, tepayanj tikjakak, buk Baybol tikil ginigab agilak tek nep gak. 5 Tikjakil misenj gek, Pita nop nigak. Nigek, kidek misenj gek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan okok nop nigilak. 6 Kidek pen tepayanj misenj gek, bine anep 500 tek nop nigilak. Bine anib okok, oginap kumilak ak pen, kunjay nep oginap midebal. 7 Kidek ñin olap misenj gek, Jemis nop nigak. Ñin olap pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midupsek nop nigilak.

8 Pen bi anib okok nop nigilak ñin ak apil padikek, kidek misenj gek yad abe nop niginek. Ak tek ak yad ñapay tik tep ma gipal tek olap yenek yip kidek dak. 9 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb nab okok, yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin. Yad God binib ne pelpel

---

14:29 Apo 17.11, 1 Te 5.19-22 14:33-34 1 Ko 11.3, 14.40, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11-12, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 14:37 2 Ko 10.7, 1 Jo 4.6 14:39 1 Ko 12.31, 1 Te 5.20 14:40 1 Ko 14.33, Kol 2.5 15:1 Lom 5.2, Gal 1.11 15:2 Gal 3.4 15:3 Sng 22.15, Ais 53.5-12, Dan 9.26, Sek 13.7, 1 Ko 11.2, 11.23, Gal 1.12 15:4 Sng 16.8-10, Mat 12.40, Luk 24.26, 24.46, Apo 2.24-32, 13.33-35 15:5 Mat 28.16-17, Mak 16.14, Luk 24.34-36, Jon 20.19 15:7 Luk 24.50, Apo 1.3-4 15:8 Apo 9.3-6, 22.14, 22.18, 1 Ko 9.1 15:9 Apo 8.3, 9.1, Gal 1.13, Epe 3.8, 1 Ti 1.13-15

apnan gipal okok, kilop gi timel yibil geligipin. Anib ak bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap yenim tek ma lup. 10 God pen yip yimug ninjid gitep gek, bine midil, bi ak ke nib tek midebin. Pen God yip yimug ninjid gitep gup ak, yokip midil kul ma gup. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok wog gipal tek ma gipin, God yip yimug ninjid gitep gek, wog awl yibil ak gipin. 11 Anib ak takaw apun ak, yad agñibin akanj bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap agñil nim, chin midupsek Jisas kumil tepayanj tikjakak takaw teplep ak agñibun. Agñon amek, nibi ninjid Klays nop gos linepim.

*Klays bin*ib ne pisnep kubal okok tepayanj tikjakinigabal

12 Pen Klays kumil tepayanj tikjakak agil takaw pel agñibun ak, nibi oginap titay dil apim, Binib okok kumil tepayanj ma tikjakipal apim? 13 Binib kumil ma tikjakipilap ak, Klays ma tikjakipikop. 14 Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop ak, takaw agñibun ak takaw tek ma lek, Klays nop gos linepek ak, nop gos ma nepikep. 15 Klays ma tikjakipikop, chin God tap gak ak yepis yibil agil, bi yepis agep tek yobinop. Chin takaw miseŋ agñibun, God gek Klays tikjakak agñibun. God pen gek binib kumil ma tikjakep tek lopikop, Klays nop gek ma tikjakipikop. 16 Ninjid apun, binib kumil ma tikjakipilap ak, Klays ma tikjakipikop. 17 Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop, Klays nop gos linepim ak tap yokip, binib ne midebim tek ma yebikep. Binib tap si tap timel gil pisnep kubal tek ak yebikep. 18 Pen binib Klays nop chigil kumilak okok abe, am pisnep kul gipilap. 19 Chin Klays nop chigil nim, chinop ditep yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun. Pen lum awl nep midon chinop ditep yibil gipikop, binib yimgeptek okok yobinop. Binib yimgeptek oginap midel, binib okok kilop ninjid yimug nepilap ak pen, chin yimgeptek awl yibil midon, binib okok chinop ninjid yimug awl yibil nepilap.

20 Pen anigil ma mideb, mel yibil. Klays kumek God gek tepayanj tikjakak. Binib kubal okok, ne ned tikjakak, tap midup wog nab kideyil ned jakup tek. Anib ak tek, God gek binib kubal okok tepayanj tikjakinigabal ak, nigtep gipun. 21 Nigim. Bi olap gek binib kumeb tek lup tek, bi olap abe gek binib kumil tikjakep tek lup. 22 Takaw agebin anib ak, binib Adam jij ne ak midebal okok, midupsek ne kumak tek kubal. Anib ak tek nep binib Klays jimñil chig tep gebal okok, kilop midupsek gek tikjakil kim yenigabal agil agebin. 23 Pen kili nokom nokom ñin kili ak ke tikjakinigabal. Klays ne bi ned tikjakak ak. Pen kidek adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib nop yil yenigabal okok gek, midupsek tikjakinigabal. 24 Tikjakel, kidek lum awl kul ginigab ñin ak ownigab. Ñin anib ak Klays ne kicheki binib okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki lum awl kod midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek tig jisipuk gi diyokinigab. Aniginigab ak nim, ne binib tap titay kod yenigab okok midupsek, Bapi God nop agek kod yenigab. 25 Chin nopun, Klays ne binonim midil binib tap okok kod midil, mid dad amil, God ne Klays binib tap okok ayip penpen gep okok midupsek kilop tob muk ne okok lek, taw tibikinimuŋ. 26 Pen tap timel anib okok midupsek tig jisipuk gi diyokil, kidek kumeb ak abe tig jisipuk gi diyokinigab. 27 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God binib tap okok midupsek kilop tob muk ne okok lek, taw tibikinimuŋ agil tikak. Pen God ne binib tap okok midupsek kilop Klays tob muk ne okok lup takaw agil tikak anib ak, chin ninjid anigil nopun, God ne Klays nop tob muk okok yeŋ agil ma tikak. God pen ne ke nokom tap anib okok midupsek Klays nop tob muk okok lup. 28 Pen God ne binib tap okok midupsek kilop Klays tob muk okok linimuŋ ñin ak, Klays God Ñine nep mideb ak, ne yad God tob muk okok linim agil, aniginigab. God gek tap okok Klays muk okok midil, Klays ne am God muk okok midil aniginigab ak nim, God ne ke nokom binib tap okok midupsek adek yibil ak kod yenigab.

29 Pen anib ak nigim. Binib oginap kili binib kubal okok kilop giñinigun agil, ñig pakipal. Taynen anigipal? Anigenigabal, titay dil binib kubal okok kilop giñinigabal?

15:10 Apo 8.3, Lom 15.18-19, 2 Ko 3.5, 6.1, 11.5, 11.23, Plp 2.13 15:15 Apo 1.22, 2.24-32, 4.10, 4.33, 5.32, 13.30 15:20 Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.23, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 1.3, Lep 1.5 15:21 Jon 11.25, Lom 5.12, 5.17-18, 6.23 15:23 1 Te 4.15-17, Lep 20.5 15:25 Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Apo 2.34-35, Hib 1.13 15:26 2 Ti 1.10, Lep 20.14, 21.4 15:27 Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Hib 2.8, 1 Pi 3.22

Nibi oginap apim, Binib kubal okok ma tikjakinigabal apim. Ak nim, binib kumil
tikjakinigel tek ma yibil lenigab, binib oginap taynen binib kubal okok kilop giñinigun
agil, ñig pakipal? 30 Pen chin abe tay dinigun? Chin kumil tikjakep takaw ak pel aj
agñon, bi oginap ninjid, chinop pel gi timel ginig gipal. Binib pen kumil tikjakinigel tek
ma lenigab, taynen anigipun? 31 Mam ay sikop, minek minek yip gi timel ginig gel, yad
kumnim tek lup. Yad nib ayip Biawl chin Klays Jisas midobun, anib ak tek nibi anigil
midem nigen yip tep gek, takaw anib ak nibop misenj apin. 32 Yad taun Epesus midil, bi
oginap chen ladek tek yip gi timel yibil gil, ayip penpen ginok. Lum awl gos ak ninjid tap
oginap dinim agil aniginek akanj? Mel yibil. Binib tepayanj tikjakinigabal agil aniginek.
Binib pen tepayanj tikjakinigel tek ma lenigab, takaw olap apal, Tol pisnep kumnigabun,
anib ak miñil midobun ñin awl, tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig gi yonigun apal ak, chin ninjid kidek
ginigun.
33 Binib nibop yepis aginigel ak, ma yibil niginimib. Takaw anib ak nepim, Binib pel
gitep gipal okok, kili binib pel gi timel gipal okok ayip jimñil midil, tap timel adek anib
ak nep ginigabal. 34 Gos ke ninjid sawl lipim ak keligil, yipid gil yibil gos niginimib. Pen
tap si tap timel gipim ak keligil, anib okok ma ginimib. Nigim, nibi oginap God nop gos
ma nepim. Nibi nigem nebenj ginimib tek linigab agil, nibop takaw anib ak agebin.

*Bin*ib tepayanj tikjakinigabal okok, wak ke yibil yenigabal

35 Pen binib oginap agninjid aginigabal, Binib kubal okok taydil tek tikjakinigabal
aginigabal? Mubwak kili ak tay tek yenigabal aginigabal? 36 Nibi binib sawl sek yibil
okok. Tap yinj midup lum ayanj yimnigabim ak, ned kumil kuyilig yapil, kidek nep
jakinigab. 37 Pen midup ak, wit midup akanj midup olap ke, tap tay midup yimnigabim ak,
jak awl gup tek ma yimnigabim. Midup sikol okok nep yimem jakinigab. 38 Pen God gos
ne ke ninjid, tap yinj midup okok wak sek yipil sek ñub. Midup keke wak sek yipil sek kili
ak keke ñub. 39 Binib, sab chag tap okok abe mubwak keke mideb. Binib okok mubwak
ke lup, sab chag okok mubwak ke lup, yawl okok mubwak ke lup, kubsal okok mubwak
ke lup. 40 Tap adekab alanj yil okok, kilop keke lup. Tap lum awl yil okok, kilop keke lup.
Tap adekab alanj yil tap teplep anib okok nop ke lup. Tap lum awl yil tap teplep anib okok
nop ke lup. 41 Sub milek tep ak ke midil, takan milek tep ak ke midil, gap milek tep ak ke
mideb. Pen gap okok abe, milek tep ak keke mideb.
42 Binib kumil tikjakipal nim, anib ak tek mideb. Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, timel
gil pisnep kul gep ak pen, tepayanj tikjakinigabal wak ak, pisnep kul gep tek ma yibil
linigab. 43 Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, timel gil yokip tek midep ak pen, tepayanj
tikjakinigabal wak ak, teplep yibil yenigab. Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, kiles ma midep
ak pen, tepayanj tikjakinigabal wak ak, kiles timel yibil yenigab. 44 Kumel kaw dinigabal
wak ak, lum awl nib owup ak pen, tepayanj tikjakinigabal wak ak, God Kawnan ne ak gek
yenigab.
Wak lum awl nib owep ak mideb, anib ak tek chin nopun, God Kawnan ne ak gek wak
ak abe yenigab. 45 Buk Baybol abe tikil anib agak, Bi ned nib Adam ak, God ne nop gek
konjim yek agil tikak. Pen Adam kidek ak,* ne ke kawnan ak nim, binib gek konjim midil
pelpel midebal. 46 Tap God Kawnan ne nib ak ned ma owup. Mel. Tap lum awl nib ak ned
apil, tap God Kawnan ne nib ak kidek apil gup. 47 Bi Adam ned nib ak lum awl nib, God
lum dil nop gilak. Bi Adam kideyil ak, ne God man ne alanj nib owak. 48 Binib lum awl yil
ak, bi lum awl nib tek ak midebal. Pen binib God man ne alanj yil ak, bi God man ne alanj
nib tek ak midebal. 49 Miñil midobun ak, bi lum awl nib yek tek midobun. Anib ak tek
nep, kidek bi God man ne alanj nib mideb tek ak abe yonigabun.

15:30 Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 11.26, Gal 5.11 15:31 Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Te 2.19 15:32 Sav 2.24, Ais 22.13, Luk
12.19-20, 2 Ko 1.8, 4.10-11 15:34 Apo 26.8, Lom 13.11, 1 Ko 6.5, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 4.5 15:35 Jon 12.24, 1 Jo 3.2 15:36
Jon 12.24 15:38 Stt 1.11 15:42 Dan 12.3, Mat 13.43 15:43 Plp 3.20-21 15:45 Stt 2.7, Jon 6.33, 6.39-40, 6.54,
6.63, 2 Ko 3.4-6, 3.17, Plp 3.21 * 15:45 Bi Adam kidek ak, nim Klays nep. 1 Kolin 15.21-22 ayip,
Lom 5.14-19 ayip niginimin. 15:47 Stt 2.7, 3.19, Jon 3.13, 3.31 15:49 Lom 8.29, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, 1 Jo
3.2

50 Pen mam ay sikop, anib ak nibop agebin. Binib lum awl yil ak, kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak, am migan ayaŋ yenigel tek ma lup. Binib wak ak kumil kuyilig yowep ak abe, pel pelnep yonimuŋ tek ma lup. 51 Nigim. Yad takaw we gup olap aginigebin. Chin midupsek ma kumnigabun ak pen, kumnigabun ayip koŋim yonigabun ayip, midupsek wak ke kideyil yonigabun. 52 Ñin anib ak, akil kidek ak pugilig, widin kasek jukil aŋilil niginigab tek aniginigab. Akil ak pugek, binib kumnigabun okok tepayaŋ tikjakil, kul gep tek ma linigab. Tikjakilig, binib yonigabun okok ayip, midupsek wak ke kideyil yonigabun. 53 Ak anigil mideb. Binib chech nedil tig asik ke siŋak lil, chech kideyil lipal tek, wak chin kuyig yowep ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak kul gep tek ma linigab ak linigun. Pen wak chin kumeb ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak pel pelnep yenigab ak linigun. 54 Wak kuyig yowep ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak kul gep tek ma linigab ak linigabun. Pen wak kumeb ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak pel pelnep yenigab ak linigabun. Aniginigab ñin ak, buk Baybol takaw tikil agilak tek ginigab. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak, God ne kumeb ak taw jisipuk gi timel yibil gek, pisnep kul gup agil tikilak. 55 Kumeb ak,

> kiles nad akal midil, binib okok kilop taw jisipuk gi timel yibil ginimin agil tikilak?
> Kumeb ak, kiles nad akal midil, binib okok kilop ñage yul dil mid timel ginigabal agil tikilak?

56 Kumeb ak, ne tap si tap timel gep kiles ak dil anigup. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak kiles ak dup. 57 God pen, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop agek apil chinop gek, kiles ne ak dil kumeb ak taw jisipuk gobun. Anib ak niŋid, God nop tep agobun.

58 Anib ak tek mam ay mapen yad okok, jak midil kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim, Biawl wog ne ak pel gipim ak, yokip kul ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Anib ak minek minek Biawl wog ne ak kiles gil ginimib.

16

Mani dilitep gem, dad God binib ne oginap sek kilop ñinimib

1 Pen God binib ne Jelusalem midebal okok, nibi kilop gos niŋid, mani di nan gil ñinigabim takaw ak aginigebin. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal Galesiya plopens okok, kilop mani anigil dilitep ginimib agen gilak tek, nibi abe ginimib. 2 Nibi nokom nokom midupsek, Sande ñin okok midupsek mani titay dipim ak niŋid, oginap di nan ginimib. Genimib, mid dad amil kuŋay yibil linigab nim, midebim ak amjakinigayn ñin ak, mani piyowil ma ñinigabim. 3 Pen amjakinigayn ñin ak, bi nibi ke nigem tep gek aglinimib okok, kilop mij kil tikinigayn okok ñil agyokinim. Agyoken, kili mani ñinigabim ak sek mij kil tikinigayn ak sek dad Jelusalem amnigabal. 4 Pen yip ameb tek lek, yad ayip amnigabun.

Pol Kolin binib kilop niginig amnigab

5 Pen Masedoniya plopens amnigebin tek, nab anib okok ajil, kidek am midebim ak ninigayn. 6 Nib ayip sikol won olap yenim tek lup akaŋ, yad ma nepin. Akaŋ yobup lil takil gup ñin ak nib ayip midil, man akal amnig, yip dam kanib nab ak yokem amnigayn. 7 Miñil nibop amil sikol won olap midil niŋid ameb ak, yip tep ma gup. Biawl ak yaw agonimuŋ, yad kidek nib ayip tapin yenigayn. 8 Yad pen taun Epesus awl miden, Pedikos* ñin awl ak apil padikek amnigayn. 9 Taun Epesus anib awl, God ne kanib yip yikek, takaw tep ne ak agñilig wog ne ak kuŋay mideb ak gen, binib kuŋay Klays yil ownigel tek lup. Pen bi yip yilik nepal okok abe kuŋay midebal.

15:50 Mat 16.17, Jon 3.3-5, 1 Ko 6.13 15:51 Plp 3.21 15:51 1 Te 4.15-17 15:52 Sek 9.14, Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.16 15:53 2 Ko 5.4 15:54 Ais 25.8, Hib 2.14-15, Lep 20.14 15:55 Hos 13.14 15:56 Lom 4.15, 5.13, 6.14, 7.5, 7.13 15:57 Lom 7.25, 1 Jo 5.4-5 15:58 2 Sto 15.7, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Pi 3.14, Lep 14.13 16:1 Apo 24.17, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.1-9, Gal 2.10 16:2 Apo 20.7, Lep 1.10 16:5 Apo 19.21 16:6 Lom 15.24, Tat 3.12 16:7 Apo 18.21 16:8 Wkp 23.15-21, Lo 16.9-11

* 16:8 Pedikos ñin awl ak, Aposel sapta 2 lain 1 takaw agñeb ak niginimin. 16:8 Apo 19.8-10 16:9 Apo 14.27, 19.8-10, 2 Ko 2.12, Kol 4.3, Lep 3.8

10 Bi Timoti midebim ak apjakenigab, nop ditep gem, nib ayip midil ma pilikinimuŋ.
Nigim. Ne yad Biawl anop wog gipin tek nep gup. 11 Anib ak nibi oginap nop bi yokip tek
mideb ak agil ma keliginimib. Pen kidek amnig, nop gem midtep gakniŋ, dap kanib nab
ak yokem midebin awl ownimuŋ. Yad ne ayip mam oginap ayip adikid ownigel agil kod
midebin.
12 Pen mam Apolos nop takaw ak anigil mideb. Yad nop nebneb gilig apin, Mam oginap
Kolin amebal tek, ayip amnimin apin ak pen, ne miñil ma yibil amnigayn agil gos nigup.
Kidek pen ameb tek lek amnigab.

*Takaw day won og*inap

13 Nigtep gil yenimib. Klays nop kiles gil gos linigilig yenimib. Kiles timel yibil midil,
tap olap ma yibil pilikinimib. 14 Tap okok midupsek ginigabim ak, mapen lep adek ak
gem amnimuŋ.
15 Mam ay sikop. Nib nepim, binib Akaya plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok,
Stepanas ayip binib ne ayip kili Klays nop ned dilak. Dil nim, kili ke binib God yil okok
kilop giñinigun agil, ditep gilig nep midebal. Anigel, nibop kiles gil agniŋid agebin, 16
binib tep anib okok tek niŋid, aginigel tek nep kidek ginimib. Pen binib wog anib ak tek
gil, wog ayip kiles gipal okok, kilop abe niŋid, aginigel tek nep kidek ginimib.
17 Pen nibi apil yip niginimib tek ma lek, Stepanas ayip, Potunatus ayip, Akaykus ayip
apil yip nepal anib ak, yip tep gup. 18 Anigel, yad gos sek kimigel midtep gipin, nibi abe
gos sek kimigel midtep gipim. Anib ak bi anib okok tek, bi tep yibil midebal agil, takaw
aginigel ak niginimib.
19 Klays binib ne Esiya plopens midebal okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Akwila bin ne
Plisila sek, Klays binib ne kal ñili pelpel apnan gipal okok sek, kili nib ayip Klays Jisas yil
midobun agil, nibop ag dideg lebal. 20 Mam ay midebal awl midupsek, kili nibop ag dideg
lebal. Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib.
21 Yad Pol, takaw day won awl ñin midup yad ke tikil, nibop ag dideg lebin.
22 Binib an Biawl ak nop mapen ma lil nim, mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep amnimuŋ. Biawl
ak, nad ownimin.
23 Biawl Jisas ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.
24 Yad nib ayip Klays Jisas yil midon, nibop midupsek mapen lipin.

16:10 1 Ko 4.17 16:12 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 16:13 Sng 31.24, 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 6.10, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.11, 1 Te 5.6 16:14
1 Ko 14.1, 1 Pi 4.8 16:15 Lom 16.5, 1 Ko 1.16 16:16 1 Te 5.12 16:18 Plp 2.29 16:19 Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26,
Lom 16.5, 2 Ti 1.15 16:20 Lom 16.16, 2 Ko 13.12 16:21 Kol 4.18, 2 Te 3.17 16:22 Gal 1.8-9

2 KOLIN
Pol Mij Kidek Ak Kolin Binib Kilop Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God yip agek, bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen miñil mam
chin Timoti ayip midil, chil mij anib ak ñu kil tikobul. Tikil, nibi God binib ne taun Kolin
pelpel apnan gipim ak ayip, binib God yil ak midupsek Akaya plopens midebal okok ayip,
nibop ñobun.
2 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, bi apilmiŋal anib ak nibop yimug niŋid
gitep gel midtep ginimib.

*Pol ne God chi*nop chib niŋid giñub agil, nop tep agup

3 Chin God yib nop dad aplanigun. God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb,
Nap ne mideb. Ne Bapi chin midil, chinop chib niŋid ditep gup. Tap timel okok midupsek
chinop gup ak, God mideb ak ne chinop gek gos sek midobun. 4 Chilop gi timel gel miŋel
dipul ak, midupsek ne gek gos sek midobul. Anib ak binib okok kilop gi timel gel miŋel
dipal okok, midupsek chil gol gos sek midenigel tek lup. God gek chil gos sek midobul,
chil pen adikid binib okok kilop gol, gos sek midebal. 5 Klays nop gi timel gel yul awl dek,
nop yil midobul tek, chil abe dipul. Anib ak tek pen, ne ayip nep midobul ak niŋid gek,
gos sek midil midtep yibil gobul. 6 Pen chilop gi timel gel miŋel dipul ak niŋid, nibop
gek gos sek yibekniŋ nibop tig asik dup. Akaŋ chilop gek gos sek midobul ak, nibop abe
gek gos sek midebim. Anigek, chilop gi timel gel yul dipul ak, nibop abe aniginigel won
ak, miŋel anib okok dil kiles timel gil jak yenimib tek lup. 7 Pen nibi God yil midil jak
kiles gil yenigabim akaŋ agil, gos ak nopul. Gos chil nopul ak, nibi chil ayip miŋel dilig
midobun ak nim, nibi abe chil ayip gos sek midobun.
8 Pen mam ay sikop. Chil Esiya plopens midol, chilop gi timel gel miŋel dilok ak,
chil nibi gos anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos nopun. Miŋel awl timel yibil ak dil, kiles
chin sikol midobul agil, gos tikek apek kumnigul tek lak. 9 Niŋid yibil apun, bi takaw
bilokep olap agup, Bi nim ak kumnimuŋ agup ak, bi anib ak miŋel nod dup ak tek chil
abe dinigul agil gos nigilok. Pen chilop gak anib ak, gos awl yibil owak ak nim, chil ke kiles
midobul agil ma niginigul. God ne binib kubal okok kilop gek tikjakipal anep, kiles ne ak
dil chilop kod midakniŋ midobul agil niginigul. 10 Tap timel anib ak, chilop paklinimuŋ
tek lak ak pen, God ne chilop dil kod yek, tap ak chilop ginimuŋ tek ma lak. Pen kidek abe
chilop ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Anib ak gos sek kod midil, anigil gos nopul, tap timel olap
chilop ginigab won ak, God ne chilop dil kod yek, chilop ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. 11 Pen
nibi chilop gos nigilig God nop agniginimib. Anigem, God ne nibi agnepim ak sek, binib
kuŋay agnepal ak sek niŋid, chilop giñil ditep ginigab. Ditep gek, binib kuŋay niŋid God
nop tep aginigabal.

*Pol ne Kolin bini*b okok kilop takaw yepis ma agup

12 Pen tap anib ak gos nigol chilop tep gup. Chibol nab chil ayaŋ midtep gek gos pal
ak teplep won ak nopul, God chilop kod midakniŋ, yepis ma agil gi timel ma gipul. Chil
binib lum awl nab kili okok pel gitep gol nepal, pen nab nibi okok pelpel gitep yibil gol
nigtep gipim. Chil pen lum awl gos ak dil gitep ma gipul. God chilop yimug niŋid gitep
gil gos ñek, tap niŋid yibil yipid gil yibil gitep gipul. 13-14 Pen mij nibop tikipul okok,
takaw bak okok tek agil ma tikipul. Mij tikipul okok, mij pi ak nigilig agñil, miseŋ yibil
niginimib agil tikipul. Niŋid apun, takaw tikipul oginap nigtep ma gipim. Yad pen gos
anigil mideb. Biawl chin Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, chil nibop nigol tep ginigab tek, nibi

---

1:1 Apo 18.1, 1 Ko 1.1 1:2 1 Ko 1.3 1:3 Lom 15.5, Epe 1.3, 1 Pi 1.3 1:5 Sng 34.19, 94.19, Kol 1.24 1:7 Lom
8.17, 2 Ti 2.12 1:8 Apo 19.23, 1 Ko 15.32 1:10 2 Ti 4.18, 2 Pi 2.9 1:12 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.18
1:13-14 2 Ko 5.12, Plp 2.16

pen chilop nigem tep ginigab. Anib ak mij tikipul takaw ak midupsek nigtep gil miseŋ niginigabim agil gos nopun.

15-16 Yad anib okok midupsek niŋid, gos nigtep gipin ak nim, aglil aginek, Yad Masedoniya plopens amnig, nibop ned niginig am midenim aginek. Nib ayip midil, keligil Masedoniya plopens amil kili ayip midenim aginek. Pen adikid apil Judiya amnig, apil nibop tepayaŋ nigilig padikinim aginek. Anigen nim, yad ned ap niŋid amninek kidek jitep ak ap niŋid amnineknіŋ, nibi yip nigem tep ginimuŋ, mid dad amil, kidek yip pen dam kanib nab ak yokem Judiya amnim aginek. 17 Miñil pen tay aginim? Gos anib ak niŋid nim, nibop takaw puŋil agyokinek ak pen, kidek ma ninek. Ginek anib ak, nibi ne takaw aglil agak ak, chinop yepis agak agil gos nepim akaŋ? Pen bi pal ak nop ke tep gup adek ak kidek gil, ginigayn ginigayn agil, takaw anep agak agil gos nepim akaŋ? Yip bi takaw ñig nep pak ajup aginimib tek lup ak pen, 18 yad God Biawl niŋid yibil agup ak yil midebin tek, taydil takaw yepis nibop aginim? Yad yaw agil mel ma aginim. 19 Yad ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip, chin yakam nibop God Ñine Jisas Klays nop takaw agñinok. Pen nib nepim, Klays ne bi takaw ñig pakep olap ma mideb. Ne yaw agil mel ma agup. Takaw tay agup ak, agup tek nep gup. 20 God ne takaw titay aglil agak ak, Klays ne nim apil midupsek gup. Anib ak tek, gup anib ak nopun ak, niŋid yibil agon God yib awl yibil dup. 21 God nokom ne gek, chin nib ayip kab sek Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil midobun. Ne nokom aglek, chin binib ne ke yibil midobun. 22 Ne nokom chinop pisnep dinigab tek Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apil chinop nab ayaŋ mideb. Anigek nim, chin binib ne ke midobun ak niŋid, chinop agak agak tek midupsek ginigab agil nigtep gipun.

23 Pen God ne nig midakniŋ, yad niŋid yibil agebin. Yad nibi Kolin kay midebek ak adikid ninig genek ak pen, pi ak amil takaw awl agen, koslam yenimib tek lek niŋid, nibop chib niŋid ma ninek. 24 Chin biawl midil, Klays nop gos linigep nibi ak kod yonigun agil, gos ma nopun. Mel yibil. Chin nopun, nibi Klays nop gos liniŋid, nop chigil midebim. Chin pen wog gon nibop tep ginimuŋ agil, nib ayip anigil wog gipun.

2

1 Ak nim, gos yad tig asikil, anigil gos niginek, yad amil nibop gen, tepayaŋ chib gonimuŋ ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak yad nibop yil ma amninek. 2 Pen nibop gen chib gek, an pen midil yip genigab miñmiñ ginigayn? Nibop gen chib gek anigil midem, binib yip genigab miñmiñ ginigayn okok ma yenigabal. 3 Yad nibop nigen yip tep ginigab binib okok midebim, ak nim amjakil nigen chib ginigab ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak niŋid nim, ned nibop mij tikil yokinek. Yad nepin, titay gek yip tep gup ak, nibop midupsek abe tep gup. 4 Mij ned nibop tikinek anib ak, midupmidup yip ak puŋil ñil lilig, gos pal lilig, chaŋ awl lilig mij tikinek. Pen nibop gen chib ginimuŋ agil ma tikinek, nibop mapen awl yibil lipin ak niginimib agil mij tikinek.

*N*ibi bi tap timel gak anop niŋid keliginimib

5 Pen bi olap gek binib oginap kilop chib gup ak, yip ma gup, nibop gup. Gup anib ak, takaw awl kuŋay ma aginim agil gos nepin. Yad pen nepin, ne gek nibop midupsek yimug sikol olap gup. 6 Pen nibi midupsek tek takaw aglil, nop gos timud wukilig miŋel ñibim ak, miñil tep, oginap sek ma ginimib. 7 Miñil pen timel gak anib ak niŋid keligil, nop takaw tep ak agñem gos sek yonimuŋ. Anigil ma genimib, chib timel gek apyap pakinimuŋ tek lup. 8 Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil agniŋid agebin, Nop mapen lipun ak aginimib agebin. Anib agil nop mapen lem, ne nigtep ginimuŋ. 9 Mij ned nibop tikil yokinek ak, nibi takaw yad aginek tek nep niŋid kidek ginimib akaŋ mel agil, tikinek. 10 Pen nibi binib oginap tap tay timel gipal ak niŋid keligebim ak, yad abe niŋid keligebin. Pen tap timel gup niŋid keliginim olap midonimuŋ ak, nibop nen agil, Klays yip nig midakniŋ niŋid keligipin. 11

1:15-16 Apo 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5-6 1:19 Apo 9.20, 18.5 1:20 Lom 15.8-9, Lep 3.14 1:21 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 1:22 Lom 8.16-17, 2 Ko 5.5, Epe 1.13-14, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.27, Lep 2.17 1:23 Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 11.31 1:24 1 Pi 5.3 2:1 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 12.21 2:4 Apo 20.31 2:5 1 Ko 5.1, Gal 4.12 2:9 2 Ko 7.15, 10.6 2:11 Luk 22.31

Nigim. Satan pel gen apyap pakinigel agil nigup ak nigtep gipun. Anib ak yad binib tap timel gipal ak ninjid keligen, Satan chinop yepis agek apyap pakinigun tek ma lup.

*Pol taun Tlowas amjaki*l, bi Taytus ma yek ninjid, gos kunjay nigup

12 Pen yad Klays takaw teplep ak Tlowas binib kilop agñinig, taun Tlowas amjakinek
ak, Biawl ak yip kanib yomek, wog ne ak man anib ak ginim tek lak. 13 Yad pen mam
Taytus ma niginek ak, gos kunjay ninjid midtep ma ginek. Anib ak yad Tlowas binib kilop
nibi midem agil, keligil am Masedoniya plopens apjakinek.

*God chi*nop kiles ñek, kiles timel yibil penpen gipun tek wog ne gitep gipun

14 Pen God, ne Klays ayip kili apilminjal jimñil chinop ponjid amel, kilop kidek gil,
miñmiñ gilig takaw agilig agobun. Anib agobun, Kili apilminjal bi milik nepal okok ayip
penpen gil, kilop pak yuk yokipil agobun. Kili apilminjal anigel, binib okok midupsek kili
ninjid God nop nigtep gipal. Pen nop gos anib ak, tap kuy tep owup ak yigen dad apil, keke
ameb tek mideb. God gup tek anib ak ninjid nim, nop tep yibil apin. 15 Ninjid apin, chin
tap kuy tep owep dagil ñeb tek ak midon, Klays chinop dil God nop dagil ñub tek gup.
Kuy anib ak amnaknin, binib God tig asik di mideb okok sek, binib mab ke yineb amnig
gi midebal okok sek nepal. 16 Binib mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal okok, kuy nokom
anib anep ninjid, ak chip kuy tek owup ak, chinop gek kumnigun tek lup agil gos nepal.
Binib pen God kilop tig asik di mideb okok, kuy anib ak ninjid, ak kuy tep pel midep owup
ak, chinop gek pelpel yonigun tek lup agil gos nepal. Pen bi an wog anib ak tek gitep
gonimun tek lup? Bi anib ak tek olap ma yibil mideb. 17 Binib kunjay kili God takaw ne
agñilig, mani tap okok dinigabun agil agñibal tek, chin ma gipun. God pen chinop agek
wog ne gil, gos teplep pal ak kidek gil yipid gil gipun. God nig midaknin, Klays nop chig
tep gil midil, takaw yipid gil yibil agñibun.

3

*God takaw ag adek nokom lak ki*deyil ak, wog ne anib ak gipun

1 Pen takaw agobun anib awl agñitep gipun tek, nibop agon chinop dinimib agil ma
agobun. Titay dup? Bi ke okok nib tek chinop ma nigem, binib oginap kilop agil mij
tikñel, dap nibop ñon chinop nepikep akanj? Binib oginap chinop ma nigel, nibop agil
mij tikñem, dam kilop ñon chinop nepilap akanj? 2 Mij chin tek nim, nibi ke midebim.
Nibi mij anib ak tek midebim ak, mij takaw gos chin nab ayanj ñu kil tikek, binib okok
midupsek nibop ninjid nim, chinop bi tay tek ak ninjid nigtep gipal. 3 Mij anib ak, Klays
ne wog nop giñon nibi anigipim ak ninjid, ñu kil tikup. Pen tap ñu kil gep ak dil, kab pis
bad adek ak tikipal tek ma tikup. Ne God Kawnan pel midep ak nop agek, binib gos kilop
nab ayanj kil tikup. Anib ak nibi mij tek midebim ak, Klays ne kil tikil misenj yokup.

4 Chin nopun, God ne agek, Klays chinop gek wog anib ak gitep gipun. Anib ak chin
anib okok midupsek ninjid, ma pilikil takaw anib ak monmon agobun. 5 Chin ke wog gon
amnimunj tek lup ak agil, gos anib ak ninjid ma agobun. Chin ke wog anib ak ginigun tek
ma lup. God nokom nim chinop kod midaknin wog anib ak gipun. 6 Ne nokom abe gek
chin bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, wog ne anib ak
gipun. Takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil anib ak, takaw kiles mij migan ayanj kil tik lek
pel apal ak mel, God Kawnan ne anep anib ak lak. Nigim. Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayanj
kil tik lek pel apal ak, binib kilop gek kubal. God Kawnan ne ak pen, binib okok kilop gek
konjim midil pelpel midebal.

7 Pen takaw kiles ak mij migan ayanj kil tik lek pel apal anib ak, God kab pis bad adek ak
tikak. Tikilig, milek ne awl yibil ak abe owak. Milek anib ak apil Mosis nop ñek, jomulik

---

2:12 Apo 14.27, 1 Ko 16.9 2:12 Apo 20.1 2:15 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 4.3 2:16 Luk 2.34, Jon 9.39, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5-6, 1 Pi 2.7-8 2:17 2 Ko 1.12, 4.2, 11.13, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 2.3 3:1 Apo 18.27, Lom 16.1, 2 Ko 5.12 3:2 1 Ko 9.2 3:3 Kis 24.12, Jer 31.33, Ese 11.19, 36.26, 1 Ko 3.5, Hib 8.10 3:4 2 Ko 2.16 3:5 Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Plp 2.13 3:6 Jer 31.31, Jon 6.63, Lom 7.6, 1 Ko 11.25, Gal 3.10, Epe 3.7, Kol 1.25, Hib 8.6-8 3:7 Kis 34.1, 34.28-30, Lo 10.1, Lom 7.10

ne milek sek yek, Yislel binib Mosis nop niŋijsek linigel tek ma lak. Pen milek anib ak sikol won olap midil kul gup. Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak, binib okok kilop gek kumnilak ak, milek awl yibil sek owak. 8 Adek anib ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak wog geb ak, God milek ne teplep teplep yibil ak sek geb. God Kawnan ne ak wog awl yibil teplep yibil geb, takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak wog yokip tek lak. Niŋid yibil agobun. 9 Takaw kiles ak, mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak, binib kilop ag gil binib pakilep agup. Pen takaw kiles anib ak God milek ne sek yek tek, wog koŋim ak binib kilop gek God nigek suŋtep midebal wog ak, God milek ne teplep yibil ak sek mideb. 10 Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak wog gak ñin anib ak, God milek ne sek yek ak pen, God Kawnan wog ne kideyil ak milek ne teplep yibil ak sek midakniŋ, ned nib ak milek ma mideb tek lup. 11 Takaw ned nib anib ak pel ma yonimuŋ ak, God milek ne sek owak. Anib ak tek chin nopun, wog ne pelpel yenigab ak, God milek ne teplep yibil ak sek owup.

12 Anib ak God Kawnan wog ne ak niŋid gos sek kod midil, takaw anib ak agñinig ñawl ma dil, monmon gipun. 13 Pen Mosis gak tek ma gipun. Ñin ak jomulik ne milek yibil gil, pen yep won olap midil, sikol gek owakniŋ, Yislel binib gup anib ak niŋijsek ma linigel agil, wad bad ak dil jomulik pak yu gak. 14 Pen bilel nib gi dad dapil miñil won ak, Yislel binib chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Kili takaw ag adek nokom lil mij kil tikak ak, migan ayaŋ niŋid agñibal won ak, takaw jij ak nigtep ma gipal. Mosis wad bad ak dil jomulik pak yu gak tek, gos timud kilop abe komkam gil midakniŋ, gos yipid gil niginigel tek ma lup. Bi olap pen wad bad ak tig asik yokep tek mel. Klays ne nokom wad bad anib ak tig asik yokinimuŋ tek lup. 15 Niŋid apun, Yislel binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, miñil migan ayaŋ niŋid agñibal won ak, gos timud kilop komkam gil midakniŋ, gos yipid gil niginigel tek ma lak. 16 Binib oginap pen tap timel keligil, adikid Biawl yil amel, Biawl ak ne gek gos kilop pag yikek, agak tek niginigabal. 17 Biawl ak, ne God Kawnan ak mideb. Ne chin ayip midakniŋ, tap olap chinop chichik ma dil, nag lup ak wisibil midtep gipun. 18 Chinop midupsek, tap olap jomulik ma yu gup. Anib ak tek Biawl milek ne ak chinop pakek, okok midupsek amek chin nopun. Minek minek Biawl milek ne anib ak kuŋay nep don, nab chinop okyaŋ gek yim jikek, Biawl ne mideb tek midobun. Biawl ak, ne God Kawnan ak mideb ak, ne tap anib okok gup.

4

*Ch*in binib lum dil sige cheg gipal tek midobun

1 God ne chinop mapen niŋid ditep gil, wog anib awl chinop aglak. Anib ak wog gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gon amnimuŋ. 2 Chin pen we gil gipal adek ak sek, nebeŋ gakniŋ gipal adek ak sek pisnep keligipun. Titay gipun okok yepis adek ak ma gipun. God takaw agñinig, takaw chin ke oginap sek agun agil ma apun. Binib okok chinop niŋid, yipid gil yibil gon ameb ak niginigel agil, God chinop nig midakniŋ, takaw ne yipid gil yibil ak miseŋ agñibun. 3 Pen takaw teplep agñibun anib ak, binib oginap niŋid takaw we gup agil nigtep ma gipal. Binib anib okok nep, man timel ak amnig gebal. 4 Kili Klays nop gos ma linigel, kicheki biawl ak lum awl kod mideb ak, ne kilop gek, kisilim nab okok midil widin koy gup tek midebal. Ne kilop anigek, Klays milek ne ak kilop pakek nigtep ginigel tek ma lup. Milek anib ak, Klays bi yib awl ak takaw teplep ne ak mideb. Anib ak Klays ne God mideb tek mideb ak, nop nigtep ma gipal. 5 Nigim. Chin titay gipun takaw ak ma agñibun. Klays Jisas ne Biawl ak mideb, chin nim nop muk okok midil bi wog giñeb nibi okok midobun ak agñibun. 6 Bilel God ne agak, Kisilim nab okok milek ak ownimuŋ

3:8 Gal 3.2, 3.5 3:9 Lo 27.26, Lom 1.17, 3.21 3:10 Kis 34.29 3:12 2 Ko 7.4, Epe 6.19 3:13 Kis 34.33-35, Lom 10.4, Gal 3.23 3:14 Ais 6.10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27, Lom 11.7-8, 11.25 3:16 Kis 34.34, Ais 25.7, Lom 11.23, 11.26 3:17 Jon 8.32, 8.36, Lom 8.2, 1 Ko 15.45, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 5.1 3:18 Kis 16.7, 24.17, Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 13.12, 15.49, 1 Ti 1.11 4:1 2 Ko 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 4:2 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.17, 6.4, 6.7, 1 Te 2.3-5 4:3 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.15, 2 Te 2.10 4:4 Jon 1.18, 12.31, 12.45, 2 Ko 4.4, Epe 2.2, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 4:5 1 Ko 1.9, 1.13, 1.19, 1.23, 2 Ko 1.24 4:6 Stt 1.3, Ais 9.2, 2 Ko 3.18, 1 Pi 2.9, 2 Pi 1.19

agak. God anib ak, milek ne ke apek, gos chin nab ayaŋ amub. Amil gek, God nop nigtep gipun. Jisas Klays jomulik nop ak niŋid, God milek ne ak nopun.
7 Chin binib lum dil sige cheg gipal kiles ma mideb tek midobun ak pen, tap teplep anib ak chinop nab ayaŋ mideb. Tap anib ak niŋid gos nopun, kiles awl timel yibil anib ak, chin ke yil ma owup, God yil owup. 8 Chinop gi timel gel miŋel keke dipun ak pen, silig lil abun. Gos pal lilig penpen nig midobun ak pen, gos tikek ma owup. 9 Chinop gi timel yibil gipal ak pen, God chinop ma keligup. Chinop paklon kumilaŋ agil pakipal ak pen, ma kubun. 10 Chin anigil gos nopun, binib mubwak kumeb chin ak niŋid nim, Jisas kim mideb ak miseŋ niginigel. Anib ak tek mubwak kumeb chin ak pel niŋid, Jisas kumak ak abe nepal. 11 Lum awl pel yonokniŋ, binib kili chinop niŋid, Jisas yil midebal agil, chinop paklinig nep gipal. Anigek, binib mubwak kumeb chin ak niŋid nim, Jisas kim mideb ak miseŋ niginigel. 12 Anib ak tek chinop minek minek kumeb tek lup ak, adek anib ak nibop gek pel midep ak dipim.
13 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God nop gos liniginek, anib ak takaw agñinek agil tikak. Chin abe Klays nop gos linopun gos ak midobun, anib ak tek Klays nop gos liniŋid, takaw agñibun. 14 Chin nopun, God ne Biawl Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak, chinop abe gek Jisas ayip tepayaŋ tikjakinigabun. Ne chinop abe dil nibop abe dil dad amil, ne yenigab ak wulep siŋak yonigabun. 15 Tap anib okok midupsek chinop gek koslam midilig gipun ak, nibop nen anigipun. Anigek nim, binib kuŋay yibil God kilop yimug niŋid gitep gup. Gitep gek amek, kili God nop tep agilig midilakniŋ, yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigel. Anib ak tap anib okok chinop anigup.

*Ch*in Klays nop gos liniŋid gos sek midobun

16 Anib ak wog gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gon amnimuŋ. Niŋid apun, wak ñin tob chin sayn gi yownimuŋ tek lup ak pen, God minek minek gos timud chinop ak gek, gos tep kideyil ak dipun. 17 Miŋel keke miñil dipun anib okok, tap awl mel, yokip won olap nep chinop ginigab. Pen tap anib okok chinop gitep gek, chin pel pelnep God man ne alaŋ yonigabun. Chin nopun, tap teplep chin dinigabun okok, teplep yibil yenigab ak pen, miŋel chin miñil dipun okok, tap yokip tek linigab. 18 Tap widin midup nopun ak, sikol won olap yenigab. Tap teplep pen widin ma nigep tek lup ak, ak pel pelnep yenigab. Anib ak tek tap widin nopun ak, chin kiles gil niŋid gos lil ma nopun. Pen tap widin ma nigep tek lup ak, kiles gil niŋid gos lil nopun.

5

1 Pen chin nopun, mubwak chin miñil lum awl mideb ak, sel kal tek mideb. Pen kal anib ak tig wanigel akaŋ, wul lil yapek, God kal chinop kideyil pel pelnep yenigab olap ñinigab. Kal anib ak God man ne alaŋ yenigab ak, bi okok kili ma ginigabal, God ne ke gilinigab.* 2 Miñil pen sel kal lum awl mideb ak migan ayaŋ midil, miŋel gek añiŋ pogipun. Kal kideyil God man ne alaŋ mideb ak dil, chech tek linigun agil pel gos nopun. 3 Pen chech tek lonigabun nim, midup nep ma yonigabun. 4 Chin sel kal lum awl mideb ak migan ayaŋ midil, miŋel gek añiŋ pogipun ak pen, keligil yokip yonigun agil ma nopun. Chin pen anigil gos nopun, mubwak kideyil ak linigun, chech kideyil lipun tek. Anigon, mubwak chin kumeb tek lup ak, tig adikil mubwak kideyil lil, pelpel yenigab. 5 God ne ke kili mubwak kideyil pelpel yenigab ak dinigel agil, Kawnan ne anop agyokek apek ayip midobun. Anigek nim, chin binib ne ke midobun ak niŋid, chinop agak agak tek midupsek ginigab agil, nigtep gipun.

4:7 1 Ko 2.5, 2 Ko 5.1, 12.9 4:8 2 Ko 1.8, 7.5 4:10 Lom 8.17, 1 Ko 15.31, Plp 3.10, 1 Pi 4.13 4:11 Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.31, 15.49 4:13 Sng 116.10, Lom 1.12, 2 Pi 1.1 4:14 Lom 8.11, 1 Ko 6.14 4:15 1 Ko 3.21, 2 Ko 1.3-6, Kol 1.24, 2 Ti 2.10 4:16 Lom 7.22, Epe 3.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 3.4 4:17 Mat 5.12, Lom 8.17-18, 1 Pi 1.6 4:18 Lom 8.24, 2 Ko 5.7, Kol 1.16, Hib 11.1-3 5:1 2 Ko 4.7, 2 Pi 1.13-14 * 5:1 Sel kal lum awl yil anib ak, mubwak chin lum awl ak takaw paladaŋ lil agup. Pen kal kideyil ak, mubwak chin kideyil nib ak God man ne alaŋ dinigabun ak takaw paladaŋ lil agup. 5:2 Lom 8.23 5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54 5:5 Lom 8.16, 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 1.14, 2.10

6 Anib ak pel gos sek kod midobun. Chin nopun, mubwak ned nib ak sek midil nim,
Biawl ak ayip man ne ma midobun. 7 Miñil Biawl ak nop gos linigilig, nop kidek gipun.
Nop widin nigilig kidek ma gipun. 8 Pen tepayaŋ agebin, gos sek kod midobun. Mubwak
ned nib ak keligil, am Biawl ak ayip man ne alaŋ midil pel midtep ginigun agil, gos anib
ak nopun. 9 Anib ak gos awl chin ak nim, mubwak lum awl midil akaŋ, am man ne alaŋ
midil, nop tep ginimuŋ adek ak nep ginigun. 10 Taynen? Chin midupsek am Klays widin
midup adek ak amon, tap gipun okok bilokinigab. Mubwak lum awl midobun won ak,
gitep gipun akaŋ gi timel gipun ak niŋid, chinop nokom nokom pen anib ak tek ñinigab.

*Ch*in binib okok kilop giñon, God ayip jimñil yenigel

11 Chin Biawl ak muk okok midil, ne bi jel gup ak nopun. Anib ak niŋid, binib kili Biawl
ak nop gos kiles timel yibil gil niginigel agil, chin kilop kiles gil agil gon, gos timud nab
kilop ak pag yikaŋ. Chin bi tay tek midobun ak, God ne nigtep gup. Pen abe anigil gos
nepin, nibi gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midil, chin bi tay tek midobun ak nigtep gipim.
12 Pen takaw agobun anib awl, nibop agon chinop dinimib agil ma agobun. Nib nepim,
bi oginap yib awl kilop ak gos niŋid, yib kilop anib ak yokip miñmiñ gipal. Pen gos kili
chibol nab ayaŋ yek ak, kili gos ma nepal. Chin pen anigil gos nopun, nibi chinop bi tay
tek ak nigtep gipim. Chinop nigtep gil nim, binib yib kili gos niŋid midtep ma gipal okok
ayip, penpen ag amil apil ginimib tek linigab. Anib ak tek chin mij anib ak tikon, nibi chin
bi tep midobun ak niŋid, kilop pen agtep ginimib tek linigab. 13 Takaw agobun anib ak,
bi oginap aginigabal, Kili bi sawl sek lilig agebal aginigabal ak pen, ak mel. Chin God wog
ne ke gobun. Pen gos nigtep gil yibil ak niŋid nim, nibop giñinigobun agil gipun. 14 Chin
gos yipid gil niŋid, gos nigtep gipun, bi nokom yibil ak ne binib kilop nen kumak tek, kili
midupsek ayip kumilak tek lup. Anib ak Klays chinop mapen lup ak, chinop kiles gil gek,
wog ne anigil gipun. 15 Bi anib ak anigil gos nigup, chin binib koŋim midobun okok, gos
chin ak ke nigilig ma ajonigun. Chin bi kumil tikjakup ak nop gos nigilig ajonigun. Anib
ak tek, binib midupsek kilop nen kumak.

16 Ne anigak ak nim, chin miñil bi lum awl gos nepal tek niŋid, binib okok gitep gipal
akaŋ, gi timel gipal agil ma bilok nopun. Ned won ak, chin bi lum awl gos nepal tek niŋid,
Klays nop anib ak tek nep bilok niginok ak pen, miñil anigil ma gobun. 17 Anib ak tek
binib Klays nop chigil midebal okok, God kilop gek kim kideyil adek ak midebal. Tap ned
geligipal ak kul gup, kideyil nib ak apjakup.

18 Tap anib okok, God ne nokom gek mideb. Ned chin binib ñagep ne yonok ak pen,
God ne Klays nop agyokek apil, chinop dil God ayip jimñil lak. Pen binib oginap sek
adikid yad ayip jimñil yenigel agil, chinop wog ne ak aglak. Aglek kilop giñon, kili abe
adikid God ayip jimñil yenigabal. 19 Takaw agobun ak anigil mideb. God ne Klays nop
agyokek apil, binib lum awl midebal okok kilop gek, kili God ayip penpen ñagun agil gos
nepal ak keligipal. Keligil, adikid God ayip jimñil midel, tap si tap timel gipal okok, God
gos anib ak nigilig ma mideb. Pen wog anib ak chinop aglil agak, Binib ñagep yad okok
kilop agñem, niŋid adikid yad ayip jimñil yonigabun agak. 20 Anib ak Klays takaw ne ke
chinop ñil agyokek, bi nab nib tek ag ajipun. Chin takaw ne anib ak apun ak, God ne ke
binib okok kilop suk agup tek apun. Pen takaw nebneb gil tek apun ak, Klays takaw ne
ke chinop ñub ak agñil apun. Anib apun, Nibi God ayip penpen ñagun agil gos nepim ak
keligil, adikid God ayip jimñil yenimib apun. 21 Klays ne tap si tap timel olap ma gak.
God pen, binib kili Klays ayip jimñil midel kilop gen, binib suŋtep yad yenigel agil, gos
anib ak nigup. Anib ak tek tap si tap timel gipun ak, okok midupsek di jimñil Klays nop
lek, Klays ne bi tap si tap timel gup ak nep yek.

5:6 Hib 11.13-16 5:7 Lom 8.24-25, 1 Ko 13.12, 2 Ko 4.18, Hib 11.1 5:8 Plp 1.23 5:9 Kol 1.10, 1 Te 4.1 5:10 Sav 12.14, Lom 2.16, 14.10, Gal 6.7, Kol 3.24-25, Lep 22.12 5:11 2 Ko 4.2, Hib 10.31, Jud 23 5:12 2 Ko 1.14, 3.1 5:14 Lom 5.15 5:15 Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 6.19, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 4.2 5:16 Jon 6.63, 15.14, Plp 3.7-8, Kol 3.11 5:17 Ais 43.18, Lom 8.1, 8.9-10, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Epe 2.15, Lep 21.5 5:18 Lom 5.10, Epe 2.16, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 2.2 5:19 Lom 3.23-25, Kol 1.19-20 5:20 2 Ko 3.6, 6.1, Epe 6.20 5:21 Ais 53.6-12, Jon 8.46, Lom 5.19, 1 Ko 1.30, Gal 3.13, Plp 3.9, Hib 4.14-15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 3.5

6

1 Pen chin God ayip jimñil wog gipun okok, nibop takaw kiles gil agil agobun, God
nibop yimug ninjid gitep gup agobun. Pen yimug ninjid gitep gep anib ak, nibi keligil gem
tap yokip linigab tek ma linimuŋ agobun. 2 God ne anib agak,
Takaw anib ak tek niginim agil yenek ñin ak, yip agnige niginek agak. Nep tig asik dinim
agil yenek ñin ak nim, nep dinek agak.
Nigim. Ne takaw niginim agil yek ñin ak, miñil nep mideb. Pen binib kilop tig asik dinim
agil yek ñin ak nim, miñil nep mideb.

*K*ili wog gilig minjel kunjay nep dipal

3 Chin wog gipun ak, bi oginap ninjid takaw timel ma aginigel agil gos nopun. Anib
ak tek titay gipun ak, bi olap gon apyap pakinimuŋ tek ma lup. 4 Chin pen titay gipun
ak, binib chinop ninjid, bi God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil, midupsek nep gitep
gipun. Kiles timel gil minjel okok dipun. Chinop gi timel gel minjel dipun ak, koslam
midobun ak, titay chinop gup ak, anib okok dil kiles gil jak midobun. 5 Chinop tapin
pakipal. Chinop chichik dil nag lipal. Bi oginap chinop gos timel ninjid, punjil kuskus
gil, suk awl yibil chinop apal. Koslam yibil wog gipun. Kin tep ma gipun. Yuwan
nep midobun. 6 Pen God widin adek sinjak gach sek ma midobun. Gos nigtep gipun.
Minjel oginap owup ak, kimigel jimñil midobun. Binib kilop ditep gipun. God Kawnan
ne ayip midobun. Binib kilop mapen yibil lipun. Binib chinop ninjid bi God wog giñeb
ne midobun niginigel agil gos nopun. 7 Takaw ninjid yibil nep apun. God chinop kiles
ñaknin wog gipun. Gitep gup adek ak ninjid dil, wog ne gipun. 8 Binib oginap yib chinop
dad aplanibal, oginap dad apyopal. Oginap chinop bi gitep gep apal, oginap chinop bi
gi timel gep apal. Oginap chinop bi yepis agep agil nepal ak pen, chin bi takaw ninjid
yibil apun ak midobun. 9 Oginap chinop ma nopun apal ak pen, binib kunjay chinop
nigtep gipal. Kubun tek lup ak pen, konjim midobun. Oginap chinop gos timud wukil
tapin pakipal ak pen, ma kubun. 10 Minjel awl gek chib gup ak pen, pel miñmiñ gipun.
Yimgeptek midobun ak pen, binib kilop gon, tap teplep kunjay yibil dipal. Tap ma mideb
okok midobun ak pen, tap okok midupsek mideb. Anib ak titay gipun ak, binib chinop
ninjid, bi God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil, midupsek nep gitep gipun.
11 Kolin binib, takaw oginap we gil ma apun, miseŋ yibil apun. Nibop yimug ninjid
mapen yibil lipun. 12 Chibol chinop ak asik lek, nibop mapen yibil lipun. Pen chibol
nibop ak ma asikek, chinop mapen ma lipim. 13 Nibop nigen ñapay yad tek lek anib
agebin, Nibop gipun tek, chinop pen aniginimib agebin. Chinop abe yimug ninjid mapen
yibil linimib.

*Bin*ib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok ayip jimñil ma yenimib

14 Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok, kili gipal ak ke mideb. Anib ak nibi ayip jimñil
ma yenimib, wog jimñil ma ginimib. Titay dil? Binib God agak tek kidek gipal okok ayip,
binib God takaw tibilikipal okok ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Milek ak ayip, kisilim
ak ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil. 15 Pen Klays ayip, kicheki biawl ak ayip
jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Binib Klays nop gos linepal okok ayip, binib Klays nop gos
ma linepal okok ayip, jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil. 16 Pen God agnigep kal awl
ak ayip, tap yepis agnepal kal midebal okok ayip, takaw olap ag adek nokom linigel tek
lup akaŋ? Mel yibil. Bilel God ne anib agak,
Yad kili ayip midil, nab kilop okok ajinigayn agak. Yad God kili ak miden, kili binib yad
okok yenigabal agak.
Anib ak tek chin nopun, chin ke God pel midep ak kal ne midobun.

6:1 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.20, Hib 12.15 6:2 Ais 49.8, Luk 4.19-21 6:3 Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 9.12, 10.32 6:4 2 Ko 4.2
6:5 Apo 16.23, 2 Ko 11.23-27 6:6 1 Ti 4.12 6:7 1 Ko 2.4, 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 4.7 6:9 Sng 118.18, 1 Ko
4.9, 2 Ko 4.2, 4.9-10 6:10 2 Ko 7.4, Plp 2.17, Kol 1.24 6:13 1 Ko 4.14 6:14 Lo 7.2-3, 1 Sml 5.2-3, 1 Ko 5.9, Epe
5.7, 5.11 6:16 Wkp 26.12, Ese 37.27, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.19

17 Pen Biawl ak ne takaw olap agak, Kilop keligil, am ke okok nep yenimib agak. Tap
asiŋ okok ma wilikem, nibop dinigayn agak. 18 Dil, nap nibi miden, nibi ñipay
yad okok yenigabim agak. God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep
mideb ak, ne anib agak.

7

1 Binib mapen yad okok. God chinop ginigayn agil takaw aglak anib ak, chin nig dipun.
Anib ak tek, gi timel gipun gach ak sek, gos timel nopun gach ak sek midupsek wik
yokinigun. Wik yokil, God muk okok midil, ne bi jel gup ak niŋid nim, tap asiŋ okok
pisnep keliginigun. Keligil, binib suŋtep ne yibil okok pel yonigun.

*Pol m*iñmiñ gup

2 Nibi chinop yimug niŋid mapen yibil linimib. Binib olap nop gi timel ma ginok.
Binib olap nop yepis agon apyap pakinimuŋ agil ma ginok. Binib olap nop monmon
gil ma ginok. 3 Takaw agebin anib ak, nibop ag ginig ma agebin. Ned apin tek, chin
nibop mapen yibil lil, ayip jimñil midobun. Kim midil akaŋ, kumnigabun ak, jimñil yibil
yonigabun. 4 Yad anigil nepin, nibop agyikil agebin, takaw ak we ma ginim. Nibop nigen
yip tep gaknin midebin. Yip miŋel gup ak pen gos sek midebin. Pen yad nibop gos nigilig
midil, miñmiñ timel yibil gilig midebin.

5 Pen chin Masedoniya plopens amjakinok ñin ak, won olap yokip ma yonigun tek lak.
Chinop miŋel keke apek, penpen agil chinop ag gelak, gos pal awl niginok. 6 God pen, ne
binib gos kuŋay niŋid koslam midebal okok, kilop ditep gek gos sek midebal bi ak mideb.
Ne Taytus nop agyokek apek chin nop niŋid, gos sek midil midtep ginok. 7 Pen God ne
anib ak nep chinop gek gos sek yonok. Ned abe nibi Taytus nop ditep gem ne gos sek
midil nim, awl apil, nop titay gipek ak chinop agñak. Nibi nop anigil gipek, anib ak abe
God chinop gek gos sek yonok. Nibi gos awl yibil yip nigun agil nepek ak, gos nab nibi
pi ak yip yimug awl nepek ak, nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil gos nepek ak, takaw anib
okok midupsek Taytus ne chinop agñak. Anib ak tek yip tep gek miñmiñ yibil ginek.

8 Yad nepin, mij tikinek ak nigem, nibop chib gak ak pen, yad taynen tikinek agil
gos ma nepin. Bilel yad anigil gos niginek ak pen, miñil mel. Yad nepin, mij anib ak
nigem nibop chib gak ak pen, ak yokip won nokom olap nep gak. 9 Pen miñil miñmiñ
gebin. Nibop chib gak agil miñmiñ ma gebin. Pen nibop chib gek tap si tap timel gipun
ak taynen anigipun agil keligipim agil, yad miñmiñ gebin. Yad nepin, nibop chib gak
anib ak, God ginimuŋ agil nigak tek nep gak. Ak nim, mij tikil aginok anib ak, nibop gi
timel ma gak. 10 Nigim. God binib kilop gek chib gup won ak, kilop chib gek tap si tap
timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligipal. Keligel, God kilop tig asik dup. Pen taynen
chinop chib gek tap si tap timel keligipun agil gos ma nepal. Binib lum awl yil ak pen,
kili tap si tap timel gipal won ak, kilop chib gek kumnigel tek lup. 11 God nibop gek chib
gup anib ak, nibi gos nigtep ginimib. Ak nibop gek, nibi tikjakil, takaw nim akal nibop
takaw timel apal ak, kiles gil nigtep gil pen apim. Nibop gek, nibi bi gi timel gup ak nop
ag gipim. Nibop gek, nibi God nop pilikipim. Nibop gek, nibi gos awl yibil yip nigun agil
nepim. Nibop gek, nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil gos nepim. Nibop gek, nibi bi gi timel
gup ak, kiles gil nop agñitep gipim. Nibi anib okok agtep ginigun agil, gitep gem chinop
anigil yomek, nibi asiŋ olap ma mideb. 12 Pen nibop mij tikil yokinek ak, bi gi timel gak
ak nep agil, ma tikinek. Bi ne gi timel gak ak nop nep agil, abe ma tikinek. Pen God nig
midakniŋ, nibi chinop mapen yibil lipim ak nigtep ginimib agil, nibop mij tikil yokinek.
13 Pen mij anib ak niŋid anigem, chin gos sek midil midtep gipun.

Chin pen gos sek nep ma midobun. Gos sek midil miñmiñ timel gipun. Nibi Taytus
nop ditep gipek ak nim, ne gos sek kimigel midtep gil, miñmiñ gup. Anib ak tek chin abe
miñmiñ timel yibil gipun. 14 Bilel yad nibi pel gitep gipim takaw ak Taytus nop agil, yib

---

6:17 Ais 52.11, Ese 20.34, 2 Ko 7.1, Lep 18.4 6:18 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Ais 43.6, Jer 31.9, Lep 1.8, 21.7 7:1 2
Ko 6.17-18, 1 Jo 3.3 7:2 Apo 20.33, 2 Ko 12.17 7:3 2 Ko 6.11-12 7:5 2 Ko 2.13 7:6 2 Ko 1.3-4, 2.13 7:8
2 Ko 2.4 7:10 2 Sml 12.13, Snd 17.22, Mat 26.75, 27.3-5, Hib 12.16-17

nibop ak dad aplaninek. Pen takaw nop aginek anib ak nebeŋ ma dipin. Takaw nibop aginok okok, midupsek niŋid yibil aginok. Pen takaw Taytus nop aginok ak, yib nibop dad aplanigun agil anib aginok ak, anib ak tek nep niŋid yibil aginok. 15 Pen Taytus amil nibop amjakak ak, nibop midupsek jel gakniŋ pilikilig nop ditep gil, takaw agak ak dil kidek gipek. Anigipek, anib okok ne gos nigilig midil, nibop mapen awl yibil lup. 16 Pen miñil yad nigtep gipin, nibi adek olap ke ma ginigabim, gitep nep ginigabim. Anib ak yip tep yibil gup.

8

*Bin*ib Klays yil midebal okok, kili mani oginap dilitep gil ñinigel

1 Pen mam ay sikop, takaw anib ak nibop aginigobun. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal Masedoniya plopens okok, God kilop yimug niŋid gitep gak. 2 Kilop gi timel yibil gel koslam midil, tap kili sikol sikol yek ak pen, God kilop gek miñmiñ timel yibil gil, binib Klays yil oginap kilop mani ñinigun agil, mani kuŋay yibil dilitep gilak. 3 Yad ke agyikil agebin, Mani kili sikol sikol yek ak pen, ñinigel tek nab ak keligil mani awl ñilak. Gos kili ke niŋid, 4 chinop nebneb gil agniŋid agilak, Chinop yepilim, chin ayip Klays binib ne oginap ayip, chin Judiya binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop mani ñinigun agilak. 5 Pen gilak anib ak, mani oginap ñinigel agil gos niginok tek nep ma gilak. God gos nigak tek kidek gil, ned kili ke God nop ñilak. Anigil, kili ke abe chinop ñilak. 6 Anigel niŋid, Taytus nop kiles gil agniŋid aginok, Ned nad Kolin binib kili ayip yimug niŋid gitep gep wog ak tikjakipek tek, am kilop age, mani dilitep gil ñinigabim wog ak gijunimib aginok. 7 Nibi nim, tap okok midupsek gipim ak, gitep yibil gipim. Nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, takaw agñitep gipim ak, gos nigtep gipim ak, gos awl yibil ak niŋid God wog ne gipim ak, chinop mapen lipim ak, anib okok midupsek gitep gipim. Anib ak tek nep, yimug niŋid gitep gep wog anib ak, gitep gil mani kuŋay yibil dilitep gil ñinimib.

8 Pen takaw kiles agen nibi aniginimib agil ma agebin. Nibi binib okok kilop mapen yibil lipim akaŋ agil, binib oginap tikjakil wog anib ak gipal ak, wog kili niŋid agyikebin. Nibi adek anib ak nep gi midebim akaŋ? 9 Nib nepim, Biawl chin ak Jisas Klays, ne chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup. Ne tap kuŋay yek midtep gak ak pen, nibop nen agil tap ne anib ak keligil, awl apil bi yimgeptek yibil ak yek. Anigak nim, nibi tap kuŋay midek midtep gipim.

10 Sub ned ak, nibi gos tep niŋid, chin mani kilop ñinigun agil, tikjakil mani oginap dilitep gipek. Anib ak nibi aniginimib agil, gos yad anigil niŋid nibop aginigebin. 11 Wog anib ak miñil gijunimib. Bilel nibi gos kiles timel gil niŋid, wog anib ak ginigun agil gos nepek ak nim, miñil kasek gijunimib. Pen nibi yonimuŋ tek ak, mani dilitep ginimib. 12 Bi olap ne tap oginap ñin agil gos nigenigab, tap ñinigab anib ak God niŋid miñmiñ gil dinigab. God tap chin nokom nokom yonimuŋ ak ñinigun, ne niŋid dinigab. Ma yenigab ak, ne niŋid ma aginigab.

13 Nigim. Nibi binib oginap mani ñem midtep gel, nibi pen koslam yenimib agil, gos anib ak ma nepin. Chin midupsek pen adip adip tek yonigabun agil, gos ak nepin. 14 Tap nibi kuŋay mideb tek miñil ñin awl, kilop oginap bilok ñem nim, kidek nibop tek dinimuŋ ñin ak, tap kili kuŋay mideb tek nibop pen ñinigel. Anigil, kili ayip adip adip tek yenigabim. 15 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Binib tap ñiŋeb kuŋay yibil yipilig dilak okok nigel, awl tek ma lek, ke ñiŋinigel tek ak nep yek agil tikak. Pen binib tap ñiŋeb sikol tek yipilig dilak okok kilop abe, ma tek dak agil tikak.

*Taytus ay*ip bi ominal ayip taun Kolin abal

16 God Taytus nop gos tep ñek, yad nibop ditep yibil ginim agil nepin tek, ne adek anib ak nep nigup. Anib ak tek God nop tep agebin. 17 Taytus am kilop niginimin agon, nop

---

7:15 2 Ko 2.9 8:1 Lom 15.26 8:4 2 Ko 9.1-2 8:7 1 Ko 1.5, 12.13, 16.1-2, 2 Ko 9.8 8:9 Mat 8.20, Luk 9.58, Plp 2.6-7 8:12 Mak 12.43, Luk 21.3 8:14 2 Ko 9.12-13 8:15 Kis 16.18

ke tep gup tek, nibop yil amnin agil ameb. 18 Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek, Taytus
ayip agyokobun. Bi anib ak ne takaw teplep ak agtep gup ak nim, Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal okok, kili yib nop dad aplanibal. 19 Pen abe, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan
gipal okok, kili bi anib ak nop aglelak, chin ayip amil, mani di nan ginigabal ak binib
yimgeptek okok kilop ñinig dad amnigabun. Wog ginigabun anib ak, Biawl ne ke yib awl
yibil dinimuŋ agil ginigabun. Pen binib okok kili abe niginigabal, chin binib yimgeptek
okok kilop ditep yibil ginigun agil pel gos nopun. 20 Chin mani awl di nan ginigabal anib
ak kod yonigabun ak, bi olap ne chinop takaw timel ma aginimuŋ agil gos nopun. Anib
ak tek ak, chin mam anib ak nop dil, ayip amnigabun. 21 Chin mani anib ak nigtep gil, bi
mani si dep tek ma midobun ak God ne nigup ak pen, binib okok abe niginigabal, mani
anib ak nigtep gil dad amnigabun.

22 Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek abe agyokon, Taytus ayip mam olap ayip amebal.
Ñin kuŋay mam anib ak nop wog oginap ñil, chin nop nig yonok. Nig midil, ne kiles timel
gil wog anib ak gitep gak. Pen ne abe nigup, nibi pel gitep gipim. Gitep gipim anib ak, ne
gos kiles timel gil niŋid, nib ayip wog gun agil gos nigup. 23 Bi Taytus nim, ne yad ayip
jimñil midil, wog jimñil gil nibop agñi ajipul. Pen mam ayip amebil omiŋal ak, Klays
binib ne okok kilop bi omiŋal wog anib ak aglilak. Aglel wog ak gitep gelek, Klays ne yib
awl dup. 24 Anib ak bi omiŋal nokom pi ak amjakel, kilop mapen yibil lil ditep ginimib.
Anigem nim, takaw yad apin ak, bi omiŋal nokom kili Pol ne niŋid agup agil niginigabal.
Takaw anib ak anib apin, Kolin binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili pel gitep gel yip tep gup
apin. Pen Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok abe, Pol ne niŋid agup agil niginigabal.

9

*Kolin bin*ib, kili binib Klays yil midebal oginap kilop mani ñinigel

1 Pen nibi mani dilitep gil, Judiya binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop ñinigabim takaw
ak, nigtep gipim. Anib ak tek nibop takaw pal awl agil ñu kil ma tikinigebin. 2 Yad
nepin, nibi binib yimgeptek okok kilop ditep yibil ginigun agil pel gos nepim. Anib ak
Masedoniya plopens binib okok kilop apin, Akaya plopens binib yib kilop dad aplanebin
apin. Sub ned yil ak, kili tap anib okok di nan ginigun wog ak, tikjakil ginigel tek lak
apin. Pen Masedoniya binib okok, nibi mani anib ak di nan gil ñinigabim ak niŋid, gos
kili pag yikek, kili kuŋay nep mani oginap sek ñinigun agil gos nepal. 3 Pen takaw apin,
Akaya binib yib kilop dad aplanebin apin ak, takaw won ak nep yonimuŋ tek ma lup.
Masedoniya kay kilop apin, Akaya binib kili mani dilitep gipal apin. Anib ak tek, nibi
aniginimib agil, mam chin anib okok kilop ned agyokebin. 4 Chin gos anigil nopun, nibi
mani anib ak di nan gil ñinig gebim. Pen mani ma di nan genigabim, Masedoniya binib
oginap poŋid amjaken anib ak nigenigabal, chinop nebeŋ ginigab. Pen nibop abe nebeŋ
yibil ginigab. 5 Anib ak yad mam chin okok kilop ned agyokin agil gos nepin. Kili am nib
ayip midil, mani ñinigabun apek ak di nan gem yonimuŋ. Anigem, yad binib oginap ayip
amjakinigabun ñin ak, gos nibi ke niŋid mani ñibim ak, kili niginigabal. Chin mani tap
nibi okok yokip nep dinigabun agil gos nopun ak, gos niginigel tek ma linigab.

6 Takaw anib ak gos nigtep ginimib. Binib tap yiŋ kuŋay ma yibal okok, tap kuŋay
ma yenigab. Binib tap yiŋ kuŋay yibal okok nep, tap kuŋay yibil yenigab. 7 Anib ak
nibi nokom nokom nigtep gil, gos ke nepim tek mani oginap ñinimib. Yilik gakniŋ
ma ñinimib. Binib oginap nibop nebneb gel niŋid, ma ñinimib. Binib ne ke nigup tek,
miñmiñ gilig mani ñub ak, God binib anib ak nop nigek tep gup. 8 Pen God ne tap teplep
kuŋay yibil nibop ñinimuŋ tek lek, tap tek dinigab tek nep ma linigab. Anigek, tap nibi
kuŋay yibil midakniŋ, wog tep ne kuŋay yibil, keke minek minek ginimib tek linigab. 9
Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

8:21 Snd 3.4, Lom 12.17, Plp 4.8, 1 Pi 2.12 8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, 8.1-7 9:1 2 Ko 8.1-7 9:6 Snd 11.24, 22.9, Lom 12.8, Gal 6.7-9 9:7 Lo 15.7, Snd 11.25, Lom 12.8 9:8 Snd 28.27, Plp 4.19 9:9 Sng 112.9

Bɨ tap kuŋay yibɨl dɨl, binɨb yimgeptek okok kilop monmon ñub ak, ne gitep gup anɨb ak,
tap teplep yibɨl midɨl pel pelnep yenigab agɨl tikak.
10 God ne binɨb okok kilop pel tap yiŋ ñek, wog kili okok yibal. Ne kilop pel tap midup
ñek, ñibal. Anɨb ak tek nep, God nibop tap kuŋay ñek, nibi tap okok midupsek midɨl,
binɨb tap ma yenigab okok kilop abe ñinimɨb tek linigab. Pen nibi gitep gipim ak, tap
awl yibɨl yenigab, bɨ tap yiŋ yimek wog day ne okok tap kuŋay yibɨl jakinigab tek. 11 God
nibop pel gek, tap nibi kuŋay yibɨl midek, monmon ñeb tek linigab. Ak nim, mani kuŋay
yibɨl ñem, chin dad amɨl binɨb kilop ñon, kili God nop tep yibɨl aginigabal. 12 Anɨb ak tek
wog nibi gipim ak, binɨb Klays yɨl midebal okok kilop gek, tap midup ak kilop ñin olap
ma tek dinigab. Tap anɨb ak nibi ñem chin dad amɨl ñinigabun ak, kili niŋid God nop tep
yibɨl aginigabal. 13 Kilop giñinigun agɨl wog anɨb ak gipim ak, binɨb okok kilop gek, gitep
gipim anɨb ak kili misen niginigabal. Niŋid, anigɨl aginigabal, Klays takaw teplep ak nab
nibi pi okok midek, nibi niŋid kidek gipim aginigabal. Pen tap kuŋay yibɨl kilop ñibim
ak sek, tap kuŋay binɨb oginap kilop ñibim ak sek, anɨb ak abe niŋid, God yib nop dad
aplanigabal. 14 Pen God nibop yimug niŋid gitep yibɨl gup tek niginigabal. Nigek, gos kili
am nibop komkam gek kilop tep gakniŋ, nibop gos nigilig God nop agnig yenigabal. 15
Tap teplep God chinop ñub ak, ak tap awl yibɨl yek ak nim, chin aginigun tek ma mideb.
Tap teplep anɨb ak niŋid, God nop tep yibɨl aginigun.

10

*B*ɨ oginap Pol wog nop ak agjulak ak, Pol pen adikɨl agup

1 Binɨb nibi oginap yip apal, Ne apɨl chin ayip midɨl, ne bɨ sayn midɨl, takaw ma agup ak
pen, amɨl pal okok midɨl mij anep tikɨl, takaw kiles gɨl agup apal. Pen yad ke Pol midebin
ak, Klays ne bɨ kimigel yoligup tek midɨl, binɨb okok kilop mapen lil takaw sayn agoligup
ak, nibi anɨb ak gos niginimɨb agɨl gos nepin. Yad Klays gitep gup anɨb ak kidek gilig,
takaw aginigebin ak, yad nibop kiles gɨl agniŋid agebin, Takaw anɨb ak niŋid, gos nigtep
ginimɨb agebin. 2 Pen nibop abe agebin, Nigtep ginimɨb agebin. Yad apɨl nib ayip midɨl,
takaw kiles oginap nibop aginim tek ma linigab. Bɨ nibi oginap, kili chin bɨ lum awl yɨl
gos niŋid kidek gipun agɨl gos nepal okok, yad gos nepin, yad kilop takaw kiles timel
agep tek mideb. 3 Niŋid apal, chin pel lum awl midobun ak pen, bɨ lum awl penpen ñapal
tek ma gipun. 4 Tap penpen ñagep ak dɨ midobun okok, tap lum awl yɨl mel. God kiles
ne ak mideb ak nim, bɨ timel gup wali kiles ak tib walig yokinimuŋ tek lup. 5 Lum awl
gos okok midupsek diyokɨl, gos keke okok abe diyokɨpun. Binɨb okok kili God nop nigun
agɨl apal ak pen, gos timel anɨb okok kilop kanɨb giñub. Anɨb ak chin binɨb okok gos
timud kilop nag lipun, bɨ olap nop nag lipal tek mideb. Nag lil kilop gek, gos kili ak Klays
takaw agup ak kidek ginigabal. 6 Pen miñɨl chin nibop kod midobun. Nibi Klays agup tek
midupsek kidek gɨl nim, binɨb takaw nop tibilikɨl kidek ma gilak okok, kilop pen yul awl
yibɨl ñinigun.

7 Tap nibi okok nepim misen siŋak mideb ak, yigilil tep ginimɨb. Bɨ olap, yad ke Klays
ayip midobul agɨl gos nigup ak, gos nigtep gɨl, anigɨl niginimuŋ, chin abe Klays ayip
midobun, ne Klays ayip mideb tek. 8 Biawl ak ne kili wog ginigel agɨl, chinop wog anɨb
ak aglak. Pen wog agek gipun anɨb ak, kilop agem apyap pakinigel agɨl ma agak. Kilop
agem gos sek midɨl kiles gɨl jak tep gɨl yenigel agɨl chinop agek gipun. Anɨb ak tek nibop
giñɨl wog gipun ak, yad niŋid miñmiñ gɨl, yib chin ke sikol olap dad aplanigun, yip nebeŋ
ma gup. 9 Pen nibop mij tik yokipin okok niŋid, pilikinimɨb agɨl ma tik yokipin. 10 Binɨb
oginap yip apal, Ne pal okok midɨl, mij tik yokɨl, takaw kiles yibɨl agɨl takaw awl agup
apal. Pen awl apɨl agup won ak, chin nopun, ne bɨ kiles ma mideb, bɨ takaw agtep ma gup
apal. 11 Pen binɨb anɨb apal anɨb okok, kili gos nigtep gɨl, anigɨl niginigabal. Chin apɨl

---

9:10 Ais 55.10, Hos 10.12, Mat 6.1 9:11 2 Ko 1.11, 4.15 9:12 2 Ko 8.14 9:15 Jem 1.17 10:1 1 Ko 2.3
10:2 1 Ko 4.21 10:4 1 Ko 2.5, Epe 6.13-17, 1 Te 5.8, 1 Ti 1.18 10:5 1 Ko 1.19, 3.19 10:6 2 Ko 2.9 10:7 1
Ko 3.23, 14.37, 2 Ko 5.12, 1 Jo 4.6 10:8 2 Ko 12.6, 13.10 10:11 2 Ko 7.14, 12.6, 13.2, 13.10

nib ayip midil ginigabun ak sek, takaw miñil nibop pal okok midil ñu kil tikipun ak sek, omiŋal gil jimñil anib ak tek yenigab.
12 Chin ke gos nigtep gil, chin bi yib kili dad aplanibal okok anib ak tek midobun agil,
gos ma yibil nopun. Pen kili gipal tek, chin abe gipun agil gos ma yibil nopun. Bi anib
okok kili ke bilok nepal. Kili ke penpen bilokil nepal. Bi anigipal okok, gos teplep kili
ma mideb. 13 Chin pen, bilokil niŋid chin ke yib awl dad aplanon, yib chin dad yi alaŋ
amnimuŋ agil ma nopun. God chinop bilok lek ke gipun ak nep agyikinigabun. God wog
chinop aglil ñub tek, chin ke gos niŋid, chin ke bilokinigun agil gos nopun. Pen wog God
chinop aglup ak, nibi Kolin binib anib siŋak midebim. 14 Niŋid agobun, wog God chinop
aglup ak, nibi Kolin binib anib siŋak midebim. Anib ak tek chin amil takaw nibop agñibun
ak, God wog chinop ñub ak silawid ma abun. Chin ke ned apil, Klays takaw teplep ne ak
dapil nibop Kolin binib agñinok. 15 God wog chinop ñub ak silawid amil, wog bi oginap
gipal gos niŋid, yib chin ke dad aplanibun ak, ma gipun. Mel. Pen chinop tep ginigab ak,
nibi Klays nop gos linepekniŋ, wog God chinop aglak ak, nib ayip gon am am awl yibil
ginigab. 16 Pen nibop silawil, amil man ned ma agñilak okdaŋ amil, kilop takaw teplep
ak abe agñinigabun. Chin pen bi oginap man okok wog gipal tek, yib awl dun agil, bi
oginap wog gipal adek ak chin gipun agil, ma aginigabun. Man ke okok amil, ginigabun
ak nep aginigabun. 17 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib miñmiñ gil yib awl dinigun
agil, God gup tek niŋid, miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel agil tikak. 18 Chin nopun,
bi olap yad ke binib tep midebin agil gos nigup ak, Biawl ak nop tep gakniŋ bi anib ak
nop dinimuŋ tek ma lup. Biawl ak pen bi olap nop bi tep mideb agil gos niŋid nim, nop
tep gakniŋ bi anib ak nop dup.

11

*B*i Jisas takaw nop dad ameb yepis okok, Pol ne kili tek mel

1 Yad gos anigil nepin, nibi yaw aginimib, yad sawl takaw tek sikol oginap aginigebin.
Yip yaw aginimib akaŋ? 2 God ne binib yad midupsek muk yip okok nep yenigel agil, gos
kiles gil nigup. Adek nokom anib ak nep, yad nibi Klays nop kidek ginimib agil, gos kiles
gil nepin. Nibop bin pilaj gach ma midil suŋtep nep mideb tek midil, bi nokom dinig gek,
dam bi anib ak nop ñinim. Bi anib ak nim Klays. 3 Yad pen pilikebin. Bilel yoy yepis gep
ak, ne Yip nop yepis agek nig dak tek, nibop abe ginimuŋ tek linigab. Bi oginap nibop abe
takaw yepis okok ag dad amel, gos timel kili nepal tek niŋid, Klays nop nokom gos niŋid
gach ma midil suŋtep nep midebim ak keliginimib tek linigab. Anib ak tek yad pilikebin.
4 Yad nepin, bi oginap, kili Jisas chin ak nop takaw agñibun ak ma apal, Jisas olap ke tek
takaw ak agñibal. Takaw agñibal anib ak, nibi niginig midebim. Pen God Kawnan ak ned
dipim ak mel, kawnan olap ke tek dinig midebim. Pen takaw teplep ak ned gos nepim ak
mel, takaw teplep olap ke tek gos niginig midebim. Bi anib okok takaw kili pel nepim ak
nim, takaw yad ak abe niginimib.
5 Nigim. Nibi bi oginap kilop niŋid anib apim, Kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl
yibil okok midebal apim. Yad pen bi tam okok tek ma midebin agil gos nepin. Mel yibil.
6 Yad takaw agñitep ma gipin tek lup, ak tap yokip tek lup. Gos yad ak pen wulep ma
yowup. Minek minek tap titay dil yad gipin ak nibop yomub, yad bi gos nigep yibil
midebin.
7 Yad nibop God takaw teplep agñinek ak pen, nibi tap oginap pen yip li ñinimib agil
ma aginek. Ginek anib ak, nibop dad aplanenim agil, yib yad ap yownimuŋ. Tap gipin
anib ak, tap timel gipin akaŋ? 8 Yad nib ayip midil nibop giñinek won ak, binib Klays yil
wakay oginap midebal yip mani tap okok ñel wog anib ak ginek. Yad anigil, ak mani tap
kili si dinek tek. 9 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, yip tap olap tek dek, yad pen bi nibop olap mani

10:12 2 Ko 3.1, 5.12 10:13 Lom 12.3 10:14 1 Ko 3.5, 3.10, 4.15, 9.1 10:15 Lom 15.20 10:17 Ais 65.16, Jer 9.24, 1 Ko 1.31 10:18 Snd 27.2, Lom 2.29, 1 Ko 4.4-5 11:2 Hos 2.19-20, 1 Ko 4.15, Gal 4.17-18, Epe 5.26-27, Kol 1.28 11:3 Stt 3.1-5, 3.13, Jon 8.44, Hib 13.9, 2 Pi 3.17 11:4 Gal 1.7-9 11:5 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 2.6 11:6 1 Ko 1.17, 2.1, 2.13, 2 Ko 4.2, 10.10, Epe 3.4 11:7 1 Ko 9.12, 9.18 11:9 2 Ko 12.13, Plp 4.15-18, 1 Te 2.9

tap okok yip ñaŋ agil ma agniginek. Mel. Klays binib ne Masedoniya plopens nib owlak okok nep, tap tay yip tek dak okok dap ñilak. Tap nibop olap dinig nebneb ma aginek, kidek abe tap nibop oginap ma agniginigayn. 10 Nibi Akaya plopens midebim okok, tap nibop ma dipin tek, agilig yibil yenigayn. Yad gipin anib ak niŋid, yib yad ak dad aplanin agil gos nepin ak, bi olap kanib yip anib ak ma kamnigab. Klays bine midebin tek, niŋid yibil agebin. 11 Pen takaw apin anib ak, nibop yilik niŋid ma agebin. God ne nigup, yad nibop mapen yibil lipin.

12 Pen bi oginap yib kili ke dad aplanun agil, kanib ak piyow nepal. Piyow nigilig chinop niŋid, Pol bine okok kili midebal tek chin anib ak nep midobun aginigel agil, gos ak nepal. Yad pen anigil kanib kilop giñen, kili Pol gup tek gipun agil, aginigel tek ma linigab. Yad anigil kanib giñilig nep yenigayn. 13 Bi anib okok, kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb yepis midebal okok, Jisas wog gobun agil yepis gipal. Kili gos anigil nepal. Binib oginap kili chinop niŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun gos ak niginigel agil, gos anib ak nepal. Anigil niŋid, silok lil bi anib ak ke midebal. 14 Pen anigebal ak, judil gos pal ma linimib. Chin nopun, Satan abe silok lil anib ak ke midil, ensel milek sek tek silok lil mideb. 15 Anib ak Satan bi wog giñeb ne okok, kili bi suŋtep wog giñeb tek silok lil midebal ak, gos awl ma niginigun. Pen gipal anib ak, kidek tap titay dil gipal okok God kilop pen ginigab.

*Pol ne God wog g*ilig miŋel dup

16 Yad tepayaŋ agebin, nibi yip bi sawl sek agil, gos ak ma niginimib. Pen yip bi sawl sek agil gos niginigabim ak, abe tep mideb. Yip pen keligem, bi sawl okok yib kili ke dad aplanibal tek takaw oginap aginim. 17 Takaw anib awl, Biawl ak yip gos ñub tek ma aginigebin. Bi sawl okok, yib kili ke dad aplanibal tek aginigebin. 18 Bi kuŋay gos lum awl niŋid, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Anib ak tek yad abe gilig, yib yad ke dad aplanigebin. 19 Taynen anib apin? Nibi bi gos nigep okok nigtep yibil gipim tek, bi sawl sek okok takaw sawl agel, nibop yilik ma gek nigun agil gos nepim. 20 Niŋid apin, bi olap nibop kodil nag lup tek lil akaŋ, tap nibi okok midupsek dijuwil akaŋ, nibop yepis agil muk ne okok lil akaŋ, ne ke gek biawl yib mideb ak midil akaŋ, nibop takaw timel agil nebeŋ agil akaŋ, tap timel anib okok anigenigab, nop keligem, gos ne okok ke ginimuŋ. 21 Chin kimigel midil, tap anib okok pen nibop ma gipun. Chin anigil gi timel gon, chinop nebeŋ ginimuŋ akaŋ?

Bi olap pen kiles gil aginimuŋ, Yad wog gitep gil yib awl dipin agonimuŋ, yad abe kiles gil anib aginigebin. Yad nepin, bi sawl sek takaw agup tek agebin. 22 Kili Hiblu bi okok akaŋ? Yad abe Hiblu bi olap. Kili Yislel bi okok akaŋ? Yad abe Yislel bi olap. Kili Eblaham jij ne bi okok akaŋ? Yad abe Eblaham jij ne olap. 23 Kili Klays bi wog giñeb ne okok akaŋ? Yad Klays bi wog giñeb ne teplep yibil olap midebin. Yad miñil bi sawl sek takaw sawl yibil agup tek agebin. Yad wog kiles gil, miŋel adek keke dipin, bi anib okok wog sikol gil, miŋel sikol dipal. Bi oginap yip ñin kuŋay yibil nag lipal, bi anib okok kilop ñin nokom nokom nag lipal. Bi oginap yip kiles timel gil yibil tapin pakilak, bi anib okok kilop sikol yibil pakilak. Ñin kuŋay yibil kumdam nab lil ownek. 24 Bi Juda kili ñin nokom nag dil yip pakilak, anep 39 ak. Ñin keke anep mamid ak yip anigil pakilak. 25 Ñin keke omiŋal nokom ak, bi oginap kul dil yip pakilak. Ñin olap binib kuŋay yibil yip kab ju pakilak. Sip ajenek, ñin keke omiŋal nokom, sip ak pisnep pag pakek amdak. Sip timel gak ñin anib okok, minek olap ñig wij adek ak aplan apyan gi miden miden, sub saŋid amil, kisilim apil, man tikak. 26 Ñin kuŋay kanib nab okok ajeligipin. Ajilig, ñig nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Bi binib paklil tap kilop si dipal nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib yad yipid gil akaŋ, binib Juda mel nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Tawn nab okok akaŋ, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok akaŋ, solwala nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib chin Klays yil

11:10 1 Ko 9.15 11:13 Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 2.17, Gal 1.7, Plp 3.2, 2 Pi 2.1, Lep 2.2 11:14 Gal 1.8 11:15 2 Ko 3.9, Plp 3.19 11:16 2 Ko 12.6 11:21 Plp 3.5 11:23 Apo 16.23, 1 Ko 15.10 11:24 Lo 25.3 11:25 Apo 14.19, 16.22, 27.41 11:26 Apo 9.23, 13.50, 14.15, 20.3, 23.10-11

midobun apal ak pen, Klays yil ma midebal nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. 27 Wog kiles gil koslam yibil geligipin. Ñin kunay wisin ma kineligipin. Ñin kunay tap midup ma yek yuwan awl gilig, ñig nen goligup. Ñin oginap chech ma midil, yigen nep geligipin. 28 Yad minjel awl oginap sek yip owup ak, anib ak aginim ak pen, minjel olap nim gos nepin. Yad binib Klays yil midebal man keke okok kod midtep gin agil, midtep gebal akanj gos awl ak nepin. 29 Kili olap kiles ma mideb, yad abe kiles ma mideb tek lup. Pen gos olap apek kili olap tap si tap timel gep tek lonimunj, nigen yip minjel gek milik yibil yowup.

30 Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplanil nim, tap yad ke kiles ak ma mideb tek yomnigab ak, anib okok gos niginigayn. Anib ak tap yad okok dad aplanigayn ak, kiles mel. 31 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Chin yib nop pel pelnep dad aplanigun. God anib ak, ne yad yepis ma agebin ak nigup. 32 Yad taun Damaskus yenek, gapman binonim Aledas bine aglek Damaskus kodoligup ak, ne yip nag lin agil, bi chim kadinj gep ne okok agek, kili am taun kab wali palawl ak, kanibtam okok midupsek keke kod yelak. 33 Anigilak ak pen, bi chin oginap yip dil wad awl migan ak yigil, nag tun gil, kab wali palawl ak bibejil migan ak lipig senjayanj yokel, am am ayanj pakil, pilik amninek.

12

*Pol ne day n*igak takaw ak agñub

1 Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplanilig midenim. Ak chinop giñinimunj tek ma lup ak pen, Biawl ak ne yip gek, day niginek takaw ak sek tap we gil ag misenj lup ak sek aginig aginigayn. 2 Bi nop nepin Klays nop chig tep gak olap, God nop dad man ne adek awl alanj amnak.* Gak anib ak, miñil sub yin yin lup wajilem piskid ak. Pen bi anib ak wak sek anib alanj amnak akanj, wak keligil kawnan nep amnak akanj, yad ma nepin. God ne nokom nigup. 3-4 Pen yad anigil nepin, God bi anib ak nop, wak sek akanj, wak keligil kawnan nep amnak akanj ma nepin, God ne nokom nigup, dad man ne alanj amnak. Anib alanj amil, takaw binib agñeb tek ma lak ak ninjid, takaw ma agep tek lak ak ninjid gak. 5 Bi olap nop gak, anib ak tek yib nop ak dad aplanigayn ak pen, yib ke dad aplanibinep ak, tep ma gipikop. Takaw yad ke aginig, bi kiles ma midil, koslam midebin tek nep aginigayn. 6 Pen yib yad ke dad aplaneb takaw oginap ma midek ma agebin. Yad pen anigil agil, bi sawl agup tek mel, taynen, yad takaw ninjid yibil aginigayn. Yad yib yad ke dad aplanen, binib oginap yip ninjid, ak bi tep ke mideb agel, yip tep ma gipikop. Yip tep gup ak, gipin gipin tek ninjid akanj, takaw apin tek ninjid, bi tay tek midebin ak kili ke niginigel.

*Tap olap Pol nop ñu tek punj*ilup

7 God ne tap we gep anib okok kunay yibil yip ag misenj lak ak pen, yad nokom niginek tek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek lek, tap olap yip ñu tek punjilak. Tap anib ak Satan yil apil, yip ñu tek punjilig mideb. Anigek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek ma lonimunj. 8 Biawl ak nop ñin ominjal nokom kiles gil agninjid aginek, Nad tap anib ak diyokinimin aginek. 9 Yip pen agak, Yad nep yimug ninjid gitep gen, tap anib ak nep anigil ginimunj agak. Ninjid apin, bi kiles ne ma mideb ak, kiles yad ak tap awl yibil nop ameb agak. Biawl anib agek, miñil yad bi kiles ma mideb tek midil, anib ak ninjid miñmiñ awl gipin. Pen Klays kiles ne ak yad ayip midil, yip yu ginimunj. 10 Anib ak tek yad Klays yil midebin agil gos ninjid, kiles ma midebin akanj, yip agjupal akanj, yip gi timel gipal akanj, minjel dil koslam midebin akanj, anib okok yip gek yip tep yibil gup. Taynen tep yibil gup? Kiles yad ma mideb ñin ak, God yip kod midtep gup ak nim, kiles yibil gil midebin.

*Pol ne Kolin bin*ib okok kilop ditep ginim agil gos nigup

11:27 Apo 20.31, 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.5 11:28 Apo 20.18-21, 20.31 11:29 1 Ko 8.13, 9.22 11:30 2 Ko 12.5, 12.9-10 11:31 2 Ko 1.23 11:32 Apo 9.23-25 * 12:2 Bi Klays nop chig tep gak anib ak, Pol ne ke. Lain 7 niginimin. 12:5 2 Ko 11.30 12:6 2 Ko 10.8, 11.16 12:7 Jop 2.6, Ese 28.24, Luk 13.16, Gal 4.13-14 12:8 Mat 26.44 12:9 2 Ko 11.30, Plp 4.11-13, 1 Pi 4.14 12:10 Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 7.4, 13.4

11 Pen yad bi sawl tek takaw apin ak, nibi ke yip gem anib apin. Yip dil, gitep gipin
ak agyikipikep ak pen, anib ak ma gipim. Nigim. Yad bi tam okok tek midebin ak pen, bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl yibil okok midebal apim ak, kili biawl okok yad bi sikol ak
agil gos ma niginimib. Mel yibil. 12 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, wog kuŋay ginek ak niŋid, nibi
yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak gipin tek agil gos nepek. Yad kiles timel gil miŋel ak
dil, God kiles yip ñek tap olap ke oginap gil, tap mageptek oginap gil, tap mageptek keke
oginap gil anigen niŋid gos nepek, yad God wog ne yipid gil ginek. 13 Yad binib Klays yil
midebal wakay oginap kilop, ginek ginek tek nibop abe gipin ak pen, adek nokom olap
nep nibop ke gipin. Adek anib ak nim, tap yip tek dak okok, yip ñinimib agil ma aginek.
Anigen, tap timel olap ginek agil gos nepim akaŋ? Pen nibop gitep ma genek anib ak,
niŋid keliginimib.
14 Nibop ned ñin omiŋal am niginek, miñil tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Tap nibop oginap
dinig ma ninigayn, nibop nen agil ninigayn. Nib nepim, nonim nap sikop tap dilitep gil
nim, ñapay kili sikop kilop yimag lipal. Pen ñapay kili okok, nonim nap sikop kilop anib
ma gipal. 15 Anib ak nibop nen mani tap yad okok midupsek yokjunigayn akaŋ, mubwak
yad ak sek, kiles yad ak sek, midupsek nibop ñinigayn agil, gos anib ak niŋid miñmiñ gilig
midebin. Pen nibop mapen yibil lipin ak niŋid, yip pen nigem yilik gup akaŋ?
16 Nibi tap yad gipin anib ak niŋid, anigil apim, Yaw, ne tap chinop ma doligup apim.
Oginap pen anigil apim, Ne bi tap asib agep tek midil, chinop yepis agil, tap chinop ak si
dinig agoligup apim. 17 Bi akal tek nibop yil agyokil, tap nibop okok widin widin li dinek
tek lak akaŋ? Anigil ma ginek. 18 Yad Taytus nop gos ñinek, nib yebek ak amnig gek,
mam Klays yil mideb ak ne Taytus ayip nibop yil agyokinek. Pen yad nepin, Taytus tap
nibop oginap yepis agil ma yibil dak. Ne adek olap ke ma gak. Yad gos nepin nep tek,
gipin adek ak nep tek gak.
19 Nibi aginigabim, Pol ayip bine ayip takaw agebal anib ak, yib chinop ma apy-
ownimuŋ agil agebal aginigabim. Ak pen mel. Binib mapen yad okok, God nig midakniŋ,
Klays nop chig tep gil midil, tap okok midupsek gipun ak, nibop kiles ñon gos sek midil jak
tep gil yenimib agil anigobun. 20 Yad pilikil gos anib ak nepin, am nibop niginigayn ñin
ak, gipim tek nigen yip tep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab, gipin tek nigem nibop tep ginimuŋ
tek ma linigab. Nibi milik yapek penpen agil yenigabim ak, chibol nibop ak timel ginigab
ak, milik niginigabim ak, gos nibi ke niŋid kidek ginigabim ak, binib kilop takaw timel agil
agjunigabim ak, takaw kud ken aginigabim ak, yib ke dad aplanigabim ak, monmon gil
midtep ma ginigabim ak, anib okok midupsek nibi genimib tek linigab agil, yad pilikebin.
21 Pen gos olap nepin ak, pi ak amil niginigayn, tap timel ned gipek ak, ñin anib ak abe
ginigabim. Anigem, God yip gek, yip nebeŋ timel yibil ginigab. Binib nibi kuŋay ned
tap timel gil, miñil abe anigipal okok, yad amil kilop nigen chaŋ lil yenigayn agil, yad
pilikebin. Kili tap titimel gil gach sek midil, bin si bi si dil, gos timel niŋid mapen tikjakek
gil gipal. Pen tap si tap timel gipal anib ak ma keligil, monmon yibil genigabal, kilop nen
chaŋ lil yenigayn.

13

*Bin*ib kili Klays nop gos linigilak ak, kod midtep ginigel

1 Yad nibop am ñin omiŋal niginek, miñil pen tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Buk Baybol ak tikil
agak, Bi olap gi timel gek, bi omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom widin niŋid apil agyikenigabal,
takaw ag tig asik tep ginigel agil tikak. 2 Yad ñin nab siŋak nibop am niŋid, binib ned
gi timel gilak okok kilop pen aniginigayn tek, agtep gil adikid ownek. Miñil pal okok
midebin ak, binib ned gi timel gilak okok sek, miñil gi timel gebal okok sek kilop agebin,
Tepayaŋ amjakil nim, binib kili gi timel gipal okok, kilop niŋid ma keliginigayn, gi timel
ginigayn agebin. 3 Nibi Klays ne yip gos ñek takaw agñibin akaŋ, mel agil gos nepim okok,

---

12:11 2 Ko 11.5 12:12 Lom 15.19 12:13 2 Ko 11.9 12:14 2 Ko 13.1 12:15 Plp 2.17 12:18 2 Ko 8.6, 8.16-18 12:20 2 Ko 2.1-4 12:21 2 Ko 13.2 13:1 Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 12.14, 1 Ti 5.19

nigtep ginimib. Nigim. Klays ne tap gipim okok ninjid nibop timud wukinim agil, sayn gil ma ginigab. Kiles ne ak nibop yomnigab. 4 Ninjid apun, ne ned bi kiles ma mideb tek yek, nop mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lel kumak. God pen kiles ne ak dil Klays nop gek, miñil konjim mideb. Chin anib ak nep. Klays nop chig tep gil, bi kiles ma mideb tek midobun. God pen kiles ne ak dil chinop gek, Klays ayip konjim midil, nibop nen agil wog gipun ak niginigabim.

5 Nibi ke agniginimib, nibi ke bilok niginimib. Klays nop gos linopun akanj, mel agil, gos niginimib. Pen Jisas Klays nib ayip nep mideb ak, anib ak nibi ke ma nepim akanj? Akanj pen, nibi ayip ma midebikop, nib nepim, nop gos ma nepikep. 6 Pen nibi chinop bilok ninjid anigil nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin, chin Klays nop gos linigilig, wog ne ke gipun ak niginigabim. 7 Chin nibop gos nigilig, God nop agninjid apun, Kilop kod mide, tap timel olap ma ginigel apun. Pen nop agnopun anib ak, binib kili chinop ninjid Klays wog ne gitep gebal aginigabal agil, anib ak gos ma nopun. Kili chinop ninjid bi wog gitep ma gipal agil gos nigel, yib chin ap yownigab ak, tap yokip. Nibi pen pel gitep ginigabim ak, tap awl yibil. 8 Nib nepim, chin tap olap gon takaw ninjid yibil ak ap yownimunj tek ma lup. Chin pen gon, takaw ninjid yibil ak am awl gonimunj tek lup. 9 Nibi kiles timel gil mideb, chin kiles ma mideb ak, miñmiñ gipun. Anib ak chin God nop abe agninjid apun, Nad kilop kod mide, kili tepayanj jakil wog ginig ginigel apun. 10 Adek anib ak nep, yad palawl okol midil, nibop mij tik yokebin. Nibi mij anib ak ninjid, Biawl nop chig tep gil midem nim, yad amjakil, takaw kiles aginig nepin ak keliginigayn. Biawl yip agek wog nop gipin tek, takaw kiles oginap aginig aginigayn. Pen wog agek gipin anib ak, kilop age apyap pakinigel agil ma agak. Kilop agil kiles ñe, gos sek midil jak tep gil yenigel agil agak ak gipin.

*Takaw day won og*inap

11 Mam ay sikop, miñil takaw agjunig, Nibi midtep ginimib agebin. Nibi Klays binib ne yonigun agil, kiles timel yibil gil yenimib. Takaw tep ak penpen agñil gos sek yenimib. Gos pal nokom niginimib. Kimigel jimñil yenimib. Anigem nim, God ne nibop mapen lil, gek kimigel midtep gipim ak, nib ayip jimñil yenigab.

12 Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib. Binib Klays yil midebal awl midupsek, kili nibop ag dideg lebal.

13-14 Biawl Jisas Klays nibop midupsek yimug ninjid gitep ginimunj. God nibop midupsek mapen yibil linimunj. Kawnan ne ak nibop midupsek ayip jimñil yonimunj.

13:4 Lom 6.4, Plp 2.7-8, 1 Pi 3.18 13:5 1 Ko 9.27, 11.28, Gal 4.19 13:8 1 Ko 13.6 13:10 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 2.3, 10.2, 10.8, 12.20-21, Tat 1.14 13:11 Lom 15.33 13:12 Lom 16.16, 1 Te 5.26, 1 Pi 5.14

GALESIYA
Pol Galesiya Binɨb Kilop Mɨj Tikak

1 Yad Pol, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Pen wog gɨpin anɨb ak, binɨb oginap
agel akaŋ, bɨ olap ne agek ma gɨpin. Jisas Klays sek, Nap nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak sek,
kɨli apɨlmiŋal ke agel gɨpin. 2 Yad ayɨp mam oginap yad ayɨp Klays yɨl mɨdobun okok,
chɨn mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tikɨl, nɨbop Klays binɨb ne Galesiya plopens pelpel apnan gɨpɨm ak
ñobun.
3 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp, apɨlmiŋal ak nɨbop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep gel,
mɨdtep ginɨmɨb. 4 Klays ne Bapi God gos pal ak niŋɨd kɨdek gak. Ne kumɨl, gach chɨnop
tig walɨg gɨyokak. Gɨyokɨl chɨnop dek, chɨn tap tɨmel lum awl mɨdeb ak niŋɨd ma ginɨgun.
5 Anɨb ak God yɨb nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanɨgun. Yaw.

*Klays takaw teplep ak nep n*ɨginɨgun

6 Yad gos pal awl yɨbɨl nepin. Klays nɨbop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep gek, God nɨbop suk agek
binɨb ne mɨdebɨm. Pen kasek God nop kelɨgɨl, takaw anɨb ak ke takaw teplep agɨl nepɨm.
7 Pen takaw anɨb ak, Klays takaw teplep ak mel. Bɨ oginap apɨl, Klays takaw ak kelɨgɨl,
takaw anɨb ak ke apal. Anɨb apal, Klays takaw teplep ak agobun apal pen, takaw yepɨs
apal. Takaw yepɨs anɨb ak agel nepɨm. 8 Klays takaw teplep nɨbop agñɨnok ak, takaw
niŋɨd yɨbɨl ak agñɨnok. Pen chɨn takaw teplep anɨb ak ke agonɨgabun, mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ
pɨsnep amnɨgun. Akaŋ ensel God man ne alaŋ nɨb olap apɨl, takaw teplep anɨb ak ke
agenɨgab, mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ pɨsnep amnɨmuŋ. Takaw anɨb okok takaw yepɨs. 9 Chɨn
pen takaw anɨb aginok ak, mɨñɨl abe yad takaw nokom anɨb nep agebin. Bɨ oginap apɨl
nɨbop takaw teplep anɨb ak ke agenɨgabal, mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ pɨsnep amnɨgel.
10 Yad takaw anɨb ak agen, bɨ oginap yɨp gos teplep nɨginɨgabal akaŋ? Mel. God ne
ke yɨp gos teplep nɨginɨgab agɨl gos nepin. Yad bɨ oginap kɨlop takaw ñɨg ma lɨpin. Yad
anɨgɨl apɨnep ak, Klays nop wog gɨñeb ne ak ma yebɨnep.

*God Pol nop dek, takaw teplep ak bin*ɨb okok agñɨ ajolɨgup

11 Mam sɨkop, yad nɨbop niŋɨd agebin. Takaw teplep nɨbop aginek ak, binɨb oginap
gos niŋɨd agel ma aginek. 12 Pen bɨ olap takaw ne yɨp agñek niŋɨd ma aginek. Jisas Klays
yɨp gos ñek, nɨbop agñɨnek.
13-14 Pen yad gelɨgɨpin adek ak, nɨb nepɨm. Klays nop takaw ak ma dɨl, based sɨkop
takaw ak dɨl, kɨles yɨbɨl gelɨgɨpin. Bɨ Juda yad ayɨp jimñɨl awl gɨnok okok, kɨlop ned gɨl,
based sɨkop ned gelɨgɨpal ak yad kɨles gɨl delɨgɨpin. Bɨ Juda gos kɨli pal ak kɨdek gɨl, Klays
binɨb ne okok kɨlop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl, ñag paklɨnɨg gelɨgɨpin.
15 Pen ami yɨp ma tɨkak ñɨn ak, God ne yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep gɨl, yɨp Jisas bɨ takaw nop
dad ameb ak aglak. Kɨdek yad awl gen, God ne aglak ñɨn ak apek, yɨp Ñɨne yomak. 16 Ñɨ
yad Jisas, Pol nop yomen nɨgtep gɨl, kɨdek binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop takaw teplep ak agñɨ
tep gɨnɨgab agɨl, yɨp Ñɨne yomek nɨgtep gɨnek. Anɨgek, Jisas takaw ak taydɨl tek mɨdeb
agɨl, binɨb oginap ma agnɨginek. 17 Bɨ ned Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, Jelusalem
yelak, kɨlop nɨginɨg ma amnɨnek. Anɨb ñɨn ak nep, man pal awl Alebiya am mɨdɨl, adɨkɨd
apɨl taun Damaskus yelɨgɨpin. 18 Sub omiŋal nokom mɨdɨl, kɨdek Pita Jelusalem yek ak
nɨginɨg amɨl, nod ayɨp ñɨn kuŋay ma yenek. Ñɨn anep ajɨp pɨs kɨd ak yenek. 19 Pen yad
bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap ma nɨginek. Pita ayɨp, Jisas nɨmam Jemis ayɨp kɨlop

---

1:1 Gal 1.11-12 1:3 Lom 1.7, Plp 1.2 1:4 Lom 4.25, Gal 2.20, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, Hib 2.5, 1 Jo 5.19 1:7 Apo 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 2.17, 11.4, 11.13 1:8 1 Ko 16.22 1:9 Lo 4.2, Snd 30.6, Lep 22.18-19 1:10 1 Te 2.4, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 3.19 1:11 Mat 16.17, 1 Ko 15.1 1:12 1 Ko 15.1-3, Gal 1.1, Epe 3.3 1:13-14 Apo 8.3, 9.1, 22.3-5, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 1:15 Ais 49.1, Jer 1.5, 49.1, Apo 9.15, Lom 1.1 1:15 Apo 9.3-6, 22.6-10, 26.13-18 1:16 Lom 11.13, 2 Ko 4.6, Gal 2.7 1:18 Jon 1.42, Apo 9.26-30 1:19 Mat 13.55

nep niginek. 20 Takaw ñu kil tikebin anib awl, God nig mideb ak, nibop yepis ma agebin.
Ninjid yibil agebin.
21 Pen kidek Siliya plopens amil, Silisiya plopens amil ginek. 22 Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal okok, Judiya plopens man sikol keke midebal okok, anib ñin ak jomulik yip
ma nigilak. 23 Binib oginap pen takaw yip ak yig dad amil agilak, Bi Jisas nop takaw ak
agjuwil, chinop gi timel yibil gil ñag paklinig goligup ak, miñil Jisas takaw teplep ak binib
okok kilop agñi ajeb agilak. 24 Ninjid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilak.

2

Pol ne bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap ayip takaw ag jimñil lipal

1-2 Pen mid dad amil, sap yeb anep wajilem pis kid ak lek, God yip gos ñek, mam
Banabas ayip adikid Jelusalem amnilok. Taytus ayip amninok. Amil, biawl Jisas nop
nigilak okok ayip, am wakay olap besigil, kili tay tek aginigel agil kilop aginek, Binib Juda
mel okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep anib ak agñibin aginek. Yad anigil gos niginek, wog
miñil gipin ak abe bilel ginek abe pisnep ma yownimuŋ agil niginek. 3-4 Biyad Taytus,
ne Juda mel, bi Glik nib ak pen, bi Juda oginap kili Jisas yib nop agil yepis apal okok, kili
kimigel apil chin ayip wilikun agilak, Taytus wak tibilikil, chin Juda binib gipun adek ak
nep ginimuŋ agilak. Anib agel, chin takaw anib ak ag amil apil gil, takaw yad ak ninjid
lek, yad ayip biawl Jisas nop nigilak okok ayip chin aginok, Wak ma tibilikinigab aginok.
Bilel chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, chinop nag lek tek yoligup. Pen Jisas apil
chinop gek, chin nag lup anib ak keligil, miñil midtep gipun. Pen bi anib okok chinop
tepayaŋ dil nag lun agil agilak, Nibi Mosis takaw ak kidek ginimib agilak. 5 Chin pen
nibop binib Juda mel okok gos ninjid, Jisas takaw teplep ninjid yibil ak nep dinigel agil,
takaw kili agilak ak ma nep dinok.
6 Bi Jisas nop nigilak okok, bi anib okok tek, biawl aginigabal ak pen, God nigup yad abe
nepin, kili nep anib aginigabal. Pen biawl anib okok, binib okok kilop anigil agñinimin
agil, yip ma agilak. Yad Jisas takaw agñibin tek ninjid anib agilak, Nim agup ak agilak.
7-8 God Pita nop wog ñek, Jisas takaw nop dad amil Juda binib okok kilop agñi ajup tek,
yip abe wog ñek, Jisas takaw nop dad amil binib Juda mel okok kilop agñi ajipin. Anib ak
ninjid nim agilak, God Pita nop wog ñek, Juda binib okok kilop takaw teplep agñi ajup tek,
Pol nop abe wog ñek, binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep agñi ajup agilak. 9 Jemis,
Pita, Jon kilop biawl apal ak pen, kili God yip wog anib ak aglek nigilak tek, wog chin adek
nokom gipun agil, Banabas chilop ñin pak sakilak. Anigil takaw ag adek nokom lil aginok,
Banabas chil binib Juda mel okok kilop God takaw agñinigabul, nibi Juda binib okok kilop
agñinimib aginok. 10 Pen kili takaw nokom olap agil agilak, Am man anib okok ajil, binib
Jisas nop dipal okok kilop agenimil, binib yimgeptek man Juda awl midebal okok kilop
sawl ma gil, kilop mani oginap ñinigel agilak. Takaw agilak anib ak, yip tep gak adek ak
nep agilak.

Pol Pita nop ag gup

11 Pen kidek taun Adiyok am midonok ñin ak, Pita apil, nop nebeŋ siŋak apil ag ginek.
12 Taynen? Ne ayip Juda binib oginap ayip ned binib Juda mel nab okok midil, binib Jisas
nop chigilak okok ayip, tap jimñil ñiboligup. Pen Jemis bine oginap Jelusalem nib owlak
okok, yip aginigabal, Taynen nad bi wak ma tibilikipal okok ayip tap ñibeban aginigabal
agil, ne pilikil ke siŋadaŋ yek, Juda mel okok kili ayip jimñil ma yek. 13 Anigek, Juda
binib ned ju am man Adiyok yelak okok, Pita yepis gak anib ak ninjid, abe gilak. Pen mam
Banabas abe ninjid, kili gilak adek anib ak kidek gak. 14 Pen Jisas takaw teplep ninjid yibil
ak anigil keligelak, binib okok nig midilakniŋ, Pita nop aginek, Nad bi Juda nib ak pen,

---

1:21 Apo 9.30 2:1-2 Apo 11.30, 15.2 2:3-4 Apo 15.1, 15.24, 16.3, 2 Ko 11.20, 11.26, Gal 1.7, 5.1, 5.13 2:5 Gal 3.1, 4.16 2:6 Lo 10.17, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3 2:7-8 Apo 22.21 2:9 Jon 1.42, Lom 1.5, Epe 3.8 2:10 Apo 11.29-30 2:12 Apo 11.3 2:14 1 Ti 5.20

binib Juda mel okok tek yeligipan aginek. Pen miñil taynen nad ke asik lil, binib Juda mel okok kilop chin Juda kay gipun tek ginimib agil ageban aginek?

*Bin*ib Jisas nop gos liniginigabal okok, binib sunjtep ne yenigabal

15 Chin Juda binib yipid gil okok, binib Juda mel okok yokip okok tek ma midobun. 16
Anib ak chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gon amek, God nigek binib sunjtep ne
okok ma midobun. Chin binib Jisas Klays nop gos linopun okok nep, God nigek binib
sunjtep ne okok midobun. Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gel amnigab okok, God
ne binib sunjtep yad agil ma aginigab. 17 Chin Klays nop gos linopun ak, God nigek binib
sunjtep ne okok midobun. Anigon, Juda binib kili takaw apal, Nibi binib gach sek, Juda
mel okok tek midebim apal. Anib ak tek, chin agonigun, Klays ne ke gek tap si tap timel
gonigun akanj? Mel yibil. Anib ma yibil agonigun. 18 Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak adek
ak keligil, kidek pen tepayanj kidek gilig, tap timel geligipin adek ak amil, God takaw nop
ak tibilikipin. 19 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yad keligen, takaw anib ak yip nigek, bi
kumeb tek midebin. Miñil Mosis takaw ak muk okok ma midebin. Anib ak pisnep keligil,
God ayip midebin. 20 Klays yip mapen lil chib ninjid kumek nop chigil nim, ne kumak ak
yad ayip kumilok tek lup. Yad miñil konjim yibil midil, yad ke ma kod midebin, Jisas ne
ke yip kod mideb. Ned yeligipin tek ma midebin. God Ñine nop gos linigilig, yip gos ñub
adek ak nep gipin. 21 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nep ninjid, God binib sunjtep ne
okok midobinop, God agek Klays chinop nen ma kubikop. Mosis takaw ak gil, God ayip
jimñil yonigun tek ma lek, chinop yimug ninjid gitep gil, Ñine nop agek apil, chinop nen
kumak. Anib ak nop chinop nen kumak takaw teplep ak, yad ma keliginigayn.

3

*Mosis takaw ak k*idek gipun akanj, Klays nop gos linopun akanj?

1 Galesiya binib. An agek nibop sawl sek lup? Chin Jisas Klays nop mab bak alanj chipil
pak tibik lel kumak takaw tep ak, nibop agñi tep gon nepek ak pen, nibi apim, Mosis takaw
ak kiles timel geligipal tek nep gil, God binib ne yonigabun apim. Tay gek anib apim? 2
Pen yad nibop takaw nokom olap agniginigebin. Nibi ned tay gem, God ne Kawnan ne
ak nibop yokak? Mosis takaw ak nigem nibop ma yokak. Takaw tep nibop agñinok ak
nep ninjid gos linigem, nibop yokak. 3 God Kawnan ak nop dil nim, binib sunjtep ne okok
midebim ak pen miñil sawl sek lek, chin ke kiles timel gil midtep ginigabun agil gebim.
4 God Kawnan ne ak tap teplep ak gek nepim. Tap anib ak gos ak sawl gipim akanj? Pen
yad nepin, nibi gos anib ak sawl ma gipim. 5 Yip agem nigin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
gem ninjid, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokil, tap mageptek gek nepim? Mel. Nibi takaw
teplep ninjid gos linigem, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokil, tap mageptek gek nepim.

6 Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak, Eblaham ne God nop gos
linigek God agak, Eblaham bi sunjtep yad agak agil tikilak. 7 Anib ak nigim. Binib Klays
takaw teplep ak ninjid, ninjid agup agil dipal okok, Eblaham ñapay ne yibil midebal. 8
Bilel God ne anigil nigak, kidek binib Juda mel okok Jisas takaw teplep ak gos liniginigel,
yad nigen binib sunjtep yad okok yenigabal agil gos nigak. Nigek, buk Baybol kil tikil
Eblaham nop takaw teplep won ak anib agak, God nep ninjid, binib okok midupsek gek
tep ginigab agak. 9 Anib ak binib Klays takaw teplep nop ak ninjid, nop gos liniginigabal
okok, Eblaham God nop gos lininjid am ne ayip midtep gup tek, am midtep yenigabal.

10 Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gon, chinop binib sunjtep agil dinigab apal
okok, God kilop gi timel yibil ginigab. Taynen? Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bi olap takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak tek midupsek kidek ma ginigab ak, God bi anib ak nop gi timel yibil

---

2:16 Sng 143.2, Apo 13.38-39, 15.10-11, Lom 1.17, 3.20-28, 4.5, 11.6, Gal 3.11, Hib 7.18-19 2:17 1 Jo 3.8-9 2:19 Lom 6.11, 6.14, 7.6, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 5.10, Hib 9.14 2:20 Jon 13.1, Lom 6.11, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 4.2 2:21 Gal 3.21, Hib 7.11 3:1 Gal 2.13-14, 5.7 3:2 Apo 10.47, 15.8, Lom 10.16-17, Hib 6.4 3:3 Gal 4.9, Hib 7.16, 9.10 3:4 Hib 10.35-36, 2 Jo 8 3:6 Stt 15.6, Lom 4.3, Jem 2.23 3:7 Jon 8.39, Lom 4.11-12, 4.16 3:8 Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Apo 3.5, 3.25, Lom 9.17 3:9 Lom 4.16 3:10 Lo 27.26, Jer 11.3

ginigab agil tikilak. 11 Pen takaw olap tikil agilak, Binib God nop gos linepal okok nep nim, God nigek binib sunjtep ne okok midtep yibil ginigabal agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun, binib Mosis takaw ak nep ninjid gel amnigab okok, binib sunjtep ne ma midel, kilop dinimunj tek ma linigab. 12 Binib kili Mosis takaw ak ninjid kidek gipal ak, God nop gos linigep mel. Mosis takaw ak ninjid gipal ak, buk Baybol pen tikil agilak, Kili Mosis takaw okok midupsek kidek gil nim, midtep yibil ginigabal agil tikilak.

13 Pen chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek kidek ma gil, God chinop gi timel yibil ginigab. Klays pen chinop dil agak, Yad tep kilop ak dil, bi timel tek olap miden, yip gi timel yibil ginimunj agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bi mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lel kumub okok, God kilop gi timel yibil gup agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun, chin yul awl dinig gon, Klays tep chinop ak dil, yul awl anib ak dil kumak. 14 Pen Klays kumak ak, binib Juda mel okok kilop abe dinig kumak. God Eblaham nop takaw aglil agak, Yad gen nad midtep gil, binib lum okok midupsek abe midtep ginigabal agak. Anib ak nep, Klays Jisas chinop nen kumak nim, nop gos lininjid kod midon, God ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil chinop bak lup.

*God g*inigayn agil aglak takaw ak olap mideb, Mosis takaw ne ak olap mideb

15 Mam sikop. Yad nibop takaw olap agin. Bi oginap takaw ag adek nokom lil, apal tek nep gipal. Bi olap takaw oginap sek tepayanj ma aginigab. Bi olap ap tibilikil monmon ma ginigab. 16 Anib ak tek, God Eblaham ayip ñine ayip kilop ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak, kidek takaw olap ke ma aginigab. Pen takaw aglek, buk Baybol tikilak ak, Ñapay okok agil ma tikilak. Ñapay nokom ak agil tikilak. Ñapay nokom agilak anib ak, Klays nop nep agilak. 17 Pen yad agebin ak, God Eblaham nop ned takaw ag adek nokom lil agak ak, pisnep aglak. Takaw anib ak, sub 430 kunjay nep midil, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek agilak. Pen God takaw ne ned nib ginigayn agil aglak ak ma keliginigab. Takaw ned aglak ak pisnep agak. 18 Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, God chinop denigab, God ginigayn agil aglak ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen Eblaham Mosis takaw ak nigek, God nop ma dak. God nop ginigayn agil aglak tek dak.

19 God Eblaham nop yokip dak, anib ak taynen God ne Juda binib okok kilop takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak agñak? God ne tap si tap timel gipal okok miseŋ laŋ agil, anigil agñak. Pen ne agak, Mid dad amil anib ñin ak, ginigayn agil aglinek tek, Eblaham tikek tik dad amil tikinigab ñi ak ownigab agak. Pen God takaw ak ensel okok nep dad apil, Mosis nop agñelak, Mosis nod pen binib okok kilop ñu kil tikil agñak. 20 Bi oginap takaw agnig, bi nab nib kili olap ayip aglipal. Pen God ne ke apil, Eblaham nop aglak.

*Takaw Mosis ñu k*il tikak ak chinop bi nap adik tek kod mideb

21 God takaw adek ominjal agak ak, olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikil agak takaw ak, olap God Eblaham nop ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak. Pen takaw ominjal anib ak penpen ma gipil. Mel yibil. Binib sunjtep yenigel agil Mosis takaw olap agobikop, kili Mosis takaw anib ak kidek gil konjim amel, midtep gipikop. Pen Mosis takaw anib ak kilop gek midtep ginigel tek ma lup. 22 Buk Baybol tikilak tek nep mideb. Chin binib man okok midupsek tap si tap timel adek ak gon gon, gach anib ak chinop nag lek, ke konjim amnigun tek ma lup. Pen binib Jisas Klays nop gos liniginigabun okok, God ginigayn agil aglak tek gil chinop dinigab.

23 Pen Klays ma owak ñin ak, nop gos ma liniginok ak nim, Mosis takaw ak chinop di nag lek tek goligup. 24 Anib ak Mosis takaw ak chinop bi nap adik tek kod midil mid dad apek, Klays apek nop gos linigon, God nigek binib sunjtep ne okok midobun. 25 Klays

---

3:11 Hab 2.4, Lom 1.17, Gal 2.16, Hib 10.38 3:12 Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Lom 4.4, 10.5, 11.6 3:13 Lo 21.23, Lom 8.3, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 4.5 3:14 Ese 11.19, Jol 2.28-29, Sek 12.10, Apo 2.33 3:16 Stt 12.3, 12.7, Apo 7.5, 17.7, 1 Ko 12.12 3:17 Kis 12.40, Lom 4.13-14, Gal 3.21 3:18 Lom 4.14, 8.17, 11.6 3:19 Lo 5.5, 5.22-27, Jon 1.17, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 5.20, Hib 2.2 3:20 Lom 3.29-30 3:21 Lom 8.2-4 3:22 Lom 3.9-19, 3.23, 4.11-12, 4.16, 11.32 3:23 Gal 4.3 3:24 Apo 13.39, Lom 10.4, Gal 2.16, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.9-10

chinop agil owak tek nop gos liniŋid nim, miñil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop bi nap adik tek ma kod mideb.

Chin Klays Jisas nop gos linigon, ne gek God ñapay ne midobun

26 Nibi Klays Jisas nop gos linigem, ne nibop midupsek gek God ñapay ne midebim. 27
Nibi ñig pakil Klays nop chigil, chech kideyil ne tek ak lipim. 28 Anib ak Juda jij ak ke,
Juda mel jij ak ke ma midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok ke,
binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke ma midobun. Bin jij ak ke, bi jij
ak ke ma midobun. Chin Klays Jisas binib ne midobun tek, jij nokom yibil midobun. 29
Klays yil midobun tek, Eblaham binib jij ne nokom midobun ak nim, God Eblaham nop
ginigayn agil aglak tek chinop ginigab.

4

Klays ne gek God ñapay ne midobun

1 Takaw yad apin ak anigil mideb. Bi tap kuŋay mideb ak, tap ne okok midupsek ñapay
ne ak nop ñinig aglup. Ñapay anib ak tap midupsek mideb ak pen, ne sikol midek, tap
ne ma mideb tek lup. 2 Pen bi kili ñapay anib ak nop kod midebal okok, anib ginimin
agil ag dad amil, nap aglak ñin ak apek nep, tap ne anib okok dup. 3 Chin abe ñisikol tek
yoligipun ñin ak, chip day, kicheki, tap anib okok midupsek takaw agilak ak niŋid, binib
wog giñeb kili tek yoligipun. 4 Pen God ne ke aglak ñin ak apek, Ñine nop agek, apil bin
olap nop nab ayaŋ amek, nop tikak. Tikek, ne Mosis takaw adek ak nig midil, mid dad
amek, 5 binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nig midil, mid dad abal okok, kilop adikil dup.
Gek, chin God ñapay ne ak midobun.

6 Nibi ñapay ne yibil midebim tek, ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil, chinop bak lup. Bak
lup ak nim chin apun, Apa, Bapi apun. 7 Anib ak nibi binib kicheki wog giñeb yokip
tek geligipim okok, miñil God ñapay ne midebim. God ñapay ne midil, tap teplep ne
dinigabim.

Pol Galesiya binib kilop niŋid gos awl yibil nigup

8 Bilel nibi God nop gos ma nepek ñin ak, binib kicheki wog giñeb kili tek geligipim.
Tap anib okok God niŋid yibil mel. 9 Pen miñil God nop gos nigtep gipim. Nibi pen
nop niŋid ma dipek, ne ke nibop niŋid dak. Anib ak tek, taynen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak niŋid, wog giñeb ne okok tek midebim? Bilel chip day, kicheki, tap anib okok
kidek geligipim tek, miñil adikid apil kidek gebim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ayip chip
kicheki walijpal anib okok ayip, kili kiles ma midebal. 10 Pel ñin awl apal ak nep niŋid,
takan awl apal ak nep niŋid, sime awl gep apal ak nep niŋid, sub awl apal ak nep niŋid
gipim. Nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipim ak nim, ñin awl anib ak niŋid anib
apim, Kidek chin midtep ginigabun apim. 11 Nibop takaw tep agñen nepek ak pen, miñil
keligipim tek lek, nibop gos kuŋay nigebin.

12 Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop chib niŋid takaw kiles timel agebin, Yad midebin tek
midem agebin. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nigeligipin ak keligil, nibi yokip yeligipim
tek yenek. Yad nib ayip yenek ñin ak, yip ditep yibil gipek, tap olap yip ma gipek. 13 Nib
nepim, yip miñak gak ak nim, man nibi ak midil, nibop takaw teplep ak ned agñinek.
14 Midtep ma ginek anib ak, yip yilik niŋid kud ma ñibek. God ensel olap akaŋ, Klays Jisas
nep agil dipal tek yip dipek. 15 Yip dipek miñmiñ adek anib ak, miñil dam yokipim akal?
Am nib ayip yenek ñin ak, gos miñmiñ nibi adek ak yad yil yek. Yip gitep yibil gil, widin

---

3:26 Jon 1.12, Lom 8.14-16, 1 Jo 3.1-2 3:27 Lom 6.3, 13.14 3:28 Jon 10.16, Lom 10.12-13, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 2.14, Kol 3.11 3:29 Lom 4.13, 9.7, Gal 4.7, 4.28, 5.1, Epe 3.6, Hib 11.18 4:3 Gal 2.4, 3.23, Kol 2.20 4:4 Stt 3.15, Mat 5.17, Luk 1.31, Jon 1.14, Lom 1.3, Epe 1.10, Hib 2.14 4:5 Mat 20.28, Jon 1.12, Gal 3.13, Epe 1.5-7, 1 Pi 1.18-19 4:5 Lom 8.15-17 4:6 Lom 5.5 4:7 Gal 3.29 4:8 Lom 1.25, 1 Ko 8.4-6, 12.2, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Te 4.5 4:9 Lom 8.3, 1 Ko 8.3, Kol 2.20, Hib 7.18 4:10 Lom 14.5, Kol 2.16 4:13 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 11.30, 12.7-9

midup nibi okok tig ju yip ñeb tek lek, monmon tig ju ñinimib tek ak midebek. 16 Pen miñil yip taynen keligipim? Takaw ninjid aginek adek ak ninjid, milik nepim akanj?
17 Bi anib okok nibop takaw ñig lil, gos teplep nibop giñun agil gos ma nepal. Mel. Anigil tig asik yip ke lil nibop ke lil lun agil anigipal ak, gos chinop niginimib agil anigipal. 18 Yad nib ayip midil akanj, pal okok miden, bi oginap nibop gos ñenigabal, tep ginigabal. Ak pen chinop kidek gilanj agil anigipal ak, tep ma gup. 19 Pen ñapay yad okok. Klays nop chigil, ne mideb tek yenimib agil gos nepin. Anib ak tek, bin okok ñapay tikinig gel minjel yibil gup tek gak ak, miñil yip tepayanj anigil geb. 20 Nib ayip midebinep ak, takaw akal dil aginim agil nepinep ak pen, pal okok midebin tek, gos nigen tekid di yowup.

*Haga ay*ip Sala ayip kilop takaw pal adanj lup
21 Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nep nigobun apim okok, Mosis takaw ak tikilig agilak takaw ak ma nepim tek lup. 22 Takaw anib ak tikil agilak ak, Eblaham ñi ominjal tikak. Ñine olap, bin olap apil bin ne nop wog giñoligup ak nop dil tikak. Ñine olap, bin ne ke yibil ak ayip tikak. 23 Bin wog giñoligup ñi tikak ak, ñapay tikipal tek tikak. Pen bin ne ned ak ñapay wom midil, God Eblaham nop ñi olap tikinigaban agil takaw aglak tek, ñi ak tikak. 24-25 Pen kesim jij anib ak, takaw yipil won oginap sek mideb. Bin wog giñeb Haga nim, Mosis takaw tek ak. Ned God takaw agak ak, Mosis nop ñak dum Saynay. Dum anib ak, man Alebiya mideb. Jelusalem abe miñil mideb ak, dum Saynay tek lup. Bin anib ak, ne tap anib okok gup tek ak mideb. Anib ak, Juda kili pelnep Mosis takaw apal ak nim, Haga ñapay ne okok bi wog giñeb yokip okok tek midebal. 26 Pen chin bin Haga kid ak nib ma midobun. Ami chin nim, Jelusalem anib ak ke God man ne alanj nib ak. Ñapay ne okok bi wog giñeb yokip okok tek mel. 27 Anib ak tek, buk Baybol tikil agilak,

Bin ñapay ma tikup, nab nop pi ak yul ma gup, miñmiñ yibil gil midtep ginimuŋ agil tikilak. Ñapay ne ak kuŋay yibil yenigabal agil tikilak. Pen bin nigimil ayip ajoligup ak ñapay tikek, ñapay kuŋay ma yenigabal agil tikilak.

28 Mam ay sikop. God Eblaham nop, bin nad ke yibil ak ñapay olap tikinigab aglak. Aglek, gos anib ak nig midel, ñine Aysak nop tikak. Anib ak tek, God chinop dinigayn aglek, gos anib ak nep nig midon, chinop dek God ñapay ne midobun. 29 Ned ñin anib ak, Eblaham ñine binib ñapay tikipal tek bin wog giñeb ak tikak. Ñi anib ak tikjakil, nimam adik nop gi timel gak. Nimam adik anib ak, God Kawnan kiles ne ak Eblaham ñek tikak ak. Anib ak tek, miñil abe tap timel gipal anib ak anigil nep mideb. 30 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bin wog giñeb amilminjal ak kilop agyokinimin agil tikilak. Bin nak ke yibil dil ñi tikinak ak, tap ne okok, ñi nak olap tap anib okok ma dinigab agil tikilak. 31 Anib ak mam sikop nigim. Chin bin yokip apil wog giñeb yek ak ñapay ne tek ma midobun. Eblaham bin ne ke yibil dil ñapay tikak tek ak midobun.

5

*Jisas ap*il chinop gek, chin nag lup ak wisibil midtep gipun
1 Ned chinop nag lek tek yoligipun. Pen Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup anib ak wisibil midtep gipun. Anib ak tek, nibi kiles timel yibil yenimib, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma niginimib. Bi oginap pen gel bi wog giñeb kili tek ma yenimib.
2 Yad Pol nibop agebin, God binib ne yonigun agil, Juda kay takaw ak dil wak tibilikenigabim, Klays nibop ma dinimuŋ tek linigab. 3 Yad nibop tepayanj agtep ginigebin, wak tibilikep adek anib ak kidek ginig, Mosis takaw ak midupsek agak tek ginimib. 4 Nibi binib Mosis takaw ak kidek gon, God chinop nigek binib sunjtep ne midobun agil nepim okok, Klays nop keligil apyap pakipim. Gos anigil nepim tek, nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. 5 Pen chin binib God nop gos linigon, Kawnan ne

4:16 Amo 5.10, Gal 2.5, 2.14 4:22 Stt 16.15, 21.2 4:23 Stt 18.10-14, Lom 9.7-9, Hib 11.11 4:24-25 Lom 8.15, Gal 5.1 4:26 Hib 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.2, 21.10 4:27 Ais 54.1 4:28 Apo 3.25, Lom 9.7-8, Gal 3.29 4:29 Stt 21.9, Gal 5.11, 6.12 4:30 Stt 21.10, Jon 8.35 4:31 Jon 8.36, Gal 3.29, 5.1, 5.13 5:1 Jon 8.32, 8.36, Apo 15.10, Lom 6.18, Gal 2.4, 5.13, 1 Pi 2.16 5:3 Gal 3.10 5:4 Lom 9.31-32, Hib 12.15 5:5 Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ti 4.8

ak chinop bak lup okok, sunŋtep yibil yonigabun agil, tep gaknin kod midobun. 6 Binib
Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok, wak tibilikilak akaŋ ma tibilikilak ak, takaw ma mideb. Pen
Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen linigabal ak, tep yibil.
7 Ned aj tep geligipim. Miñil pen an nibop agek, takaw teplep ak keligil, takaw yepis
apal ak nepim? 8 Takaw anib ak, God yil ma owup. Ne ke nim nibop suk agek, takaw
teplep ak miñil niŋid debim. 9 Tap yis ak, sikol bad oginap bilet sek lil dagilek, yin tanub.
Tap yis anib ak, takaw pal adaŋ lil agebin. Takaw yepis apal ak, tap yis tek mideb. 10 Yad
nepin, Klays nop chigil jimñil midobun ak nim, gos yip niŋid kidek ginigabim ak, gos
olap ma niginigabim. Pen bi an apil agek, gos ak gos ak nigebim ak, God bi anib ak nop
gi timel ginigab.
11 Pen mam ay sikop nigim. Yip gi timel gilig nep midebal ak, Jisas takaw anep agen
yip anigipal. Pen Jisas mab bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak agñilig, wak tibilikep takaw ak sek
apinep ak, yip gi timel ma gipilap. 12 Pen bi nibop wak tibilikinimib agil, takaw yilik apal
anib okok, wak kilop ak midupsek tibilik yokipilap ak tep.
13 Pen mam sikop. God nibop suk agek, nibi nag lup ak keligil, midtep gipim. Pen gos
nibi anib agil, gos oginap sek ma niginimib. Tap nedil ma gebim ak, tepayaŋ gun agil
ma ginimib. Binib Klays ayip chigil midebim okok, penpen wog giñilig yenimib. Anigil
penpen mapen lil, ditep ginimib. 14 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, midupsek di jimñil
takaw won nokom olap agil agak, Nibi ke mapen lipim tek, binib oginap kilop abe mapen
linimib agak. 15 Anib ak, nibi nigtep ginimib. Chen chag okok milik yapek penpen gipal
tek, nibi penpen genigabim, midupsek apyap pakinigabim.

*Gos ke nep*im adek ak keligil, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek ginimib

16 Anib ak nibop apin, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub adek ak nep ginimib. Anigem, gos
nibi ke niŋid tap si tap timel geligipim adek ak keliginigabim. 17 Gos omiŋal anib ak,
gos nibi ke pis olap lipig dad amnigab, God Kawnan ne ak pis olap lipig dad amnigab ak
nim, ginigun agil niginigabim adek ak, ginimib tek ma linigab. 18 Pen God Kawnan ne ak
kidek gem amek, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gipim.
19 Nib nepim, binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak kidek gipal okok, kili anigil gipal.
Bin si bi si dil, tap titimel gil gach sek midil, chibol kilop tikjakil tap timel gach ak gil,
20 tap yepis agnigep okok agniŋid, kuj gil, penpen gil, milik niŋid, chibol timel gil, gos
timel niŋid, yad ke biawl miden agil, takaw penpen agil, tig asik keke lil, midtep ma gipal.
21 Tap kili kuŋay okok yad tek midobikop agil niŋid, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap nigep ma
nigep gil, tap timel yibil anib okok kuŋay yibil nep gipal. Yad nibop takaw aginek ak,
miñil tepayaŋ nibop agebin. Binib anib ak tek gi midebal okok, God kilop dil ma kod
yenigab.
22 Binib pen God Kawnan ne ak kilop gos ñakniŋ gel amub okok, kili anigil gipal. Binib
kilop mapen lil, miñmiñ yibil gil, kimigel jimñil midil, binib oginap kilop timel gel pen
milik ma niŋid, yimug niŋid, tap gitep gil, apal tek niŋid kidek gil, 23 binib ayip kimigel
midil, takaw sayn tep agil gos nigtep gipal. Gipal anib ak, taynen anigipim agil, agnigel
tek ma mideb. 24 Binib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok, gos ke niŋid monmon geligipal
adek ak keligipal. Tap nedil goligipun adek anib ak, Klays ayip kumeb agil, Klays gos ñub
tek nep gipal. 25 Anib ak God Kawnan ne anep gek, binib ne midobun ak, tap titay ginig
chinop gos ñakniŋ nep ginigun. 26 Pen chin ke yib awl mideŋ agil, yib chin dad aplanilig,
penpen milik ma niginigun.

5:6 1 Ko 7.19, Gal 6.15, Kol 3.11, Jem 2.18-22 5:7 1 Ko 9.24, Gal 1.6, 3.1 5:9 1 Ko 5.6, 15.33 5:10 2 Ko 2.3, 8.22, 10.6, 11.15, Gal 1.7 5:11 1 Ko 1.23, 15.30, Gal 6.12, 6.17 5:13 1 Ko 8.9, 9.19, 1 Pi 2.16, 2 Pi 2.16-19 5:14 Wkp 19.18, Mat 5.43, 7.12, Lom 13.8-9, Jem 2.8 5:16 Lom 6.12, 8.4, 13.14, Gal 5.25, 1 Pi 2.11 5:17 Lom 7.15-23, 8.6-7, 1 Pi 2.11 5:18 Lom 6.14, 8.2, 8.14 5:19 1 Ko 3.3, 6.9-10, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, Jem 3.14-15 5:21 1 Ko 6.9, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.6, Lep 22.15 5:22 1 Ko 13.7, Epe 5.9, Kol 3.12, Jem 3.17 5:23 1 Ti 1.9 5:24 Lom 6.6, 13.4, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 2.11 5:25 Lom 8.4-5, Gal 5.16 5:26 Plp 2.3

6

*Penpen d*itep ginimib

1 Mam ay sikop. Binib nibi olap tap timel adek oginap gonimuŋ, nibi binib God Kawnan
ne ak gos ñek kidek gipim okok, nop takaw saynsayn agil, agtep gem, tepayaŋ midtep
ginimuŋ. Pen chin abe timel ginigun tek lup agil nigtep ginimib. 2 Anib ak binib nibi
oginap miŋel gonimuŋ, kilop yimug niŋid kod midem, midtep ginigel. Ginigabim anib
ak, Klays ne binib kilop mapen nigup ak, agak tek ginigabim. 3 Pen bi olap, yad biawl
midebin agup ak pen yib ne ma mideb, bi anib ak ne ke takaw yepis yibil agup. 4 Binib
okok nokom nokom wog kili keke bilok niginigel, tep mideb akaŋ mel. Bi aniginimuŋ ak,
yad gitep gebin agil miñmiñ ginimuŋ. Ne ginimuŋ anib ak tek, bi oginap ginigel ak ma
bilok niginimuŋ. 5 Taynen? Chin nokom nokom miŋel keke mideb tek niŋid, titay gil
midtep ginigabun ak, ke nigtep ginigun.
6 Pen binib God takaw agñibal okok, binib agñel nepal okok kili kilop sawl ma ginigel,
tap midonimuŋ okok, kilop oginap bilok ñinigel. 7 Pen God bi sawl sek agil, nop monmon
ma ginimib. Nibi takaw yepis nep agil, God nop anigil agep tek ma mideb. Nib nepim,
tap yiŋ yimnigabim ak nep jakinigab, tap olap ke ma jakinigab. 8 Anib ak bi olap gos ne
ke nigup tek ginigayn aginigab ak, tap timel pipaginig amil pisnep timel ginigab. Pen
God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek ginigayn aginigab ak, tap teplep din agil gos nigek God
Kawnan ne ak nop ñek, pel pelnep yenigab. 9 Anib ak yilik gek ma keliginigun, gitep
yibil ginigun. Kiles gil gi yimil, ñiŋeb ñin ak, tep gakniŋ nep ñiŋinigabun. 10 Pen tap
ñiŋeb anib ak wos ma gup ñin awl, binib Klays yil midebal okok chin kilop kiles gil gitep
ginigun. Pen binib yokip okok abe gitep ginigun.

*Klays ch*inop agil mab bak alaŋ kumak tek, Pol miñmiñ gup

11 Yad agen, mam olap mij awl ñu kil tikup. Pen miñil ñin midup yad ke tikebin ak nim,
midup awl tek tikebin. 12 Bi okok kili nibop takaw kiles wak tibilikinimib apal okok, chin
anigil bi oginap widin midup adek siŋak yib awl dun agil gipal. Kili pilikil gos anigil nepal,
Juda bi oginap Klays mab bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak dipun tek, chinop gi timel ginigel agil
nepal. Anib ak kili nibop wak tibilikinimib apal. 13 Wak kili ke tibilikipal ak pen, takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak okok midupsek kidek ma gipal. Pen nibop wak tibilikinimib apal ak,
kili ke yib awl dil, miñmiñ gun agil apal. 14 Pen yad ke yib yad ak ma dad aplanigayn.
Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip agil mab bak alaŋ kumek, yad ayip kumnek tek lup ak agil,
miñmiñ gil yib nop nokom dad aplanigayn. Ne ayip kumnek anib ak, bi pisnep kumeb
tek ak miden, tap lum awl yil ak yip gos ma gup. Binib lum awl yil okok yip pen nigel,
tap yokip olap tek lek, bi pisnep kumeb tek ak midebin. 15 Chin wak tibilikinok akaŋ, ma
tibilikinok ak, takaw ma mideb. God gek binib koŋim kideyil lil, binib ne midobun ak, tap
awl yibil. 16 Binib gos anib ak kidek gil, Klays yil midebal okok, God ne kilop mapen niŋid
kod midek, midtep ginigel. Binib anib okok, Yislel binib God binib ne yibil midebal.
17 Yad takaw won nokom olap mideb ak, nibop aginigebin. Jisas takaw teplep ak agen,
yip pakipal soy midup okok mideb, anib ak tek ne God wog ak gitep gup akaŋ, gitep ma
gup agil yip ma aginigel.
18 Mam ay yad okok. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ. Yaw.

6:1 Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 2.15, 4.21, 7.5, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.13, Jem 5.19 6:2 Jon 13.14-15, Lom 15.1, 1 Te 5.14, 1 Jo 4.21
6:3 Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 8.2, 2 Ko 3.5 6:4 1 Ko 11.28, 2 Ko 13.5 6:5 Lom 2.6, 14.12, 1 Ko 3.8 6:6 Lom 15.27, 1 Ko
9.11, 9.14 6:7 Jop 13.9, Luk 16.25, Lom 2.6, 1 Ko 6.9 6:8 Hos 8.7, 10.12, Jon 3.6, 6.63, Lom 8.13, Jem 3.18 6:9
1 Ko 15.58, 2 Te 3.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14, Lep 2.10 6:10 Epe 2.19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Ti 6.18, Hib 3.6 6:12 Gal 2.3, 2.14, 5.11,
Plp 3.18 6:14 Lom 2.29, 6.6, 1 Ko 1.31, 2.2, Plp 3.3, 3.7-8 6:15 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 5.6, Kol 3.11 6:17 2 Ko 1.5, 4.10,
11.23, Gal 5.11, Kol 1.24

EPESUS
Pol Epesus Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God ninjid yip aglek, bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen nibi
Epesus binib God yil midil, Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil okok, miñil yad nibop mij tikebin.
2 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, apilminjal ak nibop yimug ninjid gitep gel
midtep ginimib.

*God Klays nop agyokek apek, tap teplep ne chi*nop ñil ditep yibil gup

3 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Ne Klays nop
agyokek apek nim, nop chigon, God tap teplep man ne alanj mideb okok chinop ñil ditep
yibil gup. Anib ak tek God yib nop dad aplanigun. 4 Bilel bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin
ak, God ne kili Klays nop chiginigabal agil, anigil gos nigak. Anigil nigek, chinop aglak.
Ne yad nigen binib sunjtep midil takaw ma mideb yenigel agil, chinop anigil aglak. 5 Ñin
anib anep ne chinop mapen lil, gos ne ke ninjid chinop aglak. Aglil agak, Jisas Klays kilop
gek, ñapay yad okok yenigabal agak. God ne ke chinop gos nigek nop tep gek, anigak. 6
Pen ñi mapen ne ak nop chigon ninjid, chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup. Anib ak ne chinop
yimug ninjid gitep gup anib ak, chin pel gos ninjid yib nop ak dad aplanigun. 7 God ne
pelpel binib okok kilop yimug ninjid gitep yibil gup. Pen chin nopun, Klays nikim sogek
kumak tek, God ne chinop pisnep dek kim amon, tap si tap timel gipun okok tig walig
giyokup. 8 Anigil chinop pelpel yimug ninjid gitep gek, chin binib gos nigep okok midil,
gos nigtep yibil gil midobun. 9 Bilel God gos nig dad amil agak, Kidek Klays tap oginap
gek, gos yad pal ak oginap ninjid gen yip tep ginimunj agak. Ned gos ne anib ak we gil
yoligup ak pen, miñil gos anib ak chinop yomub. 10 God gos ne anib ak anigil mideb, tap
okok midupsek gek, am am mid dad amil ñin aglak ak apjakek, tap anib okok dil Klays
nop muk okok linigab. Tap adekab alanj okok sek, lum awl okok sek, midupsek dap nan
gil Klays nop muk okok lek, kod yenigab.
11 God ne ke gos ninjid, tap okok midupsek gilak. Pen bilel gos ne ke nep kidek ninjid,
chinop aglil agak, Klays ayip chigil yenigabal agak. Pen abe agak, Kili binib yad yibil ak
yenigabal agak. 12 Anib ak tek, chin Juda binib, Klays nop ned kod midon apek kidek
gipun okok, God nop yib awl ñil yib nop dad aplanibun. 13 Pen nibi binib Juda mel okok
abe, takaw ninjid yibil ak nigem, God nibop gek binib ne midebim. Takaw teplep anib ak
anib agup, God nibop tig asik dup. Nibi Klays nop gos lininjid jimñil midebim ak nim, God
Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub. Ned God ne takaw aglil agak, Kawnan yad ak binib yad okok
kilop ñinigayn agak. Anib ak chin nopun, nibi binib ne midebim. 14 God ned takaw aglil
agak, Tap teplep yad okok, binib yad okok kilop ñinigayn agak. Anib ak chin God Kawnan
ne ak dipun okok, chin nopun, God tap teplep ne okok midupsek dinigabun. Anib ak tek
chin nopun, God binib ne okok kilop pisnep dek kim amnigabal. Anib ak nim, yib awl ñil
yib nop dad aplanigabun.

*Pol ne God nop agni*njid agup, Kilop gos tep ñinimin agup

15 God nibop anib gek ninjid, pen abe nepin, nibi Biawl Jisas nop gos lininjid, binib
God yil midebal okok midupsek kilop mapen lipim. 16 Anib ak tek yad nibop sawl ma
gil, nibop nen God nop agnigilig, tep agilig midebin. 17 Pen God, ne Biawl chin Jisas
Klays God ne ak midil, Bapi teplep yib awl yibil mideb. Ak pen nop pel agninjid apin,

---

1:1 Apo 18.19-21, 19.1, Lom 1.1, 1.7, 1 Ko 1.1, Kol 1.1 1:2 2 Ko 1.2, Gal 1.3, Kol 1.2, Tat 1.4 1:3 Epe 2.6 1:4
Jon 15.16, 17.24, Lom 8.28, Epe 5.27, Kol 1.22, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Ti 1.9, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 2.20 1:5 Jon 1.12, Lom 8.29-30, 2 Ko
6.18, Gal 4.5 1:6 Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, Lom 3.24, 5.15, Kol 1.13 1:7 Apo 20.28, Epe 2.7, Kol 1.14, 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi
1.18-19 1:9 Lom 16.25, Epe 3.4, 3.9-11, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 1:10 1 Ko 3.22-23, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib
1.2, 1 Pi 1.20 1:11 Lom 8.17, 8.28-29, Kol 1.12, Tat 3.7, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 1.4 1:13 2 Ko 1.22, 6.7, Epe 4.30, Kol 1.4-6
1:14 Luk 21.28, Lom 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Pi 2.9 1:15 Kol 1.4 1:16 Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 1 Te 1.2 1:17 Kol 1.9

Nad Kawnan nad ak kilop ñinimin, ne gek, kili gos nigtep gil, nep nigtep yibil ginigel apin. 18 Nad kilop gek gos pag yikaŋ apin. God ne anigek niginigabim, God nibop suk agil, tap teplep nibop ñek dinigabim ak kod midebim. Ne ned takaw anib ak agak, Tap teplep yad okok, binib yad okok kilop ñinigayn agak. Pen niginigabim, tap teplep anib okok God ne binib ne okok kilop ñinigab ak, tap awl tap teplep yibil mideb. 19 Pen abe niginigabim, chin Klays nop gos linopun okok, God ne chinop kiles awl ak pel ñub. Kiles ne anib ak, kiles awl yibil mideb. Miñil chinop pel ñub ak, 20 ned Klays pisnep kumak ñin ak, God kiles anib ak dil Klays nop gek tikjakak. Tikjakek, man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid kid ne okok lek besigil mideb. 21 Adek alaŋ besigup tek, ne abe Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel midebal okok midupsek, tap kiles adekab alaŋ midebal okok midupsek, biawl lum awl midebal okok midupsek, bi kiles midebal okok midupsek, kili nop muk okok midebal. Pen binib tap anib okok miñil midebal okok, kidek yenigabal okok, yib kili pi ak yek, yib ne ak adek awl alaŋ midakniŋ, midupsek nop muk okok midebal. 22 God ne binib tap anib okok midupsek Klays nop muk okok lek, yib awl dil tap okok midupsek kod mideb. Anigek nim, Klays binib ne okok kimig won tek midil, kilop abe kod mideb. 23 Pen Klays binib ne okok, kili mubwak ne tek midel, ne mideb nab kili ayaŋ. Pen ne binib okok sek tap okok midupsek nab ayaŋ midil, okok midupsek mideb.

2

Chin binib kumeb tek yonok okok, God chinop gek Klays ayip koŋim midobun

1 Nibi ned God nop kidek ma gil, tap si tap timel geligipim tek, God ayip jimñil midep tek ma lak ak, kumeb tek yeligipim. 2 Ñin anib ak, tap timel lum awl yil ak gos niŋid kidek geligipim. Pen kicheki biawl ak ne adekab tap okok kod mideb ak, ne tap timel goligup ak geligipim. Kicheki anib ak, miñil ne binib God takaw tibilikipal okok kilop bak lil mideb. 3 Ned chin midupsek kili geligipal tek nep gil, gos chin ke niŋid kidek goligipun. Gos chin ke nigup tek gilig, mapen ke tikjakup tek gilig goligipun. Chin binib lum awl tek goligipun ñin anib ak, God ne binib lum awl okok kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñinimuŋ ak, chinop abe ñinimuŋ tek lak.

4-5 Chin tap si tap timel goligipun tek, God ayip midep tek ma lak ak kumeb tek yoligipun. Ne pen chinop mapen yibil niŋid, mapen awl yibil lup ak nim, ne chinop gek, Klays ayip koŋim midobun. God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak nim, nibop tig asik dup. 6 Pen God ne gek, chin Klays Jisas ayip tikjakil midobun. Gek tikjakon, dad man ne alaŋ chinop lek Klays ayip besig midobun. 7 Anigek chin nopun, yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak, tap teplep awl yibil mideb. Pen yimug niŋid gitep gep ne anib ak, binib miñil midebal abe kidek yenigabal abe kili midupsek niginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek God ne Klays Jisas nop gos niŋid, chinop yimug nigup. 8 Nibi Klays nop gos linigem, God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak nim, nibop tig asik dup. Kiles nibi ke gem nibop ma dup. Mel yibil. God ne nokom nibop nen agil tig asik dup. 9 Pen God nibop tig asik dup ak, nibi wog olap gem tig asik ma dup. Anib ak bi olap yib ne ke dad aplanimuŋ tek ma linigab. 10 God ned chinop gos nigak ak, ne kili kidek wog gitep ginigel agil gos niŋid chinop aglak. Kili wog anib okok aniginigel agil, miñil chinop gek, chin Klays Jisas ayip jimñil midil binib ne koŋim midobun.

*Klays ne Juda bin*ib okok ayip, binib Juda mel okok ayip di jimñub

---

1:18 Apo 26.18, Epe 2.12, 4.4, Kol 1.12 1:19 Epe 3.7, Kol 1.11, 1.29, 2.12 1:20 Sng 110.1, 2 Ko 13.4, Kol 1.16, 2.10-12, 3.1, Hib 1.3 1:21 Lom 8.38, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 2.10, 2.15, Hib 1.4 1:22 Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Kol 1.18, Hib 2.7 1:22 Kol 1.18 1:23 Lom 12.5, Epe 4.10, 4.15, Kol 2.9, 3.11 2:1 Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21 2:1 Kol 2.13 2:2 Jon 12.31, Epe 5.6, 6.12, Kol 1.21, 3.6-7, Tat 3.3 2:3 Lom 5.12, Gal 5.16, Kol 3.6, Tat 3.3, 1 Pi 4.3 2:4-5 Luk 15.24, 15.32, Apo 15.11, Lom 5.6-10, 6.4-5, 6.13, 10.12, Epe 1.7, 2.1, 2.7, Kol 2.12-13 2:6 Epe 1.20, Kol 2.12 2:7 Epe 1.7 2:8 Jon 4.10, Lom 4.16, 10.14-17, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 1.9, Hib 6.4 2:9 Lom 3.20, 3.27, 4.2, 1 Ko 1.29-31, 2 Ti 1.9 2:10 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.5, 5.17, Epe 4.24, Tat 2.14

11 Nibi binib Juda mel midebim okok, nibi nepim, Juda binib kili wak tibilikipal okok nibop apal, Nibi binib wak ma tibilikipim okok midebim, chin binib wak tibilikipim okok midobun apal. Wak tibilikipun gos ninjid apal anib ak, bi kili ke anigipal. Pen nibi gos nigtep ginimib, nibi ned binib Juda mel yeligipim. 12 Ñin anib ak, Klays ayip ma yeligipim. God binib ne Yislel ma yeligipim, binib yokip okok nep yeligipim. God ne takaw ag adek nokom lil, binib ne okok kilop ned aglak. Pen nibi God binib ne ma midil, takaw nop nigeligipal kid ak ma yeligipim. Binib lum awl yokip okok midil, God nop ma nigeligipim. Pen tap teplep olap dil midtep ginigun agil kod ma yeligipim. 13 Nibi God nop pal okok midil, nop yil yenimib tek ma lak. Miñil pen Klays nikim ne sogek kumak tek ninjid, apil nop chigil God binib ne midebim. 14 Klays ne ke chinop gek, binib okok kilop jimñil midil midtep gipun. Ned ñin ak, Juda binib okok, binib Juda mel okok milik ninjid penpen geligipal. Milik nigep anib ak wali tek yek, kili tig asik keke yeligipal. Klays pen kumak tek ninjid, wali ak tib walig yokil, Juda binib okok ayip binib Juda mel okok ayip di jimñil lek, binib nokom olap midebal. 15 Ne kumak tek, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek diyokak. Takaw kiles tikilak ak sek takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel tikilak ak sek, midupsek diyokak. Juda binib jij ak ke, binib Juda mel jij ak ke ma yenigel, ominjal gil di jimñil len jij nokom olap yenigel agil, gos anib ak ninjid anigak. Pen anigek, chin jimñil midil midtep gipun. 16 Ne mab bak alanj kumak tek, jij ominjal di jimñil lil God ayip di jimñil lek nim, binib jij nokom olap midebal. Pen kili milik ninjid penpen gipal ak, ne kumak tek ninjid keligipal. 17 Ne takaw teplep ak dad apil binib okok midupsek kilop agak, Miñil nibi jimñil midil midtep ginimib tek lup agak. Nibi binib Juda mel God nop pal okok yeligipim okok anib agñil, Juda binib kili wulep okok yeligipal okok agñil gak. 18 Klays ne anigak ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, Juda binib okok ayip binib Juda mel okok ayip, chin midupsek jimñil midil Bapi yil ownigun tek lup.

*Chi*n Klays yil midobun okok, God kal ne tek midobun

19 Anib ak tek, nibi binib Juda mel okok, miñil binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal tek ak ma midebim, binib adek okok ajipal tek ma midebim. God binib ne ned nib okok ayip jimñil midil, binib ne yipid gil midebim. 20 Pen nibi God nibop kal tek gak ak midebim. Jisas kal meg awl nab ayanj punjilup tek ak mideb, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, kili kal meg punjilup tek ak midebal, nibi kal bog tek ak midebim. 21 Klays ne chinop midupsek di jimñil lil, kal meg awl nab ayanj tek midil, gol ominjal adanj midupsek di yenigab. Di yek, God chinop gek, chin kiles timel gil midil, Biawl kal awl ne yibil ak yenigab. 22 Nibi abe Klays ayip chigil midebim okok, God nibop dil binib oginap nop yil midebal okok ayip di jimñil lek, kal tep ne yibil midebim. Pen God Kawnan ne ak kal migan anib ak pel mideb.

3

*God ne Pol nop agek, takaw teplep ak bini*b Juda mel okok kilop agñub

1 God nibop gitep yibil gup anib ak tek, yad nibop gos nigilig God nop agnigebin. Yad Pol, Klays Jisas nop wog giñilig, nibop binib Juda mel okok agñi ajen, bi oginap yip dil nag lel midebin. 2 Pen God yip yimug ninjid gitep gil, ne nokom agek yad nibop wog giñibin. God wog anib ak yip agak ak, nibi nepim tek lup. 3 God gos ne we gak ak misenj lil yip agek, gos anib ak yad nepin. Pen takaw anib ak oginap nibop mij tikesipin. 4 Nibi takaw mij tikesipin anib okok ninjid nim, Klays wog ne bilel we gak ak nepin tek ak niginigabim. 5 Bilel ñin anib okok, God gos ne we gil midek ak binib okok kilop ag misenj ma lak. Miñil

---

2:11 Lom 2.28-29, 1 Ko 12.2, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.21 2:12 Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21, 1 Te 4.5, 4.13 2:13 Gal 3.28, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20 2:14 Ais 9.6, Mai 5.5, Jon 16.33, Apo 10.36, 1 Ko 12.13, Kol 1.20, 2.14 2:15 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.24, Kol 1.20-22, 2.14, 2.20 2:16 Sek 9.10, Lom 6.6, 8.3, Kol 1.20, 2.14 2:17 Ais 57.19, Sek 9.10, Apo 2.39, Lom 5.1 2:18 Lom 5.2, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 3.12, Hib 4.16, 1 Pi 3.18 2:19 Gal 6.10, Epe 3.6, Plp 3.20, Hib 12.22-23 2:20 Mat 16.18, 1 Ko 3.9-11, Gal 2.9, Lep 21.14 2:21 1 Ko 3.16-17, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 4.15-16, Kol 2.19 2:22 1 Pi 2.5 3:1 Epe 4.1, Plp 1.7, 1.13, Plm 1.1, 1.9 3:2 Kol 1.25 3:3 Epe 1.9-10, Kol 1.26 3:4 Kol 1.26-27

pen Kawnan ne ak agek, ne bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek kilop agek, gos ne anib ak nigtep gipal. 6 Pen gos we gak anib ak anigil mideb. Miñil binib Juda mel okok sek Juda binib okok sek, kili omiŋal gil takaw teplep ak nig dipal. Nig dil, Klays Jisas nop jimñil lil nim, God tap teplep ne ñinigab aglak ak dinigabal. Pen omiŋal gil kili jimñil wak nokom tek midil, binib jij nokom tek midebal.

7 God yip yimug niŋid gitep gil, yip dil kiles ne ñil kod yek. Kod midakniŋ, bi wog giñeb ne ak midil, takaw teplep anib ak agñi midebin. 8 God binib ne okok kili binib awl midebal, yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin ak pen, God yip yimug niŋid gitep gil agek, yad binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep ak agñinig ajebin. Takaw teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Klays binib okok kilop ditep yibil gup. Kilop ditep yibil gup anib ak, tap awl teplep yibil mideb, binib okok kili niŋid bilok niginigel tek ma lup. 9 Pen God lum awl tap okok midupsek gilak ak, bilel gos ne ginig nig lak ak we gak. We gil mid dad apil, yip dil agek, gos ne we gak anib ak miñil agyikebin. Gos ne anib ak binib okok midupsek kilop agñen, God ginigab ak miseŋ nepal. 10 Pen God ne anigil gos nigup, ensel okok sek tap kiles adekab midebal okok sek kili niginigel, God ne bi gos tipagil nigup ak mideb. Anib ak tek miñil ñin anib ak, ne binib ne okok kilop agek, kili ensel tap kiles anib okok kilop yomebal. Yomel, ensel tap kiles anib okok kili niginigel, God ne bi gos tipagil nigup ak mideb. 11 Bilel God ne tap anib ak ginigayn agil gos nigak. Pen miñil Biawl chin Klays Jisas ne wog gek, God gos ne nigak anib ak gijup. 12 Gijup ak nim, Klays ayip jimñil nop gos linopun, anib ak tek ma pilikil God yil monmon apil ne ayip midobun. 13 Anib ak yad kiles gil apin, nibop agñi ajen, yip gi timel gel miŋel dipin ak, yilik niŋid gos kuŋay ma niginimib. Ak nibop binib tep yad agil miŋel dipin.

*Pol ne Epesus bin*ib okok kilop gos niŋid God nop agnigup

14 Yad Bapi tap anib okok gak ak gos nigebin anib ak tek, nop kigom yimil agnepin. 15 Ne Bapi awl midakniŋ, chin jij keke midupsek man ne alaŋ lum awl midobun. Ne ke agek chin midupsek midobun. 16 Pen God tap teplep yibil pel ñub ak, nop agnepin. Tap anib okok niŋid, nop anib agnepin, Kawnan ne ak nibop kiles ñil kod yek, gos nab nibi pi ak kiles gil yonimuŋ agil nop agnepin. 17 Pen Klays nop gos nigilig yenimib ak nim, ne nab nibi okok pel yonimuŋ agil God nop agnepin. Tap okok midupsek ginigabim ak, God ayip binib okok ayip kilop mapen lil ginimib agil God nop agnepin. Nag ak jakil, am mab ak pag dek, kiles mideb tek ak nigtep ginimib agil God nop agnepin. 18 Klays ne binib okok kilop mapen lup ak, kilop mapen awl yibil lup. Ak tek ak nibi ayip God binib ne midupsek ayip kiles dil, ne kilop mapen lup anib ak gos nigtep ginimib agil God nop agnepin. Klays ne binib okok kilop mapen lup anib ak, adek awl alaŋ amil, yi okyaŋ amil, gol adaŋ amil gol adaŋ amil gup, niginimib agil God nop agnepin. 19 Klays binib okok kilop mapen lup ak, kili midupsek bilok niginigel tek ma lup ak pen, nibi mapen lup anib ak gos nigtep ginimib agil God nop agnepin. God bi tep ke yibil mideb ak pen, nibi ne mapen lup anib ak niŋid, ne tep ke yibil mideb tek yenimib agil God nop agnepin.

20 God kiles ne ak nab chin okok wog geb ak pen, kiles anib ak chin bilok nigep tek ma mideb. Tap nim akal tek God nop agniŋid, tap nim akal tek God ne ginimuŋ agil gos nopun, anib ak tap yokip. Kiles ne ak tap awl yibil, gos chin ak sikol olap mideb. 21 Anib ak minek minek, chin God binib ne midil Klays Jisas ayip chigil midobun okok, God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

4

*Ch*in binib Klays yil okok, jimñil wak nokom tek midobun

3:6 Gal 3.14, 3.28-29, Epe 2.13-19 3:7 Kol 1.23-25 3:8 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.16, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.27, 1 Ti 1.13-15 3:9 Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 1.9, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2 3:10 Lom 8.38, 11.33, Epe 1.21, 1 Pi 1.12 3:12 Jon 14.6, Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, Hib 4.16 3:13 Kol 1.24 3:15 Epe 1.10, Plp 2.9-11 3:16 Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 4.16, Plp 4.19, Kol 1.11, 1.27 3:17 Jon 14.23, Epe 2.22, Kol 1.23, 2.7 3:18 Jon 1.16, Lom 10.3, 10.11-12, Epe 1.18, 1.23, Kol 2.2, 2.9-10 3:20 Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.9, Kol 1.29 3:21 Lom 11.36, 16.27, Hib 13.21

1 Yad Klays nop wog giñen yip nag lel midebin ak, takaw yad ak niginimib. God nibop
aglil, kili gitep yibil gil yip kidek ginigel agil agak. Anib ak yad kiles gil agebin, nibi nop
yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib. 2 Binib tam okok tek midil, kabiyam ma junimib, binib sayn
tep okok yenimib. Miŋel oginap ownigab ak, kimigel jimñil yenimib. Ke penpen mapen
lipim tek, penpen ditep gilig yenimib. 3 God Kawnan ne ak nibop di jimñil lek, jimñil
midtep gebim. Nibi anigil nep yonigun agil kiles gem amnimuŋ. 4 Chin jimñil mubwak
nokom tek midobun. God Kawnan ak nokom mideb. God chinop aglil suk agek, tap teplep
nokom olap chinop ñek dinigabun ak kod midobun. 5 Biawl ak nokom mideb. Klays nop
gos linigep ak nokom mideb. Ñig pakñibun ak nokom mideb. 6 God nokom olap, ne binib
okok midupsek Bapi kili mideb. Ne binib okok midupsek kilop kod midil, midupsek nab
okok wog gup ak midil, midupsek nab ayaŋ mideb.

7 Pen Klays chinop yimug niŋid gitep yibil gup. Anib ak tek ne yimug niŋid gitep gep
ne ak niŋid tig asik lil, chinop nokom nokom tap teplep olap ñil kod mideb. 8 Anib ak
buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Ne tikjakil adek alaŋ amilig, binib nag lek midebal okok kilop poŋid dad amnak agil tikak.
Pen binib kilop tap teplep okok ñak agil tikak.

9 Klays ne tikjakil adek alaŋ amnak takaw agak jij ak, taydil tek mideb? Nim ned lum
migan ayaŋ apil, tikjakil adek alaŋ amnak agak. 10 Bi anib ak lum awl apil, adek alaŋ
tepayaŋ amnak. Ne binib okok sek tap okok midupsek nab ayaŋ midinig, okok midupsek
mideb ak nim, wisip adek yi adek oklaŋ amnak. 11 Pen ne ke binib ne okok kilop ditep
gil tap teplep anib okok ñak. Oginap aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal.
Oginap aglek, bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap aglek, bi God takaw teplep
agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap aglek, kili Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midil agñitep gep
wog ak gipal. 12 Klays gos ne anigil mideb, chinop God binib ne okok giñek, chin wog
teplep ne anib ak ginigabun. Anib ak tek chin Klays mubwak ne ak midobun okok, gos
sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigabun. Ne anigil gos niŋid, tap teplep ne chinop ñub.
13 Pen wog ne ak amil amil anigil amek, chin Klays nop gos kiles gil liniŋid, midupsek
jimñil yonigabun. Pen God Ñine nop nigtep ginigabun. Chin anigil nim, ñapay olap awl
ginigab tek ginigabun. Klays kiles ne ak dil, ne gup tek kidek gil, ne mideb tek yonigabun.
14 Gak adek anib ak midon agil, ñapay sikol tek ma yonigun. Ñapay tek ma midon nim,
bi God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok, kili yigen dil ñig solwala pagup tek ak chinop
ma ginigabal. Kili bi oginap kilop yepis agel takaw yepis anib okok niŋid kidek gelak ak
pen, 15 chin niŋid kidek ma ginigun. Chin binib okok kilop mapen lil, takaw niŋid yibil
nep aginigun. Anigil mid dad amil, Klays nep mideb tek midil nop chig tep ginigabun.
Pen ne kimig chin won midil, 16 chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok midobun. Ne chinop
gek, chin keke midupsek nop chigil, bi kidil tek jimñil mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ne
chinop gek, chin penpen chigil penpen mapen lil gobun. Anigil midil, wog chinop keke
aglup tek gon amek nim, midupsek gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midil, Klays mubwak
ne awl gil kiles ginigab.

*Ch*in Klays yil midobun tek, kanib kideyil adek ak kidek ginigun

17 Anib ak yad Klays yil midilig nibop kiles gil agebin, binib Klays nop gos ma nepal
okok kili pel gipal ak, nibi keligil kidek ma ginimib. Gos kili ak yipid ma gup sawl yibil
gipal. 18 Pen gos kili anib ak, kisilim owup kid ak tek mideb. Gos nigtep ma yibil nepal,
chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Anib ak tek, kili God pel midep ne ak keligil seŋ okok midebal.

4:1 Epe 3.1, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12, Plm 1:1, 1:9 4:2 Apo 20.19, Gal 5.22-23, Kol 3.12-13 4:3 Kol 3.14-15
4:4 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.4, 12.11-12, Epe 1.18, 2.16-18 4:5 Jon 10.16, 1 Ko 1.13, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 3.27-28, Hib 6.6 4:6
Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6 4:7 Lom 12.3, 12.6, 1 Ko 12.11 4:8 Sng 68.18, Kol 2.15 4:9 Jon 3.13 4:10 Hib 4.14,
9.24 4:11 Lom 12.7, 1 Ko 12.28, 2 Ti 4.5 4:12 1 Ko 12.7, Epe 1.23, 2 Ti 3.17 4:13 1 Ko 14.20, Kol 1.28, 2.2
4:14 Ais 28.9, 1 Ko 14.20, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.9 4:15 Epe 1.22, 4.25, Kol 1.18, 1 Jo 3.18 4:16 Kol 2.19 4:17 Lom
1.21, 1 Pi 1.14 4:18 Apo 26.18, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 1 Te 4.5

19 Tap si tap timel gun agil, nebeŋ ma dil, tapin monmon gel ameb. Pen chibol kilop
tikjakil, tap timel gach kuŋay yibil gipal.
20-21 Pen Klays takaw ne ak nepek ñin ak, kili tap timel gipal anib ak tek ginimib agil
ma agñilak. Jisas takaw niŋid yibil ne ak nibop agñelak, nigtep yibil gipim. 22 Ned nibi
gi timel ginigun agil nigeligipim ak, tap anib ak nibop gek, chibol nibop tikjakek, tap
yokip okok gil gi timel geligipim. Gem ameb, tap timel anib okok, nibop pisnep gi timel
ginig gak. Miñil pen tap timel anib okok keligil, bi kili chech timel gup ak diyokipal tek
diyokinimib. 23 Nibi anigil ginimib, gos tep kideyil adek ak niginimib. 24 Gos tep kideyil
adek ak niŋid, bi kili chech koŋim lipal tek linimib. Pen God nibop gek binib kideyil midil,
ne mideb tek midebim. Anigem, binib okok nibop niŋid niginigabal, nibi God agak tek
nep kidek gil, suŋtep yibil midil widin midup ne adek ak midtep gebim.
25 Anib ak chin Klays wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok midobun ak tek, nibi nokom nokom
Klays binib ne okok kilop yepis apim ak keligil, takaw niŋid yibil ak aginimib. 26 Milik
nigenigabim ak, nigtep ginimib. Nibi tap timel gup ak gep tek. Milik niginimib ak, nig
midem sub saŋid ma amnimuŋ. 27 Milik nepim anib ak kasek ma keligenigabim, Satan
nibop gos timel ñek, timel ginimib tek lup. Nibi nigtep gil anigil ma ginimib. 28 Binib
tap si deligipal okok si ma dinigel. Wog kili okok ke kod midtep gil tap midakniŋ, oginap
binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinigel.
29 Takaw aginig, takaw timel okok ma aginimib. Takaw tep okok nep aginimib. Binib
yokip midebal okok kilop agñitep gem, kiles gil yenigel. Takaw anib okok aginigabim ak,
binib niŋid gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabal. 30 Nibi God Kawnan ne ak nop
gi timel gil miŋel ma ñinimib.* God nibop ñin kidek ak pisnep dinigayn agil gos niŋid,
Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub. Ñek nib nepim, nibop pisnep dek nag lep ak keligil, kim amil
midtep ginigabim. 31 Chibol timel gek, kabiyam juwil, milik niŋid, takaw awl agil, binib
agjuwil milik timel yibil yapil, tap timel gipim anib okok midupsek keliginimib. 32 Nibi
penpen mapen niŋid, pen dek pen dek ginimib. Klays yil midebim okok, God tap si tap
timel gipim ak tig walig giyokup anib ak tek, pen niŋid keligek pen niŋid keligek ginimib.

5

*M*ilek adek ak ajonigun

1 Nibi God ñapay mapen ne yibil midebim tek, ne gup adek ak kidek ginimib. 2 Klays
chinop mapen lup tek ak ginimib. Chinop mapen lil, bi kili God nop tap kuy tep owep
sibog ñibal tek ak, chinop nen mab bak alaŋ kumak. Anib ak tek binib okok kilop mapen
lilig yenimib.
3 Pen God binib ne midebim ak, bin si bi si ginigun agil, midupmidup tikjakek gun agil,
tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil, ma yibil niginimib. Nibi binib God yil midebim okok, tap
anib okok ma yibil ginimib. Anigem, binib oginap kili niŋid nibop takaw ma dinigel. 4
Ñiñloŋ lil, takaw timel agil, takaw yepis yepis aginigun agil ma niginimib. Takaw anib ak
tek ma yibil aginimib. God nop pen tep yibil aginimib. 5 Nibi gos nigtep ginimib, binib
bin si bi si gil, midupmidup tikjakek gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili
midebal. Pen binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili binib tap yepis sibog
ñibal tek ak gipal. Binib anib okok midupsek, Klays ayip God ayip kili binib anib okok
kilop dil kod yenimil tek ma lup.

4:19 Kol 3.5 4:22 Lom 6.6, 8.13, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Kol 3.9, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 4.3 4:23 Lom 12.2, Kol 3.10 4:24
Stt 1.26, Lom 6.4, Epe 2.10, Kol 3.10 4:25 Sek 8.16, Lom 12.5, Kol 3.8-9 4:26 Sng 4.4, Jem 1.19-20 4:27 2 Ko
2.10-11, Jem 4.7, 1 Pi 5.9 4:28 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8, 3.11-12 4:29 Epe 5.4, Kol 3.8, 3.16, 4.6, 1 Te 5.11 4:30 Ais
63.10, Lom 8.23, Epe 1.13-14, 1 Te 5.19 * 4:30 Pol ne anigil gos nigup, chin Klays binib ne okok kilop
takaw timel agil, gi timel gipun ak, God Kawnan ne ak nop gi timel gil miŋel ñibun. Anib
ak Klays binib ne okok kilop anigil ma ginigun. 4:31 Kol 3.8, 3.18-19, Tat 3.2-3, 1 Pi 2.1 4:32 Mat
6.14, 18.22-35, Mak 11.25, 2 Ko 2.10, Kol 3.13 5:1 Mat 5.48, Luk 6.36 5:2 Kis 29.18, Wkp 1.9, Sng 40.6, Jon 13.34,
Lom 14.15, 2 Ko 2.15, Gal 2.20, Hib 7.27, 10.10, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23 5:3 Lom 6.13, 1 Ko 5.1, 2 Ko 12.21, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 4.3
5:4 Mat 12.35, Lom 1.28, Epe 4.29 5:5 1 Ko 6.9-10, Gal 5.19-21, Kol 3.5

6 Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel ninjid yul awl
ñinigab. Anib ak kili takaw monmon agil, nibop yepis agñel niginimib tek lup ak, nigtep
ginimib. 7 Bi anib okok ayip, ominjal gil ma yenimib. 8 Ned maynab okok yeligipim ak
pen, miñil Biawl chin ak ayip ajil, milek adek ak midebim. 9 Milek adek anib ak binib okok
kilop gek, kili tap gitep yibil gil, God agak tek ninjid kidek gil, takaw ninjid yibil agil gipal.
10 Pen Biawl chinop nigek nop tep ginimunj adek ak nep ginigun agil gem amnimunj.
11-12 Binib kili we gil kisilim nab okok ajil tap timel gipal okok, nib ayip ma ginimib. Tap
timel anib okok, binib okok kilop gitep ma gup. Pen kili timel gipal okok, chin anib ak tek
takaw anep agun agon, chinop nebenj gup. Nibi binib anigipal okok kilop agem niginigel,
tap anib okok tap timel yibil mideb. 13-14 Milek apek tap midupsek misenj lil milek tek
mideb, anib ak tek milek apek tap tay we gipal ak misenj niginigabal. Anib ak takaw olap
agilak,

Nad bi wisin kineban ak, tikjakan agilak. Chip kaw migan ak keligil tepayanj tikjakan
agilak. Anige, Klays milek ne ak nep pakinigab agilak.

15 Anib ak nibi titay dil ginigabim ak nigtep gil yenimib. Binib gos ma nigep tek ma
ajenimib, binib gos nigep tek ajenimib. 16 Miñil ñin timel ak mideb, anib ak tek ñin akal
tap tep ak ginig, ginimib. Mel ak, ñin chin awl yokip silig padikinigab. 17 Anib ak sawl
gil monmon ma ginimib. Biawl chinop nigek nop tep ginimunj adek ak nep ginigun agil,
gos nigtep ginimib.

18 Ñig wayn kiles ak ñibil sawl ma linimib. Anigem nibop gi timel ginigab. Nibi pen
God Kawnan ne ak gem, apil nibop bak linimunj. 19 Nibi ke takaw aginig, Buk Kimep takaw
okok penpen agñilig, kimep Klays yib nop dad aplanub okok agilig, kimep God Kawnan
ne ak nibop gos ñek okok agilig ginimib. Nibi Biawl nop kimep aginimib, jonjib nibi sek
gos nab nibi ayanj sek jimñil aginimib. 20 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip midobun tek, Bapi
God tap okok midupsek ginimunj ak ninjid, nop minek minek tep agilig yenimib.

Bi bel okok kilop takaw agup ak

21 Klays ne Biawl mideb agil nop muk okok midebim, anib ak tek nibi nokom nokom
namam nanay oginap muk okok yenimib.

22 Nibi bin okok Biawl muk okok midebim tek, nigimil sikop muk okok yenimib. 23
Adek anib ak anigil mideb, Klays binib ne okok dil kilop kod mideb tek, bi olap bin ne dil
nop kod mideb. Klays binib ne okok kilop tig asik dek, binib ne okok kili Klays mubwak
ne midebal. 24 Klays binib ne okok nop muk okok midebal tek, bin okok nigimil sikop
pisnep muk okok yenigel.

25 Pen nibi bi okok, Klays binib ne okok kilop mapen lil monmon kumak tek ninjid, bin
nibi okok kilop abe mapen linimib. 26 Klays ne ñig ak sek takaw ne ak sek dil, binib ne
okok kilop ñig li yokil ñil gek God ne nigek, kili binib sunjtep ne yibil midebal. 27 Gos
ne anigil mideb, binib ne okok kilop gek, kili bin teplep olap tek yenigabal. Gach sek
ma midil, anjoy silek soy midup ma midil, tap timel anib okok ma yibil yenigabal.* Yad
nigen kili teplep yibil midil binib sunjtep takaw ma mideb midel kilop dad amnigayn agil,
ne kilop nen monmon kumak. 28 Nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kilop mapen lil anib ak tek
ginimib. Wak nibi ke nigtep gipim tek kilop ginimib. Bi bin kili mapen lipal okok, wak
kili ke mapen lipal. 29 Chin nopun, bi olap wak ne ak yilik ma nigup. Mel yibil. Ne ke
nigek tep gek, tap midup ñilig ñilig yibil mideb. Klays ne binib ne okok anib ak tek gup.

5:6 Lom 1.18, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2 Te 2.3 5:8 Jon 12.36, Apo 26.18, Lom 1.21, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 2.11-13, Kol 1.13, 1 Pi 2.9, 1 Jo 2.9 5:9 Gal 5.22 5:10 Lom 12.2, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 5.21, 1 Ti 2.3 5:11-12 Lom 6.21, 1 Ko 5.9-11, Gal 6.8, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Jo 10-11 5:13-14 Ais 26.19, 60.1, Jon 3.20-21, Lom 13.11, Hib 4.13 5:16 Gal 6.10, Kol 4.5 5:17 Lom 12.2, Kol 1.9, 1 Te 4.3, 5.18 5:18 Snd 20.1, Ais 5.11, 5.22, Luk 21.34 5:19 Sng 33.2-3, Apo 16.25, 1 Ko 14.26 5:19 Kol 3.16-17 5:20 Sng 34.1, Ais 63.7, Hib 13.15, 1 Pi 2.5 5:21 Plp 2.3, 1 Pi 5.5 5:22 Stt 3.16, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.18, 1 Pi 3.1 5:23 1 Ko 11.3, Epe 1.22-23, Kol 1.18 5:25 Gal 1.4, Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.7 5:26 Jon 15.3, 17.17, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.10, 10.22, 1 Jo 5.6 5:27 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22

* 5:27 Anib ak takaw paladanj lil agak. Chin Klays binib ne okok, bin teplep yibil midobun tek, Klays chinop dinigab.

30 Taynen? Chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok tek midobun. 31 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil
agak, Anib ak tek, bi olap nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil, kili bel jimñil
midel wak nokom yibil linigab agil tikak. 32 Takaw we gep anib ak, jij awl olap mideb. Pen
yad gos anigil nepin, takaw anib ak Klays sek Klays binib ne okok sek agak ak. 33 Takaw
anib ak pen nibop abe agak, bi nibi okok nokom nokom ne ke mapen lup tek, bin ne ak
nop anib ak tek mapen linimuŋ. Pen bin nibi okok nokom nokom ne nigimil nop biyad
agil, muk okok midil ditep ginimuŋ.

6

*Non*im nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

1 Nibi ñapay okok, Biawl gos ne anigil mideb, nanim nap sikop aginigel tek nig dinimib.
Anigem tep yibil mideb. 2-3 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Nanim nap takaw aginimil tek niŋid,
kilop ditep ginimin agil tikak. Takaw kiles agak anib ak, takaw kiles okok kuŋay nab okok
mideb ak pen, takaw kiles nokom nim takaw oginap sek jimñil mideb. Takaw oginap sek
jimñil anib ak, tikil anigil agak, Nad aniginigaban ak kasek ma kumil, lum awl tapin midil,
midtep ginigaban agil tikak.
4 Pen nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem, yilik gek,
takaw aginigabim ak ma niginigabal. Pen awl gilakniŋ, gos timud wuk tep gilig, God
takaw agñi tep gilig yenimib.

*B*iawl okok sek bi wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

5 Pen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok kilop pilikil, takaw kili ak nig dil
kidek ginimib. Kilop yepis gil wog yokip ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil gos
niginimib. Klays takaw ne nig dil wog ne gitep gipim tek, biawl nibi okok abe takaw kili
nig dil wog kili gitep ginimib. 6 Biawl okok nig yelakniŋ, won anib ak nep wog gitep gon
kilop tep gaŋ agil, anib ma ginimib. Nibi Klays bi wog giñeb ne okok midebim anib ak
tek, God gos ne nigup ak kidek ginigun agil, biawl nibi okok gos nokom lil wog ginimib.
7 Pen bi okok kilop nep wog gobun agil ma niginimib. Klays Biawl chin ak nop wog gobun
agil wog ginimib. Anib ak nibop tep yibil gakniŋ wog kiles gil ginimib. 8 Nibi gos anib
ak nigim, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal akaŋ, binib wog gep biawl olap
muk okok ma midebal akaŋ, midupsek kili Klays Biawl chin anop wog gitep genigabal,
kilop nokom nokom pen tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab.
9 Pen nibi biawl okok, binib wog giñeb nibi okok kilop abe gitep ginimib. Takaw kiles
agem pilikinigabal ak ma ginimib. Gos nim ak pel nigim, nib ayip binib wog giñeb nib
ayip, Biawl nokom man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne nibop midupsek kod mideb. Pen binib yib
mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil gos ma nigup. Adip adip midebal ak niŋid, pis olap akaŋ
pis olap ma amnigab.

*Klays bin*ib ne okok, kili bi chim kadiŋ gep tek midebal

10 Yad takaw won nokom olap mideb ak, nibop aginigebin. Biawl nibop kod midil
kiles ne ñakniŋ, kiles awl ne ak dil gem amnimuŋ. 11 Bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok God
ne nibop ñub ak, nibi dil linimib. Tap anib okok lem, Satan nibop pel yepis agil timel
ginig gup ak, pipag yokil, kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabim. 12 Binib okok ayip penpen ma
gobun, kicheki walijpal okok ayip penpen gobun. Kicheki binib okok kilop kod midebal
okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki lum awl kod midebal okok sek, kicheki
adek oklaŋ kod midebal okok sek, tap anib okok midupsek ñin anib ak kisilim nab okok
ayip penpen gobun. 13 Anib ak bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok God ne nibop ñub ak, nibi li

5:30 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 6.15, 12.27, Epe 1.22-23 5:31 Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Mak 10.7-8, 1 Ko 6.16 5:32 Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.6, Lep 19.7 6:1 Snd 23.22, Kol 3.20 6:2-3 Mat 15.4 6:2-3 Kis 20.12, Lo 5.16 6:4 Lo 4.9, 6.7, 6.20-25, Sng 78.4, Snd 19.18, 22.6, Kol 3.21 6:5 2 Ko 7.15, Plp 2.12, Tat 2.9-10, 1 Pi 2.18 6:5 Kol 3.22-25 6:8 2 Ko 5.10, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11 6:9 Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Kol 3.25, 4.1 6:10 1 Ko 16.13, Epe 1.19, 3.16, Kol 1.11 6:11 Lom 13.12, 2 Ko 6.7, 10.4, Epe 4.14, 1 Te 5.8 6:12 Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lom 8.38, 1 Ko 15.50, Kol 2.15, 1 Pi 5.8-9 6:13 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 5.16

tep ginimib. Anigem tap timel ownigab ñin ak, jak tep gil penpen ginimib. Kiles gil yibil penpen gil mid dad amil gijuwil, jak tep gil yenigabim.
14 Anib ak kiles gil jak tep gil midinig, God takaw ninjid yibil ak, sibnag tek pak tibikinimib. God agak tek kidek gipim ak, chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek linimib. 15 God chin ayip jimñil yonigabun takaw teplep ak dad amnigun agil gos nepim ak, tob tilup tek linimib. 16 Pen minek minek Klays nop gos linepim ak, kadiŋ tek dinimib. Dem, Satan yakam ne mab tek yinakniŋ ñaginigab okok pisnep siŋ ginigab. 17 God nibop tig asik dup ak, poj kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek linimib. God takaw ne ak, baynat tek dinimib. Takaw anib ak, God Kawnan ne ak baynat ne mideb.
18 Tap anib okok midupsek gilig, God ayip agilig yenimib. Minek minek Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñakniŋ, God ayip agilig, nop agnigilig yenimib. Pelpel nigtep gil midilig, God ayip aginimib. Pen minek minek nop agnigem, binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ginimuŋ. 19 Yip abe niŋid, God nop agnigem yip kod midtep ginimuŋ. Agnigem ne takaw ne oginap yip ñek, yad takaw aginig, ma pilikil monmon agñinim. Agñil, takaw teplep we gil yoligup ak binib okok kilop ag miseŋ linim. 20 God ne takaw anib ak nep yip ñil agyokek, yad bi nab nib tek ag ajenek, yip nag lelak midebin. Anib ak tek nop agnigem, takaw yip ñil agtep ginimin agek, yad ma pilikil monmon agñinim.

*Takaw day won og*inap
21 Bi Tikikus mam tep chin ak, ne bi God nop wog gitep gup ak mideb. Pen yad wog gil titay dil tek midebin ak, midupsek ne amjakil nibop agñinigab. 22 Pen chin titay dil tek midobun ak nibi niginimib agil, nop agyokebin. Anib ak agyoken am nibop agek niŋid, gos sek yenigabim.
23 Bapi God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, apilmiŋal nibop gos tep ñinimil. Ñilekniŋ, binib kili okok jimñil midil midtep gil, penpen mapen lil, Klays nop gos liniŋid ginimib. 24 Binib midupsek kili Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop pelpel mapen yibil lipal okok, God kilop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

6:14 Ais 11.5, 59.17, 2 Ko 6.7, 1 Te 5.8 6:15 Ais 40.9, 52.7, Nah 1.15, Lom 10.15 6:16 1 Jo 5.4 6:17 Ais 49.2, 59.17, 1 Te 5.8, Hib 4.12, Lep 19.15 6:18 Mat 26.41, Luk 18.1, Lom 12.12, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17, 1 Ti 2.1 6:19 Apo 4.29, 2 Ko 3.12, Kol 4.3-4, 2 Te 3.1 6:20 2 Ko 5.20, Plp 1.20, Plm 9-10 6:21 Apo 20.4, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12, Tat 3.12 6:21 Kol 4.7-8 6:24 1 Pi 1.8

PILIPAY
Pol Pilipay Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. Timoti chilmiŋal bi Klays Jisas nop wog giñeb ne midobul. Pen miñil chil nibop mij tikobul. Nibi Pilipay binib God yil midil, Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil midebim okok sek, nibi biawl okok Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim okok sek, nibi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok sek, nibop midupsek mij tikobul. 2 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, bi apilmiŋal anib ak nibop yimug niŋid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

*Pol ne Pilipay bin*ib okok kilop gos nigilig God nop agnigup

3-5 Nibi Klays nop dipek ñin ak tikil, yip giñem yad takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop agñi dad apil, chin jimñil wog gil agñilig nep midobun. Anib ak yad nibop pel gos nigilig God nop tep apin. Pen God nop aginig, nibop gos nigen yip tep gek nop agnepin. 6 Yad anib ak gos nepin, God tikjakil nibop dil wog gitep gup ak, ma keliginigab. Nibop kod mid dad amil, Klays Jisas ownigab ñin ak wog anib ak gijunigab.

7 Yad nibop mapen yibil lil, gos tep nigilig midebin. Yip nag lel midebin akaŋ, takaw teplep ak, takaw niŋid yibil mideb binib okok kilop agñi tep gil kiles gil apin ak, God yip yimug niŋid gitep gek wog ne kiles gil gebin. Pen nibi yip gos niŋid giñem, chin ayip jimñil wog gobun. Anib ak tek, gos teplep yad won ak nibop nepin ak, teplep yibil. 8 God ne nigup, Klays Jisas chib nigep ne ak yip gek, nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil nepin.

9 God nop agnigen ne gek, mapen lep ak nib ayip midil, amil amil nonim ken amnimuŋ. Pen gos teplep nibi amil awl ken amil, gos timud nibop yikinigab. 10 Anib ak tek, bi okok tap ginigel okok midupsek yigilil nigtep gil, teplep pal ak niŋid kidek ginigabim. Pen Klays ownigab ñin ak, God nigek nibi binib yipid gil yenigabim, gach olap ma yenigab. 11 Pen Jisas Klays nibop kod midakniŋ, gitep yibil ginimib. Gitep yibil ginimib ak nim, binib okok kili niŋid, God nop yib awl yibil agil yib nop ak dad aplanigabal. Anib ak nibop gos nigilig God nop agnepin.

*Pol nop nag lel yek ak pen, Jisas takaw ne ak am*il nonim ken amub

12 Pen mam ay sikop nigim. Tap yip gipal anib okok, takaw teplep ak ma tibilikipal. Mel yibil. Yip anigipal tek, takaw teplep anib ak amil nonim ken amub. 13 Yip anigelak nim, bi chim kadiŋ gep kili Lom gapman binonim* kal ne kod midebal okok sek, binib yokip okok sek, kili midupsek nepal, yad Klays wog ne ak gen niŋid yip nag lipal. 14 Pen mam kuŋay, bi oginap yip nag lel midebin ak niŋid, yip gos nigilig midebal. Anigil gos nigel, Biawl ne kilop gek gos sek midil, ma pilikil God takaw ne ak monmon agñebal.

15 Niŋid yibil, bi oginap yip nigel chibol kilop ak timel gil milik yapek, Pol nop gi timel ginigel agil, God takaw ne ak agñibal. Oginap pen, gos yipid gil niŋid God takaw ne ak agñibal. 16 Bi gos yipid gil nepal anib okok kili nepal, God ne yip aglek, takaw teplep ak agñi tep gil kiles gil agñen yip nag lipal. Anigil niŋid, yip mapen lil takaw teplep ak agñibal. 17 Bi kilop ned apin okok pen, kili yib awl dinig Klays takaw ne ak agñibal. Gos yipid gil ma niŋid anigipal. Kili Pol nag lil mideb ak mid timel yibil ginimuŋ agil gos niŋid, Klays takaw anib ak agñibal. 18 Pen ak takaw ma mideb. Oginap gos timel nepal oginap gos tep nepal ak pen, midupsek Klays takaw ne ak agñibal. Agñel okok ameb ak nigen, yip tep yibil gup.

*Klays ay*ip nep yenigayn

19 Yaw, yip tep yibil gup. Yad nepin, nibi God nop agnigilig midem, Jisas Klays Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñil kod yek anib ak tek, yip yokip wisib yokel amnigayn. Anib ak yip tep

---

1:1 Apo 16.12-40 1:2 Lom 1.7, Gal 1.3, Plm 3 1:3-5 Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 1.4, Epe 1.15-16 1:6 Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2.13, 1 Te 1.3 1:8 Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 1.23 1:9 1 Te 3.12, Plm 6 1:10 Lom 12.2, Epe 5.10, Plp 1.6, 2.16, 1 Te 3.13, Hib 5.14 1:12 2 Ti 2.9 1:13 Apo 28.30, Epe 3.1 * 1:13 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. 1:19 2 Ko 1.11

yibil gup. 20 Anib ak tek, gos awl yad ak, tap olap gi timel gil tek nebeŋ ma dinigayn tek lup. Mel yibil. Miñil abe kidek abe, kiles timel gil wog teplep nep ginigayn agil gos nepin. Anib ak yad minek minek gitep gipin. Pen yad kumnigayn akaŋ, koŋim yenigayn ak, tap yad ginigayn okok midupsek Klays nop yib awl ñinigayn. 21 Yad nepin, koŋim yenigayn, Klays ayip midil wog nop giñinigayn. Pen kumenigayn, tap teplep yibil dinigayn. 22 Yad pen lum awl koŋim midil nim, Klays wog ne oginap sek ginim tek linigab. Anib ak taydinim yad ma nepin. 23 Gos yip ominal owup. Kumil am Klays ayip miden, yip tep gipikop ak nim, yad amnim agil gos nepin. 24 Yad pen nibop kod midil gitep ginig, lum awl nep midenim. 25 Anib ak yad ke nepin, ma kumnigayn, nibi ayip yonigabun. Midil yad nibop gen, Klays nop gos liniŋid nonim ken amilig, miñmiñ gilig yenigabim. 26 Yad anigen nim, nibi yenigabim ak tepayaŋ amjakinigayn, ñin anib ak yip nigem nibop tep gek, Klays Jisas nop chigil yib nop ak dad aplanigabim.

*K*ili yul dil koslam midebal ak pen, God kilop gitep gup

27-28 Pen tap awl anigil mideb, nibi Klays takaw teplep ne ak agup nep tek nigtep gil, yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib. Anigenigabim, yad apil nibop niginigayn akaŋ, okol miden nibi tay dinigabim takaw ak apek niginigayn ak, yad anib niginim, nibi kiles gil jak midil, jimñil yenigabim. Pen niginim, binib oginap nibop gi timel ginigabal ak, kilop niŋid nibi midupsek gos timud nokom liniginigabim. Liniŋid, jimñil midil Klays nop gos nigep ak kiles gil dil kidek ginigabim. Pen abe niginim, nibi binib nibop gi timel ginigabal anib okok niŋid, ma pilikinigabim. Ma pilikem kili niginigabal, kili ke kul ginigabal ak pen, God ne ke nibop tig asik dinigab. 29 God nibop dil gitep gek, Klays binib ne midebim. Klays yil midil, nop gos linigem binib nop ma dipal okok kili nibop gel yul dil koslam midebim. 30 Anib ak yad bine miden niŋid, timel gipal tek, nibop gebal. Nibi ayip miden yip timel gelak, koslam yeligipin ak nepek. Miñil abe, yip timel gipal tek, binib oginap nibop agñel nepim.

2

*Mam ay okok ay*ip jimñil midil, kilop gitep ginimib

1 Klays nibop gek gos sek midebim. Ne nibop mapen lek gos kuŋay ma niŋid midtep gebim. God Kawnan ne ak nib ayip jimñil midebim. Mam ay okok kilop mapen niŋid gitep gebim. Takaw anib anep midupsek mideb, 2 anib ak tek nibi gos nokom niŋid, jimñil mapen linimib. Pen chin ayip tap nokom ginigun agil gos niginimib. Anigem, yip tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigayn. 3 Nibi gos chin ke niŋid kidek gil, chin nep binib awl yonigun agil gos ak ma niginimib. Nibi pen, binib tam okok tek midil, binib okok yib kilop dad aplanimib. 4 Chin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilaŋ agil gos ak niŋid, kilop gitep ginimib.

*Klays ne ap*il bi wog giñeb tek yek, yib nop dad aplanub

5 Klays Jisas ne gos nigak tek ak, nibi gos anib ak nep niginimib. 6 Ne God yek tek yek ak pen, yad God yib awl ne ak dinim agil gos ak ma nigak. 7 Ne ke God yek tek ak keligil, bi wog giñeb tek yek. Bi silokek, binib okok kili nop nigilak, ne ke bi yibil yek. 8 Yib ne ke dad ma aplanil, God agak tek nep gi dad amil, mid dad amil kumak. Mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak. 9 Ne anigak anib ak tek, God Jisas nop dad aplanil, yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanak. Pen yib teplep yibil olap nop agek, kiles awl sek yib awl adek alaŋ sek dak. 10 God ne Jisas nop yib awl anigil agak ak nim, kili God man ne alaŋ midil, lum awl midil, lum muk okok midil ginigabal okok, midupsek kigom yimil nop agniginigel. 11

1:20 Lom 5.5, 8.19, Epe 6.19-20, 1 Pi 4.16 1:21 Gal 2.20 1:22 Lom 1.13 1:23 2 Ko 5.8, 2 Ti 4.6 1:27-28 1 Ko 1.10, Epe 4.1, Plp 4.3, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12 1:29 Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3, Epe 2.8 1:30 Apo 16.19-40, Plp 1.13, Kol 2.1, 1 Te 2.2 2:3 Lom 12.10, Gal 5.26, Epe 5.21, Plp 1.15-16, Jem 3.14 2:4 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5 2:5 Mat 11.29, Jon 13.15, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6 2:6 Jon 1.1-2, 5.18, 10.33, 17.5, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 2:7 Jon 1.14, 2 Ko 8.9, Gal 4.4, Hib 2.14, 2.17 2:8 Mat 26.39, 26.42, Jon 10.17-18, Lom 8.3, Hib 5.8, 12.2 2:9 Jon 17.1-5, Apo 2.33, Epe 1.20-21, Hib 1.3-4 2:10 Mat 28.18, Lom 14.11, Lep 5.13 2:10 Ais 45.23 2:11 Jon 13.13, Apo 2.36, Lom 10.9, 1 Ko 8.6

Agniŋid, midupsek agyikil aginigel, Jisas Klays ne Biawl mideb aginigel. Anib agel, Bapi God yib nop dad aplanimuŋ.

*Ch*in lum awl milek tek yonigun

12-13 Anib ak bogilak tep yad okok. Nibi ayip midil, takaw agen pel niŋid kidek geligipim tek, miñil okol midebin ak, abe ginimib. Chin nopun, God ne nibop tig asik dil, nibi nab okok pelnep goligup. Ne ke nibop gos tep ne ak ñil, kiles ñakniŋ, nop tep ginigab ak gun agil gipim. Anib ak nim, nibi jel gek pilikil wog kiles gil gi midem, God nibop tig asik dinigab ak, ne nibop gek anib ak dinigabim.

14-16 God gos ne anigil mideb, nibi ñapay ne teplep yibil yenimib. Binib suŋtep takaw ma mideb okok midil, tap timel olap nab nibi ma yenimib. Pen takaw pel midep ak kiles gil dinimib ak nim, gap pogilin wisip alaŋ milek gup tek yenigabim, binib lum awl nab okok. Binib anib okok, kili gitep gep ak keligil, pel gi timel yibil gipal. Anib ak tek, tap okok midupsek ginigabim ak, kimigel midil ginimib. Takaw kuŋay ma agil, takaw penpen ma aginimib. Anigenigabim, Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, nibi gitep gipim ak gos nigen yip tep yibil ginigab. Pen yad anib niginigayn, wog awl nibop nab okok gitep gipin ak, yokip ma gipin. Takaw apin anib anep dipim.

17 Nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, gos anib ak God nop tap sibog ñeb tek gipim. Pen yad ma nepin, yip paklel kumen, nikim yad soginigel tek lup akaŋ? Anigenigabal, nikim yad ñig wayn sibog ñinigel tek dil, tap nibi God nop sibog ñibim ak sek dil, omiŋal gil sogenigel, yip tep gek miñmiñ ginigayn. Yad nibi ayip midupsek miñmiñ ginigabun. 18 Pen tap okok aniginigab ak niŋid, abe miñmiñ gilig tep gakniŋ yenimib. Nibi yad ayip miñmiñ ginigabun.

*Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, Pilipay amn*igab

19 Biawl Jisas yaw agenigab, ñin wulep Timoti nop agyoken am nibop niginigab. Niŋid adikid apil, nibi titay dil midebim takaw anib ak agek, yip tep ginimuŋ. Yip anigil aginimuŋ agil, nop agyokinigebin. 20 Timoti ne nokom yad gos nepin tek nigup. Yad nibop yimug nepin tek niŋid, kilop giñinim agil pel gos nigup. 21 Bi oginap, kili midupsek tap kili ke nep gos niŋid, Jisas Klays tap nop ak gos ma nepal. 22 Timoti ne pen yip kodek, bi apilmiŋal tek takaw teplep ak agñil wog gipul. Anib ak ne bi tep yibil midil wog gitep gup ak, nibi nepim. 23 Anib ak pen yip titay dinigab ak kod midil niginigebin. Nigjuwil, won anib ak nop agyoken am nibop niginigab. 24 Pen yad anib ak nepin, Biawl ak yip kod midakniŋ, wulep mideb yad abe apil nibop niginigayn.

*Pol ne Epaploditus nop agyokek, Pilipay amn*igab

25 Pen yad nepin, mam Epaploditus nop agyoken, adikid am nibop niginimuŋ. Ned nibi nop agyokem yip giñinig owak. Apek, chil bi chim kadiŋ gep tek midil, God wog ak jimñil gipul. 26 Miñil pen ne nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil nigup. Pen ne nigup, nop tap gup agel nepek, anib ak chibol yul awl yibil nigup. Anigek, yad nop agyoken am nibop niginimuŋ. 27 Niŋid apun, nop tap awl gek kubikop ak pen, God ne nop mapen nigak. Pen nop nokom mel, yip abe mapen nigak. Ne kubikop ak, yip miŋel awl yibil gakniŋ midebinep ak nim, nop gek ma kumak. 28 Anib ak Epaploditus nop agyokin agil gos nokom niŋid, agyoken amjakek nop niginimib. Nop niŋid, tepayaŋ miñmiñ ginimib ak nim, gos kuŋay nepin tek ma niginim. 29-30 Nibi yip giñinig gos nigilig yeligipim ak nim, nop agyokem yip owak. Apil wog gil, Klays wog ne ak gil kumnig gak. Ñin anib ak yad ke midtep ginim agil gos ma nigak. Yip giñinig owak wog anib ak nep gos nigak. Miñak awl gak ak pen, miñak gos ak ma niŋid pel wog kiles gil gak. Anib ak tek ne amjakek, mam

---

2:12-13 Sng 2.11, Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 12.6, 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5, Epe 6.5, Plp 1.5, 1 Te 2.13, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.17 2:14-16 Lo 32.5, Ais 49.4, Dan 12.3, Mat 5.14-16, 5.45, 10.16, Lom 14.1, 1 Ko 10.10, Gal 2.2, Epe 5.1, 5.8, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 2.19, 3.5, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.9 2:17 Lom 15.16, 2 Ti 4.6 2:18 Plp 3.1, 4.4 2:21 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, 2 Ti 4.10, 4.16 2:22 1 Ko 4.17, 1 Ti 1.2, 2 Ti 1.2 2:25 Plp 4.18 2:29-30 1 Ko 16.16-18, Plp 4.10, 1 Ti 5.17

chin Biawl yil ayip midobun agil, nop miñmiñ gilig ag dideg linimib. Ne ayip, bi kili ne wog gitep gup tek gipal okok ayip, kilop yib awl linimib.

3

Bi Klays nop gos linigup ak, God ne agek bi anib ak sunjtep yenigab

1 Mam ay yad okok, takaw agjunig nibop anib agebin, Biawl yil midebim tek miñmiñ ginimib. Takaw nibop ned ñu kil tikinek ak, tepayan kil tikin agen yip minjel ma gup. Tepayan kil tiken tap timel nibop ma gek midtep genigabim nim, miñil nibop kil tikebin.
2 Bi oginap tap timel yibil gil, chen ladek tek midebal okok, nibi gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib. Bi anib okok, kili Yislel binib pel geligipal tek kidek gil, wak chin tibilikinigun agil gos nepal.* Nibi pen gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib. 3 Chin pen, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midobun. God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek God nop kigom yimil agnopun. Chinop tep gek Klays Jisas yib nop dad aplanibun. Bi wak kili tibilikipal ak, tap anib okok chinop gek God binib ne yipid gil yonigun tek ma lup ak nim, gos ninjid kidek ma gipun. Anib ak chin nopun, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midobun. 4 Pen bi okok wak tibilikon akan tap gitep gon, chinop gek God binib ne yipid gil yonigabun, yad midtep yibil ginigayn. Yad wak tibilikipal akan tap gitep gipal takaw ak aginig, abe apinep. 5 Yip tikil ñin anep kugul ak midil, wak ak tibilikilak. Yad bi Yislel yipid gil, bi based Bejamin jij ak nim midebin. Yad Hiblu takaw ak pel apin, nap nised abe ageligipal. Pen yad bi Pelisi yenek tek, Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak midupsek nigtep gil kidek geligipin. 6 God wog ne ak nig dad amil kiles timel ginig, binib Jisas yil okok kilop gi timel yibil geligipin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, sikol sikol keke apun okok nigtep gil kidek geligipin tek, bi okok yip pen aginigel tek ma lak.
7 Tap anib okok ned geligipin ak, tap awl yibil yad yib awl dipin agil gos niginek. Miñil pen Klays yip giñub ak ninjid nop chigin agil, tap geligipin anib okok midupsek tap yokip yibil mideb agil gos nepin. 8 Pen tap geligipin anib okok nep mel, tap anib okok midupsek nigen, tap yokip yibil mideb. Klays Jisas Biawl yad mideb ak, yad nop nigtep gipin. Gos anib ak nep tap ninjid yibil mideb. Anib ak tek tap yokip anib okok, midupsek tap dayday tek lek agil pisnep keligil, Klays nop nokom kidek gil chiginim. 9 Chigil, nop yil pisnep midenim. Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak kidek gen amnimun, yad God yip nigek bi sunjtep midenim agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil. Klays nop gos linigen amnimun, yad God yip nigek bi sunjtep midenim agil gos nepin. Yad Klays nop gos linepin ak nim, God ne gos anib ak ninjid agek, yad bi sunjtep midebin. 10 Klays nop nigtep gin agil nepin. Ne kumil tikjakil, kiles awl mideb ak nigtep gin agil abe nepin. Pen minjel awl dilig midtep gak ak nigtep gin agil abe nepin. Ne kumak ñin ak gos anib nigak ak, yad abe kumnim tek lup agil gos anib nepin. 11 Anigenigayn, God ne gek yad tepayan tikjakinim agil gos ninjid kod midebin.

*Pol ne yad am God y*il yenim agil gos ninjid gek amub

12 Yad Klays ne gup tek silok lil, bi sunjtep yibil midebin agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil. Jisas Klays pen ne yip giñinig chichik dup tek, minek minek yad ne gup tek kiles timel gil chichik debin. 13 Mam ay sikop, yad anigil gos nepin, Klays ne gup tek yad abe ginim. Pen gos nokom olap nepin, tap ned geligipin okok keligin, tap kidek ownigab okok, yad wog kiles timel gil tap anib okok dinigayn. 14 Yad kiles timel yibil gil anib sinjak amjakin agil gos nepin. Anib sinjak amjakil, tap teplep din agil gos nepin. Pen tap teplep anib ak

---

3:1 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.18, 4.4 3:2 Sng 22.16, 22.20, Lom 2.28, 2 Ko 11.13, Gal 5.2, 5.15, Lep 22.15 * 3:2 Bi oginap binib okok kilop anigil apal, Nibi Klays binib ne yenigabim, Yislel binib pel gipal tek kidek ginimib apal. Bi okok wak kilop tibilikinimib apal. Pol ne bi anib okok ninjid, takaw kili takaw timel agebal agil, Pilipay binib okok kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib agak. 3:3 Lom 2.29 3:4 2 Ko 11.18, 11.21-29 3:5 Luk 1.59, Apo 23.6, 26.5, Lom 11.1, 2 Ko 11.22 3:6 Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 3:7 Mat 13.44-46 3:8 Jer 9.23-24, 1 Ko 2.2, Kol 2.2 3:9 Lom 3.21-22, 9.30, 10.3-6, Gal 2.16 3:10 Lom 6.3-5, 8.17, 2 Ko 4.10-11, Gal 6.17, 2 Ti 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.13 3:11 Luk 14.14, Apo 4.2, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 20.5-6 3:12 Apo 9.5-6, 1 Ti 6.12, 6.19, Hib 12.23 3:13 1 Ko 9.24-26, 2 Ko 5.16, Hib 6.1 3:14 1 Ko 9.24, 2 Ti 4.7-8, Hib 3.1, 12.1

anigil mideb, Klays Jisas wog ne gek, God ne ninjid yip suk agek, yad anib alanj amil ne ayip midtep ginigabul.
15 Chin binib God nop chig tep gil gos nigtep gipun okok midupsek, gos anib ak tek nep niginigun. Pen gos nib ke oginap niginigabim tek, God nibop gos yipid gil nep ñinigab.
16 Pen gos tep ninjid dipun okok pisnep dil, nigtep gilig gon amnimunj. Gos nim ak tap awl yibil mideb.
17 Mam ay sikop. Yad gipin tek ak midupsek, nibi kidek ginimib. Pen bi oginap chin gipun tek kidek gipal ak, gipal anib ak ninjijsek lil nigtep gil kidek ginimib. 18 Nibi nepim, Jisas mab bak alanj kumak takaw ak, binib takaw anib ak pel milik nepal okok, kunjay midebal. Takaw nim ak ñin kunjay nibop aginek ak, miñil abe chanj lilig anib agebin. 19 Mubwak kili ke anep gos ninjid, God nop keligipal. Tap gach timel gipal ak, nebenj ma dipal, miñmiñ gipal. Pen tap lum awl pel gos nepal. Anib ak tek kili yul dil, man timel mab ke yineb ak amnigabal. 20 Pen man chin ak, God man ne alanj. Biawl Jisas Klays, ne man anib alanj nib apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak, pel kod midobun. 21 Kiles timel yibil ne ak dil gek, tap okok midupsek nop muk okok yenigab. Pen kiles anib ak dil chinop gek, mubwak ned nib kuyig yowup ak keligil, mubwak kideyil tep ne tek ak dil yonigabun.

4

*N*ibi jimñil midil, miñmiñ gil, gos teplep ninjid ginimib

1 Anib ak mam ay yad okok, nibi Biawl nop chigil kiles gil yenimib. Nibi binib mapen yad okok midebim, nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil nepin. Yad nibi tap tep gipim ak binib okok kilop pel agñibin. Pen nibop gos nigen, yip tep yibil gup.
2 Bin Yuwodiya ayip bin Sidike ayip, yad ñilop kiles gil agebin. Ñili Biawl nop chig tep gebil tek, gos nokom ninjid, jimñil yenimil. 3 Pen nad, biyad ayip jimñil wog gipul ak, nep abe agebin. Bin ominjal anib ak kilop giñe, jimñil yenimil. Bin ominjal anib ak sek, bi Klemed ak sek, binib oginap sek, kili ned yad ayip takaw teplep ak jimñil kiles gil agñoligipun. God ne yib kilop pel midep mij ayanj kil tikak.
4 Biawl nop chig tep gebim tek, pelpel miñmiñ ginimib. Tepayanj nibop agebin, miñmiñ gilig yenimib. 5 Biawl ak wulep apeb. Anib ak nibi binib okok kilop sayn tep yibil midem, kili niginigel, nibi anigil pel gitep gipim. 6 Nibop titay gek, gos awl ma niginimib. Titay ginigab ak midupsek, ninjid God ayip aginimib. Nop tep agilig agninjid, chinop giñinimunj agil agniginimib. 7 Agnigenimib God nibop gek, kimigel midtep yibil ginigabim. Kimigel midtep gil Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil yenigabim anib ak tek, chibol sayn ak sek, gos timud nibi ak sek, midtep ginigab. God ne gek kimigel midtep gipun anib ak, tap teplep yibil mideb, gos chin ak bilokep tek ma mideb.
8 Mam ay sikop, takaw olap sek aginigebin. Tap anib okok gos nigtep gil ginimib. Tap tay ninjid yibil mideb ak, tap tay binib tep gipal ak, tap tay sunjtep mideb ak, tap tay gach ma mideb ak, tap tay binib nigel tep gup ak, tap tay gipal nim binib nigel tep gup ak, tap anib okok nep gos nigilig yenimib. Gitep yibil gipal adek anib okok binib ninjid dad aplanigel ak, anib okok nep gos nigilig yenimib. 9 Takaw nibop agñen nigtep gipek ak, gos nibop ñen dipek ak, takaw nibop agen nepek ak, tap nibi ayip midil gen nepek ak, anib okok nepek tek nep pelpel ginimib. Anigenigabim, God chinop gek kimigel midtep gipun ak, ne nib ayip nep midil kod yenigab.

*Pilipay bin*ib Pol nop tap ñel, kilop tep yibil agup

3:15 1 Ko 2.6, 14.20, Gal 5.10 3:16 Lom 12.16, 15.5, Gal 6.16 3:17 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 1.6-7, 1 Pi 5.3 3:18 1 Ko 1.23, Gal 1.7, 2.21, 6.12, Plp 1.15-16 3:19 Lom 8.5-6, 16.18, 2 Ko 11.12, 11.15, 2 Pi 2.1 3:20 Epe 2.6, 2.19, 1 Te 1.10 3:21 Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 15.28, 15.43-53, Epe 1.19, Kol 3.4 4:1 1 Te 2.19-20 4:3 Sng 69.28, Luk 10.20, Lep 3.5, 20.12 4:4 Lom 12.12, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16, 1 Pi 4.13 4:5 Hib 10.25, 10.37, Jem 5.8-9, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 3.8 4:6 Snd 16.3, Mat 6.25-34, Luk 12.22-31, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 5.7 4:7 Ais 26.3, Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, Kol 3.15 4:8 Lom 12.17 4:9 Lom 16.20, 1 Ko 14.33, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 13.20

10 Nibi tepayaŋ yip giñinig gos nigilig midebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil, Biawl nop
tep agebin. Niŋid apun, pel yip gos nigilig midebim ak pen, kanib yip tap ñeb ma yek, yip
tap okok ma ñem owak. 11 Yad pen ñin oginap yokip midebin gos ak niŋid ma agebin. Yip
titay ginigab ak, takaw ma mideb. Yad kimigel miden, yip tep yibil gilig mideb. 12 Ñin
oginap tap kuŋay mideb, ñin oginap ma mideb, anigup ñin ak kimigel midebin. Mideb
ñin ak ñibin, ma mideb ñin ak yokip midebin, anigup ñin ak kimigel midebin. Gup anib
ak tap kuŋay yek akaŋ, ma yek gos awl ma nepin. 13 Klays ne yip kod midil kiles ñub ak
nim, yad tap okok midupsek ginim tek lup.
14 Nibi pen yad miŋel oginap dil midtep ma gipin ak niŋid, yip gitep gil tap ñibim anib
ak, tep yibil gipim. 15 Nibi Pilipay binib okok, nibi ke nepim, Masedoniya plopens keligil,
takaw teplep ned agñi ajeligipin ñin ak, binib Klays yil yelak okok oginap yip giñil tap
ma ñeligipal. Nibi Pilipay binib nep yip ñeligipim. 16 Pen amil taun Tesalonayka yenek
ñin ak, ñin oginap tap ma yek ak yip tap ñeligipim. 17 Yad pen tap nen ma agebin. Nibi
gitep gil tap monmon ñem, God nibop tap teplep pen ñinigab agil agebin. 18 Pen bi nibi
Epaploditus nop tap ñem, dapil yip ñek nim, midtep gipin. Tap yad anib okok, miñil
kuŋay yibil mideb. Yip tap olap ma tek dup. Mel. Pen tap yip ñebim anib ak, God nop
tap kuy tep owep dagil ñebim tek ak gipim. God ne tap dagil ñeb anib ak niŋid, tap teplep
nigek nop tep yibil gup. 19 Anib ak Klays Jisas wog ne gek, God yad ak ne bi gep yibil ak
nibop kod midil, tap tay tek dinimuŋ okok ñinimuŋ. 20 God, ne Bapi God chin ak, yib nop
ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

*Takaw day won og*inap

21 Yad binib Klays Jisas yil midebal okok midupsek, kilop keke ag dideg lebin. Mam yad
ayip midebal okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. 22 Binib Klays yil midebal okok midupsek,
kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Kili oginap Lom gapman binonim kal migan ne wog gebal okok,
nibop ag dideg lebal.
23 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 4:12 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.10, 11.27 4:13 Jon 15.5, 2 Ko 12.9-10, 2 Ti 4.17 4:15 2 Ko 11.9 4:16
Apo 17.1 4:18 Kis 29.18, Ese 20.41, 2 Ko 9.12, Epe 5.2, Plp 2.25, Hib 13.16 4:19 Sng 23.1, 2 Ko 9.8, Epe 1.7 4:20
Lom 16.27, Gal 1.5 4:22 Plp 1.13

KOLOSI
Pol Kolosi Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God niŋid yip aglek, bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen miñil mam chin Timoti ayip midil, 2 nibop mij tikobul. Nibi Kolosi binib God yil midil, mam ay Klays Jisas nop gos liniŋid chig tep gil midebim okok, nibop mij tikobul. Bapi God chin ak, ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek midtep ginimib.

*Pol ne Kolosi bin*ib okok kilop gos nigilig God nop agnigup

3-4 Pen takaw oginap agel chil nopul, nibi Klays Jisas nop gos liniŋid, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek kilop mapen lipim. Nopul anib ak, pel nibop nen God nop agnigilig, tep agilig midobul. God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays Nap ak mideb. 5 Chil nopul, takaw teplep niŋid yibil ak, ned ñin ak nibop okok amek dipek. Amek dipek ak nim, God tap teplep ne ak man ne alaŋ di midil chinop ñinigab agil, nigtep gil gos sek kod midebim. Anib ak tek, nibi Klays Jisas nop gos liniŋid, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek kilop mapen lipim. 6 Pen takaw teplep anib ak, man okok midupsek kid kid ameb. Amnakniŋ, binib kuŋay niŋid kidek gil, gitep yibil gel ameb. Pen nibi abe, gitep gep anib ak nab nibi okok mideb. Ned takaw teplep ak nepek ñin ak tikil, God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek niŋid nigtep gipek. Takaw teplep anib ak nibop gek amek amek miñil apek, gitep gep anib ak nab nibi okok mideb. 7 Bi mapen chin Epaplas, ne Klays bi wog giñeb tep ne olap, nibop takaw teplep anib ak agñek nepek. Ne wog chil gipul tek gilig, chin ayip Klays bi wog giñeb okok midobun. Pen nibop nen wog gitep yibil geb. 8 Ne awl apil chilop agñek nopul, God Kawnan ne ak nibop gakniŋ God binib ne okok kilop mapen lipim.

*Pol God nop agup, K*ilop gos tep ñe kiles gil yenigel agup

9-10 Ned chil nopul, tap teplep oginap gipek. Anib ak tek, ñin anib ak tikil gi dad apil miñil owup, chil nibop nen God nop pel agnopul. Pen anigil agnopul, God Kawnan ak nibop gos tep yibil ñinimuŋ. Ñek, nibi binib gos nigep sek midil gos nigtep ginigabim. Gos nigtep gil, God chinop nigek nop tep gonimuŋ anib nep ginigun agil, gos nigtep ginigabim. Pen nop agnopul, Nibop gos tep anib ak ñek, God gitep gep ne ak nigtep ginigabim. Nigtep gil nim, Biawl anop tep ginigab adek ak gem amnigab. Pen wog keke gitep gem amnigab. 11-12 Pen abe nop agnopul, ne kiles timel yibil ne ak dil nibop ñek, kiles gil jak yenigabim. Jak midil, miŋel oginap apek gos anib ak ma niŋid, wog ne malik gil giñinigabim. Ne nibop gek gitep yibil ginimib tek lup ak nim, binib ne okok tap teplep ne kilop aglil ñinigab ak dinigabim. Chinop dek binib ne midil milek ne nab ayaŋ midobun agil, gos sek midil Bapi nop tep agilig yenimib. 13 Kisilim bad ak kiles ak, chinop tunig wos yibil goligup ak pen, God chinop tig asik dup. Tig asik dil agek, Ñi mapen ne ak chin binib ne midon, ne Biawl chin midil chinop kod mideb. 14 Ne nokom nim, chinop nen kumak tek, God ne chinop pisnep dek kim amon, tap si tap timel gipun okok tig walig giyokup.

*Klays ne B*iawl yibil midil wog kiles gup

15 God nop miseŋ niginigun tek ma lup ak pen, Klays nim God mideb tek mideb. Klays pen ne oklaŋ mideb ak nim, binib tap okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, Klays muk ne okok mideb. 16 Pen God gek Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak. Tap adekab alaŋ okok lum awl okok, tap widin nopun okok widin ma nopun okok gilak. Ensel okok midupsek, tap kiles adekab okok midupsek, biawl lum awl okok midupsek, bi kiles okok midupsek,

---

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Lom 1.7 1:3-4 Epe 1.15-16, Plp 1.3, Plm 5, Hib 6.10 1:5 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 1.4 1:6 Mak 4.8, 16.15, Jon 15.16, Epe 3.2, 1 Pi 5.12 1:7 Kol 4.12, Plm 23 1:9-10 Jon 15.16, Lom 12.2, 1 Ko 1.5, Epe 1.8-9, 1.15-17, 2.10, 4.1, 5.10, 5.17, Plp 1.9, 1.27, 1 Te 4.1, Hib 13.21 1:11-12 Epe 1.11, 1.18-19, 3.16, 4.2 1:13 Luk 22.53, Epe 2.2, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Pi 1.11 1:14 Epe 1.6-7 1:15 Jon 1.18, 2 Ko 4.4, Hib 1.3 1:16 Jon 1.3, 1.10, Lom 8.38, 11.36, Hib 1.2, 2.10, 1 Pi 3.22

anib okok midupsek kilop gilak. God gek Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak anib ak, anib okok midupsek tap ne mideb. 17 Man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, ne yek. Pen binib tap okok midupsek ne ayip jimñil midil, gitep gil midtep gipal. 18 Ne binib ne okok kimig won tek mideb, binib ne okok kili wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok tek midebal. Ne ned jij gil, gek binib ne pel midebal. Pen ne bi ned ak jij gil kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, ne Biawl yibil oklaŋ midil, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb. 19 God gos ne ke niŋid gek, gos ne ak sek, koŋim mideb bad ak sek, kiles ne ak sek, anib okok midupsek Klays nab ne ayaŋ midil, ne nim God yek tek yek. 20 Pen God gos ne anigil yek, binib akaŋ, tap tay adekab alaŋ lum awl mideb okok, yad ayip jimñinimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek ne agek, Klays mab bak alaŋ kumek nikim sogek, kili God ayip penpen gipal ak keligel, kilop God ayip di jimñil lak.
21 Nibi ned tap si tap timel geligipim. Anib ak tek God nop pal awl okok tek midil, nop milik niŋid penpen geligipim. 22 Miñil pen Klays kumak tek, God nibop dil ne ayip jimñil yenimib tek lup. Binib ne midebim, God nibop nigek takaw olap ma mideb. Binib suŋtep ne okok teplep yibil midebim. 23 Pen nibi kal meg awl nab ayaŋ puŋilel kiles mideb tek, Klays nop gos liniŋid, jak midil, kiles gil yenimib. Takaw teplep ak ned nepek. Pen miñil nibi takaw teplep anib ak niŋid, tap teplep dinigabun agil, gos niŋid kod midebim. Gos pal lil ma ju dinimib, Klays nop gos kiles gil niginimib. Yad Pol, bi wog giñeb ak midil takaw teplep anib ak agñebin. Pen takaw anib ak binib man okok midupsek kilop agñobun.

*Pol ne Kolosi bin*ib Klays yil yelak okok kilop wog giñub

24 Yad nibop nen wog anib ak gen, yip gi timel gel yul dipin ak, takaw ma mideb. Klays binib ne dinig, yul awl yibil ak dak. Yul awl dak ak pen, ma kul gak. Yul yad dipin ak, Klays anib ak tek yad yul dipin. Anib ak tek, yad Klays binib ne giñin agil, yul dipin. Klays binib ne okok, kili wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok tek midebal. Anib ak yad miñmiñ gil wog anib ak gipin. 25 God ne nokom yip agek, binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop wog giñinim. Anib ak nibop ditep ginig God takaw ne ak midupsek agñi tep gipin. 26 Takaw anib ak bilel okok nib we gil, binib okok midupsek ma nigeligipal. Miñil pen binib ne midebal okok kilop miseŋ agyikek nepal. 27 God gos ne ke niŋid, binib ne midebal okok kilop gos ñek, takaw tep yibil we gil yoligup ak nepal. Anigil nepal, takaw anib ak binib Juda mel okok kilop gek midtep ginigabal. Pen takaw we gep anib ak anigil mideb, Klays ne nab nibi okok midek nibi nepim, ne nibop dil dad amnigab God man ne alaŋ. Dad amek tap teplep ne okok dinigabim anib ak tek, nop pel kod midebim. 28 Chin Klays takaw teplep ne ak binib nokom nokom okok midupsek agñibun. Pen anigil gos nopun, binib nokom nokom Klays nop chig tep gil gos nigtep ginigel ak nim, God ñin adek ak linigun. Anib ak tek chin gos nigtep gil kilop agñil, takaw kiles agil agñi tep gipun. 29 Adek anib ak nep, God yip kiles awl ñil kod midakniŋ, yad koslam kiles gil wog gilig midebin.

2

*N*ibi Klays nop kiles gil gos liniŋid, takaw yepis ma dinimib

1 Yad nibi takaw anib ak nigim agil, anib agebin, nibop okok sek, taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal okok sek, binib Klays yil midebal jomulik yip ma nepal okok sek, nibop nen wog koslam kiles gil gipin. 2 Nibi midupsek gos sek midil, penpen mapen lil jimñil yenimib agil, nibop nen wog kiles gipin. Anigem, gos tep niŋid nigtep ginimib ak nim, God gos ne we gil yoligup ak nigtep yibil ginigabim. Pen gos ne we gil yoligup anib ak nim, Klays nop ak nep. 3 Klays gos timud teplep ak ne ayip we gil mideb. Ne nokom

1:17 Jon 1.1-3, 8.58, 17.5, 1 Ko 8.6 1:18 Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.20, 15.23, Epe 1.10, 1.22-23, Lep 1.5 1:19 Jon 1.16, 3.34, Kol 2.9 1:20 Lom 5.1, 2 Ko 5.18, Epe 1.7, 1.10, 2.13, 2.16, 1 Jo 2.2 1:21 Lom 5.10, Epe 2.12, 4.18, Tat 1.15-16 1:22 Epe 2.14-16, 5.27, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 2.14 1:23 Mak 16.15, Epe 3.17, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 3.14 1:24 Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 1.5-6, Epe 1.23, 3.13, Plp 3.10, 2 Ti 1.8 1:25 Epe 3.2, 3.7-8 1:26 Lom 16.25-26, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 3.3-5, 3.9-10, 2 Ti 1.10 1:27 Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 2.14, Epe 1.18, 3.8, 1 Ti 1.1 1:28 Epe 4.13, 5.27 1:29 Apo 20.20, 20.27, Epe 3.7, 3.20, Plp 4.13 2:2 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.4, 3.18, Plp 3.8, Kol 1.26, 3.14 2:3 Ais 45.3, 1 Ko 1.24, 1.30, Epe 1.8, 3.19

chinop gos tep yomek gos nigtep ginigabun. 4 Pen binib oginap takaw ñig lilig yepis
agel, takaw yepis kili ak niginimib tek lup ak nim, nibop agtep gebin. 5 Yad man palawl
midebin ak pen, gos yad ak nibop yil amnakniŋ, nigilig midebin. Pen nibi Klays nop gos
kiles gil linigilig, jimñil midebim ak niŋid, yip tep gup.

*N*ibi Klays ayip jimñil midil, kiles gil jak yenimib
6 Nibi Biawl Klays Jisas nop nig dipim, anib ak nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib. 7 Mab
lum ayaŋ jakil kiles gup ak tek, kal meg puŋilel kal ak wos gup ak tek, nibi Klays nop chig
tep gil jimñil yenimib. Takaw teplep ak nibop agñel dipek ak, nibi gos liniginimib. Gos
liniŋid, God nop tep yibil agilig nep yenimib.
8 Pen nigtep ginimib. Bi oginap gos kili ak nep nibop takaw yepis agil, takaw yokip
yokip aginigabal ak, takaw anib ak gos nibi ak ma niginimib. Nigenigabim, nibop tunig
wos yibil ginigabal. Bi anib okok, kili napis nased takaw kili ke anep niŋid, kicheki tap
anib okok takaw agilak ak niŋid dipal. Klays takaw niŋid yibil ne ak ma niŋid dipal.
9 Klays ne bi silok lak, ne ke bi yibil yek. Bi yibil yek ak pen, God gos ne ak sek, koŋim
mideb bad ak sek, kiles ne ak sek, anib okok midupsek Klays nab ne ayaŋ midil, ne nim
God mideb tek yipid gil yibil mideb. 10 God ne nibop gek nop chigil, God binib ne yipid
gil yibil midebim. Ne nokom nim Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel okok tap kiles adekab okok
sek, biawl kiles midebal okok sek, midupsek muk ne okok midebal.
11 Nibi nop dil jimñil midil nim, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil
midebim. Pen bi wak nibop tibilikel anigil ma midebim, Klays nop chig tep gil, wak
tibilikipal tek anigil midebim. Klays ne anigek, gos nibi ke niŋid kidek gipim ak tibilikil,
keligil koŋim amebim. 12 Nibi ñig pakipek ñin ak, Klays nop chigil, Klays ayip kaw migan
yek tek yesipim. Pen God ne Klays nop kiles gil gek tikjakak ak niŋid, God kiles ne ak
gos nepek. Nibi gos anib ak nepek anib ak, ñig pakipek ñin ak, God nibop gek nibi abe
tikjakipek. 13 Nibi ned tap si tap timel anep gil, gos nibi ke niŋid kidek gipim ak tibilikil
ma keligipim. Ñin anib ak pisnep kumeb tek yeligipim ak pen, God ne gek Klays ayip midil
koŋim midebim. Tap si tap timel gipun ak midupsek tig walig giyokil, Klays ayip midil
koŋim midobun. 14 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw kiles tikilak ak sek takaw binib
ginigel ma ginigel tikilak ak sek, midupsek wik yokak. Takaw keke tibilikonok, takaw awl
mideb ak pen, ne dam mab bak alaŋ Klays ayip chipil pak tibik lek takaw kiles anib ak
kul gup. 15 Anigup tek, kicheki walijpal tap anib okok kiles kili ak ma yek. Klays mab bak
alaŋ kumak ak, God binib okok kilop gi yomek nigilak, ne tap anib okok midupsek taw
jisipuk gak. Taw jisipuk gil, kilop gek tap yokip tek lil, pisnep apyap pakilak.

*Ch*in Klays kumak tek kumon, tap lum awl yil ak chinop gitep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab
16 Anib ak nibi ñig akaŋ tap midup okok ñibem, binib oginap nibop ag sikol ma ginigel.
Kili ñin awl titay agil asikinigabal akaŋ, takan kidek owup ñin ak ñin awl agil asikinigabal
akaŋ, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl agil asikinigabal ak, kidek ma gem nibop ag sikol genigel, gos
kuŋay ma niginimib. 17 Tap anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek mideb, tap niŋid yibil ak
kidek ownigab. Klays pen ne tap niŋid yibil mideb. 18 Bi olap yib ne ke dad aplanil, yad
biawl yibil midebin agil, yepis gil aginigab, Day nepin tek, chin ensel muk okok midil,
kilop agniginigun agenigab, takaw nop ak ma dinimib. Nibi gem, nibop ma taw jisipuk
ginimuŋ. Ak gos ne ke niŋid kidek gup ak, gos ne ke monmon nigup tek yepis agup.
19 Bi anib ak, Klays nop chig tep ma gil, nop keligup. Pen Klays, ne kimig won tek ak
mideb, chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne tek midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin nop chigil, bi kidil
tek jimñil mubwak nokom midobun. Anigil midon, God chinop gek wog gon amek nim,
midtep ginigabun, Klays mubwak ne awl gil kiles ginigab.
20 Nibi Klays ayip kubek tek lup, anib ak tek kicheki tap anib okok kili nibop tunig

---

2:4 Lom 16.18, Epe 4.14, 5.6, Kol 2.8 2:5 1 Ko 5.3, 14.40, 1 Pi 5.9 2:7 Epe 2.20-22, 3.17, Kol 1.23 2:8 Gal 4.3, 4.9, Epe 5.6, Kol 2.3, 2.18-20, Hib 13.9 2:9 Jon 1.14-16, Kol 1.19 2:10 Epe 1.21-22 2:11 Lom 2.29 2:12 Lom 6.4, Epe 1.19-20, 3.7, Kol 3.1 2:13 Epe 2.1-5 2:14 Epe 2.14-16, 1 Pi 2.24 2:15 Kol 1.13 2:16 Lom 14.1-12, 1 Ko 8.8, Gal 4.10 2:17 Hib 8.5, 9.9, 10.1 2:19 Epe 2.21, 4.15-16 2:20 Gal 4.3-5, 4.9

leligipal nag wos ak, pisnep pugilikop. Anib ak taynen binib lum awl okok gos nepal tek ninjid gi midebim? Taynen takaw kiles timel anib okok ninjid kidek gebim? Takaw anib ak anigil apal, 21 Tap ak ñin ma dinimin, tap ak ma ñinjinimin, tap ak ma diniginimin apal. 22 Tap anib okok ñibun akanj tay gon apal ak, tap yokip tek lil kul gup. Takaw kiles timel agñibal anib ak, binib gos kili ke ninjid apal adek ak nep agñibal. 23 Binib anib okok God nop ma chigipal tek, God nop yepis agnepal. Gos kili ke nepal tek gilig, binib yimgeptek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Anigel, binib oginap nigel, ninjid gebal tek linigab ak pen, tap timel gep gos ak ownigab. Apek, God ayip ma midebal tek, tap olap kiles ñek, midtep ginigel tek ma mideb.

3

*God ch*inop gek Klays ayip tikjakil konjim midobun

1 Pen nibi Klays ayip tikjakil konjim midebim anib ak tek, gos awl nibi ak adek alanj amnimunj, Klays ne mideb ak. Ne adek alanj God ñin yipid kid okok yil besigil, tap okok midupsek kod mideb. 2 Pelpel tap ne mideb adek alanj gos niginimib, lum awl tap okok gos ak ma niginimib. 3 Nibi nepim, Klays ayip kubek tek lup ak nim, God ayip jimñil midem, konjim midebim jij ak, Klays ayip we gil mideb. 4 Anib ak nibi konjim midebim jij ak nim, Klays ne nokom. Kidek ne adikid apil misenj linigab ñin ak, nibi abe milek ne ak dil ne ayip misenj linigabim.

*Ned yel*igipim ak ke, miñil midebim ak ke

5 Anib ak tap lum awl yil ak nab nibi ayanj mideb ak, midupsek keliginimib. Tap anib apin ak, binib bin si bi si gil, gos timel ninjid kidek gil, midupmidup tikjakek gil, binib oginap tap kilop okok ayip tek yobikop gos ninjid, tap chin ke kunjay yibil dun agil nepal okok. Binib tap chin ke kunjay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili tap yepis sibog ñibal tek ak gipal. 6 Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel ninjid yul awl ñinigab. 7 Nibi ned binib yokip yeligipim ñin ak, tap timel adek anib ak nep gos ninjid kidek geligipim.

8 Miñil pen tap timel anib okok ma yibil ginimib. Milik ninjid, chibol timel gil, gos timel ninjid, binib agjuwil milik timel yibil yapil, ñiñlonj lil wasik agil, geligipim tek ma ginimib. 9 Pen takaw yepis agil, pen agek pen agek ma aginimib. Nibi nepim, tap timel anib okok geligipim ak keligil, bi kili chech timel gup ak diyokipal tek diyokipim. 10 Diyokil, gos tep kideyil adek ak ninjid, bi kili chech konjim lipal tek lipim. Pen God, ne nibop gilek binib konjim midebim ak, ne yad kilop gen yip nigtep yibil ginigabal agil gos nigup. Gos anib ak ninjid, ne pel nibop gek ne mideb tek midebim. 11 Chinop anigup tek, miñil tig asik keke ma midobun. Binib Juda mel jij ak ke, Juda binib jij ak ke ma midobun. Binib wak tibilikipal okok ke, binib wak ma tibilikipal okok ke ma midobun. Binib takaw keke okok ke, binib gos ma nepal tek okok ke ma midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke ma midobun. Klays pen ne nokom biawl yibil midil, okok midupsek mideb. Pen binib okok midupsek nab ayanj mideb.

*Bin*ib okok kilop mapen linimib

12 God nibop mapen lil aglek, binib sunjtep ne midebim. Anib ak nibi aniginimib. Binib okok kilop chib ninjid gitep gil, yimug niginimib. Binib tam okok tek midil, kabiyam ma juwil, binib sayn tep okok yenimib. Minjel oginap ownigab ak, kimigel jimñil yenimib. Anib okok nibi bi kili chech konjim lipal tek ak linimib. 13 Pen nab nibi okok, bi oginap kili

---

2:21 1 Ti 4.3 2:22 Ais 29.13, Mat 15.9 3:1 Sng 110.1, Mak 12.36, 16.19, Epe 1.20, Plp 1.30, Kol 1.29, 2.12, 1 Te 2.2 3:2 Mat 6.33 3:3 Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.7, 5.14, Gal 2.20, Kol 2.20 3:4 Jon 11.25, 14.6, 1 Ko 15.43, Plp 1.21, 1 Jo 3.2 3:5 Lom 6.6, 6.11-13, 8.13, Gal 5.24, Epe 4.19, 5.3-5, 1 Te 4.5 3:6 Epe 5.6 3:7 Lom 6.19-20, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.2 3:8 Epe 4.22, 4.25-31, 5.4, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 2.1 3:9 Epe 4.22 3:10 Stt 1.26, Lom 12.2, Epe 2.10, 4.24 3:11 Lom 10.12, Gal 3.28, Epe 1.23 3:12 Gal 5.22, Epe 4.32, Plp 2.1, 1 Pi 2.9 3:12 Epe 4.2 3:13 Mak 11.25, Epe 4.32, 5.2

bi oginap sek kilop gi timel genigel takaw oginap yonimuŋ, penpen ditep gilig yenimib. Biawl tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokup tek, pen niŋid keligek pen niŋid keligek ginimib. 14 Pen tap awl yibil ak, binib mapen linimib. Nibi mapen lem nim, mapen lep anib ak nibop gek jimñil midtep gil kiles gem amnimuŋ. 15 Klays nibop aglek, nibi kimigel midtep gil, ayip jimñil midil mubwak nokom tek yenimib. Kimigel midtep gipek anib ak, nab nibi okok kod midek gos teplep niginigabim. Pen God nop tep agilig yenimib. 16 Klays takaw ne ak nab nibop ayaŋ aplan jakil tek yonimuŋ. Midek, gos nigtep gil penpen agñil, takaw kiles agil agñi tep ginimib. Pen nibi kimep aginig, gos nibi nab ayaŋ God nop nigilig tep aginimib. Buk Kimep takaw okok penpen agñilig, kimep Klays yib nop dad aplanub okok agilig, kimep God Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek okok agilig ginimib. 17 Pen takaw aginig akaŋ, titay ginig, Biawl Jisas ayip midobun agil, anib okok midupsek gem amnimuŋ. Pen Jisas nop gos niŋid, Bapi God nop tep agilig yenimib.

*B*i bel okok, nonim nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

18 Nibi bin okok, nigimil sikop muk okok yenimib. Biawl nop chig tep gipim anib ak tek, aniginimib. 19 Nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kilop gi timel gil takaw kiles gil ma aginimib. Kilop mapen linimib.

20 Nibi ñapay okok, nanim nap sikop aginigel tek midupsek nig dinimib. Anigenigabim, Biawl chin anop tep ginigab. 21 Nibi nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem yilik gek, gos timel niŋid midtep ma ginigel tek lup.

*B*iawl okok sek binib wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

22 Pen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok takaw kili ak midupsek nig dil kidek ginimib. Kili nig yelakniŋ, won anib ak nep wog gitep gon kilop tep gaŋ agil, anib ma ginimib. Biawl Klays nop pilikil, biawl nibi okok kilop yepis gil wog yokip ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil gos niginimib. 23-24 Nibi Biawl Klays nop wog gitep genigabim, nibop pen tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab. Tap teplep anib okok, binib ne okok kilop ñinigab agil aglak. Anib ak tek tap titay ginimib okok, midupsek wog kiles gil ginimib. Bi okok kilop nep wog gobun agil ma niginimib. Biawl alaŋ anop wog gobun agil wog ginimib. Wog giñebim ak, Biawl Klays nop giñebim. 25 Pen bi an gi timel ginigab ak, God ne bi anib anop pen gi timel gil yul ñinigab. Pen ne binib yib mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil gos ma nigup. Adip adip midebal ak niŋid, pis olap akaŋ pis olap ma amnigab.

4

1 Nibi biawl midebim okok gos niginimib, Biawl nibi ak abe mideb, man ne alaŋ. Anib ak tek bi wog giñeb nibi okok kilop kod midtep gil, tap kilop ñeb tek ak gitep gil ñinimib.

*God nop agn*igilig aj tep ginimib

2 Nibi God ayip agilig nep yenimib. Pelpel gos nigtep gil midilig, God ayip agil, nop tep agilig yenimib. 3 Pen chinop abe gos nigilig God nop agnigem, ne kanib chinop yikek, Klays takaw ne ak agñinigun. Takaw anib ak bilel we gil yoligup ak, yad agñen yip nag lelak midebin. 4 Pen nop agnigem, yip kod midakniŋ, yad takaw anib ak gos nigtep gil, agtep gil miseŋ agyiken, binib nigtep ginigel.

5 Pen nibi gos nigtep gil, binib Klays yil ma midebal okok kilop ditep ginimib. Ñin akal takaw tep ak kilop agñinig, agñinimib. 6 Takaw ak aginig, pelpel meg migan nibi ak dek yidek tek lonimuŋ, kili takaw anib ak nigun agil gos niginigel. Pen nibop takaw tay tek agnigenigabal, gos nigtep gil kilop nokom nokom pen agñi tep yibil ginimib.

*Pol ne Tikikus ay*ip Onesimus ayip kilop agyokak

3:14 Lom 13.8-10, 1 Ko 13.13, Epe 4.3 3:15 1 Ko 12.13, 12.27, Epe 2.16-17, 4.4, Plp 4.7 3:16 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 5.19, Kol 4.6 3:16 Epe 5.19-20 3:17 1 Ko 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, Hib 13.15 3:18 Epe 5.22, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 3:19 Epe 4.31, 5.25, 5.28, 1 Pi 3.7 3:20 Epe 5.24, 6.1, Tat 2.9 3:21 Epe 6.4 3:22 1 Ti 6.1, Tat 2.9 3:22 Epe 6.5-8 3:23-24 1 Ko 7.22 3:25 Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Epe 6.9, 1 Pi 1.17 4:1 Wkp 25.43, 25.53, Epe 6.9 4:2 Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6 4:3 Lom 15.30, 1 Ko 16.9, Epe 6.19 4:4 Epe 6.20 4:5 Epe 5.15-16, 1 Te 4.11-12 4:6 Mak 9.50, Epe 4.29, Kol 3.16, 1 Pi 3.15

7-8 Bɨ Tikikus mam tep chin ak, ne bɨ wog gitep gup ak midil, chin ayip Klays bɨ wog giñeb ne midobun. Yad nop agyoken nibop apeb. Chin titay dil tek midobun ak nibi niginimib agil, nop agyokipin. Anib ak agyoken amil, yad tay gipin ak midupsek nibop agek niŋid, gos sek yenimib. 9 Pen mam tep chin ak Onesimus ne wog gitep gilig mideb ak, ne bɨ Tikikus ayip amebil. Onesimus ne bɨ nibi ke olap mideb. Pen tap titay okok geb awl ak midupsek, bɨ omiŋal amil nibop agñɨ tep ginigayl.

*Takaw day won og*inap

10 Bɨ Alistakus, nop nag lilak ak yad ayip midobul awl, ne nibop ag dideg leb. Bɨ Mak, ne Banabas ñibem ak, ne abe nibop ag dideg leb. Bɨ Mak anib ak ned takaw agyokil aginek, Ne nibop apjakenigab, nop dil ditep ginimib aginek. 11 Pen bɨ chin Jisas, yib nop olap Justus apal ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Bɨ omiŋal nokom anib okok, kili nep Juda bɨ okok yad ayip wog jimñil gobun. Kili yad ayip wog gil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab wog ak gitep gebal. Wog gitep anib ak nigen yip tep gup.

12 Bɨ nibi Epaplas, ne bɨ Klays Jisas nop wog giñeb ne mideb ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Ne minek minek nibop gos niŋid, God nop agniŋid agup, Nad kilop gek, kili gos oginap ma niŋid, jak tep gil yenigel agup. Nep chig tep gil gos nigtep gil, apan tek midupsek niŋid kidek gel amnimuŋ agup. 13 Yad Epaplas nop niŋid, niŋid yibil agebin, ne kiles gil nibop wog gil, taun Layodisiya binib kilop wog gil, taun Hiyelapolis binib kilop wog gil gup. 14 Pen bɨ mapen Luk, ne dokta olap, nibop ag dideg leb. Bɨ Demas abe, nibop ag dideg leb.

15 Taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop ag dideg leb aginimib. Bin olap yib ne Nimpa ayip, Klays binib ne kili Nimpa kal ak pelpel apnan gipal okok, kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop ag dideg leb aginimib. 16 Nibop mij tikebin awl, mij pi ak nigilig agñil niginimib. Niŋid, ñem amek, taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal okok abe niginigel. Pen taun Layodisiya binib kilop mij tikebin ak, nibi abe dil niginimib. 17 Pen bɨ Alkipus nop aginimib, Biawl ne wog nep agak ak, gitep yibil gil gijunimin aginimib.

18 Mij awl takaw kidek won ak, yad ke tikil nibop ag dideg lebin. Yip dil nag lel midebin ak, gos niŋid sawl ma ginimib. God nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

4:7-8 Apo 20.4, 2 Ti 4.12 4:7-8 Epe 6.21-22 4:9 Plm 10-12 4:10 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Plm 24 4:12 Kol 1.7, Plm 23 4:14 2 Ti 4.10-11, Plm 24 4:17 Plm 2 4:18 1 Ko 16.21, 2 Te 3.17

1 TESALONAYKA
Pol Mɨj Ned Ak Tesalonayka Binɨb Kɨlop Tɨkak

1 Chɨn Pol ayɨp, Saylas ayɨp, Timoti ayɨp, chɨn mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkobun. Tɨkɨl, nɨbi
Klays binɨb ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel apnan gɨpɨm ak nɨbop ñobun. Nɨbi Bapi God
ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp mɨdebɨm. Apɨlmɨŋal ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gel mɨdtep
gɨnɨmɨb.

*Tesalonayka bin*ɨb kɨli Klays nop gos lɨnɨgel, Pol mɨñmɨñ gup

2 Chɨn pel God nop agɨlɨg mɨdobun, nɨbop sawl ma gɨpun. Nɨbop mɨdupsek gos nɨg
mɨdɨlɨg, God nop tep apun. 3 Pen nɨbi Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd wog ne kɨles gɨlɨg, binɨb okok
kɨlop mapen lɨl dɨtep gɨlɨg, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays adɨkɨd ownɨgab agɨl kɨles ak dɨl mɨdtep
gebɨm ak, anɨb okok chɨn pel nopun. Pel nɨŋɨd, Bapi God nop agɨlɨg gɨtep gɨpal apun.
4-5 Mam sɨkop, takaw teplep dad abun ak, takaw yokɨp mel, God kɨles ne ayɨp dad abun.
Amon, God Kawnan ne ak chɨnop gos ñek, chɨn Klays nop gos kɨles gɨl nopun ak nɨbi
nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Anɨb ak chɨn nopun, God ne ke nɨbop mapen lɨl aglak okok mɨdebɨm. Pen
chɨn nab nɨbi ayɨp mɨdɨl, tap chɨn gɨpun ak, nɨbop gɨtep gɨ yobun ak, nɨb nepɨm. 6 Nɨŋɨd,
Bɨawl chɨn gup adek ak sek, chɨn ke gɨpun adek ak sek kɨdek gɨpɨm. Anɨgɨl, God takaw
ak dɨpek nɨŋɨd, bɨ ogɨnap nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal. Gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak
nɨbop gos ñek mɨñmɨñ gɨlɨg, chɨn gɨpun tek ak kɨdek gɨpɨm. 7 Gɨpɨm anɨb ak, binɨb Klays
nop gos lɨnepal Masedoniya plopens ak sek plopens Akaya ak sek, kɨli nɨŋɨd abe gɨpal.
8 Pen nɨbi Bɨawl takaw ne ak agem, takaw anɨb ak Masedoniya plopens ak amɨl, Akaya
plopens ak amɨl, man okok mɨdupsek abe amɨl gup. Nɨbi God nop gos lɨnɨgem, binɨb okok
mɨdupsek kɨli nepal anɨb ak, chɨn pen kɨlop tepayaŋ agep tek ma mɨdeb. 9 Binɨb anɨb
okok kɨli nɨŋɨd anɨb apal, Pol bɨne okok ayɨp, kɨli Tesalonayka binɨb kɨlop takaw tep ak
am agñɨlak apal. Anɨgɨl agñelak, kɨlop dɨtep gɨl, tap yepɨs agnɨgelɨgɨpal okok kelɨgɨl, God
nokom pel mɨdep ak nop nokom agnɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨpal apal. 10 Ñɨne kumek God gek tɨkjakɨl,
God man ne alaŋ amnak ak adɨkɨd apeb agɨl kod mɨdebal apal. Pen kɨdek God ne binɨb
okok kɨlop tɨmel nɨŋɨd yul awl ñɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, Jisas chɨnop dɨl kod yenɨgab anɨb ak tek,
God chɨnop ma gɨnɨgab.

2

*Pol Tesalonayka m*ɨdɨl wog gup

1 Mam sɨkop, nɨbi ke nepɨm, ned man nɨbi ak amɨl, nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl, wog nɨbop gɨñɨnok
ak, ma kul gup. 2 Ñɨn anɨb ak taun Pilipay ned amonok, binɨb ogɨnap chɨnop takaw tɨmel
agɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨlak ak pen, nɨb nepɨm, taun nɨbi Tesalonayka am God takaw teplep ne ak
agñɨnok. Agñonok chɨnop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨlak ak pen, God chɨn ak, ne chɨnop kod yek, gos
anɨb ak ma nɨŋɨd, monmon agñɨnok. 3 Anɨb ak nɨgɨm. Takaw nɨbop apun ak yepɨs agɨl, tap
nɨbop okok dɨnɨg akaŋ, tɨmel gɨnɨg ma agñɨnok. Takaw teplep ak nɨgɨlaŋ agɨl agñɨnok. 4
Takaw chɨn ke ak agon binɨb okok kɨlop tep gaŋ agɨl ma agñɨbun. God ne ke chɨnop yɨgɨlɨl
nɨgup, wog chɨnop nɨgek nop tep gɨnɨmuŋ. God tɨtay dɨl mɨdobun ak ke nɨgup tek, chɨnop
wog aglek takaw teplep ak agñɨbun. 5-6 Nɨbi ke anɨb okok mɨdupsek nepɨm. Takaw ñɨg
lɨl agon chɨnop nɨgem tep gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl nɨbop ma agñɨnok. Pen tap chɨn ke kuŋay yɨbɨl
dun agɨl akaŋ, yɨb awl dun agɨl nɨbop ma agñɨnok, binɨb okok kɨlop ma agñɨnok ak, God
ne abe nɨŋɨd, chɨn anɨgɨpun ak mɨseŋ agñub.

1:1 Apo 17.1-13, 2 Te 1.1 1:2 Epe 1.16, Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 2 Te 1.11 1:3 1 Ko 13.13, Gal 5.6, Kol 1.4-6, Hib 6.10
1:4-5 1 Ko 2.4-5, 4.20, Kol 2.2, 3.12, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 2.3 1:6 Apo 17.1-9, 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 1:7 1 Pi
5.3 1:8 Lom 1.8 1:9 Apo 14.15, 1 Ko 12.2, Gal 4.8, 1 Te 2.1 1:10 Apo 17.31, 1 Te 4.16, 5.9, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12
2:1 1 Te 1.5, 1.9 2:2 Apo 16.19-24, 17.1-9, Plp 1.30, Kol 2.1 2:4 Jer 11.20, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 1.11 2:5-6 Jon 5.41,
5.44, Apo 20.33, Lom 1.9, 1 Ko 9.1-6, 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.10, 2 Te 3.8-9, 2 Pi 2.3

7 Pen chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun ak, nibop takaw kiles gil aginig apinop ak pen, anib ma ginok. Bin okok ñapay kili ke tikil, dad aj tep gipal tek ak ginok.
8 Nibop mapen yibil linok ak nim, God takaw teplep ak nibop agñinok. Chin pen takaw
teplep ak nep nibop ma agñinok. Mel. Nibi chin ayip jimñil midem, chin ke nibop
giñinigun agil wog keke anib okok kiles gil goligipun. 9 Mam sikop, nibi nepim, chin nib
ayip midil, koslam yibil goligipun. Nibop anib aginok, Chin miŋel nibop ma ñinigabun,
tap titay okok chinop ma ñinimib aginok. Anib ak pen chin wog kiles timel gil, subnab
abe maynab abe goligipun ak pen, God takaw teplep ak abe agñoligipun. 10 Chin ayip nib
binib Jisas nop gos linepim okok ayip midilig, binib teplep yibil yoligipun. God takaw
midupsek kidek gil, tap timel olap ma goligipun. Nibi abe nig yeligipim, God abe nig
yoligup. 11 Pen nib nepim, nap sikop ñapay kili ke gitep gipal tek nibop ginok. 12 God
binib ne pel midtep gipal tek kidek ginimib agil, nibop agñi tep gilig, gos timud teplep
ñilig, kiles ñilig goligipun. God ne nokom nibop suk agek, binib ne dil kod yenigab migan
ayaŋ amil, midtep gep ne ak pel yenimib.

*Bin*ib God yil midebal okok, kili Klays nop gos kiles gil niŋid chichik dipal

13 Pen nibop God takaw teplep agñonok, takaw kili ke ma agebal, God takaw ne ke ak
niŋid agebal agil dipek. Ak nim nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, takaw anib ak nibop nab
ayaŋ kod midakniŋ agup tek gipim. Anib ak God nop tep agilig midobun. 14 Pen mam
sikop, bi nibi okok nibop ke gi timel gipal. Anib ak tek, nibi God Judiya binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal tek midebim. Binib anib okok, kili Jisas Klays ayip jimñil midebal. Taynen
agil, Juda bi oginap, binib kili ke oginap Klays nop gos linepal okok kilop, gi timel gipal.
15 Pen Juda bi anib okok, kili Biawl chin Jisas nop ñagil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop
ñagil, chinop yuk yokilak. God kilop nigek nop tep ma gup, kili ke binib okok midupsek
kilop milik nepal. 16 Pen binib Juda mel okok, kili God nop gos niginigel agil kilop agñun
agon, Juda bi anib okok chinop Mel agilak. Taynen? Kili binib Juda mel okok God kilop
ma adikid dinimuŋ agil nigilak. Tap timel anib okok pelpel jimñil anigipal ak God ne
niŋid, kilop gos timel niŋid yul awl ñek miŋel awl yibil ak kilop dup.

*Pol k*ilop tepayaŋ am nigin agil nigup

17 Mam sikop, nibi ayip midon, Juda bi kili chinop yuk keke yokilak ak, chib gakniŋ
yoligipun. Jomulik nibop ma nopun ak pen, minek minek nibop gos nopun. Nibop am
niŋid owun agil gos ak pelpel nig yonok. 18 Chin nibop amnun agil gos anib ak nopun.
Pen yad Pol, ñin kuŋay yibil amnin apin ak pen, Satan kanib tibilikup. 19 Biawl chin
Jisas ownigab ñin ak, tap tay chinop gek widin midup adek ne ak jak midilig miñmiñ
ginigabun? Tap taydil nop yomil aginigabun, Chin wog gitep gipun aginigabun? Nibop
nep nop yomnigabun. Wog chin gitep gon nibi binib ne yenigabim anib ak, nop yomil
miñmiñ ginigabun. 20 Yaw, nibi chinop gem, nibop gos nigilig miñmiñ gon chinop tep
gup. Pen kidek Biawl ne nibop nigek, chin yib awl dinigabun.

3

*Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, am Tesalonayka bin*ib kilop takaw agñi tep gup

1 Pen nibop am nigun agil, kasek ameb tek ma lek, nibop chib niginok. Niŋid, yad ayip
Saylas ayip chilmiŋal taun Atens midil, 2-3 mam chin Timoti bi God wog gil, Klays takaw
teplep agñi tep gup anop agyokol amnak. Pen ned nop agilok, Binib Klays nop gos linepal
anib okok, kili yokip midil, gos pal lil God nop keliginigabal tek lup agilok. Anib ak nad
am kili ayip midil, kilop kiles ñil agñi tep ge midtep ginigel agilok. Pen nib nepim, binib
Klays takaw ma dipal okok chinop gi timel gipal anib ak, nibop ginigabal agak tek gipal.

2:7 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 13.4, 2 Ti 2.24 2:9 Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 2 Ko 11.9, 12.15 2:11 Apo 20.31 2:12 Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 5.10 2:13 Gal 1.11-12, 4.14, 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Pi 3.2 2:14 Apo 17.5, Hib 10.33-34 2:15 Apo 2.23, 3.15, 7.52, 9.23, 9.29, 13.45, 13.50, 14.2, 14.5, 14.19, 17.5, 17.13, 18.12 2:16 Mat 23.32-33, 24.6, Luk 11.52, Apo 13.50 2:17 1 Te 3.10 2:19 Plp 2.15-16, 4.1, 2 Te 1.4 2:20 2 Ko 1.14, 1 Te 3.13, Lep 1.7 3:1 Apo 17.15 3:2-3 Apo 16.1-3, Epe 3.13, 2 Ti 3.12

4 Pen ned nibi ayip midil aginok, Kidek chinop midupsek gi timel ginigabal aginok ak,
nibi ke nepim, tap timel ginigab agil aginok anib ak miñil apjakup. 5 Anigipal anib ak
ninjid, yokip kod yenim tek ma lup. Bi kicheki ne nibop takaw yepis agek, takaw koslam
agñon nepek ak keliginimib tek lek ninjid, Timoti nop agen am nibop agñi tep gil owak.

*Timoti ad*ikid apil agup, Tesalonayka binib kili midtep gipal agup

6 Pen Timoti nibop am ninjid adikid apil takaw tep agil agup, Kili Klays nop gos lininjid
ma keligil, binib okok kilop mapen lil, pelpel ñilopminjal gos nigilig miñmiñ yibil gipal
agup. Ñili ominjal pal okol midil kilop yimug nepil tek, kili pen man kili okok midil
ñilopminjal yimug nepal agup. 7 Pen mam sikop, bi Klays nop gos ma linepal okok, chinop
gi timel ginig gel midtep ma ginok ñin ak, Timoti apil, nibi God ayip jimñil midebim
takaw ak agek, chinop tep gup. 8 Biawl nop pel anib ak tek chigil yenigabim tek, tep yibil
gaknin nep yonigabun. 9 Midtep gipim anib ak ninjid, God nop tep agilig miñmiñ yibil
gipun. Miñmiñ awl yibil gup, titay dil tepayan God nop tep aginigun. 10 Chin God nop
subnab abe maynab abe kiles gil agnigilig apun, Tepayan am kilop ninjid agtep gon, Klays
nop gos kiles gil liniginigel apun.

*Pol God nop agup, Tesalonayka bin*ib kilop ditep ginimin agup

11 Anib ak Bapi God chin ayip Biawl chin Jisas ayip apilminjal chinop kanib yomel,
nibop ap niginigun. 12 Biawl chin ak nibop gos tep yibil ñek, nibop mapen awl yibil
lipun tek, nibi ke minek minek penpen mapen awl yibil lil, binib okok kilop mapen awl
yibil lil ginimib. 13 Anigenimib, God kiles ne ñek, nibi midtep ginigabim. Anigem mid
dad amil, Biawl chin Jisas binib sunjtep ne okok midupsek dil adikid ownigab ñin ak, Bapi
God ne nigek, binib sunjtep takaw ma mideb okok yenimib.

4

*God bin*ib sunjtep ne yenimib

1 Mam sikop, nibi ayip yonok ñin ak, Biawl Jisas chinop agek, God ayip titay dil midtep
gem nop tep gup takaw ak, nibop agñon nepek. Anib ak tek ak nibop kiles gil agon, ne
ayip midtep geligipim tek, miñil gem tap awl yibil amnimunj. 2 Pen nib nepim, takaw anib
ak Biawl Jisas ne chinop aglak tek agñon, nibi kidek ginimib. 3 God binib ne midebim ak,
agup tek sunjtep yonigun agil, bin si bi si ma ginimib. 4 Anib ak sunjtep midilig, nibi
nokom nokom gos kod midtep ginimib. Gitep gep ak sek, God gos ne nigep ak sek dil,
kidek ginimib. 5 Binib God nop gos ma nepal okok, bin si bi si dinigun agil gi ajipal tek
ma ginimib. 6 Bi bin sek okok, bin kili akanj, bin bi sek okok, bi kili ak si ma dinimib. Binib
oginap mam ay kilop anib ak tek genigabal, Biawl ne kilop pen yul ñinigab ak, nibop ned
agtep ginok. 7 God chinop bi gach sek anib okok yelanj agil ma aglak. Binib sunjtep yelanj
agil aglak. 8 Anib ak tek, binib takaw agobun anib awl keliginigabal okok, takaw chinop
ak ma keliginigabal. God takaw nop ak keliginigabal. God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub
ak, takaw ne ak keliginigabal.

*N*ibi gos teplep ninjid gem, tap awl yibil amnimunj

9 God binib ne okok kilop mapen lil dinimib agil mij tikinigun ak pen, God nibop gos
tep ñek, ke ninjid penpen mapen lipim. Anigil mapen lipim anib ak, nibop mij anib ak
ma kil tikipun. 10 Ninjid apun, God binib ne Masedoniya plopens midebal okok midupsek
mapen lil dipim. Pen mam sikop, nibop kiles gil agtep gobun, gem tap awl yibil amnimunj
11 Pen nibop aginok tek, binib okok ayip kimigel midtep ginigun agil yenimib. Wog nibi

---

3:4 Apo 14.22, 20.24 3:5 Plp 2.16 3:6 Apo 18.5 3:7 2 Te 1.4 3:8 Plp 4.1 3:10 Apo 26.7, Lom 1.10, Kol 4.12, 2 Ti 1.3 3:11 2 Te 2.16 3:12 1 Te 4.9-10, 5.15, 2 Pi 1.7 3:13 Sek 14.5, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2 Te 1.7, 1.10, 2.17 4:1 Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2.6, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 3.6 4:3 1 Ko 6.15, 6.18, Epe 5.3, 5.17, 5.27, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 1.16 4:4 Lom 6.19, 1 Ko 6.13-15, 6.18 4:5 Sng 79.6, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 4.17-18, 2 Te 1.8 4:6 Wkp 19.11-13, Sng 94.1, 1 Ko 6.8, 2 Te 1.8 4:7 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Te 2.13-14, Hib 12.14, 1 Pi 1.14-16 4:8 Ese 36.27, 37.14, Luk 10.16, 1 Ko 2.10, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24 4:9 Jon 13.34, 15.12, Hib 8.11, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27, 3.11-13 4:10 2 Te 3.4 4:11 Epe 4.28, 2 Te 3.8, 3.12, 1 Pi 4.15

okok ke kod midtep gil, gitep gil tap ñiŋinimib. 12 Anigenimib ak, tap midup, mani nibi
okok ke midakniŋ, tap nen asib ma ag ajinigabim. Pen binib Klays nop ma nepal okok
nibop nigel tep ginigab.

*B*iawl adikid ownigab

13 Pen mam sikop, binib kubal anib ak pen titay dinigabal ak, takaw jij won anib ak
nibop agñitep ginigabun. Binib oginap God nop ma niŋid, tikjakinigabun agil ma nepal
ak, kili yimug awl niŋid chaŋ lipal tek ma ginimib. 14 Jisas kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak agil gos
nopun. Anib ak binib nop gos liniŋid kubal okok, God gek kili tepayaŋ tikjakil Jisas ayip
ownigabal. 15 Pen Biawl ne takaw agak tek niŋid nibop agobun. Jisas adikid ownigab ñin
ak, chin binib koŋim yonigabun okok, binib ned kumilak okok kilop ma kelig amnigabun,
jimñil aplan amnigabun. 16 Biawl ne takaw kiles timel agek, ensel kiles timel olap ne suk
agakniŋ, olap God akil ne ak puginigab. Anib ak pen Biawl ne God man ne alaŋ keligil
ownigab. Binib Klays nop gos liniŋid, bilel kubal okok, kili ned tikjakinigabal. 17 Won
anib ak chin binib lum awl yonigabun okok, chinop abe wisip nab oklaŋ dad amnigab.
Biawl nop niŋid, ne ayip pelpel yonigabun. 18 Anib ak tek takaw agobun anib ak midupsek
okok penpen agñil midtep ginimib.

5

*B*iawl chin adikid ownigab agil, midtep gil kod yonigun

1 Pen mam sikop, tap anib ak ñin akal ownigab ak, nibop mij kil tikil ma agñinigabun.
2 Nib ke nigtep gil nepim, Biawl ne ownigab ñin anib ak, nop kod yenigabal ñin ak ma
ownigab. Bi tap si dep okok, binib wisin kin abal won ak opal tek ak ownigab. 3 Binib
kili anib aginigabal, Miñil ñin teplep yibil, tap olap ma ginigab agil gos niginigabal. Agil
gos niginigabal won anib ak, kilop gi timel gep tap ak ownigab. Bin ñapay tikinig gel
won anib ak yul gup tek ak ginigab, pilik amnigel tek ma linigab. 4 Pen mam sikop, nibi
kisilim nab okok ma midebim. Ñin anib ak ownigab ak, nibi bi sawl olap tek midil, bi tap
si dep tek apel judipal tek ak ma ginimib. 5 Nibi midupsek milek adek siŋak sek subnab
siŋak sek midebim. Kisilim nab okok ma midobun. 6 Anib ak pen, binib oginap wisin kin
amil midebal tek ma yonigun. Nigtep gil gos nigilig yonigun. 7 Binib wisin kinibal okok,
maynab ayaŋ kinibal. Binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lipal okok, maynab ayaŋ ñibal. 8 Pen chin
binib milek adek siŋak sek subnab siŋak sek midobun okok, gos nigilig yonigun. Klays
nop gos liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen lil gipun ak nim, chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ ak
tek linigun. Klays adikid apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak pelpel kod midobun ak nim, poj
kiles timel sek kadiŋ ak tek linigun. 9 God ne chinop timel niŋid yul awl dilaŋ agil ma
aglak. Biawl kili Jisas Klays kilop tig asik dinimuŋ agil aglak. 10 Pen chinop agil kumak ak,
koŋim midon ownigab akaŋ, kumon ownigab ak takaw ma mideb. Ne ayip midil midtep
ginigabun. 11 Ak tek ak, takaw tikebin awl pel gipim tek penpen agñitep gil, kiles gil jak
tep gil midil, gos sek yenimib.

*N*ibi binib Klays yil midebim okok, penpen gitep ginimib

12 Mam sikop, Biawl Jisas ne ke biawl nibi okok kilop aglek, kili nibop koslam takaw tig
asikilig, nibop kod midilig, tap titay dil ginimib takaw ak kiles gil agñilig midebal. Anigil
agñel, kilop gitep gil gos teplep niginimib. 13 Wog anib gipal ak niŋid nim, kilop mapen
lil ditep yibil ginimib. Pen nibi midupsek kimigel jimñil yenimib.

4:12 Lom 13.13, 2 Ko 8.21, Kol 4.5 4:13 Epe 2.12 4:14 Lom 14.9, 1 Ko 15.3-4, 15.12-13, 15.18, 15.23 4:15
1 Ko 15.51-52 4:16 Mat 24.30-31, Apo 1.11, 1 Ko 15.23, 15.52, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 1.7 4:17 Jon 12.26, Apo 1.9, Lep
11.12 5:1 Mat 24.36 5:2 Mat 24.42-44, Luk 12.39, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3 5:3 Ese 13.10, Hos 13.13, Mat 24.39, Luk
21.34-35, Jon 16.21-22 5:4 Lom 13.12-13, 1 Jo 2.8 5:5 Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8-9 5:6 Mat 24.42, 25.5, 25.13, 1 Pi 5.8
5:7 Luk 21.34-36, Lom 13.13, Epe 5.14 5:8 Ais 59.17, Epe 6.13-17 5:9 Lom 9.22, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 2.13-14, 1 Pi 2.8
5:10 Lom 14.8-9, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 4.14 5:11 Jud 20 5:12 1 Ko 16.18, Plp 2.29, 1 Ti 5.17, Hib 13.7, 13.17

14 Binib wog ma gipal okok, kilop takaw kiles timel agem, kili gitep gil yipid gil yenigel.
Binib yimgeptek gos pal lil midebal okok, kilop agñi tep ginimib. Binib kiles ma midebal
okok kilop giñinimib. Minek minek binib okok midupsek kilop kimigel agñilig yilik ma
niginimib. 15 Binib oginap nibop gi timel genigel, nibi pen kilop gi timel ma ginimib.
Binib nibi ke okok kilop kiles gil gitep ginimib, binib okok midupsek abe kilop kiles gil
gitep ginimib.
16 Nibi minek minek miñmiñ ginimib. 17 God nop agilig yenimib. 18 Nibop tap titay
dinimuŋ, God nop tep aginimib. Klays Jisas ne ayip jimñil midebim ak tap anib okok
anigem, God nop tep ginigab.
19 God Kawnan ne ak nibop ginimib agonimuŋ, nibi nop Mel ma aginimib. 20 Binib God
gos ñek agñeb okok takaw agenigel ma keliginimib. 21 Pen binib oginap yepis aginigel
tek lup ak, nigtep yibil ginimib. God takaw yipid gil ak agenigel niŋid dinimib. Yepis
agenigel ma dinimib. 22 Tap timel adek midupsek ma yibil ginimib.
23 God ne chinop gek midtep gipun. Ne ke gek, binib suŋtep ne ak yenimib. Mubwak
nibi ak midupsek ne kod yonimuŋ. Anigek binib teplep ne ak midupsek yenimib. Anib
okok gek, Biawl chin Jisas Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, takaw olap nibop ma yenigab. 24
Chin nopun, God gos ne ke niŋid nibop aglil dak ak, agup agup tek nibop ginigab.
25 Mam sikop, yad ayip biyad ayip midobun awl, chinop gos niŋid God nop
agniginimib. 26 Mam ay okok kilop miñmiñ gilig ñin pak sakinimib. 27 Biawl chin ak
nig midakniŋ nibop agebin, mij tikebin anib awl, mam ay okok kilop midupsek mij pi ak
nigilig agñem niginigel. 28 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

5:14 Gal 5.22, 6.1-2, Kol 3.12, 2 Te 3.6, 3.11, 3.15, Hib 12.12 5:15 Snd 20.22, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 5:16 2 Ko 6.10, Plp 4.4 5:17 Luk 18.1, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 4.7 5:18 Epe 5.20, Kol 3.17 5:19 Epe 4.30, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Ti 1.6 5:20 1 Ko 14.1, 14.39 5:21 1 Ko 2.11, 2.15, Plp 4.8, 1 Jo 4.1 5:22 Jop 1.1, 1.8, 2.3 5:23 Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 3.13, 2 Te 3.16 5:24 1 Ko 1.9, 10.13, 2 Te 3.3 5:25 Kol 4.3, 2 Te 3.1 5:26 Lom 16.16

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Mij Kidek Ak Tesalonayka Binib Kilop Tikak

1 Chin Pol ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip, chin mij anib ak ñu kil tikobun. Tikil, nibi
Klays binib ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel apnan gipim ak nibop ñobun. Nibi Bapi God
chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip midebim. 2 Apilminjal ak nibop yimug ninjid gitep gel
midtep ginimib.

*Tesalonayka bin*ib kilop gi timel geligipal ak pen, kili kiles yibil gil yeligipal

3 Mam sikop, Klays nop gos linepim ak, nibi gem tap awl yibil ameb. Pen ne yil
midebim okok penpen mapen lil ditep yibil gipim ak, gem tap awl yibil ameb. Anib ak
chin ninjid, God nop tep agilig yonigun. Chin anigipun ak, teplep yibil. 4 Klays nop gos
nigem, binib oginap nibop gi timel gel koslam midebim ak pen, gos anib ak ma ninjid,
nop gos kiles timel yibil linigilig midebim. Anib ak binib oginap God yil midebal man
keke okok, kilop pel apun, Tesalonayka binib anigipal, yib kilop dad aplanigun apun.
5 Binib oginap nibop gi timel gel nibi kiles gil Klays nop chig tep gebim. Anib ak chin
nopun, God binib ne kilop ninjid tig asikil tap teplep ñinigab ak, tep yibil ginigab. God
binib okok midupsek tig asikinigab ak, ne tap gitep gipim okok ninjid nibop aginigab,
Nibi binib tep yibil midebim, owim aginigab. Yad nibop binib yad agil dil, kod yenigayn
aginigab. Nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak gos nepim ak nim, miñil nibop minjel
ñelaknin dilig midebim. 6 God pen tap ninjid yibil anep gup ak nim, binib nibop minjel
ñilig midebal okok kilop pen minjel ñinigab. 7 Pen nibop abe chinop abe, binib ne minjel
kunjay yibil dilig midobun okok, God chinop gitep yibil gek midtep ginigabun. Biawl Jisas
miseŋ apil, ensel kiles timel ne okok ponjid mab yineb sek ownigab ñin anib ak, God ne
anigil chinop gitep ginigab. 8 Jisas ne pen binib God nop ma ninjid kud ñibal, Biawl chin
Jisas takaw teplep nop ak kidek ma gipal okok, kilop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinigab. 9
Binib anib okok, Biawl tap teplep ne ak ma ninjid, kiles ne abe ma niginigabal. Kili Biawl
yenigab wulep sinjak ma yenigabal. Pel pelnep gol okok midil yipil awl dilig yenigabal. 10
Pen ownigab ñin anib ak tikil, binib sunjtep ne nop gos linepal okok, gos kili ak am nop
komkam gil, yib nop dad aplanigabal. Pen nibi takaw nop ak agonok nepek tek, chin ayip
aniginigabun.
11 Anib ak ninjid God chin ak nop pel agninjid apun, Nad ke Tesalonayka binib kilop
aglil dinak okok kod yenimin apun. Gos kili nepal pal ak, nad kilop kiles gil gitep ge
nigtep ginigabal apun. Nigtep gil, binib gitep gep okok midil, Klays nop gos nigilig, wog
titay ginigel okok am tep ginimuŋ apun. 12 God nop agnopun anib ak, God ayip Biawl
Jisas Klays ayip kili apilminjal nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginimil. Gel, takaw agnopun anib
ak ninjid, pen gipil tek, Biawl chin Jisas yib nop dad aplanimib ak, ne abe yib nibop dad
aplanimuŋ.

2

Bi God takaw tibilikep ownigab

1 Mam ay sikop, Biawl chin Jisas Klays adikid apil chinop di jimñek, ne ayip yonigabun
takaw ak aginigobun. Takaw chin anib ak, nigilig yenimib. 2 Pen binib oginap ñin awl ne
pisnep owak apal ak ninjid, ju dil gos awl anib ak ma niginimib. God gos ñek agobun akaŋ,
God takaw agñek agobun akaŋ, Pol bi okok mij olap tikil takaw anib ak tek agel agobun
agenigel, takaw kilop ak ma dinimib. Chin mij anib ak tek agil ma tikipun. 3 Nibi nigtep

---

1:1 Apo 17.1, 1 Te 1.1 1:2 Lom 1.7 1:3 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13 1:4 2 Ko 7.4, 7.14, 1 Te 2.19, Lep 1.9 1:5 Plp 1.28 1:6 Lom 12.19, Lep 18.6-7 1:7 Mat 25.31, 1 Te 3.13, 4.16 1:8 Sng 79.6, Ais 66.15, Jer 10.25, Lom 2.8, 1 Pi 4.17 1:9 Ais 2.10, 2.19-21, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 3.7 1:10 Sng 68.35, 89.7, Kol 3.4, 1 Te 3.13 1:11 Kol 1.9, 1 Te 1.2-3 1:12 Ais 24.15, Mal 1.11, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.14 2:1 Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.13-17 2:2 Mat 24.4, Epe 5.6, 1 Jo 4.1 2:3 Jon 17.12, 1 Ti 4.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3, Lep 13.11-14

gem, nibop yepis ma agenigel. Mel yibil. Ñin awl anib ak ownig gakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kili ned God nop keligil, monmon ginigabal. Anib gilakniŋ, bi timel God takaw tibilikep ak miseŋ lil anib ginigab. Bi anib ak kidek mab ke yineb amnigab. 4 Ne tap yepis tap awl yibil agil agnepal okok, kilop agjuwil aginigab, Yad nokom Biawl midebin aginigab. Agil, God agnigep kal awl ak am besigil aginigab, Yad ke God aginigab. 5 Yad nib ayip midil, bi anib ak ned apil aniginigab agil nibop aginek ak pen, sawl gipim tek lup. 6 Pen nib nepim, tap olap kanib tikup ak nim, miñil bi timel anib ak aniginimuŋ tek ma lup. God ne ke aglak ñin ak apek, bi timel ak miseŋ lil aniginigab. 7 Pen miñil ñin awl, bi God takaw tibilikep apil ginigab ak, bi oginap kili kimigel we gil, bi anib anop kidek gebal. Bi olap pen, kanib pil gil midakniŋ, bi God takaw tibilikep ak binib ne okok ap kid ne okok dad amnimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen bi kanib pil gil mideb anib ak nop dad ke okok amek, 8 bi God takaw tibilikep ak ap miseŋ linigab. Miseŋ lek mid dad amil, Biawl Jisas ne apil yigen bad ne ak nop paklinigab. Biawl ne miŋilaŋ sek apil, miŋilaŋ anib ak ke bi God takaw tibilikep nop gi timel yibil ginigab. 9 Pen Biawl Jisas ma ownigab ñin ak, Satan bi timel anib anop bak lil kiles ñek, binib okok kilop yepis agin agil, wog kiles timel gil tap mageptek keke yepis okok ginigab. 10 Anigil tap yepis nep oginap gek, binib kanib timel okok ajinigabal okok, niŋid agup agil niginigabal. Binib anib okok, kili God takaw niŋid yibil won ak ma nigel kilop ma dinigab. Anib ak tek kili pisnep kul ginigabal. 11 Anib ak God gos kilop ak pak sawl gek, takaw yepis pal ak kidek ginigabal. 12 Anib ak nim, binib takaw niŋid yibil nop ak ma nig dil, tap timel okok gel tep ginigab okok, God kilop midupsek ag gek, kili yipil awl yibil ak dinigabal.

*God n*ibop aglil agup, Tig asik dinim agup, anib ak nop niŋid kiles gil yenimib

13 Mam sikop, Biawl nibop mapen yibil lup, chin pel nibop niŋid God nop tep aginigun. God ne ned nibop aglil dinigayn agil, Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apil nibop gos ñak. Gos ñek, takaw niŋid yibil ak gos niŋid mid dad amil, binib suŋtep ne yibil midebim. Anib ak nop tep aginigun. 14 Pen God ne ke nibop aglil, Biawl kili Jisas Klays kiles ne ayip pelpel midtep gilaŋ agil, suk agil agek, takaw teplep ak nibop agonok nepek. 15 Anib ak nim mam ay sikop, takaw pel agñon nepek ak sek, mij tikil agon nepek ak sek, niŋid kiles gil ditep yibil ginimib.

16 Chin nibop gos niŋid, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip Bapi God chin ayip kilop agnopun. God ne chinop midupsek mapen lil yimug niŋid gitep yibil gek, chinop pel kod yenigab agil gos sek midobun. 17 God ne nokom gos timud teplep ñonimuŋ, takaw tep midupsek agilig, wog tep midupsek gilig yenigabim.

3

*N*ibi chinop gos niŋid, God nop agniginimib

1 Mam ay sikop, takaw kidek miñil aginigobun. Nibi God nop agnigilig midem, ne chinop giñinimuŋ. Giñek, Biawl takaw ne ak agñon, kasek kid kid amnimuŋ. Anigil amek, nibi ned takaw anib ak niŋid dil Biawl nop tep apek tek, miñil binib man okok kili abe niŋid dil nop tep aginigel. 2 Pen tap olap nop agnigem, bi timel kili gitep ma gipal okok, chinop tap olap ginigel tek ma linimuŋ. Taynen? Binib kuŋay yibil Biawl nop gos ma linepal. 3 Pen Biawl ne tap niŋid nep ak gin agil ginigab. Nibop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, Satan nibop gi timel ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. 4 Pen Biawl chinop gos ñek niŋid, apun adek ak nibi niŋid adek anib ak nep gebim. Kidek abe anib ak nep ginigabim. 5 Biawl Jisas Klays nop agniŋid apun, Kilop gos tep ñenimin, God ne binib mapen lup tek niŋid,

---

2:4 Dan 7.25, 11.36, Ese 28.2, 1 Ko 8.5, Lep 13.6 2:7 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3 2:8 Jop 4.9, Ais 11.4, Dan 7.10, Hib 10.27, Lep 19.15 2:9 Mat 24.24, Jon 8.41, Epe 2.2, Lep 13.11-13, 18.23, 19.20 2:10 2 Ko 2.15, 4.3 2:11 Mat 24.5, 24.11, Lom 1.24, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.4 2:12 Lom 1.32 2:13 Luk 1.75, Jon 15.16, Epe 1.4, 1 Te 4.7, 5.9, 2 Te 1.3 2:15 1 Ko 11.2, 16.13, Plp 4.1, 2 Te 3.6 2:17 1 Ko 1.8, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Pi 5.10 3:1 Epe 6.19, Kol 4.3, 1 Te 5.25 3:2 Apo 28.24, Lom 10.16, 15.31 3:3 Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Te 5.24, 2 Pi 2.9 3:4 2 Ko 7.16, Gal 5.10, 1 Te 4.10

kili abe ginigel apun. Pen nad yul awl dinak ak God takaw ne ma keliginak tek ninjid, kili abe ginigel apun.

Binib nibi okok midupsek yilik ma niginigel

6 Mam sikop, Biawl chin Jisas Klays agñinimib agak tek nibop agobun. Binib Klays yil midebal oginap, kili wog ma gil yokip yibil midil, pel apun tek ma genigel, kili ayip takaw dayday ma aginimib. 7 Nibi ke nepim, chin nib ayip midil goligipun adek ak genimib, tep ginigab. Chin yokip ma yoligipun. 8 Binib oginap tap midup kilop yokip ma doligipun. Subnab maynab ayanj kiles chin ak ke gil tinjil yipil gil, tap keke okok dil tap midup ñiboligipun. 9 Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun tek, nibop agninjid tap monmon dil ñibinop ak pen, nibop kanib tep adek ak yomon niginimib agil, ke tinjil yul gil tap ñiboligipun. 10 Pen nib ayip midil kiles gil aginok, Binib wog ma gipal okok tap ma ñinjinigel aginok ak, nibi nepim. 11 Pen miñil takaw olap nigobun. Binib nibi oginap wog ma gil, yokip yibil midilig, bi oginap tap kili gipal ak nigilig takaw dilig apal. 12 Biawl chin Jisas Klays agñinimib agak tek nibop agobun. Binib anib okok kilop takaw kiles gil agobun, kili wog ke gil, tap ñibilig kimigel midtep ginigel agobun. 13 Pen mam ay sikop, taynen wog gitep gobun agil yilik ma ninjid, gitep gilig gem amnimunj. 14 Takaw mij tikil agobun ak, binib oginap ma nigenigel, binib anib okok kilop nigtep gil takaw dayday ma aginimib. Nibi ke midem kilop nebenj ginimunj. 15 Pen kilop milik ma niginimib. Mam chin agil agñitep ginimib.

Takaw day won oginap

16 Biawl Jisas binib kod midek midtep gipal ak, nibop kod yonimunj, titay ginigab ak midtep gilig yenimib. Biawl nibi ayip pel yonimunj. 17 Yad Pol. Mij awl takaw kidek won ak, yad ke tikil nibop ag dideg lebin. Mij yad tikipin okok, midupsek anib awl nep tikipin tek ak nim, niginigabim. 18 Pen Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop midupsek yimug ninjid gitep ginimunj.

3:6 Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.11-13, 1 Te 3.11-13, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Jo 10 3:7 1 Ko 4.16, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6 3:8 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.9 3:9 1 Ko 9.4-6, 1 Te 1.6 3:10 1 Te 4.11 3:11 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 4.15 3:12 1 Te 4.11 3:13 Gal 6.9 3:14 1 Ko 5.9-11 3:15 1 Te 5.14, Tat 3.10 3:16 1 Te 5.23 3:17 1 Ko 16.21

1 TIMOTI
Pol Mij Ned Ak Timoti Nop Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God bi kasin gep chin ak ayip, Klays Jisas nop kod midobun ak ayip, kili
apilminjal yip agel, yad bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. 2 Timoti, nad yad
ayip Klays nop gos linopul tek ak, ñi yad mideban. Pen mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñebin.
Bapi God chin ak ayip, Biawl chin Klays Jisas ayip, kili apilminjal nep yimug ninjid gitep
gilig kod midel, midtep ginimin.

*Takaw yep*is apal ak ma dinimin

3 Yad bilel Masedoniya plopens amnig, ñin anib ak takaw kiles timel nep aginek ak,
miñil tepayanj agebin. Nad taun Epesus midil, bi oginap kilop takaw kiles timel agenimin,
chin God takaw agobun agil tay yepis agebal okok keliginigel. 4 Anjoj agebal okok sek,
apis based chin takaw agebal okok sek, keliginigel. Takaw anib okok agel gek, kilop sawl
sek lek penpen agebal. God tap chinop ginig gup takaw ak agel, God takaw ne agek awl
gipikop ak pen, takaw kili agebal anib okok ninjid, Klays nop gos niginigel tek ak ma
mideb. 5 Pen takaw kiles agebin ak jij ne ak anigil mideb, Klays binib ne kili penpen
mapen yibil linigel. Kili ke nigtep yibil gil gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midil, chibol nab
kili ayanj midtep gil, Klays nop nokom gos lininjid genigel ak nim, penpen mapen yibil
linigabal. 6 Bi oginap kanib teplep anib ak keligil, sawl gil takaw yokip yokip ag amil apil
gipal. 7 Chin bi God takaw agñeb okok midobun apal ak pen, takaw agñibal okok, takaw
jij nim ak agobun agil, nigtep ma gipal. 8 Chin nopun, God takaw ne agak ak tep yibil
mideb ak pen, bi kili God takaw ak dil wog teplep ma gel, tep ma ginigab. 9 Pen abe
nopun, God takaw ak, ne binib teplep midtep gipal okok kilop kiles gil ma agñub. Mel
yibil. Binib timel monmon gipal okok kilop kiles gil agñub. Binib God takaw tibilikipal
okok, takaw teplep ak ma dipal okok, God nop kud ñil kidek ma gipal okok, tap si tap
timel gipal okok, God gos ne nigup pal ak ma nepal okok, lum awl yil gos pal ak ninjid
kidek gipal okok, ñapay tikjakil nonim nap kili ke kilop ñapal okok, chip ñapal okok, God
takaw ak kilop nep agñub. 10 Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, bi penpen chib migan gipal
okok, bi kili okok nib dad apil wog giñeb kili kañ gel gipal okok, yepis apal okok, tay yepis
agil chin ninjid agobun apal okok, titay gilig God takaw yipid gil yibil ak agjuwil keligipal
okok, God takaw ak kilop kiles gil agñub. 11 Takaw ninjid yibil anib ak, takaw teplep ak,
God yip agek yad kilop agñibin. Takaw teplep nim ak chinop agek anigil nopun, God
biawl milek sek ak, binib kili yib nop dad aplanibal.

*God Pol nop mapen n*igek, nop tep yibil agup

12 Biawl chin Klays Jisas, yip nigek wog nop ak gep tek lup. Wog anib ak ne yip aglil kod
midaknin gipin ak, nop tep yibil apin. 13 Ned yad nop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw timel
agil geligipin. Ne pen nigak, nop gos ma lininjid, takaw agak jij ak ma ninjid genek nim,
yip mapen ninjid dak. 14 Biawl chin Klays Jisas, anigil yip yimug awl ninjid gitep yibil gek,
nop gos linigilig binib okok kilop mapen lipin. 15 Klays Jisas binib tap si tap timel gipal
okok, kilop tig asik dinig lum awl owak. Takaw anib ak ninjid yibil yek, chin ninjid pisnep
dinigun. Pen bi tap si tap timel adek awl yibil gup ak nim, yad nokom. 16 Pen Klays Jisas,
yad bi kimigel midep ak niginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek yad bi tap si tap timel adek
awl yibil gipin ak pen, ne yip mapen ninjid dup. Pen yip gup tek ak, bi oginap chinop abe
anib anep ginigab agil gos nepal anib ak tek, Jisas nop gos lininjid pel pelnep yenigabal.

1:1 Kol 1.27 1:2 Apo 16.1, Tat 1.4 1:3 Gal 1.6, Plp 2.24 1:4 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.14-16, Tat 1.14 1:5 Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 2 Ti 2.22 1:7 1 Ti 6.4, 6.20, Tat 1.10 1:8 Lom 7.12, 7.16, 7.22 1:9 Gal 3.19, 5.23 1:10 Stt 19.4-5, 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 4.3, Tat 1.9 1:11 Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 6.15 1:12 Apo 9.15, Gal 1.15-16 1:13 Apo 3.17, 8.3, 9.4-5, 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.13 1:14 Luk 7.47, Lom 5.20, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ti 1.13 1:15 Luk 15.2, 19.10, Lom 5.8, 1 Ti 3.1, 4.9, 2 Ti 2.11, 1 Jo 3.5

17 Ne Binonim pel midep ak, ma kumeb tek, miseŋ ma nopun ak, ne nokom God niŋid
yibil ak. Nop pel pelnep yib dad aplanil aginigun, Nad biawl yibil bi teplep yibil mideban
aginigun. Yaw.

*Pol ne Timoti nop takaw olap agup, Nad Jisas nop gos l*iniginimin agup

18-19 Ñi yad Timoti, nep takaw oginap aginigebin. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili nep
ned agilak tek ginimin. Takaw anib ak niŋid agen, nad takaw yip ak dil, nigtep gil gos pal
ak teplep won ak nig midilig, Klays nop gos liniginimin. Gos linigilig, takaw kiles timel
yibil gil ag dad ame, tap timel gebal anib okok keliginigel. Bi oginap kili nepal, tap titimel
oginap gipal. Kili pen God ne ke chinop gitep gaŋ agil gos ma nepal. Anib ak, Klays nop
gos nepal ak kidek pen, gos kili timel gak, sip kab kalanas ayaŋ am chik ñub pisnep timel
gak ak tek gak. 20 Bi Himeneyus ayip, bi Aleksada ayip anib ak nep gil God nop agjuwelek,
kilopmiŋal keligipin. Keligen, Satan ñin kid ne ak linek midel miŋel yibil gek, God nop
agjulek anib ak keliginimil tek lup.

2

*Ch*in God nop agnigonigun, binib okok kilop midupsek giñinimuŋ

1 Anib ak tek, yad takaw adek olap agebin, tap ned ak nibi aniginimib. God ayip agilig,
nop agniŋid, tep yibil agil, binib okok kilop midupsek giñinimuŋ agil aginimib. 2 Gapman
binonim okok sek gapman biawl okok sek, God kilop abe giñinimuŋ agniginimib.
Agnigenigabim anib ak tek, chin kimigel midtep gil, God nop gos nigilig kidek yibil gilig
yonigun. 3 God ayip takaw agobun anib ak, tap tep yibil, God nop tep yibil gup. God bi
kasin gep chin ak, 4 ne binib okok midupsek kilop tig asik den, takaw niŋid yibil ak nigilaŋ
agil nigup. 5 Chin nopun, God nokom olap mideb. Pen bi nab nib ak, ne abe nokom olap
mideb. God piskid ak mideb, chin binib okok piskid ak midobun, bi nab nib chin ak nim,
Klays Jisas. 6 Ne binib midupsek dil God ayip jimñil lin agil kumak. Ñin anib ak God ne
aglup, binib nigilaŋ agil, Ñine nop agyokek apil, chinop nen kumak nim, miseŋ nopun.
7 Adek anib ak, God nokom yip agek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midil, takaw nop
agyikebin. Yepis ma apin, niŋid apin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop agñitep gen, Klays nop
gos liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ak niginigel. 8 Anib ak gos yad anigil nepin, nibi apnan
ginigabim anib ñin ak, bi okol kili God nop agilig yenigel. Kili suŋtep midilig, ñin dad
aplanilig, milik ma niŋid, penpen ma agil, kimigel midil God nop agilig yenigel.

*Bin k*ili God nop kidek gil gitep gipal okok, mub goŋ sek tek midebal

9 Pen takaw olap anigil mideb. Bin okok kimigel midtep ginigel. Kili chech tep ak
nep yimil, midtep ginigabal. Chech yimnigabal anib okok, bi oginap kili niŋid, gos timel
oginap ma niginigabal. Kimig wij mubwak kili okok tap kuŋay nep ma tib kadig ginigel.
Bis, ñin kagol tap okok kuŋay nep ma ginigel. Chech mani awl apal okok nep tawil yimin
agil gos ma niginigel. 10 Kili pen God takaw ne kidek ginigun agil, binib okok kilop ditep
ginigel. Ditep gil nim, kili mub goŋ sek tek yenigabal. 11 Pen God takaw aginigel won ak,
bin okok takaw ma agil, kimigel midil niginigel. 12 Yad bin okok kilop agen, tikjakil bi
okok kilop kod midil, God takaw ma agñinigel. Kili kimigel takaw ma agil, takaw apal ak
niginigel. 13 Takaw apin anib ak, jij ak aginigebin. God Adam nop ned gilil, kidek bin ne
Yip nop gilak. 14 Pen takaw yepis agak ak, Adam ma nigak. Bin ak takaw yepis agak anib
ak niŋid, tap si tap timel gak. 15 Pen bin okok mubwak kili ak sek gos timud kili ak sek, kod
midtep ginigel. Ñapay tikil, Klays nop gos nigilig, binib okok kilop mapen lilig, suŋtep
midilig, tap anib okok midupsek gitep gilig yenigabal ak, God kilop tig asik dinigab.*

1:17 Dan 7.14, Jon 1.18, Lom 16.27, Hib 11.27, 1 Jo 4.12 1:18-19 1 Ti 3.9, 6.9, 6.12, Jud 3 1:20 1 Ko 5.5, 2 Ti 3.7-8, 4.14-15 2:1 Jer 29.7, Ese 6.10, Lom 13.1, Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6 2:4 Ese 18.23, Jon 3.16-17, 17.3, 1 Ti 4.10, 2 Ti 2.25, 2 Pi 3.9 2:5 Lom 3.29-30, Gal 3.20, Hib 8.6, 9.15, 12.24 2:6 Mat 20.28, 1 Ko 1.6, Gal 1.4, Epe 1.7-9, 2 Te 1.10, Tat 1.3 2:7 Apo 9.15, Gal 1.16, 2.7-8, Epe 3.7-8, 2 Ti 1.11 2:8 Ais 1.15, Mal 1.11, Jon 4.21 2:9 1 Pi 3.3-5 2:10 1 Ti 5.10 2:12 1 Ko 14.34 2:13 Stt 2.7, 2.21-22, 1 Ko 11.8-9 2:14 Stt 3.1-6, 2 Ko 11.3 * 2:15 Glik takaw jij anib ak, chin nigtep ma gipun.

3

Bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdebal okok, kɨli kanɨb aj tep gɨnɨgel

1 Takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl yek. Bɨ an Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdep wog ak
gɨnɨm agɨl, gos tep yɨbɨl nɨgup. 2 Pen bɨ olap Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdep ak
yenɨm agɨl nɨgup ak, anɨgɨl yonɨmuŋ. Bɨ sayn tep, binɨb ogɨnap nɨgel kɨlop tep gɨnɨmuŋ.
Bin nokom olap dɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨ takaw sayn tep agɨl, gos nɨgtep gɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop gɨtep
gek, nop agjunɨmuŋ tek ma lup. Ag dap kal mɨgan ne lɨnɨmuŋ. Takaw agñɨ tep gɨnɨmuŋ.
3 Pen ñɨg kɨles ñɨbɨl sawl ma lɨnɨmuŋ. Kabɨyam tɨmel ma juwɨl, kɨlop takaw saynsayn
agɨnɨmuŋ. Penpen ma agɨnɨmuŋ. Mani din agɨl gos kuŋay ma nɨgɨnɨmuŋ. 4 Bin ñapay ne
amɨlɨgon okok kɨlop kod mɨdtep gek, ñapay okok pen bapi nɨŋɨd agup agɨl, nɨg dɨl kɨdek
gɨnɨgel. 5 Pen bɨ olap, bin ñapay ne ke okok kod mɨdtep ma gɨnɨgab ak, Klays binɨb ne okok
kɨlop taydɨl kod mɨdtep gɨnɨgab? 6 Bɨ mɨñɨl nep Klays nop gos nɨgup ak, bɨ kod mɨdep olap
ma yonɨmuŋ. Bɨ mɨñɨl nep gos nɨgup anɨb ak, yad bɨ teplep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl bɨawl mɨdebin agɨl
nɨgɨnɨgab. Anɨgenɨgab, God bɨlel Satan nop bɨlok nɨŋɨd yul awl ñak tek ak, kɨdek bɨ anɨb
anop anɨb nep gek apyap pakɨnɨgab. 7 Bɨ kod mɨdep anɨb ak, binɨb Klays yɨl ma mɨdebal
okok nop nɨŋɨd, bɨ teplep yɨbɨl agɨl nɨgɨnɨgel. Bɨ anɨb ak pen teplep mel ak, binɨb Klays yɨl
ma mɨdebal okok nop agjunɨgabal. Agjuwel, apyap pakek, Satan gon ne ak dɨnɨmuŋ tek
lup.

Bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop wog gɨñeb okok, kɨli kanɨb aj tep gɨnɨgel

8 Anɨb ak tek, bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop wog gɨñeb okok, binɨb ogɨnap nɨgel kɨlop
tep gɨnɨmuŋ. Joŋɨb tam sek ma lɨl, ñɨg kɨles kuŋay ma ñɨbɨl, mani tap okok chɨn nep dun
agɨl gos ma nɨgɨnɨgel. 9 Pen takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ned we gup ak, mɨñɨl God ne mɨseŋ agek
gos nopun. Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl anɨb ak, bɨ anɨb okok kɨli nɨŋɨd, gos pal ak teplep won ak
nɨg mɨdɨlɨg, dɨtep gɨl nep yenɨgel. 10 Ned wog ogɨnap aglem, tɨtay dɨl tek gɨnɨgabal agɨl
nɨg yenɨmɨb. Gɨtep gel, nɨbɨ agem, bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop wog gɨñeb okok wog ak
gɨnɨgel. 11 Pen bin kɨli okok abe, binɨb ogɨnap nɨgel tep gɨnɨmuŋ. Binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop ma
agjuwɨl, takaw sayn tep agɨl, gos nɨgtep gɨl, wog gɨnɨgel anɨb okok dɨtep gɨnɨgel. 12 Pen
bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop wog gɨñeb okok, bin nokom dɨl, bin ñapay ne amɨlɨgon okok
kɨlop kod mɨdtep gɨnɨgel. 13 Bɨ wog anɨb ak gɨtep gɨnɨgabal okok, binɨb nab okok yɨb tep ak
dɨl, agyɨkɨl agɨnɨgabal, Chɨn gos nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl won ak, Klays Jisas nop gos lɨnopun agɨnɨgabal.

*God takaw j*ɨj ne ak, tap awl yɨbɨl

14 Kasek nɨnɨgayn tek lup agɨl, takaw anɨb ak, nep mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkebin. 15 Pen yad kasek
ma nenɨgayn, mɨj awl nɨŋɨd, chɨn God binɨb ne okok, binɨb ne ayɨp tɨtay dɨl tek yonɨgabun
agɨl, nɨgtep gɨnɨgaban. God ne bɨ pel mɨdep ak, chɨn binɨb ne pelpel apnan gɨl mɨdobun.
Chɨn jɨmñɨl kal meg kɨles yɨbɨl tek mɨdon nɨm, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ne ak dɨl, kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl
gɨl jakɨl mɨdobun. 16 Chɨn nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨpun, God takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl we gɨl mɨdeb ak, mɨñɨl
God ne mɨseŋ agak. Jɨj ak mɨseŋ agek gos nopun, ak tap awl yɨbɨl mɨdeb. Takaw anɨb ak
anɨgɨl agup,

> Ne bɨ yɨbɨl lɨl mɨseŋ apek, binɨb okok nop nɨgɨlak agup. God Kawnan ne ak anɨgɨl
> yomek, tap anɨgɨl gek, yɨpɨd gɨl amnak agup. Ensel okok nop nɨgɨlak agup. Ne anɨgak
> takaw ak, man okok okok amɨl binɨb okok kɨlop agñɨlak agup. Agñel, binɨb lum awl yɨl
> ak nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak agup. Pen God ne nop dad adɨkɨd man ne alaŋ amek, yɨb awl yɨbɨl
> dak agup.

4

*Takaw yep*ɨs apal awl, binɨb ogɨnap nɨŋɨd gos kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal

---

3:1 Apo 20.28, Epe 4.12, Plp 1.1, 1 Ti 1.15 3:2 1 Ti 5.9, 2 Ti 2.24 3:2 Tat 1.6-9 3:7 Apo 22.12, 1 Ko 5.12, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 6.9 3:11 Tat 2.3 3:15 Epe 2.19-22, 2 Ti 2.20 3:16 Mak 16.19, Jon 1.14, 16.8-9, 1 Pi 1.12, 3.18

1 God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak miseŋ nopun. Ñin kidek ak owakniŋ, binib oginap
Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil, kicheki walijpal gos yepis ñub adek ak niŋid agñil, kidek
ginigabal. 2 Bi yepis agep anib okok, takaw yepis anib ak binib okok kilop agñinigabal.
Pen nebeŋ ma ginigab. Bi anib okok kili tap akal teplep tap akal timel agil ma niŋid,
takaw yepis yibil ag dad amil, monmon yibil agñinigabal. 3 Kili aginigabal, Bi okok bin
ma dinigel, bin okok bi ma dinigel, tap midup oginap asik tep ginigel aginigabal. Pen
God ne asikep takaw anib ak tek ma agup. Ne tap midup okok midupsek gilek, binib nop
gos liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ne ak nepal okok, tap midup dil nop tep agilig ñiŋinigel.
4 Chin nopun, God tap ne gilak okok midupsek, tep anep gilak. Chin tap ne gilak anib
okok, tap timel agil ma niginigun. Nop tep yibil agil dinigun. 5 Anib ak tap ñiŋinig nop
agnigilig, takaw ne anib ak nigilig gipun tek, God ne ke gek, tap teplep ne anib okok
mideb, ñiŋinigabun.*

Timoti ne Klays bi wog giñeb teplep ne yonimuŋ

6 Takaw agesipin anib ak mam ay okok kilop agñitep gil nim, Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb
teplep ne yenigaban. Pen takaw niŋid yibil gos nopun ak sek, takaw tep agñibal ak sek
ditep gil kidek gipan ak, nep gek, kiles awl dinigaban. 7 Pen tap lum awl yil kesim
monmon okok sek, takaw timel okok sek kud ñinimin. God anigup tek ak nad abe kiles gil
yenimin. 8 Binib kasek aplan apyan gipal okok, mubwak kiles kili sikol olap midek gipal
ak pen, binib God anigup tek niŋid, kiles gil gel amub okok, kilop gek midtep yibil ginigel.
Anigel, God takaw aglup ak anigil agup, Miñil midtep gil, kidek midtep gil ginigabal agup.
9 Takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yek, chin niŋid pisnep dinigun. 10 God ne bi pel midep,
bi kasin gep mideb. Ne binib okok midupsek tig asik din agil nigakniŋ, binib nop gos
linopun okok, chinop tig asik dup. Chin nop gos linopun okok, ne chinop gek midtep
ginigabun gos ak niŋid kod midobun. Anib ak nim God anigup tek niŋid, minek minek
kiles timel yibil gil nep gon amub.

11 Takaw agebin awl, nad kiles gil agil, binib okok kilop agñenimin niŋid kidek ginigel.
12 Bi oginap nep ñisikol agil, nep keliginigel tek lup ak pen, anib ma ginigel. Pen gitep gil
yibil ge amek, binib Klays nop gos linepal okok kili nep niŋid, gitep gipan tek aniginigel.
Gitep gipan anib ak, takaw tep apan tek, Klays kanib ne aj tep gipan tek, binib mapen
lipan tek, Klays nop gos linepan tek, God widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep mideban
tek, kili niŋid, abe aniginigabal. 13 Ninigayn ak pen, yip kod mideban ñin awl, binib okok
kilop, buk Baybol pi ak nigilig agñinimin. Jij ak anigil anigil mideb agil agñilig yenimin.
14 Ned bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili nep ñin di midil agilak. Pen ñin
anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap nep agak. Agek, God ne bi anib ak kiles timel yad ak
dil, wog yad ginimin agil, kiles timel ne ak nep ñub. Anib ak, God nep kiles timel ñub tek,
sawl ma ginimin, pen minek minek wog ne anib ak ginimin. 15 Takaw agesipin anib ak,
nigtep gil gitep ginimin. Wog nad ak kiles gil gitep genimin, binib okok midupsek niŋid
niginigabal, wog gipan anib ak teplep yibil yenigab. 16 Tap nad gipan ak sek, takaw nad
agñiban ak sek, nigtep gil yenimin. Anigil pel kiles genimin, God ne niŋid, nad sek binib
takaw nad nepal okok sek nibop tig asik dinigab.

5

*Timoti bin*ib okok kilop nigek, binib ne ke yibil tek ak midebal

---

4:1 2 Ti 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18, Jud 18, Lep 9.20, 16.14 4:3 Stt 9.3, Lom 14.6, 1 Ko 8.8, 10.30-31, Kol 2.20-21, Hib 13.4 4:4 Stt 1.31, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 1 Ko 10.25, Tat 1.15 * 4:5 Jisas ne agak, Tap ñiŋeb okok midupsek tap teplep mideb, ñiŋinimib agak. Tap ñiŋeb olap tap asikep agil gos ma niginimib. Aposel 10.9-16 ayip Mak 7.19 ayip niginimib. 4:7 1 Ti 1.4, 6.20, 2 Ti 2.16, 2.23, Hib 5.14 4:8 Sng 37.4, Mat 6.33, Lom 8.28, Kol 2.23, 1 Ti 6.6 4:9 1 Ti 1.15 4:10 Sng 36.6, 1 Ko 4.11-12, 1 Ti 2.3-4 4:12 1 Ko 16.11, Tat 2.7, 2.15, 1 Pi 5.3 4:14 Apo 6.6, 8.17, 13.3, 19.6, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.6 4:15 1 Ti 5.22 4:16 Apo 20.28, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, Jem 5.20

1 Bi milep okok kilop ma ag ginimin. Nap nad ke ak tek, agñi tep ginimin. Bi pilaj okok
kilop, mam nad ke ak tek, agñi tep ginimin. 2 Bin milep okok kilop, nanim nad ke ak tek,
agñi tep ginimin. Bin pilaj okok kilop, nanay nad ke ak tek, agñi tep gil, kili ayip midil
nigtep gil, God widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep yenimin.

*Bin kaŋ*il okok, an kilop kod midtep ginigab?
3 Bin kaŋil yimgeptek midebal okok, kilop gos tep niŋid, kod midtep ginimin. 4 Pen
bin kaŋil olap ñapay ñi apis ne oginap yenigel, kilop yomil agenimin, kili nop kod midtep
ginigel. Wog anib ak wog awl yibil, God widin midup adek ne siŋak. Wog kili ned adek ak
anigil mideb, nonim nap akaŋ, napis nased okok kilop yimagililak tek, pen kod midtep
ginigel. Anigenigabal, God nop tep ginigab. 5 Bin kaŋil yimgeptek mideb ak, God yip
kod yenigab agil gos niŋid, subnab maynab ayaŋ God nop agilig, yip giñaŋ agil God nop
agnigilig nep mideb. 6 Pen bin kaŋil miñmiñ gi ajup ak, kim midebin agil gos nigup ak
pen, nab ne kumil tek mideb. 7 Takaw anib awl, binib okok kilop age, kili gitep ginigel
nim, binib oginap kilop ma niŋid ag ginigabal. 8 Pen binib an, binib ne ke yibil okok kod
midtep ma gil, binib ne jij nokom okok abe kod midtep ma gup ak, chin nopun, ne Klays
nop gos ma niŋid sawl gil nim, anigil gup ak. Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok, kili
anigil ma gipal. Kili binib kili okok kilop tap oginap ñil kod midebal. Anib ak binib Klays
nop gos ma nepal okok kili gi timel gipal ak pen, binib an ned Klays nop gos nigup ak pen
binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ma gup ak, ne gi timel yibil gup.
9 Bin kaŋil anib okok yib kilop gilinig, bin anib ak tek niŋid gilinimin. Sap yib ne 60
yonimuŋ ak niŋid, yib nop gilinimin. Pen bin bine nokom olap midil, kumnimuŋ ak niŋid,
yib nop gilinimin. 10 Bin yib ne teplep yibil, wog okok midupsek keke gitep yibil gup ak
niŋid, yib nop gilinimin. Wog teplep ne ak anigil mideb. Ñapay ne ke kod midtep gil,
binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, ag dap kal migan ne lil tap midup ñitep gup. God
binib ne okok, tob kilop okok ñig pak ñitep gil,* binib koslam midil gos pal lig midebal
okok kilop ditep gil, wog anib ak ke okok midupsek wog teplep yibil gup ak, yib nop
gilinimin.
11 Pen bin kaŋil pilaj nep midebal okok, yib kilop ma gilinimin. Chin nopun, Klays wog
ak ginigabun aginigabal ak pen, mid dad amil, bi kidek dun agil gos niŋid, Klays wog
ak yilik niŋid bi kideyil dinigabal. 12 Dinigabal anib ak tek, takaw kili ke ned aglilak ak,
takaw anib ak tibilikil miŋel awl dinigabal. 13 Pen tap oginap sek anigil gipal. Kili tap
oginap abe yilik niŋid, yokip kal ak kal ak giñub ajipal. Kili pen yilik gup anib ak nep ma
gipal, tap okok kuŋay nep gipal. Kili takaw ñig lil, takaw yepis anigipal anigipal agilig
midebal. Takaw okok kuŋay yibil apal, chin agep tek ma mideb. 14 Anib ak bin kaŋil pilaj
nep midebal okok, bi kideyil dil, ñapay tikil, kal kili ke wog gil kod midtep ginigel agil gos
nepin. Kili anigenigabal, binib chinop milik nepal okok, chinop agjunigel tek ma linigab.
15 Pen chin nopun, bin kaŋil pilaj nep midebal okok, oginap kanib tep ak keligil, Satan
nop kidek gipal.
16 Pen bin olap Klays nop gos linigup ak, bin kaŋil ne oginap kilop kod midtep ginimuŋ.
Anigenigab, bin kaŋil okok keke binib kili ak keke kod yenigel, binib God yil okok koslam
gep tek ma ginigabal. Pen binib God yil okok, kili bin kaŋil yimgeptek midebal okok kilop,
kod midtep ginigabal.

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kilop ditep ginigun

---

5:1 Wkp 19.32 5:4 Mat 15.4, Epe 6.1-2, 1 Ti 2.3 5:5 Luk 2.37, 18.1, 18.7, Apo 26.7, 1 Ko 7.32 5:8 Ais 58.7, Mat 18.17, Gal 6.10, Tat 1.16 5:10 Hib 13.2

* 5:10 Nibi Jon 13.1-17 niginimib. Bilel, kili anigil geligipal. Binib okok nib okok nib apeligipal ak, silkul dayday tob kilop okok doligup. Anib ak, binbi oginap kal nad apel, tob silkul dayday kilop okok ñig pakñeligipan. Wog anigep okok, binib wog giñeb kili ak anigil geligipal. Jisas pen, bine okok kilop anigil agup, Nibi ke anigil bi oginap wog giñeb kili ak yenimib agup. Matyu 20.25-28 niginimib.

5:13 2 Te 3.11 5:14 1 Ko 7.9

17 Bɨ Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midil, wog gitep gipal okok, kilop yib awl yibil ñil,
kab kilop oginap sek ñitep ginimib. Pen bɨ kili oginap kiles gil God takaw jij ak apal akaŋ,
binib okok kilop agñibal okok, gipal gipal anib ak tek, kilop ned niŋid yib awl yibil ñil,
kab kilop oginap sek ñitep ginimib. 18 Buk Baybol agil tikak ak nopun. Pen anib agak,
Nibi chag bulmakaw poŋid apil, wit midup tap okok taw chib jakek, midup okok ke amil,
cheg okok ke amil gaŋ agil, meg migan nop ak ma tunig tibikinimib agak. Wog
gilig, oginap ñiŋinig ñiŋinimuŋ agak.
Pen takaw olap nopun, anib agak,
Bɨ wog gup ak, kab ne dinimuŋ agak.
Anib ak bɨ Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal, wog gitep gipal okok, kab kilop ak ñitep
ginimib.
19 Bɨ olap nep apil aginimuŋ, Bɨ Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep anib ak, anigil
anigil tap timel gup agonimuŋ ak, ak ma niginimin. Bɨ omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom
pen niŋid apil agenigabal, niŋid apal tek lup agil, niginimin. 20 Pen bɨ Klays binib ne
okok kilop kod midebal oginap, tap si tap timel genigel, kilop timud wukinimin. Binib
okok midupsek nig midelakniŋ, kilop timud wukinimin. Anigenigaban, oginap pilikil ma
ginigabal.

*Timoti ne ke kod m*idtep ginimuŋ

21 Takaw agesipin anib awl, anib anib ginimin agesipin ak, yokip ma agebin. God ayip,
Klays Jisas ayip, ensel aglep ne okok ayip kili nig midelakniŋ, nep aniginimin takaw awl
agebin. Pen binonim nak okok sek, bɨ nak okok sek, kilop nep gitep ma ginimin. Kilop
gipan tek, binib okok midupsek kilop giñinimin. 22 Pen bɨ God wog gep olap dinig, nigtep
yibil gil, nop ñin dɨ midilig aginimin. Bɨ anib okok, oginap tap si tap timel genigel, nad
ayip ma ginimin. Mel. Nad ke suŋtep nep yenimin. 23 Pen nep minek minek tap gil,
kogmeg gup ak, ñig anep ma ñiŋinimin. Ñig wayn sikol oginap sek ñibe suŋ linimuŋ.
24 Bɨ oginap tap si tap timel gipal ak miseŋ lup. Ak tek ak chin nopun, tap kili gipal anib
okok timel yibil gup. Bɨ oginap pen tap si tap timel gil we gipal ak, kidek miseŋ linigab.
25 Anib ak tek, binib oginap tap gitep gipal ak, abe miseŋ lup. Pen gitep gipal ak oginap
kasek miseŋ ma lek, pel we gil yonimuŋ tek ma lup.

6

*B*ɨ wog giñeb okok, biawl kili okok niŋid wog gitep ginigel

1 Pen binib wog giñeb okok midupsek, kili biawl kilop taw dad owlak okok ditep gil,
yib kilop dad aplanigel. Anigenigabal, biawl kili okok niŋid, God nop ma agjuwil, takaw
tep agñibun ak ma agjunigel. 2 Pen binib wog giñeb olap, biawl ne abe bɨ Klays nop gos
linigup ak, bɨ wog giñeb ak gos anib ak ma niginimuŋ. Biawl yad ak ne mam yad mideb,
takaw ne aginimuŋ ak yad kidek ma ginigayn agil, gos ma niginimuŋ. Pen mam tep yad
Klays nop gos linigup ak, yad nop kidek gil wog nop ak giñinigayn agil, wog nop ak giñɨ
tep ginimuŋ. Takaw agebin awl, binib wog giñeb okok kilop agñɨ tep ge gitep ginigel.

*Mani kuŋay dun ag*il gos nepal, jij anib ak timel gup

3 Bɨ olap, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays takaw yipid gil yibil agak ak sek, God takaw pel
agñibun ak sek keligil, takaw ne ke pal oginap agñil nim, 4 yad nep biawl midebin agil,
sawl lek agup. Bɨ anib ak gos ne ak timel gek, tap sikol oginap nen agil, bɨ oginap ayip
penpen apal. Pen takaw anib ak anigil agek, bɨ oginap chibol kilop ak timel gil, penpen ag
amil apil gil, penpen agjuwil, binib okok kilop gos timel niŋid, 5 minek minek bɨ oginap
kilop milik nepal. Bɨ anigil gipal okok, gos kili ak timel yibil gil, sawl sek lek, takaw niŋid
yibil ak ma nepal. Kili anigil gos nepal, chin God anigup tek ak kiles gil yonigun, tap

---

5:17 1 Ko 16.18 5:18 Lo 25.4, Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.9 5:19 Lo 17.6, 19.15, 2 Ko 13.1 5:20 Lo 13.11, Gal 2.11, 2.14, Epe 5.11, Tat 1.13 5:21 1 Ti 6.13, 2 Ti 2.14, 4.1 5:22 Apo 6.6, 13.3, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Jo 11 6:1 Lom 2.24, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, Tat 2.5, 2.8-9, 1 Pi 2.18 6:2 Kol 4.1, 1 Ti 4.11, Plm 16 6:3 Gal 1.6-9, 2 Ti 1.13 6:4 1 Ko 8.2, 1 Ti 1.4, 1.7, 2 Ti 2.23, Tat 3.9 6:5 1 Ko 11.16, 2 Ti 3.8, 4.4, Tat 1.11, 1.14, 2 Pi 2.3

kuŋay yibil dinigabun agil gos nepal. 6 Chin pen God anigup tek ak kiles gil midilig,
miñmiñ gil nim, God tap teplep ne ak dil midtep ginigabun. 7 Chin nopun, ami sikop
chinop tikilak ñin ak, tap olap dad ma ownok. Pen kumnigabun ñin ak, tap olap dad
ma amnigabun. 8 Anib ak, chech tap ñiŋeb chin oginap yonimuŋ, tap sikol dinigun ak
aginigun, chin tek nim dipun ak. 9 Pen binib tap kuŋay dun agil gos nepal okok, Satan
kilop yepis agil gos kilop ak tunig lipig dad amek, sab chag tap okok gon lel dup tek ak
kilop dinigab. Sawl sek lek monmon gel amek, apyap pakil pisnep kul ginigabal. 10 Binib
mani tap okok gos kuŋay nepal okok, tap timel okok kuŋay yibil gel amnigab. Oginap
mani tap okok dun agil gos nepal ak, Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil, midtep ma gel,
yakam tek ak chibol kilop ayaŋ puŋilek, kilop ke chib timel yibil gup.

*Pol Timoti nop takaw teplep y*ibil ak, takaw kiles timel yibil agup

11 Pen nad God bine yibil ak, bi oginap gi timel gipal tek ma ginimin. Tap nim ak pen
aniginimin. Bi teplep yibil midil, God anigup tek ak kiles gil midil, Klays nop gos liniŋid,
binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miŋel okok dil, tap okok binib okok kilop ginig,
kimigel ginimin. Adek anib ak nep ge amnimuŋ. 12 Bi Klays nop gos kiles timel gil nigup
ak, ne bi kabiyam timel yibil tek mideb. Gos ne kiles timel yibil mideb. Anib ak tek nep
agebin, gos nad ak kiles timel yibil gil niŋid, gos nigtep gil ginimin. Ned won ak God nep
aglil, pel pelnep yenimin agil dinig gek, binib kuŋay nig yelak. Yelakniŋ aginak, Klays
nop gos linepin aginak. Apan tek, kiles gil yibil ge amek nim, pel pelnep yenigaban.
13 God ne gek tap okok midupsek kim mideb. Klays Jisas ne Podiyus Paylat nop takaw
miseŋ agak. God ayip Klays Jisas ayip nig midilekniŋ, nep kiles gil agebin. 14 God takaw
tep dipan ak, kiles gil kidek ginimin. Anigenimin, binib oginap kili niŋid nep takaw ma
dinigel. Nad takaw anib ak kidek gil yipid gil ma gipan ak ma aginigel. Gitep gil kidek ge
amek amek, kidek Biawl chin Jisas Klays miseŋ ownimuŋ. 15 Pen Jisas ownigab ñin anib
ak, God ne ke aglak. God ne binib ditep gek yib nop dad aplanibal. Ne nokom bi niŋid
yibil ak, tap okok midupsek kod mideb. Ne ke binonim okok midupsek binonim kili ak
mideb, biawl okok midupsek biawl kili ak mideb. 16 Ne nokom kumnimuŋ tek ma mideb.
Milek tep ne ak ke yibil mideb, binib jij siŋak amnigel tek ma lup. Bi olap nop ma yibil
nigup, pen bi olap nop niginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup. Anib ak tek, binib okok yib nop dad
aplanigel, kiles ne ak midil kilop pel pelnep kod yonimuŋ. Yaw.

*Pol ne bin*ib Klays yil midil tap kuŋay yek okok kilop takaw agñub

17 Binib tap mani tap kuŋay lum awl mideb okok kilop takaw kiles timel age, yib kili
ke ma dad aplanigel, tap kasek kul gup anib okok gos ma niginigel. God ne chinop kod
midek, tap ma tek dek midtep gil miñmiñ ginigun ak pen, nop nokom gos niginigel. 18
Anib ak kilop age, tap gitep yibil ginigel. Tap teplep lum awl kuŋay mideb okok anib
ak tek, binib oginap kilop abe ñitep ginigel. Kilop pelpel gitep yibil ginigel. Pen tap
kili kuŋay okok, tap chin ke mel, binib okok kilop ditep gun agil, tap monmon ñinigel.
19 Anib ak tek gil nim, tap kili kuŋay dilitep gil, kidek kili ke midtep ginigabal. Koŋim
midebal ak, añiŋ niŋid yibil lup ak dinigabal.

*Pol ne Timoti nop takaw k*idek agñub

20 Timoti, God takaw ne ak sek wog ne ak sek nep ñub ak, nad ditep gil kod midtep
ginimin. Takaw okok nib okok nib ak God gos ne mel ak, kud ñinimin. Pen takaw yepis
yibil ag amil apil gil apal, Chin bi gos nigep okok midil, gos tep nigtep gobun apal, takaw

---

6:6 Sng 37.16, Snd 15.16, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.5 6:7 Jop 1.21, Sng 49.17, Snd 27.24, Sav 5.15 6:8 Snd
30.8, Hib 13.5 6:9 Snd 23.4, 28.22, Mat 13.22, 1 Ti 1.19, 3.7, Jem 5.1 6:10 Kis 23.8, Lo 16.19, Epe 5.5 6:11 2 Ti
2.22 6:12 1 Ko 9.25-26, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 4.7 6:13 Jon 5.21, 18.36-37, 19.11, 1 Ti 5.21, Lep 1.5 6:14 Plp 1.6, 1.10,
1 Te 3.13, 5.23 6:15 Lo 10.17, 1 Ti 1.11, 1.17, Lep 17.14, 19.16 6:16 Kis 33.20, Jon 6.46, Plp 4.20, Jud 25 6:17
Sng 62.10, Mak 10.24, Luk 12.20-21, 1 Te 1.9 6:18 Lom 12.13, Gal 6.6, Tat 3.8, Hib 13.16, Jem 2.5 6:19 Mat 6.19-20
6:20 1 Ti 4.6-7, 2 Ti 1.14, 2.14, Tat 1.9, Lep 3.3

anib ak nad kud ñinimin. 21 Bi oginap gos timel anib ak dilig, kanib tep adek Klays nop
gos linepal ak pisnep keligipal.
God nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginimuŋ.

6:21 1 Ti 1.16, 1.19, 2 Ti 2.18

2 TIMOTI
Pol Mij Kidek Ak Timoti Nop Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God niŋid yip aglek, bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Bilel
God takaw olap anigil aglak, Klays Jisas nop chigil, pelpel yenigabim agak. Takaw anib ak
yip agek, agñi ajebin. 2 Timoti, nad ñi tep yad ak, mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñibin. Bapi
God chin ayip, Biawl chin Klays Jisas ayip, nep yimug niŋid gitep gilig kod midel, midtep
ginimin.

*God takaw ag*inig nebeŋ ma dinimin

3 Based yad okok ned God nop agniŋid, gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midilig, wog teplep
yibil ak geligipal. Pen yad abe kili gos nepal tek ak gebin. Subnab abe maynab abe yad
God ayip takaw agobul. Agil, minek minek nep gos niŋid, God nop tep apin. 4 Nad chaŋ
awl linak ak nigilig midebin. Anib ak, yad nep tepayaŋ niŋid, miñmiñ awl ginim agil gos
nigebin. 5 Nad Klays nop nokom gos linepan ak nigilig midebin. Ned napis Lowis ayip,
nanim Yunis ayip Klays nop gos liniŋid yeligipil tek, miñil pen yad nepin, nad abe Klays
nop gos liniŋid mideban. 6 Anib ak tek, miñil gos timud nep ak pag yikebin. Ned yad nep
ñin di midilig agnigen, God kiles tep ne ak nep monmon ñak. Kiles anib ak di mideban
ak, nad kiles timel yibil ge awl gek, anib ak tek bi olap mab agilek, yin gil dad amil, awl
gek amub. 7 Chin nopun, God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop ñub ak, ne gek chin binib pilikep
tek ma lup. Mel yibil. Chinop gek, kiles ne dil, binib mapen yibil lil, mubwak chin ak sek
gos timud chin ak sek, kod midtep ginigun.
8 Anib ak, Biawl chin takaw ne agyikinig, nebeŋ ma dinimin. Pen Klays wog genek,
yip nag lilak ak, nebeŋ ma dinimin. Yad takaw teplep ne ak agñen yip gi timel gipal ak
tek, nad takaw teplep agñe nep gi timel ginigel. God chilop kiles ñil kod yek, kiles gil pen
agñinigul. 9 God chinop tig asik dil aglek, binib ne ke yibil midil, yipid gil yibil midobun.
Pen chin gitep gonok niŋid aglil ma dak. Ne ke aglil yimug niŋid gitep gin agil gos niŋid,
chinop dak. Bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God ne anigil gos nigak, Klays Jisas wog
ne gek, yad kilop yimug niŋid gitep ginigayn agil gos nigak. 10 Pen miñil Klays Jisas, bi
kasin gep chin ak, miseŋ lup. Ne apil gek, God yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak abe miseŋ lup.
Kumil tek yobinop ak pen, Klays Jisas kumeb adek ak tig jisipuk gi diyokak. Takaw teplep
ne dad apil chinop gek, chin nopun, pisnep kumil ma kul ginigun, pel pelnep yonigun
tek lup. 11 Adek anib ak, God ne ke yip agek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midil, takaw
teplep nop agyikil, binib okok kilop agñitep gebin. 12 Anigen yip gi timel gel, koslam
midil miŋel awl yibil ak debin ak pen, nebeŋ ma dipin. Bi nop gos linepin ak, nop nigtep
gipin. Anib ak yad nepin, tap teplep yip diñak ak, ne ke kod midtep gek mid dad amil,
ñin awl ne ak ownigab.
13 Klays Jisas nop gos linigilig, binib mapen lilig, takaw niŋid yibil agen nepan ak,
yipid gil yibil mideb agil, binib okok kilop agñinimin. 14 God takaw teplep nep ñub ak,
ditep yibil ginimin. God Kawnan ne ak nab chin okyaŋ ayip midobun ak, nep gos tep ñek,
takaw teplep ak ditep yibil ginimin.
15 Pen anib ak nad nepan, bi Pigelus sek, bi Helmogenes sek, binib kili Esiya plopens
nib okok midupsek yip keligilak.
16-18 Bi Onesipolus pen yip ma keligup. Taun Lom nag lel miden, ne apil, nebeŋ
dinigayn agil yip ma keligup. Koslam piyow dad apil, yip nigup. Ñin kuŋay yibil ap
nigek, yip tep yibil gup. Pen ned taun Epesus yenek, yip gitep yibil goligup anib ak,

---

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.2 1:3 Apo 22.3, 23.1, Lom 1.8-9, Plp 3.5, 1 Te 1.2, 3.10 1:5 Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.5, 4.6 1:6 1 Te 5.19, 1 Ti 4.14 1:7 Luk 24.49, Apo 1.8, Lom 8.15 1:8 Lom 1.16, Plp 1.7, Kol 1.24, 1 Ti 2.6 1:9 Lom 8.28, Epe 1.4, 2.8-9, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 3.5, Hib 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20 1:10 1 Ko 15.54-57, Kol 1.26, Hib 2.14, 1 Pi 1.20 1:11 1 Ti 2.7 1:12 Epe 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 4.19 1:13 1 Ti 1.10, 4.6, 6.3, 2 Ti 2.2, 3.14, Tat 1.9, 2.1, Hib 10.23 1:14 Lom 8.11, 1 Ti 6.20 1:16-18 2 Ti 4.16, 4.19, Jud 21

nad nigtep gipan. Anib ak, Biawl anop agninjid apin, Onesipolus binib ne okok sek kilop mapen ninjid kod yenimin apin. Pen takaw olap Biawl anop agninjid apin, Ñin awl nad ak apek, nop mapen ninjid kod yenimin apin.

2

Timoti ne bi chim kadinj gep ak, Klays Jisas ayip jimñil yenimil

1 Ñi yad Timoti. God ne Klays Jisas nop agyokek apil, nep yimug ninjid gitep gek, pelpel kiles yibil gil yenimin. 2 Takaw binib kunjay yibil okok kilop pel agen nepan ak, bi God wog ne gitep gilig midebal okok kilop, agñi tep ginimin. Anigenimin, kili pen bi oginap kilop abe agñi tep ginigel tek lup. 3 Nad bi chim kadinj gep ak, Klays Jisas ayip jimñil midebil. Anib ak tek, agñon chinop gi timel gipal ak tek, nad agñe nep gi timel ginigel. Anige, chin ayip jimñil minjel anib ak dinimin. 4 Bi chim kadinj gep olap, wog oginap sek gin agil gos ma nigup. Biawl ne ak nop nigek tep ganj agil, bi chim kadinj gep wog ne ke nep gup. 5 Anib ak tek, bi penpen taw asik lipal okok, bi kod mideb okok kili apal apal tek nep kidek ginigel. Bi olap pen ne apal apal tek nep kidek ma genigab, tap teplep anib ak ma dinigab. Pen bi kiles timel gitep gil, apal apal tek nep ginigab ak, tap teplep ak ne dinigab. 6 Pen bi tap wog gup ak, tinjil yul gup tek, ne ned yig ñinjinimunj. Ñibil, kidek pen bi oginap kilop yig ñinimunj. 7 Takaw agebin anib okok nigilig mide, Biawl ne nep gos ñek, midupsek takaw jij anib ak nigtep ginigaban.

8 Jisas Klays nop pel nigtep ginimin. Based yes Depid tikek, tik dad amil, nop tikilak. Pen kumil tepayanj tikjakak. Takaw teplep anib ak, yad pel agñibin. 9 Yad takaw teplep anib anep agil, tap timel ma gipin. Bi okok pen, kili takaw yad ak ninjid bi tap timel gup ak agil, yip gi timel gil nag lel midebin. Pen God takaw ak, nag linigel tek ma lup. 10 God takaw ak nag ma lup, anib ak yad wog ne okok midupsek kiles timel gil minjel anib okok dipin. Pen binib God ne kilop dinig aglak okok, kilop abe gos nepin. Kili Klays Jisas nop chigel God kilop tig asik dek, pel pelnep kim midil midtep ginigabal gos ak nepin. Anib ak yad wog ne okok midupsek kiles timel gil minjel anib okok dipin. 11 Takaw anib awl ninjid yibil mideb ak, anib agup,

Chin Klays ayip pisnep kumnok tek, ne ayip jimñil konjim yonigabun agup.

12 Chinop gi timel gipal tek, chin kiles timel gil minjel okok dil nim, ne ayip biawl okok midil, binib kilop kod yonigabun agup.

Nop keligonigabun, chinop abe keliginigab agup.

13 Nop takaw oginap aglil, sayn takaw apun anib ak kidek ma gonigun, takaw ne pen agup ak kidek ginigab agup. Takaw ne agup ak keliginimunj tek ma lup agup.

*Timoti ne wog g*itep gek, God nigek nop tep ginimunj

14 Binib okok kilop agilig mide, takaw anib ak nigilig yenigel. Pen God nig midaknin, kilop agtep ge, takaw yokip keke agil penpen ma aginigel. Takaw titimel anib okok nig dad amil, kili apyap pakinigel tek lup. 15 Nad wog kiles timel gil genimin, God wog nep ak nigek tep ginigab. Pen God takaw ninjid ne ak nigtep gil, binib okok kilop agñi tep gilig, nebenj ma dinimin. 16 Takaw okok nib okok nib God gos ne mel ak, kili pel monmon apal. Anigil ag dad amil apil gel, takaw anib ak kilop gek, God nop keligil amil, man pal awl yibil okok amnigabal. Nad pen takaw anib okok kud ñinimin. 17 Takaw anib okok, soy olap lil, mid dad amil awl yibil lup tek ak ginigab. Pen bi takaw anib apal okok, Himeneyus ayip, Piletus ayip adek anib ak gipil. 18 Kili bi ominjal takaw ninjid yibil kanib adek ak keligil, anib apil, Chin kumil pisnep tikjakipun ak tek, kidek tepayanj ma tikjakinigabun apil. Pen takaw yipid ma gup anib ak agel, binib oginap Jisas nop gos linepal ak keligil

---

2:3 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.8, 4.5 2:4 1 Ko 9.25 2:5 1 Ko 9.25-26, 2 Ti 4.8 2:6 1 Ko 9.7, 9.10 2:8 Lom 1.3, 2.16, 1 Ko 15.1, 15.4, 15.20 2:9 Apo 9.16, 28.31, Epe 3.1, 3.13, Plp 1.7, 1.12-14, Kol 4.3, 4.18 2:10 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.13, Kol 1.24 2:11 Lom 6.5, 6.8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Ti 1.15 2:12 Mat 10.33, Luk 12.9, Lom 8.17, 1 Pi 4.13 2:13 Nam 23.19, Lom 3.3-4, Tat 1.2 2:14 1 Ti 1.4, 5.21, 6.4, Tat 3.9 2:15 1 Ti 4.6, Tat 2.7-8 2:16 1 Ti 4.7, 6.20, Tat 1.14 2:17 1 Ti 1.20

apyap pakipal. 19 Pen binib God yil midebal okok, God kilop mab meg tek ak punjilek wos
gil mideb. Mab meg anib ak, takaw olap ñu kil tikil agup, Biawl ak binib ne okok kilop
gos nigup agup. Pen takaw olap tikil agup, Binib midupsek Biawl yil midobun apal okok,
tap si tap timel adek okok keliginigel agup. 20 Pen kal awl yibil olap migan ak, kinag
keke mideb. Kinag oginap, gol ayip silpa ayip dil gilak. Oginap pen mab ayip lum ayip dil
gilak. Kinag oginap wog teplep gep, oginap tap yokip yokip okok gep agil gipal. 21 Anib
ak, binib olap tap gach tap monmon okok asik tep gonimunj, kinag wog gitep gep tek ak
yenigab. Ne bi sunjtep olap midil, Biawl wog nop ak giñinigab. Ne wog teplep okok giñinig
mideb. 22 Pen bi pilaj okok, gos timel nepal tek ma niginimin. Bi teplep yibil miden agil,
ge amnimunj. Klays nop gos lininjid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kimigel midtep gil, abe
anib ak nep ge amnimunj. Nad ayip binib anib okok ayip chibol nab nibi ayanj midtep gil,
Biawl nop agninjid kidek gipim ak, tap teplep anib okok anigil ginimib. 23 Pen takaw nigep
ma nigep okok sek, takaw yokip okok sek ag amil apil gipal ak, kud ñinimin. Nad nepan,
takaw anib ak ninjid, ag gil penpen yibil apal anib ak tek, kud ñinimin. 24 Pen bi olap Biawl
nop wog giñeb ak, ag gil penpen ma aginimunj. Binib okok midupsek kilop kimigel midil
ditep gil, agñi tep ginimunj. Pen kili takaw nop ak diyokel, ne kimigel yibil yonimunj. 25
Pen bi oginap takaw nop tibilikil ma denigel, kimigel midil agñilig yonimunj. Anigek, God
bi anib okok kilop gos tep ñek, taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil keligil, adikid ownigel
tek linigab. Ownigel tek lek, takaw ninjid yibil ak niginigabal. 26 Ned Satan kilop yepis
agil dek, gon ne ak migan ayanj midebal. Midil, gos ne ak ninjid kidek gipal ak pen, kili
tig adikil takaw ninjid yibil ak ninjid nim, gos teplep ak ninjid, Satan gon ne ak keligil amil
midtep ginigabal.

3

*Ñ*in kidek ownigab ñin ak, binib okok tap timel yibil ginigabal

1 Pen anib ak niginimin. Ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak, tap titimel kunjay yibil apek, titay
dil tek yenigabal. 2 Ñin anib ak, binib okok mubwak kili nep gos ninjid, mani tap kili
okok nep gos niginigabal. Chin ke binib awl midobun agil, binbi oginap kilop agjulig
takaw dinigabal. Nonim nap kilop takaw tibilikil, binib oginap kilop tap teplep ñibal
okok, kilop tep ma agil, God gos ne nigup pal ak ma niginigabal. 3 Kili bi okok kilop
gos nigep won ak ma yenigab. Oginap ayip penpen agil, keligep tek ma yenigab. Kilop
agjuwil, mubwak nab kili okyanj ke kod ma yenigabal. Bi timel yibil midil, kabiyam timel
junigabal. Tap gitep gep anigil kilop milik yownigab. 4 Binib okok kilop mimug ninjid
gitep ma ginigabal. Gos nigtep gil mel kasek monmon gil, chin ke nep binib awl yibil
midobun agil niginigabal. Chin ke miñmiñ timel yibil gun agil, God nop mapen ma
linigabal. 5 Kili God nop gos ninjid kidek gilig midobun aginigabal ak pen, yepis yibil
aginigabal. Kili anigil, God kiles ak kud ñil nop kidek ma ginigabal. Binib aniginigabal
anib okok kilop keligil, ayip jimñil ma yenimin. 6-7 Bi anib okok, bin gos nigtep ma gipal
oginap kilop piyow nepal. Piyow ninjid, gos timud kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek
gipal. Bin anib okok, tap si tap timel gil, gos awl yibil nigilig midebal. Chibol nab kili
ayanj tikjakek, tap nigep ma nigep gipal anib okok jij ne ma mideb. Takaw okok nib okok
nib niginigun agil gos nepal ak pen, takaw ninjid yibil dinigel tek ma lup. Anib ak bi
timel anib okok, kili bin okok gos timud kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek gipal. 8 Pen

---

2:19 Nam 16.5, 16.26, Ais 52.11, Nah 1.7, Jon 10.14, 10.27, Lom 8.35, 1 Ko 8.3, 1 Jo 2.19 2:20 Lom 9.21, 1 Ko 3.12, 1 Ti 3.15 2:21 2 Ti 3.17, Tat 3.1 2:22 Apo 9.14, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Ti 1.5, 6.11 2:23 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.16, Tat 3.9 2:24 1 Ti 3.2-3, Tat 1.7-9, 3.2 2:25 Gal 6.1, 1 Ti 2.4, 6.11, Tat 1.1, 1 Pi 3.15 3:1 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.3, 2 Pi 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18 3:2 Lom 1.29-31, 1 Ti 1.20, 6.4, 2 Pi 2.3, 2.12 3:3 Tat 2.3, 2 Pi 3.3 3:4 Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.13, Jud 4, 19 3:5 Mat 7.15, 7.21, Lom 2.19-20, 2 Te 3.6, 1 Ti 5.8, 6.5, Tat 1.16 3:6-7 Mat 23.14, Tat 1.11 3:8 Kis 7.11, Lom 1.28, 2 Ko 13.5, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 2.25

bi Janes ayip Jables ayip,* kili Mosis takaw agak ak yilik ninjid milik nigilek tek, bi apin anib okok takaw yipid gil mideb ak anib ak nep gebal. Gos kili ak timel yibil gil, sawl sek lek, Klays nop gos linepal ak keligipal. 9 Pen gipal adek anib ak, gel awl ginimunj tek ma mideb. Janes ayip, Jables ayip kilop sawl sek lek binib okok kili misenj nigilak tek, bi miñil midebal kili abe sawl sek lek binib okok misenj niginigabal.

*Timoti ne God takaw ak d*itep ginimunj

10 Nad pen, yip nigtep gipan. Takaw titay dil agñibin ak sek, pel titay dil gipin ak sek, gipin jij ak sek, nad nepan. Klays nop gos lininjid, wog ne malik gil giñil, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil minjel anib oginap debin ak, nad nepan. 11 Binib man awl Adiyok ayip Aykoniyam ayip Listla ayip okok, yip gi timel gel, yul awl yibil dil koslam yenek ak, nad nepan. Pen yip titay dil gi timel gipal won ak, Biawl ne yip dil kod yek ak nepan. 12 Ninjid yibil apun, binib Klays Jisas nop chigil, God anigup tek ginigun agil nepal okok, kilop midupsek abe gi timel ginigabal. 13 Pen bi tap timel gipal ak sek, bi takaw yepis apal ak sek, anib ak nep gel gel tap awl ken amnigab. Amek, penpen takaw yepis yibil aginigabal. 14 Nad pen, takaw agel nigtep ginak ak, gos nokom niginak ak, nigilig yenimin. Chin nep agñonok niginak ak, chinop nigtep gipan. 15 Pen nad ñisikol yibil yenak ñin ak, buk Baybol takaw ak nep agñelak niginak. Takaw anib ak, nep gos teplep ak ñinimunj tek lek, Klays Jisas nop gos linige, God nep tig asik dinigab. 16 Buk Baybol takaw ak midupsek, God Kawnan ne nokom ak gos ñek tikilak. Ak nim, chin takaw teplep anib ak dil, binib okok kilop takaw ninjid yibil agñil, gos timel niginigel okok kilop timud wuk tep gil, tap timel ginigel okok kilop agñi tep gil, teplep yibil yenigel agil, agñi tep ginigun. 17 Anib ak tek, chin binib God nop wog giñibun okok, takaw anib ak chinop gek, nigtep yibil gil wog teplep ginig yonigabun.

4

*Timoti ne God takaw y*ipid gil yibil ak kiles gil agñinimunj

1 Klays Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib okok kilop kod yenigab. Pen binib konjim yenigabal okok sek, kumilak okok sek bilok keke linigab. Anib ak nim, takaw aginigebin anib awl, anib anib ginimin aginigebin ak, yokip ma agebin. God ayip Jisas ayip nig mideleknin, nad anigil ginimin agil agñebin. 2 God takaw teplep ak kiles gil agñinimin. Binib okok kilop tep ginigab akanj, tep ma ginigab agil yilik ma niginimin, takaw ak minek minek agñinimin. Binib God nigtep gilanj agil, kilop timud wukilig, kiles gil agñi tep gilig yenimin. Pen pel kimigel jimñil midil, God gos ne ak agtep gil agñinimin. 3 Nigan. Ñin kidek ak, binib kili God takaw yipid gil ak ninjid ma dinigabal. Gos timud pal ak pal ak niginigabal ak, bi agñeb kili okok ke di nan gil, takaw nigep ma nigep okok chin ke nigun agil gos nepal okok agñinigabal. 4 Anib ak nim, takaw ninjid yibil ak keligil, anjoj yokip okok agel nep niginigabal. 5 Nad ke pen, nep tap titay dinigab ak, gos nigtep gilig yenimin. Minjel gil yipil gonimunj, gos awl anib ak ma niginimin. Takaw teplep wog ak gil, binib kili Klays ma nepal okok kilop gitep gil agñinimin. Pen God nep agek wog ne okok dipan ak, wog anib ak kiles gil gitep ginimin.

*Pol kumni*geb ñin ak wulep mideb

6 Miñil pen yad kumnigebin, ñig wayn God nop ñinig sopal tek ak, nikim yad ak kasek soginigeb. Anib ak, yad ameb ñin ak wulep mideb. 7 Yad kiles timel gil takaw teplep

* 3:8 Juda bi kili ageligipal, Yijip binonim kili olap, ne bi chip sime sakep ominjal ak dek, kili bi ominjal binonim wog ne giñeligipil ageligipal. Pen yib kili Janes ayip Jables ayip. Mosis Yijip owak ñin ak, bi ominjal anib ak yelek. Kisim Bek 7.22 ak, 9.11 ak niginimin.

3:10 Plp 2.22, 1 Ti 4.6 3:11 Sng 34.19, Apo 13.14-52, 14.1-20, 2 Ko 1.10 3:12 Mat 16.24, Jon 15.20, 17.14, Apo 14.22, 1 Te 3.3 3:13 2 Te 2.11, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 2.16 3:14 1 Ti 1.13, 1 Ti 2.2 3:15 Jon 5.39, 1 Pi 1.20-21 3:16 Lom 15.4, 2 Ti 2.21, 2 Pi 1.20-21 3:17 1 Ti 6.11, 2 Ti 2.21 4:1 Apo 10.42, Lom 14.9-10, 1 Ti 5.21, 6.13 4:2 Apo 20.20, 20.31, 1 Ti 4.13, 5.20, Tat 1.13, 2.15 4:3 1 Ti 1.10, 4.1, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.1, 3.6 4:4 1 Ti 1.4, 4.7, Tat 1.14 4:5 Apo 21.8, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.3 4:6 Plp 1.23, 2.17, 2 Pi 1.14 4:7 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.14, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 12.1

yibil agñil, miñil agjuwebin. Gos yad ak miñil Klays yil chichik dil, wog yip agak ak ma keligipin, agak tek midupsek gijupin. 8 Tap teplep yad dep ak miñil yip kod mideb. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Biawl yip aginigab, Bi teplep yad aginigab. Biawl ne yipid gil ninjid, binib okok kilop bilokil niginigab ak nim, ñin awl ne ak apek, tap teplep anib ak yip ñinigab. Pen yad nokom mel, binib Biawl chin apeb agel, kilop tep gakninj kod midebal okok, kilop midupsek tap teplep anib ak ñinigab.

*Timoti ne Pol y*il kasek ownimunj

9 Timoti, yad midebin awl, kasek ownimin. 10 Nigan. Bi Demas ne tap lum awl gos ninjid, yip pisnep kelig taun Tesalonayka amnak. Bi Klesens ne Galesiya plopens amnak. Bi Taytus ne man Dalmesiya amnak. 11 Bi Luk ne nokom yad ayip midobul. Nad pen, Mak nop dil ponjid ape, yad ayip midil God wog ak ginigun. 12 Pen bi Tikikus nop agyoken, taun Epesus amnak. 13 Ownigaban ñin ak, taun Tlowas apil, kolsiyot yad ak, bi Kalpus kal dilinek ak dil dad ownimin. Mij palawl ñu kil tikilak ak, dayday kamil nag lilak okok abe dad ownimin. Pen tap awl olap, mij palawl chag sipsip wak ak sek ñu kil tikilak okok, dil dad ownimin. 14 Bi Aleksada, tap ayn walin sek ak wog goligup olap, ne yip tap timel yibil kunjay gak. Yip gak anib ak, Biawl ne nop pen abe ginigab. 15 Bi anib ak takaw chin apun ak ninjid, chinop yilik ninjid milik nigup ak nim, nep abe gi timel ginimunj tek lup ak, nigtep ginimin. 16 Yip ned kot gilak ñin ak, bi olap yip kud okok nig yekninj kot ma ginek. Midupsek yip keligilak. Pen God nop agnigen, kilop gi timel gin agil gos ma niginimunj. 17 Yip kot gilak anib ak pen, Biawl ne yip kod midil kiles ñak. Ñakninj, yad binib Juda mel kunjay yibil ap yelak okok, kilop takaw teplep midupsek agñijunek nigilak. Pen Biawl ne yip dil kod midilig takaw yad agil, takaw kilop taw jisipuk ginek. Gen, kili yip ma agyokel, chen layon ladek ak yip ma su ñinjilak. 18 Pen Biawl ne yip dil kod yek, tap olap yip ginimunj tek ma linigab. Yip gitep gil dad amek, man ne alanj amnigayn. Man ne alanj anib ak, binib ne okok kilop kod yenigab. Pen yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

19 Nad takaw yad ak dil, bin Plisila ayip bine Akwila ayip, bi Onesipolus binib kal ne midebal okok ayip, kilop ag dideg linimin. 20 Bi Elastus taun Kolin mideb. Bi Tlopimus nop tap gek, kelig ownek taun Miletus. 21 Yigen gil yobup ñin ak wulep mideb tek, kasek ownimin. Yupulus ayip, Pudens ayip, Linus ayip, Klodiya ayip, Klays binib ne taun Lom midebal okok ayip, kili nep ag dideg lebal. 22 Biawl ak, ne nep kod yonimunj. Pen nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginimunj.

4:8 1 Ko 9.24-25, 2 Ti 1.12, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10 4:9 2 Ti 1.4 4:10 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, Kol 4.14, Plm 24, Tat 1.4, 1 Jo 2.15 4:11 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 4.14, Plm 24 4:12 Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8 4:13 Apo 20.6 4:14 Sng 28.4, 62.12, Snd 24.12, Apo 19.33, Lom 2.6, 1 Ti 1.20, Lep 18.6 4:16 Apo 7.60, 2 Ti 1.15 4:17 Sng 22.21, Dan 6.22, Apo 23.11, 27.23, 2 Pi 2.9 4:18 Sng 121.7, Lom 11.36, Gal 1.5, Hib 13.21 4:19 Apo 18.2, 2 Ti 1.16-17 4:20 Apo 19.22, 20.4, 21.29, Lom 16.23

TAYTUS
Pol Taytus Nop Mɨj Tikak

1 Yad Pol, bɨ God nop wog giñeb ne, bɨ Jisas Klays takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin.
Binib God ne kilop dinig aglak okok, kilop agtep gen, kili kiles gil nop gos liniginigel.
Liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ak nigilig, God anigup tek ak niŋid kidek ginigel. 2 Pen takaw
niŋid yibil ne ak nigilig, pel pelnep yonigabun agil nop kod midebal. God bɨ takaw niŋid
yibil nep agup ak, bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, binib kilop gen pel pelnep yenigabal
aglak. Aglek nim, ne yepis ma agup tek, 3 ñin ne ke aglup ak apek, bɨ oginap takaw ne
agñel, takaw anib ak miseŋ lak. Pen God bɨ kasin gep chin ak, yip dil kiles gil agek, takaw
ne ak dad amil agñibin.
4 Taytus, nad yad ayip, chilapil Klays nop gos linopul ak tek, nad ñɨ yad mideban. Pen
mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñebin. Bapi God chin ayip, Klays Jisas bɨ kasin gep chin ak
ayip, nep yimug niŋid gitep gel midtep ginimin.

*B*ɨ Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop aglinimin
5 Yad anigil gos nepin, wog oginap ma gilok ak, nad ditep ginimin. Ditep gil, bɨ Klays
binib ne okok kilop kod midep oginap, taun keke midebal tek aglinimin, yad nep aginek
tek. Anigil gos niŋid, man ñig tib kus gak Klit ak nep keligil amninek. 6 Pen bɨ Klays
binib ne okok kilop kod midep olap, ne anigil yonimuŋ. Bɨ tep yibil midek, binib oginap
nop nigel tep ginimuŋ. Bin nokom dinimuŋ. Ñɨpay ne Klays nop gos linigel, binib oginap
bɨ ak ñɨpay ne ak sawl sek lek monmon gebal agil ma aginigel tek lup. 7 Bɨ Klays binib
ne okok kilop kod midep ak, God wog ne kod midtep ginimuŋ. Bɨ tep yibil midek, binib
oginap nop nigel tep ginimuŋ. Ne yad yib awl yibil dil, binib okok kilop kodin agil gos
ma niginimuŋ. Bɨ oginap kilop takaw timel oginap kasek ma aginimuŋ. Ñig kiles ñɨbil
sawl ma lil, kabiyam timel ma junimuŋ. Mani tap okok yad nokom din agil gos ak ma
niginimuŋ. 8 Pen binib kilop ag dap kal migan ne linimuŋ. Ne wog teplep gek nop tep
ginimuŋ. Bɨ takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginimuŋ. Bɨ teplep midtep gil midil, bɨ suŋtep
God agup tek nep gil, gos timud nab ne ayaŋ ke kod midtep ginimuŋ. 9 Takaw yipid gil
pel agñibun ak dɨ midonimuŋ. Kiles gil dɨ midil nim, binib okok kilop takaw yipid gup ak
nep agñɨ tep gil, kilop kiles ñinimuŋ tek lup. Pen binib takaw yipid gil ak tibilikipal okok,
kilop timud wukilig kiles gil agñɨ tep gonimuŋ, takaw pen aginigel tek olap ma yenigab.

*Man Klit ak, b*ɨ kuŋay takaw timel agel, oginap Klays nop gos nepal ak keligipal
10 Pen Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man ñig tib kus gak Klit okok, kili kuŋay
takaw tep yibil ak tibilikil, God nop kidek ma gipal. Takaw yokip kuŋay agilig, binib okok
kilop nebneb gilig yepis apal. Bɨ anib okok oginap bɨ Juda kay, wak tibilikinigun agil kiles
timel gil apal. Anib ak tek, nad bɨ Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kilop
aglinimin. 11 Bɨ takaw tep yibil ak tibilikipal okok, mani tap okok dun agil, binib yokip
okok kilop anigil anigil ginimib agil, takaw apal ak yepis apal. Agel, apiligon amiligon
ñapay kili oginap Klays nop gos nepal ak keligil apyap pakipal. Anib ak kilop agenimib,
takaw agebal anib ak keliginigel. 12 Bɨ gos nigep kili ak, man Klit nib olap, ne bilel anib
agak, Binib man Klit nib okok, pelpel yepis yibil nep agil, kilop yilik gek wog ma gil tap ak
nep ñiŋun agil gos nepal agak. Gos anib ak niŋid, tap ladek binib su ñiŋeb tek ak midebal
agak. 13-14 Takaw gos nigep agak anib ak, niŋid yibil agak. Anib ak kili anigipal okok, nad
kilop timud wukil kiles gil aginimin. Agenimin, bɨ Juda kesim yokip apal okok sek, takaw
niŋid yibil ak keligil takaw kiles adek apal okok sek, ma niŋid dinigel. Pen takaw yipid gil

---

1:2 Lom 16.25, Kol 1.27, 2 Ti 1.1, 1.9, 1 Pi 1.20 1:3 Epe 1.9-10, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 1.1, 1.11, 2.3, 2 Ti 1.10, Tat 2.10, 3.4
1:4 Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, 2 Ti 1.2, 4.10 1:6 2 Ti 2.24-26 1:6 1 Ti 3.2-7 1:7 Wkp 10.9, 1 Ko 4.1, Epe 5.18,
1 Pi 5.2 1:9 1 Ti 1.10, 1.15, 2 Ti 1.13, 2.15, 4.3, Tat 2.1 1:10 1 Ti 1.6, 4.7 1:11 Mat 23.14, Jon 10.12, 1 Ti 6.5, 2
Ti 3.6, 1 Pi 5.2 1:13-14 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 4.2, 4.4, Tat 2.2

ak dilig, Klays nop gos liniginigel. 15 Binib kili God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenigel okok, tap okok midupsek dinigel ak tap gach sek ma dinigel. Pen binib God widin adek siŋak gach sek midil, Klays nop gos ma niginigel okok, tap okok midupsek dinigel ak tap asiŋ. Takaw kili nepal ayip, gos kili ayip gach sek mideb. Binib anib okok tek, gos timud kili pisnep timel gek, nigtep ma gipal. 16 God binib ne midobun apal ak pen, gipal tek nigon, kili God yil ma midebal. God kilop nigek tep ma yibil gup. Takaw ne tibilikil, tap teplep olap ma ginigel tek lup.

2

Taytus ne bi milep bin milep okok kilop takaw agñinimuŋ

1 Pen nad, binib okok kilop God takaw yipid gil adek ak nep agñinimin. 2 Bi milep okok kilop age, takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. Gitep gel binib nigel tep ginimuŋ. Titay gonimuŋ, kili Klays nop nokom gos liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miŋel okok dil, anib okok ditep ginigel. 3 Bin milep okok kilop abe agñe, God gos ne nigup pal ak ajenigel. Binib oginap kilop ma agjuwil, ñig wayn kuŋay ñiŋun agil gos ak ma niginigel. Gitep gil midtep ginigun agil gos nigtep gil, agñi tep ginigel. 4 Anigil nim, bin tob agen kidek lipal okok kilop agñi tep gel, nigimil sek ñapay sek kilop mapen yibil linigel. 5 Bin takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenigel. Wog kal kili ke ak gil, binib okok ditep gil, nigimil sikop muk okok midil ginigel. Tap anib okok anigenigabal, binib oginap niŋid, God takaw ne ak ma agjunigabal.

Taytus ne bi pilaj okok kilop takaw agñinimuŋ

6 Pen nad bi pilaj okok kilop abe agñi tep ge, bi takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. 7 Tap okok midupsek ginigaban ak, gitep nep genimin, kili nep niŋid gitep gipan tek ginigel. Pen binib okok kilop God takaw ak agñenigaban, yepis agilig yimel yimel agilig ma aginimin. Takaw niŋid yibil ak nigtep gil, 8 yipid gil agñi tep ginimin. Yipid gil nep agenimin, takaw olap ma mideb, binib chinop milik nepal okok, takaw oginap piyow mel niŋid, nebeŋ dinigel.

Bi wog giñeb okok, biawl kili ak takaw kilop aginigel niŋid kidek ginigel

9 Pen binib wog giñeb okok kilop age, tap okok midupsek ginigabal ak, biawl kili muk okok yenigel. Biawl kili okok aginigel tek nep gel, kilop tep yibil ginigabal. Biawl takaw kilop pen ma agil, 10 tap kilop si ma dinigel. Anigil anigil gitep ginigel ak nim, biawl kili okok, kili bi wog giñeb chin okok gitep yibil gil apun tek nep gipal agil niginigabal. Anib ak niŋid, kili God bi kasin gep chin ak takaw tep ne agñibun ak niŋid, takaw teplep yibil ak niŋid yibil mideb aginigabal.

*Ch*in God gup ak kidek gil, Klays ne ownigab ñin ak kod yonigabun

11 Chin nopun, God binib okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak miseŋ lup. Pen yimug niŋid gitep gep anib ak kilop gek, midupsek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup. 12 Chin God nop kud ñil, ne anigup tek kidek ma gep ak sek, tap lum awl dun agil gos nigep ak sek, pisnep keliginigun. Chin pen takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil ginigun. Teplep midil midtep gil, God anigup tek gun agil gos niŋid ginigun. Binib lum awl nab okok midobun ak pen, God yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak niŋid, chinop takaw tep anib ak agñek, gos ne ak kidek ginigabun. 13 Pen kidek gil, mid dad amil, tap teplep niŋid miñmiñ ginigabun ak, chin kod midobun. Tap teplep anib ak nim awl, Jisas Klays ne milek awl sek kiles awl sek dil, miseŋ siŋak ownigab. Ne God biawl yibil mideb, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. 14 Ne binib dil God ayip jimñil lin agil kumak. Chinop nen agil kumek nim, God takaw tibilikipun ak

---

1:15 Mat 15.11, Luk 11.39-41, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 14.23, 1 Ko 6.12 1:16 Lom 1.28, 2 Ti 3.5, 3.8, 1 Jo 1.6, 2.4, Jud 4 2:1 1 Ti 1.10, 6.3, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.9 2:3 1 Ti 3.11, 2 Ti 2.9-10, 1 Pi 3.3-4 2:5 Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11, 6.1, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5 2:7 Epe 6.24, 1 Ti 4.12, 1 Pi 5.3 2:8 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 2:9 1 Ti 6.1-2 2:10 Mat 5.16, Plp 2.15, Tat 1.3 2:11 Jon 1.9, Lom 5.15, 1 Pi 5.12 2:12 Lom 6.19, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 4.7, 1 Jo 2.16 2:13 1 Ko 1.7, Plp 3.20, Kol 3.4, Hib 9.28, 1 Jo 3.2 2:14 Kis 19.5, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Sng 130.8, Ese 37.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 2.9

keligil, binib ne ke yibil okok midobun. Tap timel anib okok midupsek wik yokilig yek, binib ne ke yibil midobun ak, chin tap teplep yibil ginigun agil gos ninjid ginigabun.
15 Takaw agesipin anib awl, binib okok kilop agñil, pel agñi tep ginimin. Pen binib takaw tibilikipal okok kilop, timud wukinimin. God ne nep dil agek, takaw kiles gil agenimin, jonjib kid nep ak sipsip ma niginigel.

3

*Chi*n tap teplep ak gitep ginigun

1 Binib okok kilop age, takaw anib ak gos niginigel. Gapman biawl okok sek, biawl kili okok sek kilop muk okok midil, takaw aginigel ak ninjid kidek ginigel. Pen minek minek wog teplep ak gitep ginig yenigel. 2 Bi olap nop ma agjuwil, penpen ma aginigel. Bi oginap kilop kimigel jimñil midil, midupsek ayip kimigel midon agil, gitep yibil ginigel. 3 Nibi nepim, chin abe ned binib sawl midil, takaw tep tibilikil, chinop tay yepis ageligipal takaw ninjid gitep ma goligipun. Tap lum awl dun agil gos ninjid miñmiñ goligipun ak, tap anib okok wog giñeb kili tek yoligipun. Tap si tap timel ginigun agil gos ninjid, tap kili okok yad tek midobikop agil goligipun. Binib okok chinop milik ninjid, penpen yilik nigoligipun. 4 Anigoligipun ak pen, God ne bi kasin gep chin ak, chinop mapen yibil lil, yimug nigup. Anib ñin ak, tap teplep anib okok misenj lek, 5 God chinop tig asik dup. Chin gitep yibil gon ninjid, chinop tig asik ma dup. Ne ke pen chinop mapen nigup tek tig asik dup. Won anib ak kilop tig asik din agil, gach chinop ak wik yokil, Kawnan ne ak chinop agyokek apil chinop gek, ñapay ne yibil midil, konjim nep midobun. 6 Pen Klays Jisas, bi kasin gep chin ak, wog ne gek, God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop monmon tig sogak. 7 Monmon tig sogek, pel pelnep yonigun agil nopun tek nep, God aglil agak tek kod midobun. Klays chinop yimug ninjid gitep gek, God nigek binib sunjtep ne okok midobun anib ak tek, pel pelnep yonigabun ak kod midobun. 8 Takaw anib ak ninjid yibil yek.

Pen binib God nop gos linepal okok, kili pelnep kiles gil gitep ginigel. Anib ak, takaw anib awl kiles gil aginimin agil gos nepin. Tap anib okok teplep yibil, binib anib okok kilop gek midtep ginigabal. 9 Nad pen, takaw nigep ma nigep ag amil apil gipal ak, apis based chin takaw agebal ak, takaw penpen ag amil apil gipal ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ninjid ag gil penpen yibil apal ak, takaw anib okok midupsek kud ñinimin. Jij olap ma mideb, binib okok kilop gek midtep ginigel tek ma lup. 10 Anib ak bi olap, Klays binib okok kilop tig asik keke lenigab, ñin olap agil, nop gos timud wukinimin. Pen ma nigek, minek ak abe aginimin. Minek ak abe ma nigek, nop kud ñinimin. 11 Nad nepan, bi anib ak tek, bi gos timel ninjid, tap nigep ma nigep gup. Pel tap si tap timel gup ak nim, tap timel anib okok, nop ke pen adikid amub.

*Takaw day won og*inap

12 Yad Atemas nop akanj, Tikikus nop agyoken, nep am niginigab. Nigek won anib ak, kasek apil taun Nikopolis yip niginimin. Yobup lil takil ginigab ñin ak, yad am man anib ak yenigayn agil gos nepin. 13 Bi Senas, takaw tig asikep olap ayip, bi Apolos ayip, kilop ditep ginimin. Kanib amnig gel, tap anib okok midupsek ñitep ge dad amnimil. Nad anige, tap olap kilop bi ominjal kul ma gup. 14 Binib chin okok monmon midil, yokip ma yenigel. Wog tep ginigun agil gos ninjid, gitep gilig tap midakninj, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop oginap ñinigel. 15 Binib midupsek yad ayip midobun okok, nep ag dideg lebal. Pen nad takaw chin ak dil, binib Klays nop gos lininjid chinop mapen lipal okok, kilop ag dideg linimin.

2:15 1 Ti 4.12, 2 Ti 4.2 3:1 Lom 13.1-7, Kol 1.10, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.13-14 3:2 Epe 4.2, 4.31, Plp 4.5, Kol 3.12, 2 Ti 2.24-25 3:3 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.1-2, 5.8, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 4.3 3:4 1 Ti 2.3, Tat 1.3, 2.11 3:5 Jon 3.3-5, Lom 11.6, Epe 5.26, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 3.21 3:6 Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17-18, 2.33, Lom 5.5 3:7 Lom 3.24, 8.23-24, Gal 2.16, Tat 2.11 3:8 1 Ti 1.14-15, Tat 2.14 3:9 1 Ti 1.4, 2 Ti 2.14-16, 2.23, Tat 1.14 3:10 Mat 18.15-17, 2 Ko 13.2, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Ti 3.5, 2 Jo 10 3:11 Apo 13.46, 1 Ti 6.3-5 3:12 Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12 3:13 Apo 18.24, 1 Ko 3.5-6, 16.12 3:14 Mat 7.19, Lom 15.28, Epe 4.28, Plp 1.11, Kol 1.10, Tat 2.14

God nɨbop mɨdupsek yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

PILEMON
Pol Pilemon Nop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. Klays Jisas nop wog gen yip nag lel midebin. Pilemon, nad mam tep chin
midil, Klays wog ne chin jimñil gipun. Pen yad mam chin Timoti ayip midil, mij anib ak
ñu kil tikil nep ñobul. 2 Chil ay chin Apiya ayip, bi Alkipus ayip kilop abe kil tikil ñobul.
Bi Alkipus, chin bi God chim kadiŋ gep tek midil, God wog ak jimñil gipun. Pen Klays
binib ne pelpel kal nad apnan gipal okok, kilop abe kil tikil ñobul.
3 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, apilmiŋal ak nibop yimug niŋid gitep gel
midtep ginimib.

*Pilemon ne Klays nop gos l*inigilig binib kilop mapen lup

4-5 Nad Biawl Jisas nop gos linigilig, binib ne okok midupsek kilop mapen lipan ak,
kili agel yad nepin. Anib ak yad God ayip aginig, nep pel gos nigilig God nop tep apin.
6 Nop agniŋid apin, Nad ge, chin Pilemon ayip jimñil midil, Klays nop gos liniginigun
apin. Pilemon ne Klays nop gos linigek nad nop ge, chin Klays binib ne okok chinop pel
gitep gipan ak ne nigtep gil, chig tep yibil ginimuŋ apin.
7 Pen mam Pilemon nigan. Nad God binib ne okok kilop mapen le gos sek midel kilop
tep gup. Anib ak tek yad abe nigen tep gek, miñmiñ yibil gipin.

*Pol ne Pilemon nop agup, Onesimus nop tepayaŋ d*il, gitep ginimin agup

8-9 Anib ak yad Pol, Klays Jisas takaw ne ak agñi ajen, yip nag lel midebin ak, nep aginim
tek yip gos niŋid ginimin. Klays bine midebin tek, nep takaw kiles aginig apinep ak pen,
nep anib ma aginim agil keligipin. Chil penpen mapen lipul anib ak tek, yad bi milep
midebin ak, yad nep takaw saynsayn agil agniginim. 10 Nad ñi yad Onesimus nop gitep
ginimin. Yip nag lel yenek ak, ne yip yil owak. Apek nop agñen Klays nop gos linigup ak
nim yad apin, ne ñi yad mideb. 11 Ned wog gitep ma gil nep kelig amnak* ak pen, miñil
yip wog giñil, nep wog giñil chilop gitep ginigeb.†
12 Ne ñi mapen yad tek ak, nop agyoken nep yil adikid ameb. 13 Gos yad nepin ak, yad
yil mideŋ agil nepin. Klays takaw teplep agñen yip nag lel midebin awl, nad apil yip wog
giñinimin tek ma lup ak, Onesimus yip wog giñibikop. 14 Ned agniŋid takaw nad ak dil
tek, nop ma agyokipinep. Yad ke pen nop di yenigayn yipid ma ginigab agil, nop ned
agyokil, nep kidek agniginigayn. Yip yil tepayaŋ agyokinig agyokinimin.
15 Onesimus ne nep keligil amil, sikol won olap yek. Ak pen chin ma nopun, tap
anib okok anigek, miñil nop ditep ge, pel pelnep chigil yenigayl akaŋ? 16 Pen Pilemon,
Onesimus nop ditep geban ak, ne bi wog giñeb mideb ak nep ma niginimin. Ne bi wog
giñeb mideb ak miñil pen, mam mapen nad ak abe mideb. Pen yad abe nop gos nigen,
mam mapen yad ak mideb. Ne bi wog giñeb wog ak gitep ginigab nad nige tep gek, nop
God bine olap namam nad ke ak abe mapen niginigaban.
17 Anib ak chil jimñil midil Klays wog ne ayip gobul agil nepan tek, yad amjaken yip
ditep gipinap tek ak, Onesimus nop abe ditep ginimin. 18 Pen taydil nep timel gak akaŋ,
tap day oginap pen ma ñak agil, takaw oginap yonimuŋ nop ma aginimin. Takaw anib
ak yip aginimin. 19 Age, yad nep pen ñinigayn. Takaw anib ak yad Pol, yad ke mij sek
tikil lebin. Pen yad nep Klays takaw teplep agenek niŋid dipan ak, tap day anib ak mideb

---

1:1 Epe 3.1 1:2 Kol 4.17, 2 Ti 2.3 1:3 Gal 1.3 1:4-5 Lom 1.8-9 1:6 Plp 1.9, Kol 1.9 1:7 2 Ko 7.4, 7.13 1:8-9 Plm 1 1:10 1 Ko 4.15, Kol 4.9

* 1:11 Gos olap anigil mideb. Onesimus ne Pilemon bi wog giñeb ne yoligup, kidek pilikil Pol yil owak. Apek Pol ayip midil, ñig pakak. Pen ñin anib ak takaw kiles timel olap agilak, Bi wog giñeb ne pilik amek, biawl ne ak bi chim kadiŋ gep okok agek, kili bi wog giñeb anib ak nop mab bak alaŋ chipil paklel kumnimuŋ agilak.

† 1:11 Glik takaw ak, yib Onesimus takaw jij anigil mideb, bi gitep gep ak. 1:13 Plp 2.30 1:14 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 1:16 1 Ti 6.2 1:17 2 Ko 8.23 1:19 Gal 6.11

ak nep ma agebin, nad ke nepan. 20 Mam, yad agil gos nepin, chil Klays bine okok midol,
nad Biawl nop ninjid yip anigil gitep ginimin. Anige, yad nigen tep gek, miñmiñ ginigayn.
21 Yad nepin, takaw apin tek mij kil tikebin ak, midupsek ninjid kidek ginigaban. Pen nad
Onesimus nop adek anib anep ditep ginigaban agil, tep gakninj mij tikebin.
22 Pen takaw nokom olap mideb. Gos yad anigil mideb, God nop agnepim tek ninjid,
yip gek nag lep ak keligil, nibop yil adikid amnigayn. Anib ak yip kal ñiluk migan olap
ninjid gilitep ge, yad amil kinim.

*Takaw day won og*inap

23 Bi Epaplas ne Klays Jisas takaw agñek nop nag lilak ak, yad ayip midobul awl.
Pilemon, ne nep ag dideg leb. 24 Pen Mak ak, Alistakus ak, Demas ak, Luk ak, kili bi
wog jimñil gipun okok, abe nep ag dideg lebal.
25 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginimuŋ.

1:22 Plp 1.25, 2.24 1:23 Kol 1.7, 4.12 1:24 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Kol 4.10, 4.14, 2 Ti 4.10-11

HIBLU
Bi Olap Ne Hiblu Binib Klays Yil Yelak Okok Kilop Mij Tikak

*God chi*nop agnig takaw ne ak dil, Ñine nop agek chinop agñub

1 Bilel God takaw aginig ñin kuŋay takaw ne ak dil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop
agek, kili keke based chin okok kilop agñeligipal. 2 Ned anigil gek ak pen, ñin kidek
midobun awl, God chinop agnig takaw ne ak dil, Ñine nop agek chinop agñak. God Ñine
nop aglek, tap okok midupsek dil kod yenigab. Pen abe bilel God gek Ñine tap okok
midupsek gilak, tap adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek gilak. 3 Pen Ñine ne ke ma mideb,
God mideb tek nep mideb. Ne abe God midil ak nim, chinop milek pug yomub. Takaw
kiles timel ne ak dil agek, lum awl tap okok midupsek gitep gil midtep gup. Binib tap si
tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokil, gach kilop wik yokak. Wog anib ak gijuwil, amil
Binonim kiles timel yibil adek alaŋ mideb ak, ñin yipid kid ne okok besigak.

*God Ñi*ne nim biawl yibil mideb, ensel okok yokip tek midebal

4 Pen God ne Ñine nop yib agek, yib ne adek awl alaŋ mideb, ensel okok yib sikol
midebal. Ak tek ak God ne Ñine nop gek, ne biawl yibil mideb, ensel okok yokip tek
midebal. 5 God ensel ne okok kilop, olap takaw agil apikop,

Miñil nep dipin ak, nad ñi yad mide, yad nap nak midebin agil ma agak.
Akaŋ pen,
Yad nap ne miden, ne ñi yad yenigab agil ma agak. Mel yibil.

6 Pen God ne Ñine ned anop lum awl agyokinig ñin ak, ne anib agak,

Ensel yad okok midupsek kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanigel agak.

7 God ne ensel okok kilop gos niŋid takaw anib agak,

God ensel ne okok kilop gek yigen tek midebal, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop gek mab
miŋilaŋ tek midebal agak.

8 Pen Ñine nop gos niŋid takaw anib agak,

Nad God midil, binonim midil, binib okok pel pelnep kod yenigaban agak. Nad binib okok
kilop kod midil, yipid gil gitep ginigaban agak.

9 Yipid gil gitep gipal ak, nep tep gup, pen gi timel gipal ak, nep tep ma gup, mel yibil
agak. Anib ak yad God nad ak, nep wel ñig liñil, aglil agen, biawl yib awl yibil
mideban agak. Aglil apin anib ak, nep tep gek miñmiñ gipan agak. Pen bogilak
nad okok, muk nep okok midebal, nad nim biawl yibil mideban agak.

10 Pen God takaw oginap sek agil agak,

Biawl, bilel bilel nad ke lum awl sek adekab alaŋ sek alwol gilinak agak.

11 Tap anib okok kul ginigab ak pen, nad pelnep yenigaban agak. Omiŋal gil chech wul
lil timel gup tek ginigab agak.

12 Pen omiŋal gil sinay ak pag lil dad abal tek ak ginigaban, chech tig asik ke siŋak lil
oginap lipal tek ginigaban agak. Aniginigab ak pen, nad anib ak tek ma ginigaban
agak. Nad pelpel mideban tek nep yenigaban agak.

13 Bilel God ne Ñine nop takaw anib agak,

Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip
penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agak.

1:2 Sng 2.8, Jon 1.3, Epe 1.10 1:3 Apo 2.33-34, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15-17, 1.20, Hib 8.1, Lep 4.11 1:4 Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9-10 1:5 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Sng 2.7, 89.26-27, Apo 13.33, Hib 5.5 1:6 Lo 32.43, Sng 97.7, Lom 8.29, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 3.22, Lep 1.5 1:7 Sng 104.4 1:8 Sng 45.6-7 1:9 Ais 61.1, Apo 4.27, 10.38 1:10 Sng 102.25-27 1:11 Ais 34.4, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10 1:13 Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Mak 12.36, Luk 20.42

Ensel okok pen, kilop Ñine nop agak anib ak tek ma yibil agak. 14 Anib ak ensel okok tay
tek midebal? Kili God nop wog giñeb okok midebal. Ne kilop agyokek, binib ne tig asik
dinigab okok kilop giñebal.

2

*God chi*nop tig asik dup ak, tap awl yibil

1 God Ñine yib awl dup anib ak tek, takaw anib ak agñel nopun ak, nigtep gil pisnep
dinigun. Pen nigtep gil ma donigabun, takaw anib ak keligil mid dad amil, kidek pisnep
keliginigabun. 2 Bilel God takaw aginig, takaw ne ak dil ensel okok kilop ñak. Ñek, ensel
okok agñeligipal ak nim, binib okok kilop yomak, takaw anib ak takaw ninjid yibil yek.*
Pen binib takaw anib ak tibilikil kidek ma gilak okok, tap timel gilak anib okok nep, God
kilop pen gi timel gak. 3 Kilop anigak ak miñil pen, God chinop tig asik dup ak, tap awl
yibil. Anib ak chin God chinop tig asik dup ak kud ñil ma niginigabun ak, titay dinigabun?
Pilik amnigun tek ma linigab. Nigim. Ned Biawl ne takaw tep anib ak agek, binib oginap
nigilak. Kili ninjid, chinop pen agñel chin ninjid niginok, takaw anib ak ninjid yibil yek. 4
Pen gos kili anep ninjid ma agilak. God kili ayip midaknin, tap mageptek keke oginap gilig
chinop agñilak. God gos ne ke ninjid, Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, binib oginap ayip midil
kiles gek, ke yibil gelak abe niginok. Anib ak nim, takaw ne anib ak, ninjid yibil agebal
agil niginok.

*Jisas ap*il bi yibil tek yek ak, ne ke chinop tig asik dup

5 Pen takaw apun anib ak, God chinop dil ne ayip yonigabun ñin ak, chin nopun, ne
ensel okok kilop agek kili anib okok kod yenigabal ak, anigil ma agak. Mel yibil. 6 Pen
buk Baybol, bi olap ne takaw olap tikil anib agak,

God, nad binib okok tap tay midel, kilop gos nigilig mideban agil tikak? Nad tek ma
midebal, binib yokip ak pen, taynen kilop kod midtep gipan agil tikak? 7 Nad
genak, yokip sikol won ak ensel okok biawl tek yelak, binib okok tam okok tek
yelak agil tikak. Pen binib okok kilop genak, yib awl dil binonim tek yelak agil
tikak. 8 Binonim tek midel, tap anib okok midupsek kilop muk okok le, kili anib
okok kod yelak agil tikak.

Takaw anib agil tikak ak anigil yomak, God tap okok midupsek kilop muk okok lek,
anib okok midupsek kod yelak. Miñil pen chin nopun, tap anib okok midupsek kod ma
midebal. 9 Chin pen Jisas binonim yib awl dup ak nopun. God ne binib okok midupsek
kilop yimug ninjid gitep ginim agil agek, Jisas kilop nen kumak. Anib ak yokip sikol won
ak ensel okok biawl tek yelak, Jisas ne tam okok tek yek. Pen yul awl dil kumek, God gek
miñil yib awl dil binonim yibil mideb.

10 Chin nopun, God ne tap okok midupsek jij ak mideb, tap okok midupsek gilak. Pen
ne anigil gos nigak, Jisas ne God ñapay ne kunjay yibil dil, kilop ponjid man teplep ne alanj
dad amnimunj. Pen abe gos nigak, Jisas binib anib okok kilop tig asik dinimunj. Anib ak
tek, Jisas nop agyokek apil yul awl yibil dak. Yul awl dak tek, ne bi teplep yibil ned ameb
ak, binib okok kilop dil God ayip jimñil lup. God ne anigak ak, tep yibil mideb. 11 Pen
nigim. Jisas ayip, binib okok ne kilop gek God binib sunjtep ne midebal okok ayip, Bapi
kili nokom mideb. Anib ak tek mam ay aginig nebenj ma dup, wisibil nep agup. 12 Ne God
nop anib agak,

1:14 Sng 34.7, 91.11, Mat 18.10, Apo 12.7, Lom 8.17, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 3.7 2:2 Sng 68.17 * 2:2 Takaw ensel agñeligipal anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak. Kisim Bek sapta 19-20 niginimin. Buk Kisim Bek adanj mideb ak, ensel kili takaw anib ak agñeligipal ak ma agak ak pen, Juda bi kili anigil nigilak, God takaw ne ensel kilop agñek, kili Mosis nop agilak. Aposel 7.38 ayip, 7.53 ayip, Galesiya 3.19 ayip niginimin. 2:3 Mat 4.17, Mak 1.14, Luk 1.2, Hib 10.28-29, 12.25 2:4 Mak 16.20, Apo 2.22, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4, 12.4, 12.7, 12.11, Epe 1.5, 1.9 2:5 Hib 6.5, 2 Pi 3.13 2:6 Jop 7.17, Sng 144.3 2:6 Sng 8.4-6 2:8 Mat 28.18, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Epe 1.22 2:9 Jon 3.16, Lom 5.18, Plp 2.7-9, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Jo 2.2, Lep 5.9 2:10 Luk 24.46, Jon 20.17, Apo 3.15, Lom 8.29, 11.36, Hib 5.9, 10.10 2:11 Mat 25.40, Mak 3.35, Jon 20.17, Apo 17.26, Lom 8.29, Hib 10.10 2:12 Sng 22.22

Binib yad okok kilop, kesim nep ak agñinigayn agak. Kili nep gos niginig apnan ginigabal
ak, yad kilop nab okok kimep agilig, yib nep dad aplanigayn agak.
13 Pen tepayaŋ agak,
Yad nop gos sek kod yenigayn, ne yad ginigayn agil agup ak gitep ginigab agak.
Pen olap agak,
Nigim, God ñapay yip agak okok, ayip midebin awl agak.
14 Ñapay agak anib okok, kili binib yibil ak nim, ne abe binib yibil yelak tek olap tek
lak. Pen ne Satan bi binib gek kubal ak nop ñag juyokinim agil, bi yibil lil kumak. 15
Anigek nim, binib kumnigabun agil pelnep gos pal lil yelak okok, kilop wisib yokek nag
lep yelak anib ak keligil kim amnigel tek lak. 16 Niŋid apun, ne ensel okok ditep gin agil
ma gak. Eblaham ñapay ne okok ditep gin agil anigak. 17 Adek anib ak nep, Jisas ne binib
ne okok binib yibil midebal nep tek linimuŋ. Bi yibil lek, God nop gek ne bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil ak yonimuŋ. Ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil mideb ak, binib okok
kilop mapen niŋid ditep gil, God agak tek nep gil wog ne gonimuŋ. Aniginimuŋ ak nim,
binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinimuŋ. Anib ak tek ne bi yibil lak. 18
Kicheki Jisas nop apil yil yil ñek, nop ke miŋel dak. Anib ak kicheki binib okok kilop apil
yil yil ñinigab won ak, Jisas ne ke kilop giñinimuŋ tek linigab.

3

*Mosis y*ib mideb ak pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb

1 Adek anib ak nep, mam ay Klays yil midebim okok. God nibi abe man yad alaŋ
ownimib agil, nibop suk agup okok, Jisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. God Jisas nop agyokek
takaw nop dad owak. Pen ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak, miseŋ apun, Nop
gos nopun apun. 2 God ne Jisas nop aglil wog oginap agek, midupsek agak tek ak gitep
gak. Ne gak anib ak, God ne bilel Mosis nop aglil agek, agak tek ak gitep gak ak tek gak.
Pen God Mosis nop takaw agak ak, Mosis ne God binib ne kal ne tek yelak okok kilop, kod
midtep gak. 3 Chin pen anigil nopun, bi kal olap gup ak ne yib awl mideb ak pen, kal anib
ak ne yib sikol mideb. Ak tek nep Mosis yib mideb ak pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb. 4 Kal
okok midupsek bi okok gipal ak pen, God ne tap okok midupsek gilak. 5 Mosis ne God bi
wog giñeb ne ak midil, God takaw agak ak niŋid gitep gak. Ne God binib ne kili God kal
ne tek yelak okok, kilop midupsek giñitep gak. Wog gitep gilig, takaw God kidek aginigab
ak agñitep gak. 6 Klays pen ne God Ñine ak midil, God takaw agak ak niŋid gitep gup. Ne
God binib ne kili God kal ne tek midebal okok kilop, midupsek kod midtep gup. Pen chin
ma pilikil, God chinop gitep yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod yonigun tek, chin abe God kal
ne tek midobun.

*Bin*ib God nop kud ñel, añiŋ lil midtep ginigel God agak ak ma dinigabal

7 Chin God binib ne midobun anib ak tek, God Kawnan ne ak agak tek niginigun. Ne
anib agak,
Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim, 8 chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak ma
ginimib agak. Napis nased sikop, kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok bilel yelak
ñin ak, God nop ginig titay ginigab ak nop kud ñil takaw ma del, chibol kilop ak
ma asikak agak. Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. 9 Pen God agak, Kili man nep
binib ma yelak nab anib okok midil, yip ginig titay ginigayn ak yip kud ñil takaw
ma dilak agak. Anigelak pen kili nigilak, yad sub ak 40 tek wog kiles gilig kilop
kod midinek agak. 10 Binib anib okok pen anigil gi timel gelak anib ak, yip yilik
yibil gek aginek, Kili pel yip kud ñil kidek ma gipal aginek agak. Takaw apin ak

---

2:13 Sng 18.2, Ais 12.2, Jon 17.6, 17.9-12 2:14 Jon 1.14, 12.31, Lom 8.3, Plp 2.7, Kol 2.15, 1 Jo 3.8, Lep 12.10 2:15 Lom 8.15, 2 Ti 1.7 2:16 Ais 41.8-9 2:17 Plp 2.7, Hib 2.14, 4.15, 5.1-2, 1 Jo 2.2, 4.10 2:18 Hib 4.15-16, 5.2, 7.25 3:1 Epe 4.1, Plp 3.14, Hib 4.14, 5.5, 6.20, 7.26, 8.1, 9.11, 2 Pi 1.10 3:2 Nam 12.7 3:3 Sek 6.12, Mat 16.18 3:4 Epe 2.10, 3.9, Hib 1.2 3:5 Nam 12.7 3:6 Lom 5.2, Epe 2.21-22, Kol 1.23, 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 3.14, 6.11, 1 Pi 2.5 3:7 Sng 95.7-11 3:8 Kis 17.7, Nam 20.2-5

ma nig dil anigipal aginek agak. 11 Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel agebin aginek agak.

12 Mam ay okok, binib nibi oginap gos kili nab ayaŋ timel yibil niŋid, Klays nop gos linigep ak keliginigel tek lup ak, nigtep ginimib. Anigenigel, kili God pel midep ak nop kud ñil keliginigel tek lup. 13 Pen miñil God takaw nigep ñin awl, namam nanay okok ayip takaw tep ak minek minek agñil amil apil gilig gos sek yenimib. Mel ak, God nop takaw ak keligil, gos yepis adek ak apek binib nibi oginap yepis anib ak nig dil dad amel, chibol kilop ak ma asikinimuŋ. 14 Klays nop ned gos liniginok ak, nop kiles gil gos liniginok. Pen anigil nop kiles gil gos nigilig yibil midon midon, kidek kumnigabun ñin ak ownigab. Pel anigil nim chin nopun, Klays ayip chigil jimñil midil wog gobun. 15 Takaw agobun anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim, chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak ma ginimib agil tikak. Napis nased sikop, kili God nop kud ñil takaw ma del, chibol kilop ak ma asikak agil tikak. Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agil tikak.

16 Binib an yil bilel God nop takaw ak niŋid, nop kud ñil takaw ma dilak? Nim binib Mosis Yijip nib dad owak okok midupsek, kili anigelak. 17 Pen binib an yil bilel God kilop nigek nop yilik yibil gak, sub ak 40 tek? Nim binib tap si tap timel gil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok kumilak okok nep. 18 Pen bilel God takaw kiles timel yibil agil agak, Kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep mel agebin agak. Takaw anib ak, binib an yil kilop agak? Nim binib takaw nop ma nig dilak okok nep. 19 Anib ak chin nopun, kili God nop gos liniginigun agil gos ma nigilak tek, kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel tep ak amnigel tek ma lak.

4

*God bin*ib ne añiŋ lil midtep ginigel agak ak, dinigabal

1 Pen God ne chinop takaw olap aglil agak, Nibop dil dad apen, añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amnimib tek lup agak. Anib ak nibi nigtep gilig yenimib. Mel ak, nibi oginap wulep yapil tep anib ak migan ayaŋ amnigel tek ma lup. 2 Takaw teplep ak miñil agñel chin nopun, bilel agñel Yislel binib kili nigilak tek. Kili pen takaw anib ak yokip niŋid, gos ma nigilak. Anib ak tek, takaw teplep ak agñel nigilak ak, kilop giñinimuŋ tek ma lak. 3 Chin pen Klays nop gos linopun okok, añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amnigun tek lup. Bilel God ne tep anib ak gos niŋid anib agak,

Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel agebin aginek agak.

God ne takaw agak anib ak, Mosis yek ñin ak agak ak pen chin nopun, tap alwol gilak ñin ak, lum awl aniginigayn agil gos nigak ak nigjuwak. 4 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ, bi olap ne ñin kugul ak gos niŋid, tikil anib agak, Ñin kugul ak, God lum awl tap okok midupsek gilijuwak ak niŋid, añiŋ lil yokip midek agil tikak. 5 Pen takaw ned nopun ak, anib ak nep agak, Kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep mel agebin agak.

6 Añiŋ lil midtep gep ak miñil mideb, binib oginap migan ayaŋ amnigel tek lup. Binib bilel takaw teplep ak nigilak okok pen, takaw anib ak tibilikilak ak nim, añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ ma amnilak. 7 Anib ak, bilel tikil sub kuŋay yibil yin gek, kidek God ne Depid nop gos ñak. Gos ñek, Depid buk Baybol takaw agesipin ak tikil agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim, chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak ma ginimib agil tikak.

3:11 Nam 14.21-23 3:14 Hib 3.6 3:15 Sng 95.7-8, Hib 3.7-8 3:16 Lo 1.25-38 3:16 Nam 14.1-35 3:17 Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.10, Jud 5 3:18 Lo 1.34-35, Hib 3.11 3:19 Hib 4.6 4:1 Hib 12.15 4:3 Sng 95.11, Hib 3.11, 3.14 4:4 Stt 2.2, Kis 20.11, 31.17 4:5 Sng 95.11 4:7 Sng 95.7-8

Pen Depid yek ñin ak, God ne agak, Miñil agak. Anib ak nopun, ñin olap ke aglak. Ñin aglak anib ak, binib añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amnigel tek linigab.
8 Josuwa ne bilel binib okok kilop dad amek, añiŋ lil midtep gepilap ak, kidek God ne ñin olap ke aglinimuŋ tek ma linigab. 9 Anib ak nim, God binib ne kili añiŋ lil midtep gil yenigel, God ne bilel ñin kugul ak añiŋ lil midtep gak tek. 10 Chin nopun, God agek binib an añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amub ak, wog ne gijuwil añiŋ lup. Anigil añiŋ lup ak, bilel God ne añiŋ lil midtep gak tek lak. 11 Anib ak chin añiŋ lil midtep gep tep anib ak migan ayaŋ amnig, kiles timel yibil gil amnigun. Mel ak, binib chin oginap kili binib bilel okok takaw ak tibilikilak tek genigabal, apyap pakinigel tek linigab.
12 God takaw ne ak kim mideb, kiles yibil gilig mideb. Baynat pispis kid yibil gak tek ak mideb ak pen, baynat pispis kid sikol, takaw anib ak pispis kid timel yibil. Takaw anib ak binib kilop puŋilil, nab okyaŋ amub. Nab ayaŋ amil, kawnan sek bipil ayaŋ sek nab ak amub. Pen abe amil, tiŋil sek silom sek jimñil mideb nab ayaŋ amub. Anib ak tek, binib gos timud ak sek gos nab ayaŋ sek midupsek nigtep gil, kilop tig asikup. 13 Tap anib okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, olap kimigel we gil ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel yibil. Midupsek miseŋ lil midakniŋ, God niŋid nigtep yibil gup. Pen ne nokom chinop tig asikil, titay gipun takaw ak agnigakniŋ agñinigabun.

Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak mideb

14 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak mideb. Ne Jisas nim, God Ñine midil, God man ne alaŋ migan ayaŋ amub. Anib ak chin miseŋ apun, Nop gos nopun apun ak, gos niŋid kiles gil dinigun. 15 Ne apil lum awl yoligup ñin ak, tap si tap timel chinop lipig dad amnimuŋ tek lup okok midupsek, miŋel chinop titay gup okok midupsek, nop abe gak ak pen, ne tap si tap timel ma gak. Anib ak tek chin kiles ma midon titay chinop gup ak ne nigtep gup tek, chinop pel yimug nigup. 16 Anib ak nim, chin ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun. God, ne bi yimug niŋid gitep gep mideb. Chin nop yil apon, chinop mapen niginigab. Pen miŋel oginap chinop apek, chinop giñinig yimug niŋid gitep ginigab.

5

1 Nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok midupsek, kili bi nab okok nib ak pen, God kilop keke aglil agek wog nop ak gipal. God ne bi olap nop anigil aglek, ne binib okok kilop giñinig, tap tep dam God nop ñil, tap sibog ñil gup. Anigek, God ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup. 2 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak, kiles ma midil, ne ke abe tap si tap timel gup. Anib ak binib sawl gil nigtep ma gil gi timel gipal okok, bi God nop sibogep anib ak ne kilop chib niŋid takaw sayn agup. 3 Pen ne abe kiles ma midil tap si tap timel gup tek, binib kili tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip, ne ke tap si tap timel gup okok ayip, God anib okok midupsek tig walig giyokimuŋ agil God nop tap sibog ñinimuŋ.
4 Bi olap ne ke yad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil yib awl miden agil, wog anib ak dinimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel. God bi Elon nop aglil agek wog ak gak tek, bi olap nop aglil agek anigup. 5 Pen Klays abe anib ak nep. Ne ke yad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil yib awl miden agil gos ma nigak. God Klays nop aglil agek, wog anib ak dak. Pen nop agak,

Miñil nep dipin ak, nad ñi yad mide, yad nap nep midebin agak.

6 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol migan ayaŋ mideb ak, ne anib agak,

Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep ak, nad bi God nop sibogep anib ak tek ak pel pelnep yenigaban agak.

4:8 Lo 31.7, Jos 22.4 4:10 Stt 2.2, Hib 4.4 4:11 Hib 3.12, 3.18-19 4:12 Ais 49.2, Jer 23.29, Jon 12.48, 1 Ko 14.24-25, Epe 6.17, Lep 1.16, 19.15 4:13 Jop 26.6, Sng 33.13-14, 90.8, Snd 15.11 4:14 Hib 3.1, 7.26, 10.23 4:15 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 2.17, 7.26, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5 4:16 Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 10.19-22 5:2 Hib 2.18, 4.15, 7.28 5:3 Wkp 9.7, 16.6, Hib 7.27 5:4 Kis 28.1 5:5 Sng 2.7, Jon 8.54, Hib 1.5, 1.8 5:6 Sng 110.4, Hib 6.20, 7.1, 7.17, 7.21

7 Pen Jisas lum awl yoligup ñin ak, God ayip agilig nop agnigilig yoligup. God yip
tig asik dek ma kumnim agil gos ninjid, God nop agnigilig chanj awl lilig meg migan dad
aplanak. Ne God nop anigil gos ninjid kidek goligup anib ak tek, agnigup anib ak God
nigak. 8 Jisas ne God Ñine mideb ak pen, yul awl dak. Yul awl dil nim, God takaw kidek
gep ak nigtep gil, anigil gitep gak. 9-10 God ne takaw agak ak, Jisas midupsek kidek gil
gijuwak. Adek anib ak nep, God Jisas nop aglil agak, Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep
ak, nad bi God nop sibogep anib ak tek mideban agak. Pen binib Jisas takaw nop ninjid
kidek gipal okok, ne bi kasin gep kili ak midil, kilop tig asik dek pel pelnep yenigabal.

*N*ibi Klays nop sawl gil ma apyap pakinimib

11 Takaw tikobun anib awl tek, kunjay mideb ak pen, nibi yilik ninjid ma nepim. Anib
ak titay dil agon, nibi nigtep ginigabim? 12 Nibi ned ñin ak Klays nop dipim, anib ak
tek miñil binib oginap God takaw ak kilop agñitep gipikep. Gos nibi pen wulep yowup,
anib ak takaw ned nigep okok nibop tepayanj agñeb tek lup. Miñil tap kiles ñinjinimib tek
ak pen, tul ñibilig nep midebim. 13 Chin nopun, an tul ñibil midebal okok, ñapay njanj
midebal. Kili tap adek ak tep, tap adek ak timel agil, nigtep ma gipal. 14 Tap midup ak
pen, binib awl gipal okok kili anib ak ñibilig midebal. Binib anib okok tek, gos sek okok
gi dad amil, adek ak gitep gep ak, adek ak gi timel gep ak agil, nigtep gipal.

6

1 Anib ak chin miñil ñisikol paysikol tek ma yonigun, binib awl gipal okok kili takaw
nepal tek midil, Klays takaw ne nig dinigun. Klays takaw ne ned niginok ak nep tepayanj
agil tepayanj agil ma aginigayn. Chin Klays takaw ned niginok ak pel ninjid lil nim,
kal ginig mab meg punjil tepayanj tigjuwil, tepayanj punjil tepayanj punjil gipun tek, kal
gijunigun tek ma lup. Takaw anib okok apin ak, wog yokip gipun ak keligil, tap si tap
timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligipun takaw ak. Pen God nop gos linopun takaw
ak. 2 Ñig pakñibun takaw ak. Ñin di midilig God nop agnopun takaw ak. Binib kumil
tepayanj tikjakinigabun takaw ak. God binib okok kilop bilok lek, pel pelnep yul awl
dinigabun akanj pel pelnep midtep ginigabun takaw ak. Takaw anib okok minek minek
ma aginigun. 3 Pen God chinop Yaw agonimunj, anib ak ginigabun.

4-6 Binib oginap, God milek ne kilop gek gos pag yikil, tap teplep God man ne alanj
nib ak dil, God Kawnan ne ak agyokek binib oginap ayip dilak. Kili God takaw ne ak nig
dil, takaw tep yibil agil gos nigilak. Pen God kiles ne dil binib kilop kod yenigab ñin
ak, kili kiles anib ak di yelak. Binib anib okok pen, kidek God nop kud ñil keligil apyap
pakinigabal ak, titay dinigabal? Kili adikid, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun,
keliginigun agil, aniginigel tek ma lup. Kili tap timel anigilak ak, God Ñine nop mab bak
alanj chipil pak tibik lilak tek tepayanj gilak. Anigelak, binib okok nop miseŋ lil agjulak.

7 Man ak pelpel pakil, lum migan ayanj amub. Pen lum ak gek tap midup jak tep gil
midup pulek, binib wog gipal okok ñinjinigabal ak, God lum anib ak gitep yibil ginigab. 8
Pen nag ñuñu sek mab ñuñu sek okok nep jakinigab ak, lum timel gil keligek pisnep sagi
dinigab. God ne anigek, kidek lum anib ak pisnep yinel kul ginigab.

9 Bogilak tep yad okok, nibop takaw awl tek agobun. Ak pen nibop gos ninjid, anigil gos
nopun, kanib tep adek ak kidek ginigabim. Kidek gem, God nibop tig asik dinigab. 10 God
ne bi timel gep ak mel. Nibi binib Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ned abe miñil abe giñil
ditep gipim. Anigem ne ninjid nigup, nop gos ninjid mapen lil wog tep anib ak gipim. Nim
ak sawl ma ginigab. 11 Pen chinop tep ginigab ak, nibi keke midupsek adek anib ak nep gi
midil, amil ne ayip midtep ginigun agil, pel gos nepim tek ginigab. 12 Yilik yilik ginimunj

---

5:7 Jon 12.27, 17.1 5:8 Plp 2.8, Hib 3.6 5:9-10 Hib 2.10, 5.6, 11.40 5:11 Mat 13.15, Jon 16.12, 2 Pi 3.16 5:12
1 Ko 3.1-3, Hib 6.1 5:12 1 Ko 3.2 5:13 1 Ko 13.11, Epe 4.14, 1 Pi 2.2 5:14 Ais 7.15, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 2.14-15,
Plp 1.10 6:1 Apo 8.14-17, 17.31-32, 19.4-5, Lom 2.16, Plp 3.12-14, Hib 5.12, 9.14 6:4-6 Mat 12.31, Gal 3.2, Epe 2.8,
Hib 10.26-27, 10.29, 10.32, 1 Pi 2.3, 2 Pi 2.20-21, 1 Jo 5.16 6:8 Stt 3.17-18 6:10 Lom 15.25, 2 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.3, 2 Te
1.6-7, 2 Ti 1.18, Hib 10.32-34 6:11 Kol 2.2, Hib 3.6, 3.14 6:12 Hib 10.36

tek lup ak, nigtep ginimib. Nibi pen bi okok kili Klays nop gos ninjid, minjel oginap apek gos anib ak ma ninjid wog ne malik gil giñibal ak, kili gipal tek ak kidek ginimib. Anigem, God kilop ditep ginigayn agak tek gup ak tek, nibop abe ginigab.

*God g*inigayn agak tek ak ginigab

13 Bilel God ne Eblaham nop takaw ninjid yibil ak aginig, biawl yad tek olap sek ma yek ninjid, bi oginap yib kilop ma agak. Yad ginigayn agebin tek ginim agil, yib ne ke agil agak, Yad midebin tek, yepis ma apin ninjid yibil agebin agak. 14 Yad nep ditep yibil gil gek, ñapay nad tike, tikel tikel amek, kunjay yibil yenigabal agak. 15 Anib agek, Eblaham God ne ginigayn agak tek ginigab agil, kimigel kod yek yek, nop ditep ginigayn agak tek nep gak.

16 Binib takaw kiles ninjid yibil aginig, biawl olap yib nop agil apal, Biawl nim mideb tek, yepis ma apin ninjid yibil agebin apal. Anigel, binib okok ninjid, ak ninjid yibil ageb agil, takaw penpen apal ak keligipal. 17 Bilel God ne binib okok kilop ditep yibil ginigayn agil, kilop takaw ninjid yibil ak agek kili nigilak, chinop ditep yibil ginigab. Pen kili takaw anib ak nigtep yibil ginigel agil, ne anib agak, Takaw yad apin ak ma keliginigayn, gos olap kidek ma niginigayn agak. Kiles timel yibil agil agebin, Yad ginigayn agebin tek ginim agebin agak. 18 Pen miñil takaw ominjal mideb, God ne yepis ma apin ninjid yibil agebin agak ak sek, ne ginigayn agebin tek ginim agak ak sek. Takaw ominjal anib okok tig adikil ginimunj tek ma lup. Pen chin nopun, God ne yepis agep tek ma lup. Anib ak chin binib pilikil, God yil we gilig opun okok, gos sek yonigun. God ne ginigayn agebin tek ginim agak ak ninjid, chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun. 19 Chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun nim ak, gos timud nibi ak midtep gil kiles ginimib agak tek yonigun. Gos timud anib ak, sip anka di midebal tek yonigun. Pen bi chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun ak, Jisas nokom nim. Jisas ne amil, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayanj chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak ak piskid amil, kaw ñiluk migan ayanj amnak. 20 Jisas nim, ne bi God nop sibogep Melkisedek ak tek midil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak pel pelnep yenigab. Ne God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayanj ned amil, chinop nen wog giñilig God ayip mideb.*

7

*Melkisedek ne b*i God nop sibogep biawl ak, yib awl dak

1 Bi Melkisedek anib ak ne binonim midil, taun Salem kod yoligup. Bi God nop sibogep ak abe midil, God adek alanj mideb ak wog ne ak goligup. Pen ñin olap, Eblaham ne binonim oginap ayip penpen gil, kilop yuk yokak. Yuk yokil, adikid apil tap teplep okok dad owakninj, Melkisedek apil nop kanib nab nop nebenj pakak. Kanib nab nop nebenj pakil, God nop agninjid agak, Nad bi Eblaham nop gitep gil kod yenimin agak. 2 Pen Eblaham tap pilig dad owak okok, ne bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak. Bi anib ak Melkisedek, yib ne jij ak anigil mideb, Binonim sunjtep yibil. Pen ne abe binonim midil, taun Salem kod yoligup ak, jij nim ak anigil mideb, Kimigel midtep gep binonim ak. 3 Melkisedek nonim jij ak anigil mideb, nap jij ak anigil mideb, based jij

---

6:13 Stt 22.16-17 6:14 Stt 22.16-17 6:16 Kis 22.10-11 6:17 Lom 11.29, Hib 11.9 6:18 Nam 23.19, 1 Sml 15.29, Hib 12.1 6:19 Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12, 16.15, Hib 9.7 6:20 Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12-15, Sng 110.4, Hib 3.1, 5.6, 5.10, 7.17, 8.1, 9.24 * 6:20 Ñin nokom olap sap yeb ne kunjay yibil, Yislel bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne wog awl olap goligup. Chag meme bulmakaw pakil, nikim ak dil, God nop sibog ñoligup. Tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokinimunj agil, nop sibog ñoligup. Nikim dad, God agnigep kal awl kaw ñiluk migan ayanj amoligup. Kaw ñiluk migan ayanj anib ak, God ne ke yoligup. Buk Wok Pris sapta 16 ayip, buk Hiblu sapta 9.1-7 ayip niginim. Pen miñil Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil, God agnigep kal awl God man ne alanj mideb ak, kaw ñiluk migan ayanj amub. Migan ayanj midil, binib okok gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokeb. Buk Hiblu sapta 2.17 ayip, sapta 4.14 ayip, sapta 8.2 ayip niginimin. 7:1 Stt 14.17-20 7:3 Sng 110.4

ak anigil mideb agil agel, ma nopun. Pen nop tikilak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak agil abe agel, ma nopun. Ne pen bi God nop sibogep pel pelnep yenigab, God Ñine tek yenigab.

4 Bi anib ak Melkisedek nibi nigim, ne biawl yibil yib awl yek. Based yes chin Eblaham, ne biawl yek ak pen ne Melkisedek nop ninjid, biawl yibil yek ak agil, tap teplep pilig dad owak okok, bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak. 5 Ak ned yibil anigak. Pen kidek Mosis ne buk Baybol takaw ak tikil agak, Eblaham tikek tik dad amil, binib Lipay jij midebal okok, kili bi God nop sibogep okok midil, wog ne ginigel agil tikak. Wog ne gel, tap titay dinigabim okok, bilokil day wajilem tek agil, kilop day nokom ñinimib agil tikak. Anib ak Yislel binib kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ninjid, ñibem mam Lipay jij midebal okok kilop pel tap day nokom ñeligipal. 6 Melkisedek ne Lipay jij ak ma mideb ak pen, Eblaham ne tap okok bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak. Pen God ne Eblaham nop ditep yibil ginigayn agak ak ne gek Eblaham yib awl dak ak pen, Melkisedek ne God nop agninjid agak, Nad bi Eblaham anib ak nop gitep gil kod yenimin agak. 7 Pen chin anigil nopun, biawl yibil ak ne God nop agninjid agup, Bi anib ak nop gitep gil kod yenimin agup. Bi muk okok midil yokip tek ak pen, ne tap tep anib okok dinimuŋ tek lup.

8 Bi Lipay jij ak kili pel tap day nokom dipal okok, mid dad amil milep lil kubal. Kili kubal ak pen Melkisedek nim, ne Eblaham tap okok tap day nokom dak ak, buk Baybol ak Melkisedek ma kumak, kim mideb agil tikilak. 9-10 Bi Lipay jij ak kili pel tap day nokom dipal. Pen Melkisedek ne Eblaham nop kanib nab nop nebeŋ pakak ñin ak, Eblaham ne Melkisedek nop tap bilok day nokom ñak. Ñin anib ak, Eblaham ñapay ma tikak. Kidek pen ñapay tikek, tikel amil apil gek, Lipay nop tikak. Pen Eblaham ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom ñak ak, Lipay nop ma tikak won ak ñak. Ak nim, Lipay ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom ñeb tek takaw ak, chin anigil gos ninjid anib apun.

*B*i God nop sibogep kideyil ak, ne bi God nop sibogep ned nib tep kilop ak dup

11 Bilel Yislel binib kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dilak. Takaw anib ak anib agak, Bi Lipay jij ak kili bi God nop sibogep wog ak ginigel agak. Kili pen wog ak gel, binib okok God binib ne suŋtep yibil midebilap, bi kideyil Melkisedek tek ke olap agyokek owak ak ma agyokipikop. Bi Lipay jij ak, bi Elon based kili bilel yoligup ak, kili bi God nop sibogep midilig nep midebilap. Pen tep ma gek, God bi kideyil Melkisedek God nop sibogep tek olap agyokak. 12 Pen bi God nop sibogep okok kilop gek tig adik ke okok lil nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ned nib ak abe gek tig adik ke okok linimuŋ. 13 Biawl chin ak, buk Baybol nop nokom nim agñak ak, jij ne olap ke. Pen jij ne anib ak, ned bi olap bi God nop sibogep wog ak ma gup. 14 Chin nopun, Juda jij ak nokom tik dad amil, Biawl chin ak nop tikilak. Pen bi Juda jij oginap, kili bi God nop sibogep wog gi yenigel ak, Mosis takaw anib oginap ma agak.

15 Adek anib ak nep chin nigtep gipun, bi God nop sibogep kideyil nim ak apjakil, ne Melkisedek nep tek mideb. Ne ke nokom midil, bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok kilop silawup. 16 Pen binib okok kili bi anib ak jij ne ak gos ninjid agel, ne bi God nop sibogep ma yek. Mel. Ne pen bi pel midep ak, kiles ne ak dil pel pelnep midenigab, tap olap nop ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Kiles anib ak nop gek, ne bi God nop sibogep mideb. 17 Chin nopun, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep ak, nad bi God nop sibogep anib ak tek ak pel pelnep yenigaban agil tikak.

18-19 Anib ak chin nopun, ginigel ma ginigel takaw ned nib anib ak, kiles ma midil chinop gitep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen tap oginap gek midtep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Anib ak tek God ne takaw ned nib anib ak pisnep keligup. Pisnep keligil, kanib tep kideyil olap chinop yomil, kanib kideyil abun adek anib ak, tep yibil. Amil gos sek kod midil, am am God yil yonigabun.

7:4 Stt 14.20 7:5 Nam 18.21 7:8 Hib 5.6, 6.20 7:14 Stt 49.10, Ais 11.1, Mat 2.6, Lep 5.5 7:17 Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 7:18-19 Lom 8.3, Gal 2.16, 4.9, Epe 2.18, Hib 6.18, 9.9

20 Pen abe, God ne bɨ anɨb ak Jisas nop aglek, bɨ God nop sɨbogep yek ñɨn ak, yokɨp ma agak. Takaw yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin ak agɨl nop aglak. Bɨ ned nɨb kɨli bɨ God nop sɨbogep yenɨgel agɨl kɨlop aglɨlak ak, yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin takaw ak ma agɨlak.
21 God pen yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin ak agɨl Jisas nop aglek, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak yek. God ne aglɨl agak, Nad bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak pel pelnep yenɨgaban agak. Yad God Bɨawl ak, takaw yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, gos tɨmud kɨdeyɨl ma nɨgɨnɨgayn agak.
22 God Jisas nop takaw aglak ak, anɨb ak nɨŋɨd chɨn nopun, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nɨb ak wos mel ak pen, Jisas ne takaw ag adek nokom lak kɨdeyɨl ak kod mɨdɨl gek, takaw teplep yɨbɨl wos yɨbɨl mɨdeb.
23 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep ned nɨb okok, kuŋay yɨbɨl tek wog anɨb ak delɨgɨpal. Olap kumek, kɨdeyɨl olap agel, wog anɨb ak gɨ yolɨgup. Ak kumek kɨdeyɨl ak yolɨgup, ak kumek kɨdeyɨl ak yolɨgup ak nɨm, olap pel ma yolɨgup. 24 Jisas pen pel pelnep yenɨgab anɨb ak tek, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep wog anɨb ak ma kelɨgɨnɨgab, bɨ olap ke wog anɨb ak ma dɨnɨgab. 25 Jisas ne pel pelnep mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb God yɨl amebal okok kɨlop gos nɨŋɨd God nop pel agnɨgɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak ne bɨnɨb anɨb okok God yɨl yenɨgel agɨl, kɨlop dɨl tɨg asɨk dɨnɨmuŋ tek lup.
26 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl anɨb ak, chɨnop pel dɨtep yɨbɨl gup. Ne bɨ suŋtep God agup tek nep gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol sɨkol ogɨnap ma gɨl, God nɨgek gach sek ma mɨdeb. Pen God bɨ anɨb ak nop gek, ne bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok yɨl ma mɨdɨl, pal okok God man ne awl alaŋ mɨdeb. 27 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl ned nɨb okok, kɨli ñɨn nokom nokom tap pakɨl God nop sɨbog ñɨbal. Ned tap si tap tɨmel kɨli ke gɨpal tek, tap pak God nop sɨbog ñɨl, kɨdek bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal tek, tap pak God nop sɨbog ñɨbal. Jisas pen anɨgɨl ma gup. Mɨnek nokom ne chɨnop nen mubwak ne ak dɨl, God nop ñɨl mab bak alaŋ kumak. Nɨm tep. 28 Chɨn nopun, kɨli takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak kɨdek gɨl, bɨ ogɨnap bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl okok yenɨgel agɨl, kɨlop aglɨpal. Kɨlop aglɨpal anɨb okok, kɨli kɨles ma mɨdebal. God pen takaw ne kɨdeyɨl, yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin ak, ne Ñɨne nop aglak. Aglek, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl, bɨ teplep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl pel pelnep yenɨgab.

8

*Jisas ne b*ɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl, God man ne alaŋ mɨdeb

1 Pen takaw agobun jɨj ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl chɨn anɨb ak mɨdeb. Ne amɨl, Bɨnonɨm kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl besɨgep ne man ne alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd okok besɨg mɨdeb. 2 Pen ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl wog ak gɨñeb, God agnɨgep kal ne ke ak mɨgan ayaŋ. God agnɨgep kal anɨb ak, bɨnɨb ma gɨlak, Bɨawl ne ke gak.
3 Chɨn nopun, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl okok, kɨli tap tep dam God nop ñɨl, tap sɨbog ñɨl gɨnɨgel agɨl kɨlop mɨdupsek aglɨlak. Anɨb ak tek bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl nɨm ak, ne abe tap tep olap dam God nop ñɨnɨmuŋ. 4 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep okok, kɨli takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak kɨdek gɨl, tap tep dam God nop ñɨbal. Anɨb ak bɨ anɨb ak lum awl mɨdɨl, bɨ God nop sɨbogep ma yobɨkop. Ne pen God man ne alaŋ mɨdeb. 5 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep okok lum awl mɨdɨl, God agnɨgep kal awl mɨgan ayaŋ mɨdɨl wog gɨpal. Pen kal awl anɨb ak, tap kawnan yokɨp tek mɨdeb. Kal yɨbɨl ak, God man ne alaŋ mɨdeb. Anɨb ak Mosis God agnɨgep sel kal ak gɨnɨg gakniŋ, God agak, Chɨl dum alaŋ mɨdɨl, nad sel kal yɨp ak gɨl, tap okok anɨb anɨb gɨl lɨnɨmɨn agɨl anɨb apin tek nep, mɨdupsek anɨgɨl gɨlɨtep gɨnɨmɨn agak. 6 Miñɨl pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep Jisas, wog ne gup ak teplep yɨbɨl mɨdeb, bɨ God nop sɨbogep ned nɨb okok wog kɨli gelɨgɨpal ak yokɨp tek mɨdeb. Pen ne abe bɨ nab nɨb chɨn mɨdɨl, takaw ag adek nokom lak kɨdeyɨl ak gek wos gup. Takaw ag adek nokom lak kɨdeyɨl ak teplep yɨbɨl mɨdeb, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nɨb ak yokɨp tek mɨdeb.

7:21 Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 7:22 Hib 8.6, 12.24 7:25 Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1 7:26 Epe 1.20, Hib 3.1, 4.15, 8.1 7:27 Wkp 9.7, Lom 6.10, Hib 5.3, 9.12 7:28 Hib 2.10, 5.1-2, 5.9 8:1 Sng 110.1, Epe 1.20, Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3, 3.1, 10.12, 12.2 8:3 Epe 5.2, Hib 5.1, 9.14 8:5 Kis 25.40, Nam 8.4, Apo 7.44, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.23 8:6 2 Ko 3.6-9, Hib 7.22, 9.15

Pen takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, God ne binib okok kilop ditep yibil ginigayn agak ak, ne aglak tek nep gup.

7 Nigim. Takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nib ak teplep yibil gobikop, God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak ma dad opikop. 8 Pen binib okok gitep ma gilak tek, God ne bi gos ñek agñeb ak nop agek, takaw kil tikil agak,

Biawl ne agup, Nigim. Ñin aglinek ak apjakil, yad takaw ag adek nokom kideyil ak linigayn agup agil tikak. Yislel binib okok ayip, Juda binib okok ayip, takaw ag adek nokom kideyil linigayn agup agil tikak. 9 Pen takaw ag adek nokom kideyil linigayn anib ak, bilel nised yes okok takaw ag adek nokom linek tek ma linigayn agup agil tikak. Ñin anib ak man Yijip yelakniŋ, yad kilop dil poŋid dad Yijip nib ownek agup agil tikak. Kili pen takaw ag adek nokom linek ak kidek ma gilak ak nim, kilop kud ñil keliginek agup agil tikak. 10 Yad Biawl nibi ak, yad takaw anib agebin agup agil tikak. Kidek ñin ak, yad Yislel binib okok ayip takaw ag adek nokom linigayn agup agil tikak. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb agup agil tikak. Takaw yad apin ak, yad dil gos timud kilop lil, gos kili nab ayaŋ kil tikinigayn agup agil tikak. Pen yad God kili yenigayn, kili binib yad yenigabal agup agil tikak. 11 Binib yib ma mideb okok ayip binib yib mideb okok ayip, kili midupsek yip nigtep ginigabal agup agil tikak. Anib ak tek ñin anib ak, binib okok kili numi nimam okok sek, binib kili okok sek kilop, Nibi Biawl ak nop nigtep ginimib agil, gos anib ak niŋid ma agñinigabal agup agil tikak. Midupsek yip nigtep ginigabal agup agil tikak. 12 Taynen? Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak, kilop mapen niŋid keliginigayn ak nim, gos anib ak nigilig ma yenigayn agup agil tikak.

13 Pen God takaw ag adek nokom kideyil lil agak tek, takaw ag adek nokom ned nib lak ak chech wul lil timel gup tek gup. Pen tap okok chech wul lil timel gup tek gup ak, pisnep kul ginigeb.

9

Bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok, chag sipsip pakil nikim dil, God nop sibog ñibal

1 Pen God takaw ag adek nokom lil ned nib agak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginig, yokip kigom yimil agniginigel tek ma lak. God agak tek nep kidek gil kigom yimil agnigeligipal. Pen ne abe agek, kili sel kal agnigep olap lum awl gilil, migan ayaŋ God nop kigom yimil agnigeligipal. 2 Sel kal anib ak, kal migan ominal gilak. Kal ñiluk migan ned ameb olap, kal migan suŋtep ak agilak. Migan anib ak lam ak midil, abañ ak midil, bilet God widin midup adek leligipal ak abañ adek ak midil gak. 3 Pen kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ olap, chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak. Migan anib ak, God kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil tep ak agilak. 4 Pen migan anib ak, abañ adek gol dil gilil, tap kuy tep owep ak dagileligipal adek ak yek. Pen mab bokis olap gol dil gilak ak abe yek. Mab bokis anib ak, kili God takaw ag adek nokom lep mab bokis ak agilak. Mab bokis migan ayaŋ tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana* apal ak, kinag gol dil gilak ak migan ayaŋ dilil yek. Pen bi Elon yil kodim dad ajoligup ak, yil kodim anib ak kuwjoŋ pakak ak abe migan ayaŋ yek. God takaw ag adek nokom lil agil tikak kab pis ominal ak sek, abe mab bokis anib ak migan ayaŋ lel yek. 5 God mideb awl agil, mab bokis adek siŋak, tap kawnan ensel tek ominal pilikid bad sek pispis gilak. Binib tap si tap timel gel God niŋid tig walig giyokoligup tep ak, mab bokis adek alaŋ yu gep bad ak. Tap anib okok takaw ak, miñil palsek agil tikinim tek ma lup.

8:7 Hib 7.11, 7.18 8:8 Jer 31.31-34 8:10 Sek 8.8, Hib 10.16 8:11 Ais 54.13, Jon 6.45, 1 Jo 2.27 8:12 Lom 11.27, Hib 10.17 9:1 Kis 26.1-30 9:2 Kis 25.23-40, 26.1-30 9:3 Kis 26.31-33 9:4 Kis 16.33, 25.10-16, 30.1-6, Nam 17.8-10, Lo 10.3-5

* 9:4 Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. 9:5 Kis 25.17-18

6 Pen tap anib okok midupsek gilel midakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili minek
minek sel kal agnigep anib ak, ñiluk migan ned suŋtep ak amil, God nop wog ak geligipal.
7 Pen kal agnigep ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak
ne nokom sub nokom nokom, ñin nokom olap amoligup. Ne pen yokip ma amoligup.
Chag sipsip nikim dad nep, migan ayaŋ anib ak amoligup. Tap si tap timel ne ke gak
okok sek, binib nigtep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, God niŋid tig walig giyokaŋ
agil, nikim ak dad migan ayaŋ anib ak amil, God nop ñoligup. 8 Gak anib ak, God Kawnan
ak chinop yomek nopun, sel kal agnigep anib ak midakniŋ, kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep
ke yibil ak amil God nop agniginigun tek ma lup. 9 Pen sel kal agnigep anib ak, kawnan
tek ak tap miñil apeb okok chinop yomub. Sel kal agnigep migan ak, kili kigom yimil God
nop agniŋid, tap teplep God nop ñil, chag meme chag sipsip tap okok dad apil, pakil God
nop sibogipal. Pen tap anib okok kilop gek, chibol nab kili ayaŋ midtep gil binib teplep
ne yenigel tek ma lup. 10 Tap God nop sibog ñibal anib okok, tap midup anigil ñiŋinimib,
ñig ak anigil ñiŋinimib, ñin ñig li yokil aniginimib tap ak. Tap anib okok pen, mubwak
ak tap. God agek binib kili tap nop sibog ñil, anigil gel amil amek, kidek God tap okok
midupsek gilitep gek tap kideyil yenigab.

*Jisas n*ikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñub

11 Pen Klays apjakil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil gek, tap tep gup ak apjakup.
Ne sel kal agnigep kideyil migan ak amil mideb. Pen sel kal agnigep kideyil anib ak,
teplep yibil mideb, sel kal agnigep ned ak yokip yek. Kal kideyil ak binib ma gilak, anib
ak lum awl yil ak ma yibil mideb. 12 Pen Klays ne kal agnigep ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep
ke yibil ak amnig, chag meme chag bulmakaw ñiluk pakil, nikim dil God nop sibog ñinim
agil ma amnak. Nikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñinig amil, minek nokom yibil dad
kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak amnak. Amek nim, chinop giñil anigil dek, pel
pelnep yonigabun. 13 Chin nopun, binib tap si tap timel gil asiŋ midebal okok, kili apel,
bi God nop sibogep okok kili chag meme chag bulmakaw pakil nikim ak dipal. Nikim dil,
chag bulmakaw neb malep ak mab dagilel pisnep yin bij tikak bad oginap dil, yinigak bij
kab ak sek nikim ak sek binib wak kilop okok askoy pakñibal. Kilop anigil pakñel, binib
okok kili asiŋ ma midil God binib suŋtep ne yibil midebal. 14 Klays nikim ne ak pen tap
awl yibil mideb. Klays ne tap si tap timel gil asiŋ ma mideb. Pen God Kawnan ne ak pel
pelnep yenigab ak, ne Klays nop gek, bi kili God nop sibog ñeligipal tek ak, Klays chinop
nen agil kumil, nikim ne sibog ñak. Anib ak tek ak, nikim ne sogek mubwak chinop nep
gek suŋtep ma midobun. Tap titimel timel gipun okok midupsek gek suŋ lek, chibol nab
chin ayaŋ midtep gil binib suŋtep ne midobun. Anib ak wog yokip apyap pakipal adek
ak keligil, God pel midep ak wog nop gitep ginigun.

*Klays n*ikim ne sogek, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak wos gup

15 Klays nikim ne sogek God binib suŋtep ne midobun. Pen ne kumil, binib okok kilop
pisnep dek kim amel, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokup. Tap si tap timel anib
okok, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned yek ñin ak gipal. Pen Klays ne anigak ak nim, takaw
ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak wos gek, ne bi nab nib ak mideb. Anib ak binib God kilop
suk agil aglek nop niŋid kidek gipal okok, God bilel agak, Ñapay yad okok kilop gek pel
pelnep yenigabal agak ak, kili takaw anib ak dinigabal. Takaw anib ak, God ne niŋid yibil
agebin agil anib agak, Kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak.

16-17 Bi olap takaw kiles ak agil agup, Yad kumen, tap yip okok apin tek bilokinimib
agup. Takaw anib ak, takaw ag adek nokom lup tek mideb. Pen ne anib agek, takaw ag
adek nokom lup anib ak niŋid, yokip yibil midel midel, pisnep kumek nep, agup tek bilok

---

9:6 Nam 18.2-6 9:7 Kis 30.10, Wkp 16.2-34, Hib 5.3, 7.27 9:8 Jon 14.6, Hib 10.19-20 9:9 Gal 3.21, Hib 7.18-19, 10.1-2 9:10 Wkp 11.2, 11.25, 15.18, Nam 19.7, 19.11-13, Epe 2.15, Kol 2.16, 2.20, Hib 7.16 9:11 Hib 3.1, 8.2, 10.1 9:12 Dan 9.24, Hib 9.26, 10.4, 1 Pi 1.19 9:13 Wkp 16.3, 16.14-16, Nam 19.9, 19.17-19, Hib 10.4 9:14 Lom 6.13, 6.22, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, Hib 6.1, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7 9:15 Lom 5.6, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 3.1, 7.22, 8.6, 1 Pi 3.18 9:16-17 Gal 3.15

lipal. Ne kim yekniŋ, tap nop ma bilok lipal. 18 Anib ak nep, God takaw ag adek nokom
lak ned ak, kili chag meme chag bulmakaw pakil nikim dil sogel nep, takaw anib ak wos
gak. 19 Mosis God takaw kiles agak ak ñu kil tikak okok, ne binib okok midupsek kilop
agñi day juwak. Agñi day juwil, chag bulmakaw ñiluk chag meme pakil nikim dil, ñig
oginap sek dil tig adik madik gak. Mab lek kid ak dil, nag olap dak. Nag anib ak, chag
sipsip wij dil nag malikil, kalom pogilak ak. Pen nag anib ak dil, mab kid anib ak day alaŋ
tun gil, ñig nikim anib ak tawak. Tawil, mij ñu kil tikak anib ak sek, binib ap yelak okok
sek askoy pakñek 20 agak, Nikim anib awl gek, takaw ag adek nokom lak ak wos geb agak.
God ne takaw ag adek nokom lak anib ak agil agak, Takaw anib ak nig dil kidek ginimib
agak. 21 Pen Mosis ñig nikim ak dil, God agnigep sel kal ak sek, kinag tap agnigep titay
kal migan yek ak sek, kidek anib ak nep askoy pakñak. 22 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak ak anib agak, Nikim nep tap okok gek, suŋtep yek God nigek tep gup agak. Pen
chag meme chag bulmakaw okok pakel nikim ma sogek, God binib tap si tap timel gipal
okok ma tig walig giyokup.

*Klays tap t*imel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig, wak ne ke dil God nop ñak

23 Tap God agnigep sel kal migan ayaŋ mideb anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek mideb.
Tap yibil God man ne alaŋ mideb, tap lum awl kal migan ayaŋ okok kawnan yokip tek
mideb. Pen kili chag meme chag bulmakaw okok pak sibog ñel nikim ak gek, tap kal
migan anib okok suŋtep yek God nigek tep ginimuŋ. Ak tek ak tap yibil God man ne alaŋ
mideb okok, suŋtep yek God nigek tep ginimuŋ agil, tap teplep yibil olap ke sibog God
nop ñinimuŋ. 24 Chin nopun, Klays ne God agnigep kal binib gilak migan ak ma amnak.
God agnigep kal anib ak, kal kawnan yokip tek mideb. Agnigep kal yibil ak God man ne
alaŋ mideb, kal binib gilak ak kal kawnan yokip tek mideb. Klays pen, God man ne alaŋ ke
nep migan ayaŋ amil, God yil yipid gil amil, chinop nen God nop agnigilig mideb. 25 Pen
nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok, sub nokom nokom, ñin nokom olap, nikim
kili ke mel, chag sipsip tap okok pakil nikim dilak. Dil, God nop siboginig, God kal ñiluk
migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak abal. Klays pen anib ak ma gup. Ne God man ne alaŋ
migan ayaŋ amil, mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Pen ñin kuŋay anigil ma gup.
26 Adek anib ak tek gipikop ak, bilel man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun
ñin awl, pel sub okok sub okok yul dil kubikop. Pen ñin tapin padikup ñin awl, binib
okok tap si tap timel gach ak tig walig giyokinig apjakil, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne
ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. 27 Binib okok midupsek minek nokom yibil kumil, kidek
kot niginigel. 28 Anib ak nep pen Klays binib kuŋay yibil tap si tap timel gipal okok tig
walig giyokinim agil, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Pen
kidek tep adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig ma
ownigab. Binib nop tep gakniŋ kod midebal okok, kilop pisnep tig asik dinig ownigab.

10

*K*ili tap pak sibog ñelak ned nib ak, tap timel tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup

1 Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid, chag sipsip tap okok pak God nop sibog
ñibal ak, tap yibil kidek ginigab tek, kawnan pag niŋid gipal. Kili God yil amnig gipal anib
okok, sub ak sub ak pel gipal ak pen, binib teplep yibil midil midtep ginigel tek ma lup.
2 Kidek gipal ñin ak, kilop gek pisnep suŋtep midebilap ak, gos kuŋay niŋid, tepayaŋ gil
tepayaŋ gil ma gipilap. 3 Pen mel ak. Kili sub ak sub ak tap okok pak God nop sibog ñilig
nep midil, tap si tap timel gipal ak nigel gos awl amnak. 4 Taynen? Chag bulmakaw chag
meme tap okok pakel nikim sogek, niŋid tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup.

9:18 Kis 24.6 9:19 Kis 24.3-8, Wkp 14.4-7, 16.14-15 9:19 Kis 24.6-8 9:20 Kis 24.8, Mat 26.28 9:21 Kis 29.12, 29.36, Wkp 8.15, 8.19 9:22 Wkp 17.11, Epe 1.7 9:23 Hib 8.5, 10.1 9:24 Lom 8.34, Hib 6.20, 8.2, 1 Jo 2.1 9:26 1 Ko 10.11, Gal 4.4, Hib 7.27, 9.12, 1 Pi 3.18 9:27 Stt 3.19, Sav 3.20, Ais 53.12, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 3.20, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 2.24, Lep 20.12-13 9:28 Ais 53.12, Lom 6.10, Tat 2.13, 1 Pi 2.24, 2 Pi 3.12, 1 Jo 3.5 10:1 Kol 2.17, Hib 8.5, 9.9-11, 9.23, 10.4 10:3 Wkp 16.21, Hib 9.7 10:4 Mai 6.6-7, Hib 9.13, 10.11

5-6 Anib ak Klays lum awl ownig gak, ne God nop agak,
Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog ñibal okok, yip ñinigel agil gos ma nige nep tep
ma gup agak. Pen tap anib okok dagilel pisnep yin bij tikup ak sek, tap nep sibog
ñel gach kilop tig walig giyokup ak sek, anib okok abe nep tep ma gup agak. Ak
pen mubwak yip olap gilinak agak.
7 Gilenak yad aginek, God, yad awl nep midebin aginek agak. Kili ñu kil tikil agilak tek,
yad apil nad gos ninjid apan tek ginim aginek agak.
8 Klays takaw anib ak ominjal agak. Takaw ned ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, nibi anigil
sibog ñinimib agak ak ninjid, anib agak, Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog ñibal okok
sek, tap dagilel pisnep yin bij tikup ak sek, tap nep sibog ñel gach kilop tig walig giyokup
ak sek, anib okok yip ñinigel agil gos ma nige nep tep ma gup agak. 9 Pen takaw kidek ak
anib agak, God, yad awl nep midebin agak. Yad apil, nad gos ninjid apan tek ginim agak.
Takaw anib ak agek, God ne takaw ned nib chag sipsip tap okok pak sibog ñibal ak keligil,
takaw tep kideyil agak ak gek wos amub. 10 Jisas Klays ne God gos ninjid agak tek ninjid,
tap si tap timel gipun gach ak wik yokinig, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God
nop pisnep sibog ñak. Pisnep sibog ñak ak nim, binib sunjtep ne yibil midobun.

*Klays wak ne ke d*il, God nop sibog ñak ak nep, tap timel tig walig giyokinigab
11 Bi God nop sibogep okok midupsek, kili minek minek jak midilig God wog nop
giñibal. Pen tap okok anigil nep pelpel pak sibog ñibal ak, God ninjid binib tap si tap
timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinimunj tek ma lup. 12 Klays pen, binib tap si tap timel
gipal okok tig walig giyokinim agil, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop
sibog ñak. Wog anib ak pisnep gijuwil, am God ñin yipid kid okok ken besigak. 13 Besig
kod midil mid dad amil, God ne binib Klays ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk ne okok
lek, taw tibikinigab ñin ak ownigab. 14 Ne ñin nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop
sibog ñak. Anigak ak nim, binib God binib sunjtep yad yibil yenigel agil gos nigup okok,
Klays kilop gek, God binib sunjtep ne yibil miñil midil, pelpel sunjtep yibil yenigabal.
15 God Kawnan ne ak abe, chinop takaw anib ak tek agñak. Ne ned anib agak,
16 Biawl agup, Kidek ñin ak, yad kili ayip takaw ag adek nokom linigayn agup agak. Pen
takaw anib ak anigil mideb agup agak. Takaw yad apin ak, yad dil gos kili nab
ayanj lil, gos timud kilop nab ak kil tikinigayn agup agak.
17 Pen takaw olap agak,
Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak sek, takaw yad tibilikinigabal ak sek, ninjid keligil gos anib
ak nigilig ma yenigayn agup agak.
18 Pen anib okok ninjid pisnep tig walig giyokinigab anib ak tek, tap olap pak God nop
sibog ñinimunj tek ma linigab. Wog anib ak gijuwil, tepayanj ma ginigab.

*Ch*in ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun
19 Mam ay sikop, Jisas kumil nikim sogek, tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokup.
Anib ak chin ma pilikil, God kal ñiluk migan ayanj sunjtep ke yibil migan ak ownigun. 20
Jisas chinop agil mubwak nop timel gel kumil tikjakak, anib ak tek kanib kideyil chin
ak yikak. Chech palawl kanib anib ak pil gilak ak, pisnep yikek kal ñiluk migan ayanj
sunjtep ke yibil migan ak amnigun tek lup. 21 Pen abe, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
chin ak midil, God binib ne midupsek kilop kod mideb. 22 Nikim ne ak dil, gos chinop
nab ayanj yokup. Anib ak chin nopun, chibol nab chin ayanj gach ma midil, midtep gil
binib ne midobun. Pen wak chinop ñig kayig tep tek askoy pakñek, binib sunjtep ne
midobun. Anib ak tek, gos chin nab ayanj midtep gil yepis ma ginigun, gos awl ma nigun
agil pel gos ninjid nop chig tep ginigun. Anigon nim, chin ma pilikil God yil monmon

---

10:5-6 Ais 1.11, Amo 5.21-22 10:5-6 Sng 40.6-8 10:10 Jon 17.19, Hib 9.12, 9.28, 13.12 10:11 Kis 29.38, Nam 28.3, Hib 7.27, 10.4 10:12 Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3 10:12 Sng 110.1 10:13 Apo 2.35, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.3 10:16 Jer 31.33, Hib 8.10 10:17 Jer 31.34, Hib 8.12 10:19 Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 4.16, 9.8, 9.12 10:20 Mat 27.51, Jon 10.9, 14.6, Hib 9.3, 9.8 10:21 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 4.14 10:22 Wkp 8.30, Ese 36.25, Epe 3.12, 5.26, Hib 9.14, Jem 1.6, 1 Jo 3.21

ownigun. 23 Chin nopun, God tap okok ginigayn agup tek ginigab. Midupsek ginigab,
olap ma keliginigab. Anib ak takaw chinop aglek ninjid pel agñibun ak, ma keliginigun.
Tap teplep dinigabun agil gos sek kod yonigun. 24 Pen chin ninokom, God binib ne kili gos
sek midil gitep yibil ginigel agil, gos nig yonigun. Gos nig midil kilop anigon, kili penpen
mapen yibil lil, penpen gitep giñinigel. 25 Chin God binib ne midobun okok, pelpel apnan
ginigun. Binib oginap apnan ginigun anib ak keligipal ak pen, chin ma yibil aniginigun.
Pen Biawl ownigab ñin ak wulep mideb agil, takaw tep ak kiles gil agñil gos sek midil,
pelpel apnan ginigun.

*God Ñ*ine nop ma yibil kud ñil keliginigun

26 Nigim. Takaw ninjid yibil ak agel nigtep gil, pen gos chin ke ninjid adikid tap si tap
timel gon amenigab, tap olap God nop pak sibog ñek tap si tap timel gipun okok tig walig
giyokimuŋ tek ma mideb. 27 Adek anib ak pen, God binib tig asik bilokinigab ak sek, mab
minjilaŋ binib God nop milik nigenigabal kilop sij timel yinub ak sek, chin gos anib ninjid
jel gek pilikilig kod yonigabun. 28 Bi olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ninjid, tap yokip
tek lek tibilikak tek, binib ominjal akaŋ, ominjal nokom widin ninjid agyikilak ak, kili bi
anib ak nop chib ma niginigel. Agel nop pisnep paklel kumak. 29 Bi olap pen ne God
Ñine nop aleb aleb ñil bi yokip tek lek gos nigup ak, ne titay dinigab? Binib takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak ninjid tap yokip tek lek tibilikipal okok, kili minjel dil pisnep kubal ak pen,
bi anib ak ne minjel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab. Pen ne God Ñine nikim ak abe ninjid
tap yokip tek lek gos nigek, minjel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab. Taynen? Nikim anib ak
sogek, God takaw ag adek nokom lak ak wos amnak. Amek, bi anib ak God bi suŋtep ne
olap mideb ak pen, kidek nikim anib ak tap yokip tek lek gos nigup. Pen ne God Kawnan
ne ak chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup ak nop, abe aleb aleb ñil agjup. Anib ak tek minjel awl
dil yul awl yibil dinigab. 30 Chin nopun, God ne ke agak, Binib gi timel gipal okok, yad
nokom kilop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinigayn agak. Wog anib ak yad pel anigipin agak.
Pen takaw olap agak, Biawl ak ne binib ne okok kilop tig asikil, takaw aginigab agak. 31
God pel midep ak, ne bi olap nop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinig denigab, gos awl ninjid
jel timel gil pilikinimuŋ.

*God agup tek gon amek, m*idtep ginigabun

32 Pen ned geligipim ak sawl ma ginimib. Ñin anib ak, God milek tep ninjid depek,
binib okok nibop minjel awl ñel yul awl dipek ak pen, kiles gil jak midil nop ma keligipek.
33 Ñin oginap nibop miseŋ lil, takaw timel agil gi timel geligipal. Pen ñin oginap binib
oginap kilop anib ak tek gi timel gilakniŋ, anib okok yil ameligipim. 34 Nibi nepek, tap
yibil nibi ak God man ne alaŋ midil, anib okok pelpel yenigab. Anib ak binib apil tap
nibop dad okok nib okok nib geligipal ak, ak tap yokip agil gos awl ma nigem nibop tep
goligup. Pen binib nibi oginap nag lak okok, kilop yimug ninjid ditep geligipim.
35 Anib ak ned gitep geligipim ak ninjid, gos sek yenimib. Anigil gos ninjid, Klays nop
gos nig midil ma keligil nim, tap teplep yibil dinigabim. 36 Gos nigtep gil, kiles gil jak
yenimib. Anigenigabim, God gos ninjid agup tek gem amek nim, yad ginigayn agak tek
nibop ginigab. 37 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Sikol won olap midil, bi ownigab ak ne apjakinigeb agil tikak. Pel ma yenigab, wulep
mideb ownigeb agil tikak. 38 Binib suŋtep yad okok, yip gos liniŋid nim, pelpel
yenigabal agil tikak. Pen kili adikid yip keligil kidek ma genigel, kilop nigen yip
tep ma ginigab agil tikak.

39 Chin pen, binib adikid God nop keligil kidek ma gil, pisnep kul gipal okok ma

10:23 1 Te 5.24, 2 Te 3.3, Hib 4.14, 11.11 10:25 Lom 13.11, Plp 4.5, Hib 3.13, 2 Pi 3.9-11, 3.14 10:26 Nam 15.30, Hib 6.4-8, 2 Pi 2.20-21 10:27 Ais 26.11, Hib 12.29 10:28 Lo 17.6, 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1 10:29 Kis 24.8, 1 Ko 11.29, Epe 4.30, Hib 12.25, 13.20 10:30 Lo 32.35-36, Sng 50.4, 135.14, Lom 12.19 10:31 Luk 12.5 10:32 Gal 3.4, Plp 1.29-30, Kol 2.1, Hib 6.4 10:33 1 Ko 4.9, Plp 1.7, 4.14, 1 Te 2.14 10:34 Mat 6.20, 19.21, 19.29, Luk 12.38, Apo 5.41, Plp 1.7, Jem 1.2 10:35 Mat 5.12, 10.32 10:36 Luk 21.19, Gal 6.9, Kol 3.24, Hib 6.12, 9.15, 12.1 10:37 2 Pi 3.9 10:37 Hab 2.3-4 10:38 Lom 1.17, Gal 3.11 10:39 1 Te 5.9, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Pi 2.20-21

midobun. Chin binib God nop gos linigel, kilop tig asik dek pel pelnep yenigabal okok midobun.

11

*God nop gos l*inopun jij ak, anigil mideb

1 Binib God nop gos linepal okok, chinop kod yenigab agil nop gos sek kod midebal. Tap kili widin ma nepal okok, mideb agil nigtep yibil gipal. 2 Bilel based chin sikop, kili God nop anigil gos linigilak. Anib ak tek kilop agak, Nibop nigen yip tep gup agak.

3 Chin God nop gos liniŋid nim, gos nigtep gipun, God takaw ne ak dil agek, adekab alaŋ lum awl tap okok midupsek apjakak. Tap anib okok midupsek, tap olap widin nopun ak dil ma gilak. Takaw anep agek tap okok midupsek aplan jakak ak widin nopun.

*Ebel ay*ip, Yinok ayip, Nowa ayip, kili God nop gos linigilak

4 Bi Ebel ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, tap teplep dad apil God nop pak sibog ñak. Pak sibog ñek God nigek tep gak ak pen, nimam Kein tap dad apil God nop sibog ñek God nigek tep ma gak. Ebel God nop gos linigak ak nim, nop pen bi suŋtep yad agil, tap sibog ñak ak niŋid, yip tep gup agak. Ebel kumil amek, miñil ayip ma midobun ak pen, ne God nop gos linigak kesim anib ak, chinop gos ñilig yibil mideb.

5 Bi Yinok ne God nop gos linigak nim, God nop dad amil, man ne alaŋ amek ma kumak. God nop dad amnak nim, nop piyowil ma yibil nigilak. Pen Yinok lum awl yek God nop dad ma amnak ñin ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God Yinok nop nigek tep yibil gak agilak. 6 Binib pen God nop gos ma linepal okok, nop kidek ma gel nop tep ginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup. Taynen? Binib God yil amnin agil gos nepal okok, kili God mideb ak gos niginigel. Pen nop piyowil agniŋid, ne ginigayn agak tek chinop anigil ditep ginigab agil, abe gos niginigel.

7 Bi Nowa ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne Nowa nop tap oginap kidek ginigab agak ak, Nowa ne God niŋid agup agil kidek gak. Tap anib okok kidek ginigab ak widin ma nigek ak pen, God agak tek kidek gil, sip awl ak gak. Sip awl anib ak gil, bin ne ñapay ne okok midupsek migan anib ak amil midel, kilop gi timel ma gek midtep gilak. Pen Nowa God nop gos liniŋid anigek, binib lum awl okok pel gi timel gilak ak miseŋ lak. Nowa God nop gos linigak anib ak tek, God Nowa nop agak, Nep nigen bi suŋtep yad mideban agak. Pen binib God nop anigil gos linepal okok midupsek, kilop anib ak tek agup.

*Eblaham God nop gos l*inigak

8 Bi Eblaham ne God nop gos linigak ak nim, God Eblaham nop suk agil, man olap ke amnimin agak ak, agak tek kidek gak. Nap man ak keligil, man olap God agak, Man awl olap nep aglinigebin ak nim, am anib okok yenimin agak ak amnak. Man anib ak mideb okok agil ma nigak, yip kod yenigab agil, monmon amnak. 9 Ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, man awl olap God nop aglinigebin agak ak amil pelpel yoligup. Pen am yek anib ak man ne mel, binib oginap man kili. Ne anigil midil, sel kal gil kin ajoligup. Bi Aysak ayip bi Jekop ayip, ominal gil God kilop abe agak, Man awl anib ak nibop aglipin agak ak, sel kal gil kin ajeligipil. 10 Pen Eblaham, God man kiles tep pel yenigab ak gos nigtep gil gilak ak, man anib ak kidek yad am yenigayn agil, God nop gos liniŋid lum awl sel kal gil kin ajoligup.

11 Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñi olap tikak. Ne bi milep lil bin ne Sala abe ñapay wom midil gilek ak pen, God kilop kiles ñek, ñi olap tikilek. God agup tek chilop ginigab agil, nop gos nig midil, ñi tikilek. 12 Anib ak tek Eblaham bi milep lil kumnig gak ak, ne ñapay tikek, tik dad amil apil gil ñapay kuŋay yibil tikilak. Gap adekab alaŋ midil, kab kilup ñig solwala beŋ okok midil kuŋay yibil mideb, ma ñin pag nepal tek ak tikilak.

11:1 Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ko 4.18, 5.7 11:3 Stt 1.1, Sng 33.6, 33.9, Jon 1.3, 2 Pi 3.5 11:4 Stt 4.3-10, Hib 12.24, 1 Jo 3.12 11:5 Stt 5.21-24 11:7 Stt 6.13-22, 7.1, Lom 3.22, 4.13, 1 Pi 3.20 11:8 Stt 12.1-5, Apo 7.2-4 11:9 Stt 12.8, 13.3, 13.18, 18.1, 18.9, 26.3, 35.12, 35.27, Hib 6.17 11:10 Hib 3.4, 13.14, Lep 21.2, 21.10 11:11 Stt 17.19, 18.11-14, 21.2, Lom 4.21, Hib 10.23 11:12 Stt 15.5, 22.17, 32.12, Lo 10.22, Lom 4.18-19

13 Bɨ agobun anib okok, God kilop titay agek, agak tek nep chinop ginigab agil, nop
gos nig midil mid dad amil kumilak. Ne agak anib ak ma nigilak. Pen gos awl anib ak
ma nigilak, man ne kidek amil niginigabun agil, tep gakniŋ midil kumilak. Lum awl
midil ageligipal, Chin binib man ke okok nib ju apil midil, binib adek okok ajil midobun
ageligipal. 14 Chin nopun, binib takaw anib ak tek apal okok, man chin yipid gil olap
mideb ak agil piyow niŋid, anib apal. 15 Man kili kelig owlak ak gos amek, adikid abilap
ak pen, 16 gos awl kili man teplep yibil olap amnak, God man ne alaŋ ak nep. Pen binib
anib okok kili God nop apal, Nad God chin apal, anib ak tek ne kilop nigek nop nebeŋ ma
gup, nop tep yibil gup. Ak nim ne taun awl ak gitep gilek, kili am yenigabal.
17-18 God ne Eblaham nop takaw olap aglil agak, Ñɨ nad nokom Aysak tikek, tikel amil
apil gil kuŋay yenigabal agak. Pen kidek ñin olap, God Eblaham aginigayn tek ginigab
akaŋ agil, nop agak, Ñɨ nad nokom yibil ak nop dam pakil yip sibog ñinimin agak. Agek,
Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñine Aysak nop dam bid adek ak tunig lil, God
nop sibog ñinig gak. 19 Sibog ñilig anigil gos niŋid agak, Ñɨ yad ak kumenigab, God gek
tepayaŋ tikjakinimuŋ tek linigab agak. Anib ak ñine Aysak ne pisnep kumak tek lak ak
pen, nop kim dil dad adikid amnak.

*Aysak ay*ip, Jekop ayip, Josep ayip, kili God nop gos linigilak

20 Aysak ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñine omiŋal Jekop ayip Yiso ayip kilop tap tay
kidek ginigab takaw tep ak agñak. God ñilop gitep gil kod yenigab takaw anib ak agak.
21 Jekop ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne pisnep kumnig gak ñin ak, ñine Josep ñɨ tikak
omiŋal ak kilop agak, God ñilop gitep gil kod yenigab agak. Anib agil, yil kodim ak dil,
ñik gil midilig, God yib nop ak dad aplanak.
22 Josep ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, kumnigebin agil takaw anib ak agak, Kidek nibi
man Yijip awl keliginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak, tiŋil yip okok sek dad amil, anigil anigil
kaw dinimib agak.

*Mosis God nop gos l*inigak

23 Mosis nonim nap kili God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñɨ Mosis nop tikilek ñin ak nigilek,
ne ñɨ teplep yibil yek. Anib ak tek kili Yijip binonim* nop ma pilikil, takaw nop tibilikil,
takan omiŋal nokom ñɨ ak nop we gel yek. 24 Anigil yek, kidek Yijip binonim payne ak,
ne ñɨ Mosis nop dil yimagiloligup. Mosis pen ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne awl gak ñin
ak, ne binib okok kili bin anib ak yip ñine ma aginigel agil gos nigak. 25 Pen lum awl tap
si tap timel gilig miñmiñ miden, wulep won ak yip tep ginigab agil, ne gos anib ak ma
nigak. Yad pen God binib ne okok kili ayip midenim agil gos nigak. Yijip binib kili God
binib ne gɨ timel gipal okok kilop, yad ayip jimñil midon kili gilaŋ agil, gos anib ak nigak.
26 Ne God tap teplep yibil ñek dinigayn agil pelpel nep gos nigoligup. Anib ak tek, Yijip
binib tap teplep yibil kili okok, tap yokip yek yip tep ma gup agil gos nigak. Yad pen Bɨ
God nop aglup ak nop chigen yip agjuwil gɨ timel ginigabal ak, tep yibil yek yip tep gup
agil gos nigak.
27 Mosis ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne Yijip binonim nop milik nigak ak ma pilikil,
tikjakil man Yijip keligil amnak. Pen God, binib kili nop widin ma nepal ak, Mosis ne
nop miseŋ niginimuŋ tek lek, kiles gil jakil amnak. 28 Ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, Yislel
binib okok kilop agek, kili ñin awl Pasopa apal ak, ñin ak chag sipsip ñiluk pak sibogipal
ak, anib ñin ak tikjakil gilak. Pen abe kilop agek, chag sipsip ñiluk nikim ak dil, kanibtub
kili okok wikel, ensel ap binib ñɨ ned tikilak okok paklinig, Yislel binib kal kilop ak apil
paklinimuŋ tek ma lak.

11:13 Stt 23.4, 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, 1 Pi 1.17, 2.11 11:16 Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mak 12.26, Apo 7.32, Plp 3.20, Hib 13.14
11:17-18 Stt 21.12, 22.1-14, Lom 9.7, Jem 2.21-22 11:19 Lom 4.17-21 11:20 Stt 27.27-29, 27.39-40 11:21
Stt 47.31–48.20 11:22 Stt 50.24-25, Kis 13.19 11:23 Kis 1.22, 2.2, Apo 7.20 * 11:23 Yijip binɨb okok, kili
binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Pelo ageligipal. 11:24 Kis 2.10-12 11:26 Hib 10.34-35, 13.13
11:27 Kis 2.15, 10.28-29, 12.37, 12.51, 14.13, Lom 1.20, 1 Ti 1.17, Hib 11.1, 11.13 11:28 Kis 12.21-30

*Yislel bin*ib kuŋay, kili God nop gos liniŋid nim

29 Yislel binib kili God nop gos liniŋid nim, am ñig solwala Nikim apal ak tikil, lum milep ak amil kid adaŋ amnilak. Pen Yijip kay kilop yuk dad nab anib ak apelak, ñig apil kilop yu gek midupsek ñig ñibil kum dilak.
30 Yislel binib kili God nop gos liniŋid nim, amil taun Jeliko kab wali palawl kus gil mideb ak, ñin anep kugul ak kuskus gel gel pisnep wakaj sakak.
31 Kanibtam bin Layap ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, binib God takaw nop ma nig dilak okok ayip ma kumak. Layap ne bi Yislel omiŋal ak taun chinop niginig opil agil, kilop di kasin gak, ak nim ma kumak.
32 Pen binib God nop gos linigel, kilop ke yibil gak kesim okok, taydil palsek aginim? Bi Gideyon, Balak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samwel bi okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, gilak gilak tek agen, takaw palawl amnigab. 33 Bi anib okok God nop gos liniŋid nim, bi chim kadiŋ gep man ke okok nib ayip penpen gil kilop yuk yokilak. Takaw awl okok God gos tep nigup tek tig asikilak. God kilop takaw aglil agak ak, anib okok dilak. Pen kili God nop gos linigak ak nim, God ne chen layon meg migan kilop tig piligek, kilop ma suwak. 34 Mab awl yinek ak gel siŋ gak. Bi oginap baynat dil kilop puŋil lun agilak ak pen, kilop puŋil linigel tek ma lek, kim amnilak. Kili bi sayn yelak ak pen, kilop gek bi kiles timel yibil midil, bi chim kadiŋ gep midil penpen kiles timel yibil gilig, bi chim kadiŋ gep man okok nib okok kilop, pakil yuk yokilak. 35 Bi oginap kumilak okok, kili tepayaŋ tikjakel bin okok kilop ditep gilak. Bi oginap, bi milik nigilak okok kili bi anib okok kilop nag lel kumilak. God nop keligebilap, kilop wisib yokel kim abilap ak pen, tikjakil pelpel midtep yibil yonigun agil, God nop chigil nep yelak. Anib ak tek, bi milik nigilak okok kili kilop gi timel gel gel kumilak. 36 Pen oginap, bi milik nigilak okok kili kilop agjuwil, nag dil tapin pakil, nag kiles timel tun gil, nag lilak. 37 Oginap kab silok paklel kumilak, oginap kili so dil tibilikel dayday lak. Oginap kili baynat dil, pisnep puŋil lel kumilak. Oginap kili miŋel awl ñil gi timel gel gel koslam midil, yimgeptek chag sipsip chag meme wak ak dil, chech tek yimil gi ajeligipal. 38 Anigil ajeligipal ak pen, binib anib okok bi teplep yibil yib sek yelak, binib yokip lum awl okok kili tam okok tek yelak. Binib lum awl okok pen binib anib okok kilop gi timel gel gel, kili okok nib okok nib amil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok sek, dum alaŋ okok sek, kab migan man migan okok sek kin ajeligipal.
39 Binib agobun anib okok midupsek, kili God nop gos linigel kilop agak, Nibop nigen yip tep gup agak. Pen lum awl yeligipal ñin ak, kilop gitep gil ditep ginigayn aglil agak tek, ñin anib ak ma gak. 40 Taynen ñin anib ak kilop anigil ma gak? Anigil mideb. God ne chinop abe gitep yibil gil dinig nigak tek, kili ned mel, ñin nokom anib ak nep chinop midupsek den, am jimñil midtep ginigel agil gos nigak.

12

*Ch*in Jisas nop nokom niŋid kiles gil kidek ginigun

1 Adek anib ak, chin gos kiles gil niŋid, kanib God kidek ginimib agak ak yipid gil nep amnigun. Binib God nop gos linigilak agosipun anib okok, kuŋay yibil chinop puŋil kuskus gil, wisip yu gup tek jak midil nig midebal. Anib ak tek tap gos awl niŋid koslam amnigabun okok keligil, tap si tap timel chinop kasek chiginimuŋ tek lup ak keligil, kanib tep yomebal anib ak amnigun. 2 Chin Jisas nop nokom niginigun. Jisas nop gos linopun ak, bi jij chin nim anib ak. Pen ne gos linopun chin ak niŋid gek, gos linopun anib ak kidek teplep yibil nep yenigab. Pen ne God agak ak gitep gil kidek genim, God gek kidek

11:29 Kis 14.21-31 11:30 Jos 6.12-21 11:31 Jos 2.1-21, 6.22-25, Jem 2.25 11:32 Het 4.6–5.31, 6.11–8.32, 11.1–12.7, 13.2–16.31, 1 Sml 1.1–1 Kin 2.11 11:33 Het 14.5-6, 1 Sml 17.34-35, 2 Sml 7.11, Dan 6.1-27 11:34 Het 15.8, 15.15, 1 Kin 19.3, 2 Kin 20.7, Dan 3.1-30 11:35 1 Kin 17.17-24, 2 Kin 4.25-37, Apo 22.25 11:36 1 Kin 22.26-27, 2 Sto 18.25-26, Jer 20.2, 37.15, 38.6 11:37 1 Kin 21.13, 2 Kin 1.8, 2 Sto 24.21, Apo 7.58, 14.19 11:38 1 Kin 18.4, 19.9 11:40 Hib 5.9, 7.22, 8.6, Lep 6.11 12:1 Lom 7.21, 12.12, 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.13-14, Hib 10.36, 1 Pi 2.1 12:2 Plp 2.8, Hib 1.3, 1.13, 1 Pi 1.11, 3.22

midtep gil miñmiñ timel yibil ginigayn agil gos nigak. Anib ak yip mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linigabal agil, gos awl ma nigak. Pen binib gos nigilak, Bi olap mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumub ak, ne bi timel mideb nebeŋ dup nigilak. Yip pen nebeŋ dinigab agil gos anib ma niŋid, monmon kumak. Anigek, amil God besigep ne ñin yipid kid okok ken besig mideb.

*God ne k*ili midtep gilaŋ agil, chinop gos timud wukilig miŋel ñub

3 Jisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. Binib tap si tap timel gep okok nop milik niŋid, timel yibil gil gel amnak ak pen, jak midil gos awl ma nigak. Nibi anib ak gos niŋid nim, yilik gek ma keligil, kiles gil gi yenimib. 4 Nibi tap si tap timel diyokinig, kiles gil penpen gipim ak pen, penpen gipim anib ak, nibop pakel nikim yapek ma kubim. 5 God nibop niŋid, kili gos sek yenigel agil takaw tep agñak. Takaw anib ak agñil, nibi ñipay yad okok midebim agak ak, sawl gipim tek lup? Ne agak,

Ñipay yad okol, Biawl ak nibop gos timud wukilig miŋel ñinigab ak, ak tap yokip tek gos ak ma yibil niginimib agak. Tap si tap timel gem nibop ag ginigab ak, gos kuŋay ma niŋid gos sek yenimib agak. 6 Nib nepim, Biawl binib kilop mapen lup okok, kilop gos timud wukup agak. Pen binib kilop dil ñapay yad agup okok, kilop midupsek tapin pakup agak.

7 Nibop gos timud wukup ak, jak midil gos awl ma niginimib. Nib nepim, nap okok kili ñipay gitep gil midtep gilaŋ agil, kilop gos timud wukipal. Anib ak miŋel oginap apek koslam midebim ak, Bapi chinop gos timud wukeb aginimib. 8 God ñipay ne okok kilop midupsek gos timud wukup. Ak pen nibop gos timud ma wukup tek, ñipay ne okok ma midebim. Binib nap sek ma midebim okok nim anigup. 9 Pen nim ak abe niginimib. Bapi chin lum awl okok, chinop gos timud wukel, tep timud wukipal agil yib awl kilop ñibun. Anib ak tek, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos timud wukek, nop muk okok midil tep yibil anigup agil gos niginigun. Pen anigil nim, pelpel yonigabun. 10 Bapi chin lum awl gos timud wukipal okok, sikol won olap gos kili ke niŋid chinop gos timud wukipal. God pen chinop gos niŋid, suŋtep midebin tek nep yelaŋ agil, ditep ginig gos timud wukup. 11 Chinop gos timud wukup won ak, chinop tep ma gek miŋel awl gakniŋ midobun. Ak pen gos timud wukil mid dad amek gos tep anigil niginigabun ak, suŋtep midil yipid gil gitep gil, kimigel midtep gilig gon amnigab.

*Gos wos n*iŋid gon amnimuŋ

12 Anib ak ñin tob sayn gi yowup ak, gos sek midil jak kiles gil yenimib. 13 Kanib yipid gil teplep adek ak amem, tob pigjuwonimuŋ, kiles gil am gem gem, suŋ linigab.

14 Nibi binib okok midupsek ayip jimñil midtep ginigun agil, adek anib ak nep gem amnimuŋ. Pen God binib suŋtep ne yonigun agil, abe gem amnimuŋ. Binib suŋtep ne okok nep, Biawl ak nop niginigabal. 15 Nigtep yibil ginimib. Nigtep ma gem, nibi olap apyap pakil, God chinop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak nop keligonimuŋ tek lup. Anigil nim, ne nag midup silek tek midil nibop gek, midtep ma gil kuŋay nep asiŋ wilikinimib tek lup. 16 Pen nigtep ma gem, nibi olap bin si bi si gil akaŋ, God nop kud ñil keliginimuŋ tek lup. Gipal anib ak, Yiso bilel gak tek gipal. Yiso ne nap ne Aysak ñine ned nep midil, nap tap teplep kuŋay dinimuŋ tek lak. Dinimuŋ tek lak ak pen, nop yuwan gek tap ñiŋin agil, tap teplep dinig gak ak bi olap nop diyokil, tap midup ñin nokom ak nep ñiŋeb ak dak. 17 Nib nepim, kidek ne adikid nap tap teplep okok dinig agak ak pen, God ne mel agak. Nap tap ñinig gak anib ak din agil, chib gek chaŋ lak ak pen, kanib dinimuŋ olap ma yek.

*God taun ne Jelusalem, man ne alaŋ m*ideb ak apjakipun

12:3 Jon 15.20, Gal 6.9 12:4 1 Ko 10.13, Hib 10.32-34 12:5 Jop 5.17, Snd 3.11-12 12:6 Sng 94.12, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.19 12:7 Lo 8.5, 2 Sml 7.14, Snd 13.24, 23.13 12:8 Sng 73.15, 1 Pi 5.9 12:9 Sav 12.7, Ais 42.5 12:10 Wkp 11.44, 1 Pi 1.15-16 12:11 Jem 3.17-18 12:12 Ais 35.2 12:13 Snd 4.26, Gal 6.1 12:14 Sng 34.14, Lom 12.18, 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 5.5, 2 Ti 2.22 12:15 Lo 29.18, Apo 8.23, 2 Ko 6.1, Gal 5.4, Hib 3.12 12:16 Stt 25.29-34 12:17 Stt 27.30-40

18 Nibi tap ñin di nepim okok yil ma apjakipim, Yislel binib kili bilel ñin di nigeligipal
tek. Yislel binib kili dum Saynay yil am midil nigilak, mab awl yibil yinil, kisilim awl
yibil apil, yigen awl apil gak. 19 Pen akil awl ak agil, takaw olap agil gak ak abe nigilak.
Takaw anib ak agak ak ninjid, pilikil Mosis nop agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, tepayanj agek
ma yibil niginigun agilak. 20 Taynen ma yibil niginigun agilak? God kilop kiles gil agak,
Binib, chen chag tap okok olap dum anib ak amil di nigonimunj, nop kab silok pisnep
paklinimib agak. Ak nim, kili ninjid pilikil, ma niginigun agil gos nigilak. 21 Pen tap gak
anib okok Mosis abe ninjid anib agak, Yip jel timel gek pilikebin agak.
22 Nibi pen, tap anib okok tek olap ma apjakipim. Nibi dum Sayon yil apjakil, God pel
midep ak taun ne Jelusalem man ne alanj mideb ak yil apjakipim. Nibi ensel ñin juwil
ñin juwil, tawsin milion kunjay yibil apnan gil miñmiñ gil midebal okok yil apjakipim. 23
Nibi God ñapay ne kili ned nib okok apnan gep tep ak yil apjakipim. Binib anib okok, ne
yib kilop dil ñu kil tikak, mij ayanj man ne alanj mideb ak. Nibi God ne binib midupsek tig
asik bilokep ak nop yil apjakipim. Nibi binib kili bilel sunjtep midil kumil, kidek God binib
sunjtep ne yibil midil pelpel midtep gebal okok, kawnan kili midebal ak yil apjakipim. 24
Nibi Jisas yil apjakipim. Jisas, ne nokom takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak bi nab nib
mideb. Pen nibi Jisas nikim ne ak yil apjakipim. Nikim ne anib ak takaw agup ak, bi Ebel
nikim bilel yowak ak takaw agup tek mel. Ebel nikim ne ak takaw sikol ak agak, Jisas
nikim ne ak takaw teplep awl yibil ak agup.

*N*ibi nigtep ginimib

25 Nibi nigtep ginimib. Timud pil gil, Biawl takaw agup ak yilik ninjid ma niginigun
agil gos ninjid, ma yibil ginimib. Mel yibil. Binib bilel lum awl midil takaw kiles agek
ma nig dilak okok, pilik amil kim amnigel tek ma lak. Ak nim miñil man ne alanj midil
takaw kiles agek kud ñil keligonigabun, chinop titay ginigab? Pilik amnigun tek ma yibil
linigab. 26 Bilel ñin anib ak, Biawl meg migan ne ak takaw awl agek lum awl ak monmon
dak. Miñil pen takaw olap aglil agup, Kidek ñin olap yad gen lum awl monmon dinigab
ak pen, lum awl nep mel, adekab alanj abe midupsek kaskas ginigab agup. 27 Takaw agak,
Kidek ñin olap agak anib ak, chin ninjid gos nopun, tap midupsek ne gilak okok gek, anib
okok monmon dil kaskas gil nim, kul ginigab. Anigek, tap monmon dil kaskas gil ginimunj
tek ma linigab okok nep yenigab.
28-29 Tep anib ak, God agek chin binib awl ne ayip kodipun ak, kaskas ma gil mid nep
yenigab. Anib ak, tep anib ak gos ninjid nop tep aginigun. Chin nopun, God chin ak ne
mab tek yinub ak nim, muk ne okok midil yib nop dad aplanigun. Anigil kigom yimil
agnigon, nigek nop tep yibil ginigab.

13

*Ch*in anib gonigun, God nop tep ginigab

1 Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig midil dinimib. 2 Binib okok nib okok nib
ownigel ak, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi linimib. Binib oginap, binib okok ag dideg lil ag
dinok agil, ensel okok kilop pen ag dideg lil ag dilak. 3 Binib kilop nag lel midebal okok,
chin ayip nag lil midobun agil kilop ninjid ditep ginimib. Binib kilop gi timel gel koslam
midebal okok, chin abe koslam yonigun tek lup agil kilop gos ninjid ditep ginimib.
4 Bin bi dipal okok, tap tep yibil. Binib oginap apil, bi bel ominjal pisnep dipil anib ak
ma tibilikinigel ak nim, God nigek gach sek ma mideb. God binib bin bi dil, kidek bin si

---

12:18 Lom 6.14, 2 Ti 1.7 12:18 Kis 19.16-22, 20.18-21, Lo 4.11-12, 5.22-27 12:20 Kis 19.12-13 12:21 Kis 19.16, Lo 9.19 12:22 Sng 68.17, Gal 4.26, Plp 3.20, Lep 5.11, 21.2, 21.10 12:23 Luk 10.20, Plp 4.3, Hib 11.40, Lep 13.8, 14.4 12:24 Stt 4.10, Hib 8.6, 10.22, 11.4, 1 Pi 1.2 12:25 Kis 20.22, Hib 2.1-3, 3.17, 10.26-29 12:26 Kis 19.18, Sng 68.8, Hag 2.6 12:27 Sng 102.26, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 21.1 12:28-29 Lo 4.24, 9.3, Sng 50.3, Ais 33.14, 2 Te 1.8, Hib 10.27 13:1 Jon 13.34, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.11, 4.7, 4.20 13:2 Stt 18.1-8, 19.1-3, Mat 25.35, Lom 12.13, 1 Ti 3.2, 1 Pi 4.9 13:3 Mat 25.36, Lom 12.15, 1 Ko 12.26, Kol 4.18, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 3.8 13:4 1 Ko 6.9, Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.5-6, Lep 22.15

bi si ginigabal okok sek, binib yokip bin si bi si ginigabal okok sek, kilop takaw awl yibil ag genigab, yipil awl yibil ak dinigabal.
5 Mani din agil gos kuŋay ma niginimib. Tap chin dipun okok tap tep, chinop tap olap
ma tek dup agil gos niginimib. Nib nepim, God ne anib agak,
Yad nep ma keliginigayn, yad nep kud ma ñinigayn, mel agak.
6 Anib ak chibol chinop ak tep gek, gos sek midil takaw anib ak aginigun,
Biawl yip kod midil ditep gek, ma pilikinigayn aginigun. Binib okok yip tap olap ginigel
tek ma lup aginigun.

*B*iawl okok kili nibop agel nepek ak, sawl ma ginimib
7 Biawl nibi kili ned God takaw nibop agilak okok, kilop gos niŋid sawl ma ginimib.
Kili kanib tep adek ak amil wog gitep gil, God nop gos linigilak. Anigel amnak ak nibi gos
niŋid, adek nokom anib ak nep tek ginimib. 8 Jisas Klays ne ned yek tek, miñil abe mideb,
kidek abe pel anigil yenigab. 9 Binib oginap takaw ke agil, ag amil apil gel, takaw anib ak
gos nibop gi timel gek kanib tep adek ak keliginigabim tek linimuŋ. God ne chinop yimug
niŋid gitep gek, gos chin nab ayaŋ kiles gil yonimuŋ ak, anib ak nep tep yibil. Tap ñiŋeb
ma ñiŋeb takaw ak pen, gos chin nab ayaŋ kiles ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Binib okok tap ak
ñiŋeb, tap ak ma ñiŋeb agil, asik mosik gi midebal ak pen, tap anib okok gek midtep ma
gipal.
10 Chin God nop sibogep abañ adek ak olap mideb. Pen bi God nop sibogep wog nop
gi midebal, God sel kal agnigep migan ayaŋ okok, kili tap sibogep abañ adek God nop
ñibun ak, ñiŋinigel tek ma yibil lup. 11 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, chag sipsip
chag bulmakaw tap okok pakil nikim dil, God nop siboginig, God kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ
suŋtep ke yibil migan ak amub. Anigek, God ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokup. Nonim okok pen damil, midebal seŋayaŋ dagilek pisnep yin sibok amub. 12
Anib ak tek Jisas abe, binib okok kili God binib ne suŋtep yibil yelaŋ agil, taun seŋayaŋ
amil yul awl dil, nikim ne ke sogek kumak. 13 Adek anib ak nop yil seŋayaŋ amnigun.
Amon, nop agjulak tek chinop monmon agjunigel. 14 Chin nopun, lum awl ak, pelpel
yonigun tep olap ma mideb ak pen, tep kidek apek pelpel yonigun agil kod midobun.
15 Jisas wog anigil gak, anib ak tek chin pelpel yib awl dil, yib awl anib ak God nop tap
pak sibogep tek ak ñon amnimuŋ. Meg migan dad aplanil, yib nop ak pel dad aplanigun.
16 Pen binib okok kilop giñil, gitep gilig tap oginap ñinimib. Anib okok tap sibog ñibal
tek anib ak nep gem, God nigek nop tep ginigab. Anib ak sawl ma ginimib, adek anib ak
nep ginimib.

*God ne ch*inop gek, wog ne midupsek gitep ginigun tek lup
17 Biawl nibi okok, kili nibop giñinig, wog gilig nibop kodipal. Pen kidek, wog gipal
anib ak God nop agñinigel. Anib ak tek kilop muk okok midil, takaw apal ak niŋid kidek
ginimib. Anigenigabim, tep gakniŋ wog ginigabal. Mel ak, koslam wog gel tep ma gek,
nibop titay dil kod midtep ginigabal?
18 God nop pel agnigem, chinop kod yonimuŋ. Chin gitep ginigun agil pel gos nopun.
Anib ak anigil gos nopun, chibol nab chin ayaŋ yipid gil midtep gup. 19 Yad nibop kiles
gil agebin, God nop agnigem yip giñek, midebim ak kasek adikid ownigayn.
20 Biawl chin Jisas, ne bi chag sipsip mukep kiles timel ak. Nikim ne ke ak dil God
nop sibog ñek, takaw ag adek nokom lak pel pelnep yenigab ak wos gup. Anib ak God bi
kimigel midtep gep ak, ne Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak. 21 Pen God nop anigil agnepin,

---

13:5 Lo 31.6-8, Jos 1.5, Mat 6.25, 6.34, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 6.8 13:6 Sng 118.6 13:7 1 Ko 4.16, Hib 6.12 13:8 Jon 8.58, Epe 4.14, Hib 1.12, Lep 1.4 13:9 Lom 14.17, Epe 4.14, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2.16, 1 Ti 4.3 13:10 1 Ko 9.13, 10.18 13:11 Kis 29.14, Wkp 6.30, 16.27, Nam 19.3 13:12 Mat 21.39, Jon 19.17-18, Apo 7.58 13:13 Hib 11.26, 12.2, 1 Pi 4.14 13:14 Mai 2.10, Plp 3.20, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22 13:15 2 Sto 29.31, Sng 50.14, 50.23, 69.30-31, Hos 14.2, 1 Pi 2.5 13:16 Lom 12.13, Plp 4.18, Hib 6.10 13:17 Ese 3.17, 1 Te 5.12, 1 Ti 5.17 13:18 Apo 23.1, 24.16, Lom 15.30, 2 Ko 1.12, Kol 4.3 13:20 Ais 55.3, Jer 32.40, Ese 37.26, Sek 9.11, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 6.14, Hib 10.29, 1 Pi 2.25 13:21 Gal 1.5, Plp 2.13, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Pi 5.10

ne nibop ditep gil kod midaknin, gos ne midupsek yipid gil kidek ginimib tek lup. Abe agnepin, ne Jisas Klays nop gos ninjid chinop gek, gos ne ke ninjid anib agup tek ginigun. Pen Klays nop yib awl ñinigun, pel pelnep ñilig yonigun. Yaw.

*Takaw day won og*inap

22 Pen mam ay sikop, nibop yilik ma gonimuŋ agil, takaw palawl ma apin. Wulep won ak apin. Anib ak kimigel gos sek midil, takaw apin anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib.

23 Pen nibop agñen niginigebim, mam chin Timoti nop nag lak ak, ag seŋ yokel kim amnak. Kasek yip yil apenigab, chil ayip apil nibop niginigabul.

24 Nibi takaw yad ak dil, biawl nibi okok ayip, binib God yil midebal okok ayip, kilop midupsek ag dideg linimib. Mam ay man awl Yitali nib okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal.

25 God nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginimuŋ.

JEMIS
Jemis Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Jemis, God ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp bɨ wog giñeb kili mɨdebin. Nɨbi bɨnɨb Yislel jij anep umɨgan,* man ke okok ju am mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbop mɨj tɨkebin. Mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

*Mɨ*ŋel owak won ak, God nop agnɨgem nɨbop gek, gos yɨpɨd gɨl nɨgep ak dɨnɨmɨb
2-3 Mam ay yad okok. Nɨb nepɨm, mɨŋel nɨbop owup okok, anɨb okok gos lɨnɨgep nɨbi ak gek, nɨbi kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak mɨdɨl mɨŋel okok dem ameb. Anɨb ak tek, mɨŋel keke apek koslam mɨdebɨm won ak, chɨnop tep gaknɨŋ miñmiñ gɨl yonɨgun agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb. 4 Ak nɨm nɨbi pel kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak mɨdɨl mɨŋel okok dem amnɨmuŋ. Pɨsnep amek, nɨbi God nop chɨg tep gɨl gos nɨgtep gɨl, God bɨnɨb teplep ne yɨbɨl mɨdem tap ne olap ma tek dup. 5 Nɨbop ogɨnap pen gos tep yɨpɨd gɨl nɨgep ak wulep yapek, God nop agnɨgem nɨbop gos tep yɨpɨd gɨl nɨgep ak ñɨnɨgab. God bɨ bɨnɨb kɨlop dɨtep yɨbɨl gup ak, kɨlop mɨdupsek pel tap kuŋay yɨbɨl monmon ñub. Pen nop agnɨgel, yɨp taynen agnepɨm agɨl, ma kelɨgup. 6 Ak pen, God nop agnɨgɨnɨg, nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd agnɨgɨnɨgel, gos omɨŋal nɨŋɨd ma agnɨgɨnɨgel. Kɨli chɨnop nɨgɨnɨgab akaŋ ma nɨgɨnɨgab agɨl, gos omɨŋal nɨŋɨd agnepal ak, yɨgen dɨl ñɨg solwala pagup tek ak mɨdebal. 7-8 Bɨnɨb anɨb okok tek, gos nɨgtep gɨl ma gel amub. Gos ak gos ak nɨgɨlɨg gel amub ak nɨm, kɨli Bɨawl ak nop agnɨgon, tap okok chɨnop ñɨnɨgab agɨl gos ak nɨgɨnɨgel tek ma lup. Tap olap kɨlop ma ñɨnɨgab.

*Bɨn*ɨb yɨmgeptek okok sek, bɨnɨb tap kuŋay mɨdeb okok sek takaw ak
9 Pen mam ay yɨmgeptek okok, God kɨlop nɨgek yɨb awl mɨdebal anɨb ak tek, kɨlop tep gaknɨŋ miñmiñ gɨnɨgel. 10 Pen mam ay tap kuŋay mɨdeb okok, God kɨlop nɨgek yɨb ma mɨdebal anɨb ak tek, kɨlop tep gaknɨŋ miñmiñ gɨnɨgel. Taynen? Bɨnɨb tap kuŋay yenɨgab okok, nag sum tek lug yownɨgab. 11 Chɨn nopun, sub ak lɨm gɨl, adek alaŋ amɨl sɨj tɨmel nɨŋɨd, asɨŋap okok mɨdupsek mɨlep gup. Mɨlep gek, nag sum abe mɨlep gɨl lug yapek, sum teplep ak kul gup. Adek anɨb ak nep, bɨnɨb tap kuŋay yenɨgab okok, wog kɨli gɨ dad amnɨlaknɨŋ kul gɨnɨgabal.

*God ne ch*ɨnop pel dɨtep gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel okok chɨnop ma lɨpɨg dad owup
12 Bɨnɨb kɨlop mɨŋel apek, kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak mɨdɨl mɨŋel okok del amub ak, miñmiñ gɨnɨgel tek lup. Kɨli God nop chɨg tep gel nɨgek nop tep gup ak nɨm, tap teplep yɨbɨl kɨlop ñɨnɨgab. Tap teplep anɨb ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb, kɨli pel pelnep yenɨgabal. Pen bɨnɨb anɨb okok nop mapen lɨpal okok, kɨlop gɨnɨgayn agak tek gɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak tek kɨli miñmiñ gɨnɨgel tek lup. 13 Bɨnɨb kɨli chɨn gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgun agɨl gos ak apek, God chɨnop gos ñek chɨn gos tɨmel nopun agɨl ma agɨnɨgel. Chɨn nopun, God tap tɨmel gɨnɨm agɨl gos ak ownɨmuŋ tek ma yɨbɨl lek, God bɨnɨb kɨlop gos tɨmel anɨb ak tek ma ñɨnɨgab. 14 Bɨnɨb keke pen gos kɨli ke nepal adek ak nɨŋɨd, chɨbol nab ayaŋ ak tɨkjakek kɨlop lɨpɨg dad amek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg gɨpal. 15 Gos kɨli ke nepal anɨb ak kɨlop lɨpɨg dad amek, tap yɨŋ tek yɨmel jakɨl, kɨdɨl am wos gup tek ak tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal. Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal anɨb ak, mɨd mɨd pɨsnep awl gɨl, kɨlop gek kubal.
16 Mam ay mapen yad okok, gos nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb, gos yepɨs ak ma dɨnɨmɨb. 17 Tap teplep tɨtay dɨl, tap yɨpɨd gɨl tɨtay dɨpun okok, mɨdupsek God man ne alaŋ nɨb owup. Bapi God ne mɨlek adekab alaŋ gɨlak ak nep, ne tap teplep mɨdupsek chɨnop ñub. Mɨlek adekab alaŋ okok, mɨnek mɨnek amɨl apɨl adɨkɨd ke okok abal. God pen, ne anɨb ak tek ma mɨdeb.

1:1 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Apo 15.13, Gal 1.19, 1 Pi 1.1 * 1:1 Takaw anɨb ak, Yislel bɨnɨb jɨj ak, takaw pal adaŋ lɨl agak. Jemis ne God bɨnɨb ne mɨdupsek lum awl mɨdebal okok kɨlop nɨŋɨd, anɨb agak. 1:2-3 Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3-5, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 1.6-7, 4.13, 4.16 1:5 1 Kin 3.9-12, Snd 2.3-6, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 5.14-15 1:6 Mak 11.24, 1 Ti 2.8 1:7-8 Jem 4.8 1:9 Jem 2.5 1:10 Sng 37.2, 90.5-6, 1 Ko 7.31, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17 1:10 Ais 40.6-7 1:12 Snd 3.11-12, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 12.5, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10 1:14 Lom 7.7-10 1:15 Sng 7.14, Lom 5.19-21 1:17 Mal 3.6, Mat 7.11, Jon 3.27, Lom 11.29, 1 Ko 4.7

Takaw ne agup ak ma keliginigab, gos olap kidek ma niginigab. 18 Gos ne ke ninjid chinop
gek, takaw ninjid yibil ne ak ninjid donok nim, ñapay tep ne midobun. Ne anigek, chin
tap malep ned midup miñmiñ gilig pipag gipal tek ak midobun. Chin ned midobun, tap
ne gilak okok muk chin okok mideb.

*God takaw ne ak n*injid kidek ginigun

19 Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi anib ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi nokom nokom midupsek
okok, takaw agñilakninj kasek niginimib. Pen takaw aginig, kasek ma aginimib. Pen kasek
milik ma niginimib. 20 Chin nopun, binib milik nepal okok, kili God agak tek kidek ginigel
tek ma lup. 21 Anib ak tek, tap timel gil gach midebim ak sek, tap si tap timel ginigun
agil gos nepim ak sek, midupsek keligil diyokinimib. Diyokil, binib tam okok tek midil,
takaw God gos nibi nab ayanj yimub ak dinimib. Takaw anib ak nibop ginimunj tek lek,
God nibop tig asik dinigab.

22 Pen takaw dipim anib ak timud ak nep pak ma niginimib. Ak yepis gipim. Agup
nep tek kidek ginimib. 23 Pen binib takaw ne timud ak nep pak ninjid, agup tek kidek ma
gipal okok, kili binib jomulik ñig kawnan pag nepal tek ak gipal. 24 Ñig kawnan pag ninjid,
jomulik kili ke tay tek mideb agil nigtep gipal ak pen, kelig amil kasek sawl gipal. Sawl
gil, taydil tek mideb agil ma nepal. 25 God takaw teplep yibil ak chinop gek, tap si tap
timel gep ak keligil konjim amobun. Pen binib takaw anib ak nigtep ginigun agil, nigilig
yibil gel ameb okok, God kilop kod yek, titay ginigabal ak am tep ginigab. Kili timud ak
nep pak ninjid sawl ma gil, agup nep tek kidek gipal.

26 Binib oginap, kili God nop kidek gil, nop kigom yimil agnigep anib ak yipid gil yibil
gipun agil gos nepal. Kili pen jonjib kili ak nigtep gil ma agil nim, yepis agilig ke nep gilig
midebal. Binib anib okok, kili God nop kidek gil nop kigom yimil agnigep anib ak, God
nigek tap yokip tek lup. 27 Pen nibi God nop kidek gil, nop kigom yimil agnigep ak yipid
gil yibil gilig, Bapi God widin adek sinjak gach sek ma yonigun agil, aniginimib. Ñapay
amoñiluk okok sek, bin kanjil okok sek minjel dipal okok, kilop amil ninjid ditep ginimib.
Pen abe, gos binib lum awl nepal ak, gos anib ak nibop gek God widin adek sinjak gach
sek ma yenimib.

2

*N*ibi binib adip adip midebal ak ninjid, gos nigtep gil kilop bilok linimib

1 Mam ay yad okok. Nibi Biawl chin tep yibil ak Jisas Klays nop gos linepim tek, binib
adip adip midebal ak ninjid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep bilok
linimib. 2 Pen nibi God nop gos ninjid apnan ginigabim won ak, bi olap chech teplep lil,
linj gol dil gilak oginap ñin midup ne lil apenigab. Pen abe bi yimgeptek olap chech wul
lil timel gup ak lil apenigab. 3 Anigek, tay dinigabim? Bi chech teplep lup ak nop ninjid
aginigabim, Owan, besigep tep nim ak besiginimin aginigabim akanj? Pen bi yimgeptek
ak nop ninjid aginigabim, Nad am gol okok jakil nep midil akanj, lum awl tob agen yad
okok besigan aginigabim akanj? 4 Anigenigabim, yipid ma ginigab. Nibi gos nigtep gil,
binib okok midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep ma bilok linigabim. Mel. Nibi ke gos timel
ninjid, anigil binib kilop bilok linigabim.

5 Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi nigim. God binib lum awl yimgeptek midebal okok
kilop aglek, kili Klays nop gos linigel amnigab. Pen kili abe nop mapen lel ninjid, ne binib
dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, binib anib okok kilop dinigab. Takaw God ne binib anib okok
kilop ginigayn agil aglak anib ak, ne ginigab. 6 Nibi pen binib yimgeptek okok yib kilop
taw achip achip gipim. Nigim. Binib an yil nibop gi timel gel koslam midem, nibop damil

---

1:18 Jon 1.13, Epe 1.12, Jem 2.3, 1 Pi 1.23, Lep 14.4 1:20 Snd 10.19, 17.27, Sav 5.1-2, 7.9 1:21 1 Ko 15.2, Kol 3.8, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 1.9, 2.1 1:22 Mat 7.21, 7.26, Luk 6.46, Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 3.7 1:23 Luk 6.47, Jem 2.14 1:25 Jon 13.17, Lom 8.2, 2 Ko 3.18, Jem 2.12 1:26 Sng 34.13, 39.1, 141.3, 1 Pi 3.10 1:27 Ais 1.16-17, 58.6-7, Mat 25.36, Lom 12.2, 1 Jo 5.18 2:1 Lo 1.17, Snd 24.23, Mat 22.16, Apo 10.34, Jem 2.9 2:5 Mat 5.3, Jon 7.48, 1 Ko 1.26-28, 1 Ti 6.18, 2 Ti 4.8 2:6 Apo 13.50, 18.12, 1 Ko 11.22, Jem 5.6

bi takaw tig asikep ak yil dad abal? Binib tap kunay mideb okok nep. 7 Pen Klays nop chig
tep gipim ak, ne yib awl mideb ak pen, binib an yil yib anib ak agjupal? Binib tap kunay
mideb okok nep.
8 God ne binonim chin mideb ak, ne takaw kiles olap agek takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
migan ayan tikil agak, Nad ke mapen lipan tek, binib oginap kilop abe ginimin agil tikak.
Pen God anib agak tek yipid gil kidek gipim ak, tep yibil gipim. 9 Nibi pen binib adip
adip midebal ak ninjid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep ma bilok
lipim ak, tap si tap timel gipim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nibop yomub, nibi bi takaw
tibilikep okok midebim. 10 Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek nig dil kidek gipal
ak pen, takaw nokom olap tibilikipal ak, God nigek takaw midupsek tibilikipal. 11 Chin
nopun, God ne anib agak, Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agak. Pen abe agak,
Binib ma ñaglinimin agak. Anib ak bin si bi si ma ginigaban ak pen, binib ñaglenigaban,
nad bi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tibilikep ak mideban. 12 Anib ak takaw titay agnig akan,
tap titay ginig, gos anib ak niginimib. God takaw teplep yibil ak nibop gek, tap si tap
timel gep ak keligil konjim amebim ak, God takaw anib ak ninjid, nibop tig asik bilokinigab.
Anigil gos ninjid, takaw agil tap okok gil ginimib. 13 Nigim. Binib kili binib oginap mapen
ma nepal okok, God kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop mapen ma niginigab. Binib
kili pen binib oginap mapen nepal okok, God binib kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop
mapen niginigab.

*Klays nop gos l*inopun ak pen, gitep ma gipun ak, gos linopun anib ak tap yokip
14 Mam ay yad okok. Bi olap ne agup, Yad Klays nop gos linepin agup ak pen, abe
gitep ma gonimun, gos linigup ne ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen gos linigup anib ak tek bi
anib ak nop tig asik dinimun tek lup akan? Mel yibil. 15 Mam ay olap pel chech ma
midil, tap midup ma midil gup ak ninjid, 16 nibi nop aginigabim, Nad kimigel midtep gil
amnon, chech teplep lil, tap midup kunay ñinjinimin agenigabim ak pen, tap dam ñilig
mel, takaw anib ak nop titay dil giñinigab? 17 Adek anib ak nep, Klays nop gos linigep
ak ne ke midil, tap gitep gep ak ayip jimñil ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep anib ak
kumub tek lup.
18 Bi olap pen aginigab, Binib oginap Klays nop gos linepal, binib oginap tap gitep
gipal aginigab. Pen takaw aginigaban anib ak, nep pen aginigayn, Nad Klays nop gos
linepan ak pen, tap gitep ma ge nim, nad Klays nop gos linepan ak titay dil niginigayn
aginigayn? Yad pen tap gitep gen, nad niginigaban, Klays nop gos linepin. 19 Nad God
nokom yibil mideb agil, gos nepan ak tep gipan. Kicheki walijpal okok abe, gos anib anep
ninjid, pilikil jep dipal. 20 Nad bi sawl sek. Klays nop gos linigep ak ne ke midil, tap gitep
gep ak ayip jimñil ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep anib ak tap yokip tek lup. Takaw
anib ak jij ak niginig mideban akan? Ak nigan. 21 Based chin Eblaham ne ñine Aysak
nop dil, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak lil, God nop tap pak sibog ñeb tek ñak. Anib won
ak God ne Eblaham gak ak ninjid nop gek, ne God bi sunjtep ne yek.* 22 Pen anib ak abe
gos niginimin. Eblaham God nop gos linigak abe, gitep gak abe jimñil lak. Jimñil lek,
gitep gep ne ak gek, gos linigep ne ak tep yibil kiles timel gil yek. 23 Agesipin anib ak,
buk Baybol takaw olap tikak ak jij ak yomub. Tikil anib agak, Eblaham ne God ninjid agup
agil, nop gos linigak ak nim, God agek bi sunjtep ne yek agil tikak. Pen abe God Eblaham
nop agak, Bogilak yad agak. 24 Anib ak miñil nepim, binib God nop gos linepal ak pen,
gitep ma gipal okok, kili binib sunjtep yad okok yenigel agil gos ma nigup. Ne pen gitep
gipal ak abe ninjid, kilop gek kili bi sunjtep ne midebal.
25 Anib ak tek nep, bin Layap gak. Ne kanibtam bin yoligup ak pen, bi Yislel ominjal

---

2:8 Wkp 19.18, Mat 19.19, 22.39, Lom 13.8-9, Gal 5.14 2:9 Lo 1.17 2:10 Lo 27.26, Mat 5.19, Gal 3.10 2:11 Kis 20.13-14, Lo 5.17-18, Lom 13.9 2:12 Gal 6.2, Jem 1.25-26, 1 Pi 2.16 2:13 Snd 21.13, Mat 5.7, 18.32-35, 25.41-42, 1 Jo 4.17-19 2:14 Mat 7.21, 7.26, Jem 1.23 2:15 Jop 31.19-20, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 3.17 2:17 Jem 2.20, 2.26 2:18 Gal 5.6, Jem 3.13 2:19 Mat 8.29, Luk 4.34, Apo 16.17 2:21 Stt 22.1-14 * 2:21 Kesim anib ak, buk Stat 22.1-19 niginimin. 2:22 Hib 11.17-18 2:23 Stt 15.6, 2 Sto 20.7, Ais 41.8, Lom 4.3, 4.9, 4.22, Gal 3.6 2:25 Jos 2.1-21, Hib 11.31

kili Layap taun ne niginig apelek, kilop ditep gil agyokek, kili pilik kanib adek olap amil amnilek. God ne Layap gak tek ninjid nop gek, ne God bin sunjtep ne yek. 26 Chin nopun, binib wak nep midil, kawnan sek ma midebal ak, kim yenigel tek ma lup, pisnep kubal. Anib ak tek nep, binib Klays nop gos linopun agil gos nepal ak pen, tap gitep ma gipal ak, kili Klays nop gos ma linepal. Gos linepal anib ak pisnep kumub.

3

*Takaw ch*in ak kod midtep ginigun

1 Mam ay yad okok. Nibi kunjay Klays binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak ma ginimib. God ne binib kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, chin Klays binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipun okok, chinop wog gipun okok tig asik tep ginigab. Anib ak nibi kunjay agñitep gep wog ak ginigun agil gos ma niginimib. 2 Chin midupsek yipid ma gup adek okok keke gipun. Binib olap pen takaw ne kod midtep gil, monmon ma agil takaw yipid gil nep agup ak, ne binib teplep yibil mideb. Ameb owep ne ak, mubwak ne ak midupsek kod midtep gonimunj tek lup. 3 Chag hos okok awl yibil ak pen, chin tap ayn sikol pal olap nag sek tun gil, di meg migan ak lipun. Lil, amnig gipal okok yil lipigon, gos chinop ak kidek gil abal. 4 Sip ñig solwala ajeb okok abe gos nigim. Sip anib okok awl yibil, yigen awl apil dad amub ak pen, tap ñin midup dep ak sikol olap ne yipid gil dad amub. Bi sip kod mideb ak, tap sikol anib ak dek, gos ne akal amnig gup okok dad amub. 5 Anib ak nep yalib chin ak ne mubwak day sikol yibil olap tek mideb ak pen, takaw kunjay yibil agil agup, Wog awl yibil ginigayn agup.

Chin nopun, tap milep sikol bad olap sup ñel, yin dad amil, be okok midupsek yinimunj tek mideb. 6 Pen yalib ak abe mab minjilanj tek mideb. Mubwak day chin ak, timel anib ak tek olap sek ma mideb. Yalib ak ameb owep chinop ak midupsek gi timel gup. Pen yalib ak mubwak midupsek gek, mubwak ak gach midil, tap timel gil, pel gi dad amil, yin dad amil mubwak midupsek yinimunj tek amub. Mab minjilanj anib ak, mab ke yineb migan ak nib owup.

7 Binib okok kili tap okok midupsek dad apil mukipal. Kili sab chag, yawl, yoy, tap be okok mideb okok sek, kubsal, kipi tap ñig solwala okok mideb okok sek, midupsek dad apil mukel, gos nepal. 8 Gos nepal ak pen, yalib chin ak agon, gos niginimunj tek ma mideb. Minek minek yalib ak tikjakil, takaw timel agup. Kuj timel binib kubal tek ak jonjib adek chin ak mideb. 9 Yalib chin ak, Bapi Biawl ak yib nop ak dad aplanibun. Pen abe yalib chin ak, binib ne tek gos ninjid gilak okok, kilop agjulig kili timel gilanj agil kilop takaw timel apun. 10 Meg migan nokom anib ak nep, takaw tep agilig timel agilig gipun. Mam ay yad okok, taynen aniginigun? Ak tep ma gup, ma ginigun. 11 Ñig kilam nokom olap juwil, ñig yidek oginap, ñig silek oginap owup akanj? Mel. 12 Pen mam ay yad okok. Mab pik olap mab olip midup pulinimunj tek lup akanj? Mel. Nag wayn midup olap mab pik midup pulinimunj tek lup akanj? Mel. Anib ak nep ñig migan silek tek ak, ñig kim tep malep tek ma linigab.

*Gos n*igep God man ne alanj nib owup ak, chinop gek gitep gipun

13 Binib nibi oginap bi gos nigep ak midil, gos nigtep yibil gipal akanj? Binbi anib ak tek yenigabal, pel gitep gil kanib tep adek ak amnigel. Nigtep gil, binib ayip kimigel midon agil, yib kili ke dad ma aplanigel. Gel, binib oginap gitep gipal anib ak niginigabal. 14 Pen chibol nibop ak timel yibil gil, gos nibi nab ayanj yilik gek milik ninjid nim, yib nibi ke dad ma aplanimib. Chin binib gos nigep teplep yibil midobun agil gos ninjid, miñmiñ ma ginimib. Takaw yepis anib okok agil, takaw yipil yibil ak ma taw yu ginimib. 15 Gos nigep anib ak, God man ne alanj nib ma owup. Mel. Gos nigep anib ak, tap lum awl yil ak, binib

2:26 Jem 2.17 3:1 Mat 23.8, 23.14, Luk 6.37, 12.47, 1 Pi 5.3 3:2 1 Kin 8.46, Snd 20.9, Mat 12.37, 1 Jo 1.8 3:5 Sng 12.3, 73.8-9, Snd 12.18, 15.2 3:6 Snd 16.27, Mat 12.36-37, 15.11, 15.18-19, Mak 7.15, 7.20, 7.23 3:8 Sng 140.3, Lom 3.13 3:9 Stt 1.26, 5.1, 9.6, 1 Ko 11.7 3:13 Gal 6.4, Jem 1.21, 2.18 3:14 Lom 2.17, 2.23, 13.13 3:15 Plp 3.19, Jem 1.5, 1.17

mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil gos ak, kicheki gos nigep ak. 16 Nigim. Binib chibol kilop ak timel yibil gil, gos kili nab ayaŋ yilik gek milik nepal ak, timel adek ak gil monmon gel amek, midtep ma gipal.
17 Pen gos nigep God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak, binib kilop gek anigipal. Ned ak, kili God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma midil tep adek ak gipal. Pen kili kimigel midtep gil, binib kilop sayn tep yibil midil, takaw agel niŋid kidek gipal. Kili binib kilop mapen niŋid, ditep yibil gipal. Kili binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep bilok lipal. Kili tap tay teplep gipal ak yepis ma gipal. 18 Anib ak nim, binib kimigel midtep gipal okok, kili binib tap yiŋ yibal tek midebal. Binib tap yiŋ yimel, jak awl gil, midup teplep pulup. Anib ak tek nep binib kimigel midtep gipal okok, kili anigel, binib kuŋay yibil God agak tek kidek gipal.

4

*Tap lum awl y*il ak keligil, God nop chig tep ginigun

1 Tap anib ak tay nibop gek, kabiyam juwil penpen agil ag gipim? Mubwak gos keke nab ayaŋ midil, tap anib okok gek gos nab nibi pi ak penpen pakilig midebim. Niŋid apin akaŋ? Yaw, niŋid apin. 2 Tap dinig nepim okok, kiles gil gos nepim ak pen ma dipim. Anib ak tek binib kilop paklem kubal. Tap tep okok dinigun agil gos nepim ak pen, dinimib tek ma lup. Anib ak tek kabiyam juwil penpen agil ag gipim. God nop agniŋid dipikep ak pen, nop ma agnepim. 3 Pen nop agnepim won ak, gos tep niŋid ma agnepim. Wak chinop ke tep gaŋ agil agnepim ak nim, apim tek ma gup.
4 Nibi binib God nop keligil chig tep ma gipim okok, taynen anigipim? Binib gos kili tap lum awl yil yibil amub okok, kili God nop milik niŋid penpen gipal. Anib ak kili gos kili tap lum awl yil yibil amnimuŋ agil gos nepal okok, kili God binib penpen gep ne okok midebal. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? 5 Adek anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God ne Kawnan ne ak dil, nab chinop lek, Kawnan ne ak kili God nop chig tep gil muk okok yenigel agil, anib ak kiles gil gos nigup agil tikak. Nibi takaw anib ak nigem yokip tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil. 6 God pen chinop yimug awl niŋid gitep yibil gup. Anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal agil tikak.
Binib pen chin bi tam okok tek midobun agil nepal okok, kilop yimug niŋid gitep gup agil tikak.

7 Anib ak nibi God agak ak niŋid kidek gil, nop muk okok yenimib. Kicheki biawl ak nop mel agil jak kiles gil midem, nibop kelig pilik amnigab. 8 Pen God yil amil midem, nibop apil kod yenigab. Nibi binib tap si tap timel gep okok, ñin gach gup ñig li yokipal tek, tap timel midupsek wik yokilig yenimib. Pen nibi gos ominal nepim okok, gos timel nibi nab ayaŋ mideb ak keliginimib. 9 Chib gakniŋ chaŋ awl agilig yenimib. Yimel apim ak keligil, chaŋ linimib. Miñmiñ gipim ak keligil, chibol yul gakniŋ yenimib. 10 Chin binib tep ma midobun agil, Biawl nig mideb tek nop muk okok yenimib. Anigil midem, nibop dad aplanigab.

*Ch*in binib oginap kilop takaw ma agjunigun

11 Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop takaw timel agil ma agjunimib. Bi olap mam ay kilop takaw timel agil agjup akaŋ, kilop tig asikil ag gup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak abe takaw timel agil agjuwil, tig asikil ag gup.* Pen nad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak

---

3:16 1 Ko 3.3, Gal 5.20 3:17 Lom 12.9, 1 Ko 2.6-7, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 3.18 3:18 Snd 11.18, Ais 32.17, Mat 5.9, Plp 1.11, Hib 12.11 4:1 Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17, 1 Pi 2.11 4:3 Sng 66.18, Ais 1.15, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13, 1 Jo 3.22 4:4 Jon 15.19, 17.14, Lom 8.7, Gal 1.10, 1 Jo 2.15 4:5 Stt 6.5, Kis 20.3-5, Nam 11.29, Snd 21.10 4:6 Sng 138.6, Snd 3.34, Luk 14.11, 1 Pi 5.5 4:7 Epe 4.27, 6.11-12, 1 Pi 5.7 4:8 2 Sto 15.2, Ais 1.16, Sek 1.3, Mal 3.7, Jem 1.8, 1 Jo 3.3 4:10 Jop 5.11, 22.29, Mat 23.12, 1 Pi 5.6 4:11 Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, Epe 4.31, 1 Pi 2.1

* 4:11 Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal. Jemis ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gos niŋid, takaw layn 11 mideb ak tikup. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak, buk Wok Pris 19.18 niginimin.

tig asikil ag gipan ak, takaw anib ak kidek ma gil muk okok ma midil, yad ke biawl tig asikep midebin agil anigipan. 12 Pen bi nokom takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel ak agñil, bi binib kilop tig asik bilokep ak mideb. Ne nokom binib tig asik dinimuŋ tek lil, abe gi timel ginimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek nad bi an, yad biawl midebin agil mam ay kilop tig asikil ag gipan?

*B*iawl ne chinop tap olap yaw agonimuŋ, ak chin ginigun

13 Pen nibi oginap apim, Miñil akaŋ tol tek, taun olap amil, anib okok sub nokom olap mani wog ak gil, mani awl dinigabun apim. Anib apim ak, nigtep ginimib. 14 Tap tol ownigab ak, nibi ma nepim. Miñil koŋim midebim ak pen, koŋim midebim anib ak, wisip bad sikol mideb tek midebim. Won ak mideb, won ak kimigel kul gem amub. 15 Gup anib ak tek, nibi anib aginimib, Biawl ak ne yaw agenigab, chin koŋim midil, wog anib anib ginigun agil gos nopun ak ginigabun aginimib. 16 Pen miñil gebim ak, yib awl dipun agil yib nibi ke dad aplanebim. Yib nibi ke dad aplanibim anib ak, tap timel yibil gipim. 17 Anib ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi gitep gep ak niŋid aniginigun agil nepim ak pen, ma gipim ak, anib ak nim tap si tap timel gipim.

5

*N*ibi binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, nigtep ginimib

1 Nibi binib tap kuŋay yibil mideb okok, takaw aginigebin ak nigim. Chin koslam midil miŋel awl yibil dinigobun agil, suk awl agil chaŋ linimib. 2 Tap teplep nibi kuŋay mideb okok timel gil kuyig yowup. Kichil gilobid chech tap nibi okok su tikup. 3 Tap gol, tap silpa nibi okok mok ñiŋub. Pen mok ñiŋub anib ak nibop gek, tap si tap timel gipim ak miseŋ lek nigtep ginigabal. Pen mok ñiŋub ak, wak nibop mab yin sibok ameb tek ginigab. Ñin kidek ak wulep mideb ak nim, tap nibi kuŋay yibil dap nan gebim okok, yokip yibil nan gebim. 4 Nibi nigtep ginimib. Binib wog giñeb nibi okok, kili tap wog nibi okok pipagipal. Pipagipal ak pen, kilop takaw yepis agil, mani kilop ñitep ma gipim. Anigem, mani anib ak God nop suk agil agup, Nad biawl anib okok kilop pen gi timel ginimin agup. Pen binib wog giñeb nibi anib okok kili suk agil agel, Biawl kiles midupsek di midep ak ne nigup. 5 Pel lum awl midebim won ak, tap teplep kuŋay dil, wog wali ma gil, yokip midil miñmiñ gi ajipim. Anib ak nibi chag bulmakaw okok muk tep gil, silin gek pakñibal tek midebim okok, won pal ma yenigabim. 6 Nibi binib suŋtep midebal okok kilop tig asikil ag gil, paklem kubal. Kili pen nibop ma ag gipal.

*Y*ilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil midil, God nop kod yonigun

7 Anib ak mam ay sikop, yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil midil, Biawl adikid ownigab ak kod yenimib. Nib nepim, binib tap wog gi yimub okok, tap ñiŋeb tep ak jakinimuŋ agil kod midebal. Yilik ma niŋid kod yelakniŋ, man pakil sub niŋid, jakek nep ñibal tek dinigabal. 8 Nibi abe Biawl adikid ownigab ak yep wulep mideb agil, yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil midil, gos sek kod yenimib.

9 Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop ma ag ginimib. Mel ak, God ne nibop tig asik bilokinimuŋ. Nigim. Bi tig asikep ak ne wulep apil, kanibtub jak mideb. 10 Pen mam ay sikop. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kili bilel midil, Biawl takaw ne agñilak ak, kilop gos niginimib. Binib oginap bi anib okok kilop gi timel gilakniŋ, miŋel awl yibil deligipal ak pen, yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil yelak. Adek anib ak nep ginimib. 11 Nigim. Binib anib ak tek yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil midebal okok, kilop niŋid apun, Kili miñmiñ gil midtep gipal apun. Pen bi Jop bilel yoligup kesim ak, nib nepim. Nop miŋel awl apek, kiles timel

---

4:12 Mat 10.28, Lom 2.1, 14.4, 14.13 4:13 Luk 12.18-20 4:13 Snd 27.1 4:14 Sng 39.5, 39.11, 102.3, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 4:15 Apo 18.21, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3 4:17 Luk 12.47, Jon 9.41, 15.22, Lom 1.20-21, 2.17-18, 2.23 5:1 Snd 11.28, Luk 6.24, 1 Ti 6.9 5:2 Jop 13.28, Jem 2.2 5:2 Mat 6.19 5:4 Lo 24.14-15, Jer 22.13, Mal 3.5 5:5 Jer 12.3, 25.34, Amo 6.1, 6.4, Luk 16.19, 16.25, 1 Ti 5.6 5:7 Lo 11.14, Jer 5.24, Hos 6.3, Jol 2.23, Sek 10.1, Luk 21.19 5:8 Lom 13.11-12, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7 5:9 Mat 24.33, 1 Ko 4.5, Jem 4.11 5:10 Mat 5.12, Hib 11.35 5:11 Kis 34.6, Jop 1.21-22, 2.10, 42.10, Sng 94.12, 103.8, 111.4, Mat 5.10-11

gil jak midil miŋel okok dak. Pen abe nepim, Jop ne anigak ñin ak, Biawl ak Jop nop gitep yibil gak. Anib ak nib nepim, Biawl ak ne binib kilop pel chib niŋid ditep yibil gil, mapen yibil nigup.

12 Pen mam ay yad okok, tap awl yibil ak anigil mideb. Nibi yad yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib. Nibi God man ne alaŋ sek, lum awl sek, tap titay midupsek yomil, yad yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib. Nibi pen yaw agil, yaw nep aginimib. Mel agil, mel nep aginimib. Mel ak, God nibop tig asikek takaw awl yibil dinigabim.

*Ch*in God nop agnigon, takaw chin ak niŋid giniga b

13 Binib nibi oginap kilop miŋel gil, yipil gup ak, kili God nop agniginigel. Binib nibi oginap midtep gil miñmiñ gipal ak, kili kimep Biawl yib nop dad aplanub okok aginigel. 14 Binib nibi oginap kilop tap gup ak, kili bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop agel ownigel. Apil, Biawl kiles mideb ak nibop gek suŋ linimuŋ agil, ñig kuy tep owep ak kilop liñil, Biawl ak nop agniginigel. 15 Pen kili Biawl nop gos nigilig agnigel, Biawl ak ne binib kilop gek suŋ lek, tikjakinigabal. Pen tap si tap timel oginap genigel, abe tig walig giyokinigab. 16 Anib ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok, Biawl binib ne ayip penpen agyikinimib. Agyikil, Biawl ak chinop giñinimuŋ agil nop agniginimib. Agnigem, ne gek nibop suŋ linimuŋ. God binib suŋtep ne okok kili nop agnepal ak, agnepal anib ak kiles timel yibil yek, ne kiles gil giñinigab. 17 Bi Yilayja,* bi chin midobun tek yek. Ne man ma pakinigab agil, kiles gil God nop agnigek, sub omiŋal nokom, takan anep kagol ak, man ma pakak. 18 Kidek pen tepayaŋ God nop agnigek, God gek man pakek, tap wog okok jakak.

Bi olap ne okok amub ak, nop agñi tep gem, adikid ownimuŋ

19 Mam ay yad okok. Bi nibi olap takaw yipil yibil ak keligil, ne okok amub, nop agñi tep genimib, adikid takaw yipil yibil ak tepayaŋ donimuŋ, 20 ak tep yibil gipim. Anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib. Bi olap tap si tap timel gil, takaw yipil yibil ak keligek, nibi amil nop agñi tep gem adikid ownigab ak, nibi bi anib ak nop tig asik dinigabim. God tap si tap timel titay gak okok tig walig giyokek, kumil pisnep ma kumnigab.

5:12 Mat 5.34-37 5:13 Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16 5:14 Mak 6.13, 16.18 5:15 Ais 33.24, Mat 9.2, Mak 16.18 5:16 Lo 9.18-20, 1 Sml 12.18, 1 Kin 13.6, Sng 34.15, Jon 9.31 5:17 1 Kin 17.1, 18.1, Luk 4.25, Apo 14.15 * 5:17 Bi Yilayja, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap bilel yoligup. 5:18 1 Kin 18.42-45 5:19 Mat 18.15, Gal 6.1 5:20 Sng 51.13, Snd 10.12, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, 1 Ti 4.16, 1 Pi 4.8

1 PITA
Pita Mij Ned Ak Tikak

1 Yad Pita, bi Jisas Klays takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Miñil yad mij anib ak ñu kil
tikebin. Tikil, nibi binib God nibop aglak okok midil, man ke okok ju am midebim okok,
nibop ñebin. Man ke okok ju am midebim anib okok, Podus plopens ak, Galesiya plopens
ak, Kapadosiya plopens ak, Esiya plopens ak, Bitiniya plopens ak midebim. 2 Bapi God ne
bilel gos ninjid, gos ne ke nep ninjid kidek gil, nibi binib yad yenigabim agil nibop aglak.
Aglil, kidek Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, nibop gek God binib sunjtep ne midebim. God ne
nibi Jisas Klays takaw ne ak kidek gem, nikim ne ak nibop askoy pakñek binib gach ma
mideb okok yenimib agil, anigak. Ne nibop yimug awl ninjid gitep gek, kimigel midtep
ginimib.

*M*idtep gep chin ak, mideb God man ne alanj
3 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Yib nop dad
aplanigun. Ne nokom chinop mapen yibil ninjid, Jisas Klays kumak ak nop gek tepayanj
tikjakak. Tikjakak ak nim, God chinop gek binib konjim midil, gos sek kod midobun. 4
Pen binib konjim midobun tek, chin nopun, God tap teplep ne chinop ñinigab okok, man
ne alanj gilitep gup. Anib okok gach sek ma midil, kul ma gil, pel pelnep yenigab. 5 Nibi
Klays nop gos linepim, anib ak tek God kiles awl ne ak dil nibop kod yek, midtep gilig
midebim. Ne yad kilop tig asik den, midtep yibil ginigel agil gos nigup. Pen gup anib ak,
ñin kidek ak misenj linigab.
6 God ne anib okok nibop ginigab ak nigem, tep yibil gaknin miñmiñ ginimib. Miñil
pen sikol won olap mideb, minjel keke kunjay nibop apek yul dil koslam yenigabim. 7
Koslam yenigabim anib ak, God ne nibop ninjid nigtep ginigab, Klays nop gos linepim
akanj, gos ma linepim ak. Chin nopun, binib tap gol mani awl tawpal ak dagilel yinek,
tap gol nep mideb akanj, tap dayday sek mideb agil nepal. Tap gol ak pen, kul ginigab.
Klays nop gos linopun ak tap awl yibil, tap gol ak tap yokip tek lup. Anib ak tek minjel
keke kunjay nibop apek koslam yenigabim ak, nibop yomek niginimib, Klays nop nokom
gos kiles gil linepim. Anigem, kidek Jisas Klays adikid misenj ownigab ak, nibop nigek
tep yibil gek, yib awl ñil yib nibop dad aplanigab. 8 Klays nop widin ma nepek ak pen,
nop mapen lipim. Miñil abe nop widin ma nepim ak pen, nop gos lininjid miñmiñ gipim.
Miñmiñ gipim anib ak, tap awl yibil, lum awl miñmiñ gipal ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen
miñmiñ gipim ak tap awl yibil ak, chin gos ninjid takaw agep tek ma lup. 9 Anib ak Klays
nop gos linigem, God chinop tig asik dinigab agil gos ninjid miñmiñ gipim. Anib ak tek
nep, God nibop tig asik dinigab.
10 Pen God nibop tig asik dinigab anib ak, bilel bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kili takaw
anib ak agñilak. Kili agilak, God nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginigab agilak. Pen God nibop
gitep gil tig asik dinigab takaw agñilak ak, jij ak tay agil, piyowil piyowil yeligipal. 11 Bilel
Klays Kawnan ne ak kilop kod midil, gos ñek agñilig agilak, Klays ne yul awl dek, kidek
tap teplep yibil kunjay ginigab agilak. Gos ne kilop ñak anib ak, kili ñin akal ownigab
tek, titay dil ownigab agil, piyowil yeligipal. 12 Piyowil yelaknin God kilop misenj yomak,
tap okok kili ninjid agñilak ak, tap kili ke mel, tap nibi. Pen miñil God ne Kawnan ne ak
agyokek, man ne alanj nib apil, bi oginap kilop gos anib ak tek ñak. Ñek, God gup anib
ak takaw teplep ak nibop agñel, nigtep gipim. Ensel okok abe, takaw anib ak ninjid, God
binib okok kilop tay tek ginigab agil gos nepal.

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, Jem 1.1 1:2 Lom 1.7, 8.29, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 10.22, 12.24, 2 Pi 1.2 1:3 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 1.3, Epe 1.3, Jem 1.18 1:4 Kol 1.5, 1.12, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 5.4 1:5 Jon 10.28-29, 17.11-15, Jud 1 1:6 Lom 12.12, 2 Ko 4.17, 6.10, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 5.10 1:7 Jop 23.10, Sng 66.10, Snd 17.3, Ais 48.10, Sek 13.9, Mal 3.3, Lom 2.7, 2.10, Jem 1.3 1:8 Jon 20.29, 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1, 11.27, 1 Jo 4.20 1:9 Lom 6.22 1:10 Dan 2.44, Hag 2.7, Sek 6.12, Mat 13.16-17, 2 Pi 1.19-21 1:11 Sng 22, Ais 53, Luk 24.26-27, 1 Pi 3.19, 2 Pi 1.21 1:12 Dan 9.24, Epe 3.10, Hib 11.13, 11.39-40

*God agup, N*ibi binib suŋtep yad midebim agup

13 Anib ak tek, minek minek wog ginigun agil gos niŋid midil, nigtep gil gos nigilig
yenimib. Kidek Jisas Klays adikid misen ownigab ak, God nibop yimug niŋid gitep
ginigab. Nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginigab anib ak, gos nigilig midil gos sek kod yenimib.
14 Miñil nibi ñipay takaw niŋid kidek gipal tek midebim. Anib ak bilel gos nigtep ma gil,
gos nibi ke nepim adek ak pel geligipim tek ma ginimib. 15-16 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib
agak, Yad gach sek ma midil, suŋtep yibil midebin, anib ak tek nibi gach sek ma midil
suŋtep yibil yenimib agil tikak. God nibop suk agil agak ak, ne gach sek ma midil suŋtep
yibil mideb. Anib ak tek nibi abe, titay ginig ginimib ak, gach sek ma midil suŋtep yibil
midil, agup tek ginimib.

*God tap awl y*ibil tawil, chinop giñil anigil dup

17 Nibi pel God ayip agilig, nop suk agilig Bapi apim. Bapi nim ak, ne binib adip
adip midebal ak niŋid, kilop anigil tig asikup. Pen kili gipal gipal tek nep niŋid, tig asik
bilokup. Anib ak miñil lum awl midebim won ak, nibi binib man ke okok nib ju apil
midebal tek midil, God ne bi jel gup ak nop niŋid, muk okok yenimib. 18 Apis based nibi
okok kili gos yipid ma gil sawl yibil gel, gi dad amil nibi abe geligipim. God pen nibop
giñil anigil dek, apis based geligipal ak keligipim. Pen nib nepim, tap gol, silpa, tap kuyig
yowep anib okok tek ñil, nibop giñil anigil ma dak. Mel. 19 Ne Klays nikim ne ak ñil,
nibop giñil anigil dak. Nikim anib ak, tap awl yibil. Klays ne chag sipsip ñiluk olap tek
yek. Chag sipsip ñiluk God nop sibog ñibal okok, tap timel olap ma midil, soy tap okok
ma mideb. Klays abe, tap timel olap ma midil, gach sek ma mideb. 20 God bilel man alwol
ma gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke nep niŋid kidek gil, Klays ne anigil ginigab agil, nop aglak. Pen
miñil ñin kidek midobun ñin awl, God Klays nop agyokil misen lek, nibop nen owak. 21
Apil nibop gek, God nop gos linepim. God nim ak, ne Klays kumak ak nop gek tepayaŋ
tikjakek, yib awl nop ñak. Anib ak tek nibi God nop gos liniŋid, nop nokom niŋid gos sek
kod midebim.

*Mam ay okok ay*ip penpen mapen linigun

22 Nibi takaw niŋid yibil ak kidek gil, God widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep midebim.
Anigil midil, mam ay okok kilop mapen lipim. Anib ak miñil gos nibi nab ayaŋ suŋtep
mideb ak niŋid, kilop mapen yibil lilig yenimib. 23 God takaw ne ak nibop gek binib
koŋim midebim. Pen takaw anib ak, yep won nokom midil, kul ginigab olap ma mideb.
Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne pel midep ak, pel pelnep yenigab. 24 Buk Baybol ak tikil
anib agak,

Binib okok midupsek kili bopil tek midil, tap teplep kili ak yib awl kili ak midupsek, nag
sum tek mideb agil tikak. Bopil ak kasek milep gil, nag sum okok lug yowup agil
tikak. 25 Biawl takaw ne ak pen, pel pelnep yenigab agil tikak.

Takaw anib ak nep, takaw teplep ak nibop agñibal.

2

*B*iawl ak nim, ne kab tep pel midep ak

1 Nibi binib koŋim midebim, anib ak tap timel ginigun agil gos nepim ak keliginimib.
Pen binib kilop yepis agon chinop niginigel agil nepim ak, takaw yepis keke apim ak,
tap kili okok chin tek yobikop agil nepim ak, binib kilop takaw timel agil agjupim ak,

---

1:13 Luk 12.35, Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 1.7, 1 Te 5.6-8 1:14 Lom 12.2, Epe 2.3, 4.17-18, 1 Te 4.5 1:15-16 Wkp 11.44-45, 19.2, 20.7, Mat 5.48, 2 Ko 7.1, Hib 12.14, 2 Pi 3.11 1:17 Lo 10.17, Mat 6.9, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 5.6, 7.1, 2 Ti 4.14, Hib 11.13, 12.28, Lep 2.23 1:18 Ese 20.18, 1 Ko 6.20, 7.23, 1 Pi 4.3 1:19 Kis 12.5, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 5.7, Hib 9.12-14, 1 Pi 1.2, Lep 5.9 1:20 Apo 2.23, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.4, 1.10, Kol 1.26, Tat 1.2-3, Hib 9.26 1:21 Jon 14.6, Apo 2.24, 2.33, Lom 4.24, 5.1-2, 10.9, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.9, 1 Pi 3.22 1:22 Jon 13.34, Apo 15.9, Lom 12.9-10, 1 Ti 1.5, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.18 1:23 Jon 1.13, Hib 4.12, Jem 1.18, 1 Jo 3.9 1:24 Sng 103.15, Ais 51.12, Jem 1.10-11 1:24 Ais 40.6-8 1:25 Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 1.1-3 2:1 Epe 4.22, 4.25, Kol 3.8, Hib 12.1, Jem 1.21

midupsek keliginimib. 2-3 Chin nopun, ñapay ŋaŋ kidek tikipal okok, tul ñiŋun agil gos
nokom nepal. Anib ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak tap ñiŋeb tek nibop ñub ak, nibi tap ñiŋeb
tek anib ak ñiŋun agil gos nokom niginimib. Tap anib ak, tap timel olap migan ayaŋ ma
mideb. God nibop pel gup ak, nibi anib ak niŋid nepim, Biawl ak ne bi teplep yibil mideb.
Anib ak God Kawnan ne ak tap ñiŋeb tek nibop ñub ak, nibi dil ñibil, awl gem, God nibop
tig asik dinigab.
4 Biawl ak ne kab tep pel midep tek mideb ak, nibi ne yil amnimib. Binib kili nop
niŋid anib apal, Nop ma dinigun, mel apal. Mel apal ak pen, God ne nop aglil, bi teplep
yibil mideb agil gos nigup. 5 Nibi abe kab tep pel midep okok midebim. Anigil midem,
God Kawnan ne ak kili kal yad tek yenigel agil, nibop dil kal anib ak gililig gup. Pen God
nibop aglek, nibi bi God nop sibogep okok abe yenigabim. Anigil midem, God Kawnan ne
ak nibop gek, nibi Jisas Klays nop gos nepim. Gos niŋid, God nop tep ginimuŋ agil, nibi
ke dil God nop sibog ñinimib. 6 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,
Nigim. Kab olap, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ puŋilup tek mideb ak, taun Sayon dilebin agil
tikak. Kab anib anop aglil, kab teplep yibil mideb agil gos nepin agil tikak. Binib
nop gos liniginigabal okok, kili nebeŋ dinigel tek ma yibil linigabal agil tikak.
7 Anib ak nibi binib nop gos linepim okok, kab anib ak niŋid, tap teplep yibil yib mideb
agil gos nepim. Binib pen nop gos ma linepal okok, God takaw ak kilop niŋid, tikil agak,
Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayaŋ
tek ak mideb agil tikak.
8 Pen takaw olap tikil agak,
Kab anib ak binib okok tob kili ak adek anib ak aldek apyap pakinigabal agil tikak. Kab
kiles timel anib ak, tob kili ak aldek miduŋ amil apyap pakinigabal agil tikak.
God takaw ak ma nepal, anib ak tek kili apyap pakipal. Anigipal ak, God ne kili ginigabal
agak tek nep gipal.
9 God pen nibop aglek, binib ne yibil midebim. Nibi Binonim bi wog giñeb ne ak midil,
bi God nop sibogep wog ak gipim. God binib ne suŋtep yibil midebim. Nibi God binib ne
ke nibop aglup ak midebim. God ne kili tap teplep yibil yad gipin okok agyikinigel agil,
nibop aglil dak. Ned kisilim nab okok yeligipim ak pen, nibop suk agil milek tep yibil ne
adek siŋak lak. 10 Ned nibi binib yokip yeligipim ak pen, miñil God binib ne midebim.
Ned nibop mapen niŋid ditep ma goligup ak pen, miñil nibop mapen niŋid ditep gup.

*Ch*in God binib wog giñeb ne okok yonigun

11 Binib mapen yad okok, nibi binib man ke okok nib ju ap midil, man nibi ma midebim.
Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil agebin, mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ ak midupsek kud ñil
keliginimib. Gos lum awl yil anib ak, gos nibi pi ak ayip penpen gebil. 12 Nibi binib
God nop kidek ma gipal nab okok midil, gitep gil kanib tep adek ak amnimib. Anigem,
kili nibop niŋid takaw timel agil agjunigabal okok, gitep ginigabim ak niŋid, kidek God
ne ownigab ñin ak, yib nop ak dad aplanigabal.
13 Nibi Biawl binib ne midebim, anib ak tek biawl lum awl midupsek okok, kilop muk
okok midil aginigel tek niginimib. Gapman binonim ak, ne gapman biawl yibil ak yek,
nop muk okok midil aginimuŋ tek niginimib. 14 Pen gapman biawl plopens keke kod
midebal okok abe, kilop muk okok midil aginigel tek niginimib. Gapman biawl anib okok,
gapman binonim ak ne kilop agyokak. Agyokek, binib gi timel gipal okok kilop pen gi
timel ginigel, binib gitep gipal okok yib kilop ak dad aplanigel. 15 Nigim, God ne anigil
gos nigup. Nibi gitep gem, binib gos ma lak okok nibop takaw yepis agil, agjunigel tek

---

2:2-3 Sng 34.8, Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15, 1 Ko 3.2, 14.20, Epe 4.15-16, Hib 5.12-13, 6.5 2:4 Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11 2:5 Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, Hos 14.2, Mal 1.11, Lom 12.1, Epe 2.21-22, Plp 4.18, Hib 13.15-16, Lep 1.6 2:6 Ais 28.16, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20 2:7 Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11 2:8 Ais 8.14-15, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.22, 9.33, 1 Te 5.9 2:9 Kis 19.5-6, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Ais 9.2, 40.20-21, 43.20-21, Jon 17.19, Apo 20.28, 26.18, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.13, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 2.5 2:10 Hos 1.9-10, 2.23, Lom 9.25 2:11 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, Lom 13.14, Gal 5.17, 5.24, Hib 11.13, Jem 4.1 2:12 Mat 5.16, Luk 19.44, Lom 12.17, 2 Ko 8.21, Plp 2.15, Tat 2.8 2:13 Mat 22.21, Lom 13.1, Tat 3.1 2:15 Tat 2.8, 1 Pi 2.12, 3.16

ma linigab. 16 Nibi binib nag lup ak asikil, koŋim amebal tek yenimib. Pen gos anib ak niŋid, gi timel gil monmon ma ginimib. Mel. Nibi God binib wog giñeb ne midebim, anib ak tek gitep nep ginimib. 17 Binib okok midupsek kili yib mideb agil, kilop gitep ginimib. Mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kilop mapen linimib. God ne bi jel gup ak nop niŋid, muk okok yenimib. Gapman binonim anop yib awl ñinimib.

*Jisas gak ak k*idek gil, yul dinigabun

18 Nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok kilop muk okok midil, gitep gil, aginigel tek niginimib. Pen biawl okok kili nibop gitep gil sayn tep yibil midebal ak nep mel. Biawl okok kili nibop gi timel yibil gipal ak abe, kilop muk okok midil gitep ginimib. 19 Nigim. Nibi gitep gem, binib oginap nibop yul ak monmon ñel, God nop gos niŋid yul awl ak dipim ak, God nibop nigek tep yibil gup. 20 Pen gi timel gem, nibop pakil yul ak ñel, yul awl ak dipim ak, tap anib ak tay dinigabim? Tap tep olap ma dinimib tek lup. Nibi pen gitep gem, nibop yul ak ñel, yul awl ak dipim ak, God nibop nigek tep yibil gup. 21 Klays ne nibop nen yul awl dak ak nim, Klays anigak tek nibi abe ginimib. God ne nibi aniginimib agil nibop aglak. Anib ak Klays ne gak tek nibop yomub ak, nibi kidek gil aniginimib. 22 Ne tap timel olap ma gak, takaw yepis ma agak. 23 Kili nop agjuwel, kilop pen ma agjuwak. Kili nop gi timel gilakniŋ yul awl dek, nibop pen gi timel ginigayn agil ma agak. Ne ke dil, bi tig asikep anop ñak. Bi tig asikep anib ak, God nim. Ne pel tap okok midupsek yipid gil yibil tig asikup. 24 Klays tap si tap timel gipun ak dil, mubwak ne di jimñil lil, mab bak alaŋ kumak. Ne kili tap timel anib okok midupsek keligil, God agak tek kidek gil koŋim yenigel agil kumak. Nop tapin pakel yul awl dak tek, nibop suŋ lup. 25 Nibi chag sipsip okok nib okok nib ajipal tek yeligipim. Miñil pen adikid, bi chag sipsip mukep yil ak opim. Bi anib ak, nibop kod midil ditep gup.

3

Bi bel okok kilop takaw agup ak

1-2 Anib ak nep, bin bi sek midebim okok, nibi nigimil sikop muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib. Anigem, bi nibi oginap God takaw ne ak tibilikipal okok, nibi kilop muk okok midil, tap gach sek ma gil gitep gipim ak niginigabal. Nibi God takaw oginap kilop ma aginimib, kili gitep gipim ak nep niŋid, Klays nop gos liniginigabal. 3 Pen kimig wij mubwak nibi bin ak, tap kuŋay ma tib kadig ginimib. Bis, ñin kagol tap gol dil gilak okok, kuŋay ma ginimib. Chech mani awl apal okok tawil yimin agil gos ma niginimib. 4 Nibi pen nab nibi ayaŋ tib kadiŋ ñinimib. Tap anib okok timel ma ginimuŋ tek lup. Pen tap tib kadiŋ ñinigabim anib okok anigil mideb. Nibi sayn tep kimigel midil, kimigel midtep ginimib. Anigem, God ne nigek nop tep gek, nibi tap teplep gil bin teplep yibil midebim agil gos nigup. 5 Chin nopun, bin bilel God nop pel gos nigeligipal okok, kili anib ak tek nep geligipal. Kili ke dil God nop ñil, gos sek kod yeligipal. Nab kili ayaŋ tib kadiŋ ñil, nigimil sikop kilop muk okok midil, aginigel tek nigeligipal. 6 Bin Sala ne bin anib okok olap yoligup. Nigimil Eblaham nop muk okok midil agoligup tek niŋid, anib agak, Nad biawl yad agak. Nibi ma pilikil, gitep gak anib ak tek gil nim, Sala payne yibil tek midebim.

7 Nibi bi bin sek midebim okok abe, gos tep ak kidek gil bin nibi okok ayip midtep ginimib. Kili bi tek kiles ma midebal ak nim, kilop ditep ginimib. God nibop bi okok abe, kilop bin okok abe yimug niŋid gitep gek, ayip pelpel midtep ginigabim. Anib ak nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kili teplep yibil midil yib midebal agil gos niginimib. Anigipim ak, nibi God ayip aginig, tap olap nibop gep tek ma linigab.

2:16 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 5.13 2:17 Snd 24.21, Mat 22.21, Lom 12.10, Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22 2:18 Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, 1 Ti 6.1 2:20 1 Pi 3.14, 3.17, 4.14-15 2:21 Mat 16.24, Jon 13.15, Apo 14.22, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 2.6 2:22 Ais 53.9, Jon 8.46, 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 4.15 2:23 Ais 53.7, Mat 27.39, Jon 8.48-49, Hib 12.3, 1 Pi 3.9 2:24 Ais 53.5, Lom 6.2, 6.11, 7.6, Hib 9.28 2:25 Ais 53.6, Ese 34.5-6, 34.23, Mat 9.36, Jon 10.14, Hib 13.20 3:1-2 Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 7.14-16, Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, Tat 2.5 3:3 1 Ti 2.9, Tat 2.3 3:4 Sng 45.13, Lom 7.22, 2 Ko 4.16 3:5 Stt 18.12 3:7 1 Ko 7.3, 12.23, Epe 5.25, Kol 3.19, 1 Te 4.4

*Ch*in binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun

8 Pen miñil takaw ak agjunigebin. Nibi gos nokom jimñil lil niginimib.
Penpen yimug niŋid ditep ginimib. Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig
dinimib. Kilop chib niŋid, yad bi tam okok tek midebin agil gos
niginimib. 9 Binib nibop milik niŋid gi timel gipal ak, pen milik niŋid gi
timel ma ginimib. Nibop agjupal ak, pen ma agjunimib. Nibi pen
aniginimib. Binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep
ginimuŋ. God ne nibi anigil gitep ginimib agil gos niŋid, nibop suk agak.
Anigem, ne nibop pen gitep yibil ginigab. 10 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib midtep gon, minek minek chinop tep yibil gonimuŋ agil gos nepal okok, kili
aniginigel agil tikak. Takaw timel okok ayip, takaw yepis okok ayip ma aginigel
agil tikak. 11 Pen gi timel gipal ak kud ñil keligil, gitep ginigel agil tikak. Binib
okok midupsek ayip jimñil kimigel midtep ginigun agil, adek anib ak nep gel
amnimuŋ agil tikak. 12 Nigim. Biawl binib suŋtep ne okok, ne kilop kod midil
ditep gil, nop agnepal ak nigup agil tikak. Binib pen gi timel gipal okok, kilop gos
timel niŋid gi timel yibil gup agil tikak.

*G*itep gon chinop gi timel gel, pilikil gos kuŋay ma niginigun

13 Pen nibi gitep gun agil nep gem amek, bi an nibop gi timel ginigab? Bi
olap ma mideb. 14 Pen yipid gil gitep gem nibop gi timel gel yul denimib,
God gek nibop tep yibil gup. Binib nibi pilikinimib agil nibop gi timel
gipal ak, kilop ma pilikil, gos kuŋay ma niginimib. 15 Pen gos nibi nab
ayaŋ, Klays nokom ne Biawl chin suŋtep mideb agil gos niginimib. Binib
oginap, taynen gos sek kod midebim agil agnigenigel, kilop pen anib anib
agñinigun agil gos niginimib. Gos chin dilitep gil, pel agñinig yonigun agil
kod yenimib. 16 Pen agñinig, kili ayip kimigel midon agil, kilop ditep gil
kimigel agñi tep ginimib. Gem, chibol nab nibi ayaŋ midtep ginimuŋ.
Anigem, binib oginap, nibi Klays nop chigil gitep gipim ak niŋid, nibop
takaw timel agil agjupal okok, kili takaw timel anib apal ak gos niŋid,
nebeŋ dinigel. 17 God nibop gos niŋid, nibi gitep gem nibop yul ak
ñenigel, yul awl ak dinigabim agil gos nigenigab, takaw ma mideb. Pen gi
timel gem, nibop yul ak ñenigel, yul awl ak dinigabim ak, ak timel gup.

*Klays kum*il tepayaŋ tikjakil, chinop tig asik dup

18 Pen Klays nop gos nigim. Nop abe gi timel gel, yul awl dak. Ne bi
suŋtep yek ak pen, binib suŋtep ma yelak okok kilop nen kumak. Binib tap
si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokil, nibop dapil God yil dad ownim agil
kumak. Minek nokom yibil kumak, tepayaŋ kumnimuŋ tek ma linigab. Ne
lum awl mubwak sek yek, nop paklel kumak. God Kawnan ne ak pen Klays
nop gek, tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim yek. 19 God Kawnan ne ak Klays nop
gek amil, binib ned kumil kawnan kili okok am nag lil yelak okok, kilop
takaw agñak.* 20 Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa yek ñin ak, God
takaw ne ak tibilikilak. Ñin anib ak, tap timel ak gil, tap awl yibil amnak
ak pen, God won anib nep kilop gi timel ma gak. Mel. Takaw yad
niginigabal akaŋ agil, kod yek. Kod midil mid dad amil, Nowa ne sip awl
ak gijuwak. Gijuwil, binib sikol bad olap, anep jel ak sip migan amnilak.
Amel, ñig awl tan aplanek, God kilop gitep gek midtep gilak. 21 Ñig anib
ak, ñig pakipal tek mideb. Anib ak tek miñil nibi ñig pakem, God nibop
tig asik dup. Pen ñig pakipim anib ak, wak gach li yokun agil ma ñig
pakipim. Ñig pakipim jij ak anigil mideb. Nibi gos teplep pal ak nig
midilig, gos timud chinop tig asikinigun agil, God nop anib aglipim.
Jisas Klays nibop

3:8 Mat 5.44, Lom 12.10, Plp 3.16, Kol 3.12, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 2.17, 2.23 3:9 Mat 25.34, Lom 12.14, 1 Te 5.15 3:10 Jem 1.26, 1 Pi 2.1, 2.22 3:10 Sng 34.12-16 3:11 Ais 1.16-17, Lom 12.18, Hib 12.14 3:12 Jon 9.31 3:13 Snd 16.7, Lom 8.28 3:14 Jer 1.8, Mat 5.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20, 4.14 3:14 Ais 8.12-13 3:15 Apo 4.8, Kol 4.6, 2 Ti 2.25 3:16 Tat 2.8, Hib 13.18, 1 Pi 2.12 3:17 1 Pi 2.20 3:18 Lom 5.6, 6.10, 8.11, 2 Ko 13.4, Epe 2.18, Kol 1.21-22 3:19 Stt 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 2 Pi 2.5

* 3:19 Bi gos nigep oginap anigil nigilak. Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa yek ñin ak kumilak okok. Bi gos nigep oginap sek pen, anigil nigilak. Jisas ne amil, kicheki kili bilel God takaw ak tibilikel ne kilop dek nag lil yelak okok, kilop agñak. 3:21 Lom 10.10, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22

agil kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, ñig pakem, God nibop tig asik dup. 22 Pen Klays ne
God man ne alaŋ amil, ñin yipid kid ne okok mideb. Yek, ensel okok sek, kicheki kiles
midebal okok sek, tap kiles okok midupsek kili nop muk okok midebal.

4

*Gos nedil ak kel*igil kidek ma ginigun

1 Anib ak, Klays lum awl midil mubwak ne yul awl dak tek, kili chinop abe gel yul awl
dinigabun agil, gos ne nigup tek niginimib. Chin nopun, binib yul awl dipal okok, kili tap
si tap timel gun agil gos ak ma nepal. 2 Anib ak tek, ñin anib ak tikil, mid dad amil kidek
kumnigabal won ak, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak kidek ma ginigabal. God gos ne ke
nigup ak niŋid kidek ginigabal. 3 Nibi ned binib God nop kidek ma gipal okok pel gos
niŋid nigeligipal tek geligipim. Sikol won olap mel, pelpel geligipim. Nim anib ak tek.
Tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil gil, gos timel niŋid mapen tikjakek geligipim. Ñig
kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap nigep ma nigep gil, monmon yibil geligipim. Tap yepis agnigep
okok agniŋid, nebeŋ ma deligipim. 4 Miñil pen, binib God nop kidek ma gipal anib okok
ayip ma ajipim. Kili pelpel sawl sek lek monmon gipal anib ak, kili ayip ma gipim. Pen tap
timel anib okok ma gipim ak kili niŋid ju dil, taynen chin ayip jimñil ma gipim agil, nibop
agjupal. 5 Pen kili tap monmon okok anigipal ak, bi tig asikep ak nibi taynen anigipim
agil agnigek, nop agñinigabal. Bi tig asikep anib ak, ne binib koŋim midebal ayip binib
kubal ayip kilop tig asikinig mideb. 6 Anib ak tek binib kubal okok, ned koŋim yelak
ñin ak kili takaw teplep ak nigilak. Niŋid apun, kili tap si tap timel gel, binib midupsek
kumnigel tek kumil, mubwak ak kuy gilak. Kuy gilak ak pen, kawnan kili okok amil, God
koŋim mideb tek ak yenigel.

*God ch*inop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog ne gitep ginigun

7 Wulep mideb, lum awl tap okok midupsek kul ginigeb. Anib ak chin God ayip
aginigun agil gos niŋid, sayn midil gos nigtep gil, gos tep nigilig yenimib. 8 Takaw
awl yibil ak nim, penpen mapen lil yenimib. Binib penpen mapen lipal okok, midtep
ginigabal. Pen mam ay oginap kilop gi timel genigabal, kili kasek niŋid keliginigel tek lil,
midupsek midtep ginigabal. 9 Binib Klays yil midebal okok apel, kilop ag dap kal migan
nibi lil ditep ginimib. Ditep gilig kilop yilik ma niginimib. 10 God nibop yimug niŋid gitep
gil, nokom nokom kiles teplep ñub. Anib ak kiles keke nibop ñub anib okok, kod midtep
gil binib oginap kilop ditep gil giñinimib. 11 Binib olap nop kiles ñek takaw agñinig, God
takaw ne yibil nep agñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil giñinig, God kiles
ne anib ak dil malik gil giñinimuŋ. Anib okok midupsek anigem, binib oginap nibi Jisas
Klays nop gos niŋid anigebim ak niŋid, God nop yib awl ñinigabal. Yib nop pel pelnep
dad aplaneb, kiles ne tap okok midupsek pel kod mideb. Yaw.

*Klays ne yul awl dak tek, ch*in abe yul awl dinigabun

12 Binib mapen yad okok. Nibi miŋel awl yibil debim ak, ak mab miŋilaŋ tek mideb.
Midil nibop gek, kiles gil jak midil miŋel ak dinimib tek lup. Pen tap olap ke chinop gil
taynen anigeb agil, gos ak ma niginimib. 13 Miŋel anib okok, Klays ne yul awl dak tek,
nibi abe yul awl dipim, anib ak miñmiñ ginimib. Anigem, Klays ne biawl milek sek yib
awl sek adikid ownigab ñin ak, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ timel yibil ginigabim. 14 Nibi
Klays yil midem nibop agjuwenigel, tep gakniŋ midebim. God Kawnan ne ak, Kawnan
milek sek yib awl mideb ak, ne ayip midebim ak niŋid nim, anigipal. 15 Nigim. Nibi olap

---

3:22 Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Lom 8.34, 8.38, 1 Ko 15.24, Epe 1.20-21 4:1 Lom 6.2, 6.7, Gal 5.24, Kol 3.3-5 4:2 Jon 1.13, Lom 6.11, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.20, 1 Jo 2.16 4:3 Apo 17.30, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Tat 3.3 4:4 Apo 13.45, 18.6, 1 Pi 3.16 4:5 Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.51-52, Jem 5.9 4:6 Lom 8.10, 1 Ko 5.5 4:7 Mat 24.13-14, Luk 21.34, Lom 13.11-12, 1 Ko 10.11, Plp 4.5, Kol 4.2, 2 Pi 3.9, 1 Jo 2.18 4:8 Snd 10.12, 1 Ko 13.7, Kol 3.14, Hib 13.1, Jem 5.20, 1 Pi 1.22 4:9 2 Ko 9.7, Plp 2.14, Plm 14, Hib 13.2 4:10 Lom 12.6-8, 1 Ko 4.1-2, 4.7, Tat 1.7 4:11 1 Ko 3.10, 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Pi 5.11, Lep 1.6 4:12 1 Ko 3.13, 1 Pi 1.6-7 4:13 Apo 5.41, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 1.5-6, Lep 1.9 4:14 Sng 89.50-51, Mat 5.11, 2 Ko 12.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20 4:15 1 Te 4.11, 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 2.20

chip ñagil, tap si dil, tap timel oginap gil, bi oginap tap kili gipal ak nigilig takaw dilig agil
gek, nop yul awl ñinigabal ak, ak tep ma mideb. 16 Pen binib oginap nibop olap ninjid,
ne Klays bine olap mideb agil nop yul awl ñel, nebeŋ ma dinimuŋ. Klays bine miden yip
anigipal agil, tep gaknin God yib nop ak dad aplanimuŋ. 17 Chin God binib ne ke midobun
okok, God chinop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak miñil owup. Chinop ned bilokil, kidek binib
God takaw teplep ne ak ma dil tibilikipal okok, kilop bilokinigab. Pen kilop bilokinigab
ñin ak, kili titay dil tek yenigabal? 18 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

God binib suŋtep ne okok, koslam yibil gil, gi dad amel amel kilop tig asik dinigab agil
tikak. Ak nim, binib God nop kud ñil kidek ma gil, tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili
titay dil tek yenigabal agil tikak?

19 Anib ak tek, God binib oginap kili yul awl denigel agil gos niginigab. Nigenigab,
binib anib okok gitep gilig God nop nigilig, kili ke God nop ñinigel. Ne chinop gilak ak,
chinop kod midtep gil, pelpel ditep yibil ginigab.

5

*N*ibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim okok, binib ne okok kilop kod midtep
ginimib

1 Nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim okok, nibop takaw aginigebin. Yad
abe bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep olap midebin. Klays yul dil kumak ñin ak,
yad nig yenek. Pen Klays ne biawl milek sek yib awl sek adikid ownigab ñin ak, chin
jimñil Klays ayip yonigabun. Anib ak yad nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim
okok kiles gil agebin. 2 God binib ne, kili chag sipsip tek midebal okok, nibop ñek kilop
kod midtep ginimib. Binib oginap nibi wog anib ak ginimib agil, nibop nebneb gil agel,
wog ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok nen wog anib ak ma ginimib. God ne wog ak chinop
agek, chinop tep gilig ginigun agil, gos tep anib ak nigilig wog ginimib. 3 Pen chin biawl
midobun binib kilop kiles gil agil kodinigun agil gos ma niginimib. Binib anib okok, God
kilop dil nibop ñub. Anib ak nibi kilop gitep gem, gitep gipim tek kili abe ginigabal. 4
Anigem, Bi chag sipsip kod mideb biawl yibil ak ownigab ñin ak, tap teplep yibil nibop
ñil dinigabim. Tap teplep anib ak, pel pelnep midil kul ma ginigab.

*Y*ib chin ke ma dad aplanil, gos yipid gil nep niginigun

5 Anib ak nep, nibi bi pilaj okok, biawl nibop kod midebal okok muk okok midil,
aginigel tek niginimib. Nibi midupsek chin binib tam okok tek midobun agil, penpen
muk okok yenimib. Nigim. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal agil tikak.
Binib pen chin bi tam okok tek midobun agil nepal okok, kilop yimug ninjid gitep
gup agil tikak.

6 Anib ak chin bi tam okok tek yonigun agil, God kiles ne muk okok yenimib. Anigem,
ne ke aglup ñin ak, nibop dad aplanigab. 7 God ne nibop yimug ninjid ditep ginigayn agil
nigup. Anib ak tek gos awl nep nigilig midebim okok, midupsek God nop ñinimib.

8 Pen nigtep gil gos nigilig yenimib. Bi kicheki biawl ak, ne nibop bi milik nigep ak
mideb. Ne chen layon tek midil, meg migan awl agil, binib su ñinjin agil piyowil nig aplan
apyan gup. 9 Nop mel agil, Klays nop gos lininjid jak kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim, God
binib ne kili lum awl midebal okok midupsek, yul awl dipim tek kili abe dipal. Anib ak
nop mel agil, jak kiles gil yenimib. 10 God ne nibop yimug ninjid gitep gep bi ak mideb. Ne
nibop suk agek Klays nop chig tep gil, God biawl milek sek midil ayip pelpel yenigabim.

4:16 Apo 11.26, Plp 1.20 4:17 Jer 25.29, Mal 3.5, Luk 10.12-14, 23.31, 2 Te 1.8 4:18 Snd 11.31, Luk 23.31 4:19 Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46, 2 Ti 1.12 5:1 Apo 1.8, 1.22, Lom 8.17-18, Lep 1.9 5:2 Jon 10.11-13, 21.15-17, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 9.17, 1 Ti 3.3, 3.8, Tat 1.7, 1.11, Plm 14 5:3 Sng 74.2, 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 1.24, Plp 3.17, 1 Ti 4.12, Tat 2.7 5:4 1 Ko 9.25, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 1.4 5:5 Snd 3.34, Ais 57.15, Epe 5.21, Plp 2.3, Jem 4.6 5:6 Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.10 5:7 Sng 37.5, 55.22, Mat 6.25-30, Plp 4.6 5:8 Luk 22.31, 1 Te 5.6, Lep 12.12 5:9 Apo 14.22, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 3.12, Jem 4.7 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.6

Won awl sikol midil, nibi yul awl dil anigil yenigebim ak pen, kidek ne ke nibop gek midtep yibil ginigabim. Nibop kiles ñil kod midaknin, kiles gil yenimib tek lek, jak kiles gil yenigabim. 11 Ne nokom nim, kiles ne tap okok midupsek pel pelnep kod mideb. Yaw.

*Takaw day won og*inap

12 Bi Saylas ayip midil, takaw sikol won olap agil, nibop mij tikobul. Mam anib ak, ne bi tep yibil midil, yad Klays nop gos linepin tek ne nigup agil gos nepin. Pen mij tikipul anib awl, God nibop yimug ninjid gitep gup takaw ak nibop agin agil, kil tikipul. God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup takaw ak, ninjid yibil agil nibop agyikipin. Agyiken, nibi takaw anib ak dil, kiles gil jak midil, gos sek yenimib.

13 Pen Klays binib ne midebal taun Babilon* awl, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Binib anib okok God nibop dil jimñil lil aglak. Ñi yad Mak abe nibop ag dideg leb. 14 Mam ay okok kilop mapen lilig, ñin pak sakinimib. Nibi Klays yil midebim okok midupsek, nibop gek kimigel midtep ginimib.

5:12 Apo 15.22, 15.40, 2 Ko 1.19, 1 Te 1.1, Hib 13.22, 2 Pi 1.12 5:13 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11, Plm 24 * 5:13 Bi gos nigep oginap anigil gos nigilak. Pita taun Babilon ñu kil tikak ak, taun Lom mideb tek agil tikak. Jon ne Lepelesin mij tikak ak, anib ak tek kil tikak. 5:14 Lom 16.16, 1 Ko 16.20, Epe 6.23

2 PITA
Pita Mij Kidek Ak Tikak

1 Yad Saymon Pita, Jisas Klays bi wog giñeb ne midil, bi takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Miñil yad mij anib ak ñu kil tikebin. Tikil, nibi Klays nop gos linepim okok nibop ñebin. Jisas Klays, ne God chin ak midil, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne yipid gil gitep gup. Chin nop kiles gil gos linopun tek, nibi abe nop kiles gil gos linepim. 2 Nibi God ayip Biawl chin Jisas ayip kilop gos nigtep gil midebim. Ak nim kili nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek, kimigel midtep ginimib.

*God ne ke ch*inop aglil dup

3 Jisas ne kiles ne ak dil, tap tep ne ak chinop ñak. Ñek, pel midtep gil God anigup tek ak niŋid, kidek ginigun tek lup. Chin God nop nopun, anib ak tek aniginigun tek lup. Ne chinop suk agak. Agek, yib awl ne dup ak sek, ne gitep yibil gup ak sek, chin abe dinigabun. 4 God chinop tap okok midupsek ñub ak, tap awl yibil tap teplep yibil mideb. Tap anib okok, nibop anib okok ñinigayn agil bilel aglak. Nigim. Chin binib lum awl midobun okok, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak kidek ginigun agil gos nopun. Gos nigon, chinop gi timel yibil gup. God pen tap tep ne anib okok nibop ñak. Ñek, nibi tap timel yibil ak nibop gi timel gup ak, tap anib okok dideg linimib tek lup. Tap anib okok dideg lil, God ne koŋim midep tek yenigabim, ne gitep gup tek ginigabim.

5 Pen nibi anigil midtep ginig, tap anib okok adek anib ak nep gi yenimib. Klays nop gos liniginimib. Klays nop gos liniŋid, abe gitep yibil ginimib. Gitep yibil gil, abe God nop gos nigtep ginimib. 6 God nop gos nigtep gil, abe takaw sayn tep agil gos nigtep ginimib. Takaw sayn tep agil gos nigtep gil, abe miŋel awl apek jak kiles gil midil miŋel okok dinimib. Miŋel awl apek jak kiles gil midil miŋel okok dil, abe God gup tek ak niŋid kidek ginimib. 7 God gup tek ak niŋid kidek gil, abe mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dinimib. Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dil, abe binib okok kilop mapen yibil linimib. 8 Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop gos nigtep gipim. Anib ak gitep ginimib apin ak, adek anib ak nep genigabim, nop gos nigtep gipim anib ak yokip tek ma yenigab. Wog ak gem am tep yibil ginigab. 9 Binib takaw miñil apin ak kili kidek ma gipal okok, kili tap pal okok mideb ak ma niginigel tek lek, kili widin koy tek midebal. Binib anib okok tek, God tap si tap timel geligipal ak tig walig giyokil gach kilop wik yokak ak pen, kili sawl gil, God kilop gak anib ak gos nig nep ma midebal.

10 Mam ay sikop, God ne nibi binib yad yenimib agil, nibop suk agil aglak. Anib ak tek nibi kiles timel yibil gil, binib ne yibil okok yenimib. Apin anib ak genigabim, ma apyap pakinigabim. Mel yibil. 11 Ne pen kanib yikil owim agek, nibi Klays binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak amnigabim. Man anib ak Klays kod mideb ak, pel pelnep yenigab. Jisas Klays ne Biawl chin ak midil, ne bi kasin gep chin ak abe mideb.

12 Anib ak yad nibop tap anib okok tepayaŋ agil, agilig nep yenigayn. Yad nepin, nibi anib ak nigjuwil, takaw niŋid yibil ak dil jak kiles gil midil midtep gipim. 13-14 Biawl chin Jisas Klays pen yip agñek nepin, wulep mideb yad mubwak yad ak keliginigebin. Anib ak mubwak yad ak midebin won ak, nibop tepayaŋ agñen, tap anib okok gos ak tepayaŋ niginimib. Yad aniginigayn ak, tep mideb. 15 Yad kumnigayn ñin ak, nibi takaw agebin anib okok sawl ma ginimib, nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Anib ak tek kiles timel yibil gil nibop pel agñi tep gebin. Anigen, kidek abe anib okok sawl ma gil, gos nigilig yenigabim.

*God m*ilek awl ne ak Klays nop pakek nopun

1:1 2 Ko 4.13, Epe 4.5, Tat 1.4 1:2 Jud 2 1:3 Jon 17.3, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 2.9 1:4 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 4.24, 2 Pi 2.18-20, 1 Jo 3.2 1:5 1 Pi 3.7, 2 Pi 3.18 1:6 Gal 5.22-23 1:7 Gal 6.10, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Jo 4.21 1:8 Jon 15.2, Tat 3.14 1:9 Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 2.9-11 1:10 2 Pi 3.17, 1 Jo 3.19 1:12 Plp 3.1, 1 Pi 5.12, 2 Pi 3.1, 3.17, 1 Jo 2.21, Jud 5 1:13-14 Jon 21.18-19, 2 Ko 5.1, 2 Ti 4.6, 2 Pi 3.1

16 Chin Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne kiles sek adikid ownigab takaw ak nibop agon nepek.
Pen takaw anib ak, anjoj yokip okok bi gos kili ak nep apal ak, ma aginok. Ned God milek
tep ne sek kiles awl ne sek Klays nop lek, wak ne ke yibil lak ak, widin chin ke ninjid nibop
aginok.* 17 Ñin anib ak, Bapi God ne nop yib awl ñil, milek tep ne ak nop lak. Lek, God ne
milek sek man ne alanj midaknin, Klays nop agak, Ñi mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop
nigen yip tep yibil gup agak. 18 Chin Klays ayip amil dum God yek ak yonoknin, takaw
God man ne alanj nib anib agek niginok.
19 Anib ak tek bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw agilak okok, takaw pisnep dep okok nep
agilak ak nim, kiles gil gos niginok. Nibi abe takaw kili ak nigtep gil pisnep denimib, tep
mideb. Takaw agilak anib ak, sup maynab ayanj dagilel, milek yomub ak tek gup. Milek
anib ak, nig dad amil, kidek Klays milek ne ak gos nibi nab ayanj tikjakinigab. Tikjakek
nim, gap pogilin man tikaknin aplan jakup tek ak ginigab. 20-21 Nigim. Bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok, kili buk Baybol takaw ak mij tikinig, bi olap gos ne nigak akanj gos kili ke
nigilak tek tikil ma agilak. Mel. God Kawnan ne ak kilop kod midilig gos ñaknin, anib ak
nep God takaw ne nep tikil agilak. Anib ak tek takaw nokom olap nigtep ginimib. Bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok, God kilop gos ñek takaw ne ak nep tikilak. Gos kili ke ninjid tig asikil
ma tikilak.

2

Bi oginap kili God takaw agñobun agil yepis apal

1 Pen bilel, bi oginap kili bi God gos ñek agñeb midobun agilak ak pen, yepis agilak
okok, kili Yislel binib nab okok yeligipal. Miñil anib ak nep, bi oginap kili nibop takaw
tep agñobun agil yepis aginigabal okok, kili nab nibi okok ap yenigabal. Midil, gos kili
nig we gil, takaw yepis yepis aginigabal. Takaw aginigabal anib ak, Klays nop gos linepim
ak gi timel ginimun tek linigab. Bi anib okok, kili Biawl ne kilop tawil tig asik dup ak, ne
Biawl mel agil agju midilig, kud ñinigabal. Kili aniginigabal won ak, God kilop gek, kasek
yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal. 2 Pen Klays binib ne kunay yibil takaw kilop ak dil, tap
si tap timel okok monmon yibil ginigabal. Anigel, binib oginap takaw ninjid yibil kidek
gipun pal ak agjunigabal. 3 Bi kili takaw tep agñobun agil yepis aginigabal anib okok,
tap chin ke kunay yibil dun agil gos niginigabal. Mani tap nibi ak dinigun agil, nibop
takaw yepis yepis kunay yibil aginigabal. Aniginigabal ak pen, bilel God ne kilop tig asik
bilokinigayn agil, ñin anib ak aglak mideb. Aglil midil, mid dad amil, ñin aglak anib ak
apek, God kilop tig asik bilokek yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal. Pen bi anib okok, kili God
chinop tig asik ma bilokinigab agil, gos anib ak ma niginigel. Mel yibil.
4 Nib nepim, bilel bilel God ne ensel tap si tap timel gilak okok kilop ma keligak. Nag
kiles timel ak kilop lil, mab ke yineb migan ak diyokek, kaw migan kisilim owup ayanj
anib ak yelak. Nag lek midil, God kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak kod midebal. 5 Pen
binib bilel God nop kud ñil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop abe ma keligak. Kilop gi timel gek
kul gilak. God gek man awl ak pakil ñig tan aplanek, midupsek ñig ñibil kum dilak. Nowa
pen, ne bi yipid gil gitep gil takaw agñak ak yek. God Nowa ayip, binib ne anep kugul
ak ayip, kilop nep kod yek midtep gilak. 6 Pen binib bilel taun Sodom ayip taun Gomola
ayip yelak okok, God kilop bilokil nibi binib kumeb agak. Anib ak taun Sodom ayip taun
Gomola ayip, pisnep yin sibok amnak, tun kab ak nep yek. Anigek, binib God nop kud
ñil kidek ma ginigun agil nepal okok, kili Sodom Gomola gak tek chinop abe ginigab agil,
gos nigtep ginigel. 7 Pen bilel Sodom Gomola anigak ñin ak, God ne bi yipid gep Lot ak
nop dil kod yek, tap olap nop ginimun tek ma lak. Lot ne binib titimel anib okok, tap si

---

1:16 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1 * 1:16 Kesim anib awl, Jisas wak nop ak ke lak kesim ak. Matyu 17.1-13 ayip, Mak 9.2-13 ayip, Luk 9.28-36 ayip niginimin. 1:17 Mat 3.17 1:17 Mat 17.1-5, Mak 9.2-7, Luk 9.28-35 1:19 Sng 119.105, Jon 5.35, Lep 2.28 1:20-21 Apo 1.16, 3.18, Lom 12.6, 2 Ti 3.16, 1 Pi 1.11 2:1 Mat 24.11, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 6.20, Epe 1.7, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1-5, 1 Pi 1.18, Jud 4 2:3 Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 12.17-18, 1 Te 2.5, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.11, 2 Pi 1.16 2:4 Luk 8.31, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6, Lep 20.2-3 2:5 Stt 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.6 2:6 Stt 19.24, Nam 26.10, Jud 7 2:7 Stt 19.1-16

tap timel okok monmon yibil geligipal ak ninjid, chibol nop timel gak. 8 Yaw, bi yipid gep anib ak, ne nab kili okok midil, minek minek timel gilak ak ayip takaw timel agilak ak ayip nigak. Gos ne nab ayanj abe yipid gup ak nim, kili monmon gilig God agak ak pisnep keligilak ak nigek, chibol nop timel yibil gak. 9 Anib ak tek nep chin nopun, binib God nop gos ninjid kidek gipal okok, minjel oginap kilop apek, ne kilop dil kod yek, tap olap kilop ginimunj tek ma lup. Pen ne binib tap si tap timel nep gipal okok kilop gek, minjel dilig yul dinigabal. Minjel dilig yul daknin, midil mid dad amil, binib kilop tig asik bilokep ñin ak ownigab. 10 Pen binib oginap kili yul awl timel yibil dinigabal. Binib anib okok, kili pelpel bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gil, nab kili ak ke tap gach gi timel gipal. Anigil gi timel gil, Biawl takaw ak keligil, ak takaw yokip tek lup agil gos nepal.

Kili chin yib awl yibil midobun agil, gos kili ke kidek gel jel ma gak. Anigil midil, ensel kiles timel okok kilop monmon agjupal. 11 Ensel oginap sek pen anib ak tek ma gipal. Kili abe kiles midebal ak pen, Biawl ne nig mideb ak, kili binib anib okok kilop ma agjupal. Mel yibil. 12 Binib anib okok pen, kili tap titay dil mideb agil ma nepal okok monmon agjupal. Gos timud kili ak ke pal ak pal ak midil, chen ladek chag ladek okok gos kili midebal tek midebal. Midebal anib ak, sab chag gon lel, dek paklel kubal tek ak kilop ginigab. God kilop gi timel yibil ginigab. 13 Kili tap timel gup okok nep gel amub, bi oginap kilop pen abe gi timel ginigabal. Chin subnab tap awl ñibilig, ñig kiles ñibilig monmon miñmiñ ginigun agil nepal. Kili nib ayip apnan gil tap jimñil ñibil, gach sek midil nibop gel, yib nibop gi timel gipal. Tap yepis anib okok gilig miñmiñ gipal. 14 Kili bin si dun agil, widin lil nep ajipal. Tap si tap timel pel gipun ak keliginigun agil gos ma nepal. Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kilop nebneb gi dad kid kili ak amel, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap chin ke kunay yibil dun agil, gos kili nab ayanj anep lup. God kilop yul awl yibil ak ñinigab. 15 Kili kanib yipid gil adek ak keligil, am sawl sek lipal. Balam, Beyol ñine, ne kanib timel adek ak kidek gak tek, kili abe gipal. Yad gi timel gen yip mani tap okok ñel din agil, gos anib ak kidek gak. Pen bi anib okok kili anigipal. 16 Pen Balam ne anigil gi timel gek, chag donki ne ak nop ag gak. Chag donki okok, takaw yibil ma apal ak pen, chag donki ne ak Balam nop bi apal tek ag gak. Ag gek, bi God gos ñek agñeb Balam ak, ne gi timel gil sawl linig gek anib ak keligak.

17 Bi anib okok, kili ñig kilam jup ak milep gup tek midebal. Pen man pakinig gek, yigen awl apil lig yokek ma pakup tek midebal. Anigil midel, God tep kili kisilim owup migan olap gilek, kili amil anib migan ayanj yenigabal. 18 Kili ke suk agilig takaw yokip agilig, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Binib kilop nebneb gi dad kid kili ak amel, kili bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gipal. Bi anib okok kili anigel, binib oginap miñil nep binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop keligipal okok, kilop lipig dad amek tepayanj tap si tap timel gipal. 19 Pen kili anib apal, Chinop kidek gem, nag lup ak keligil konjim amil, gos chin ke kidek gun agil ak nep ginigabim apal. Anib apal ak pen, kili ke pel gi timel gipal ak kilop pen gi timel gek, bi yokip wog giñeb tek midebal. Chin nopun, bi olap ne keligek tap oginap nop kodek, bi anib ak ne tap anib okok bi wog giñeb tek mideb. 20 Ninjid apun, binib oginap Biawl chin Jisas Klays, ne bi kasin gep chin mideb ak, kili nop gos nigtep gipal. Nigtep gel, kilop gek, tap lum awl gach gi timel gup ak piskid abal. Kili tap timel gup anib ak piskid amil, midtep gipal ak pen, tepayanj gel amek, kilop di nag lil gi timel yibil ginigab. Ned mid timel gilak ak pen, tap gach anib ak kilop dil tepayanj nag lek, pelpel mid timel yibil ginigabal. 21 Kili binib sunjtep midep kanib ak ma nepilap ak, tep gipikop. Pen kanib anib ak ninjid, God takaw sunjtep ne ak dil, kidek keligipal. Anigipal anib ak, miñil midtep ma yibil gipal. 22 Kilop anigup ak, takaw wulep olap, takaw ninjid yibil mideb nepal ak agak, Chen okok yakil amil, adikid apil tap yakipal ak ñibal agak. Pen

2:9 Sng 34.17-19, 1 Ko 10.13, Jud 6 2:10 Jud 4-10, 16 2:11 Jud 9 2:12 Jud 10 2:13 Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 11.20-21, Plp 3.19, Jud 12 2:15 Jud 11, Lep 2.14 2:15 Nam 22.4-35 2:17 Jud 12-13 2:18 Apo 2.40, 2 Pi 1.4, 2.20, Jud 16 2:19 Jon 8.34, Lom 6.16, 1 Pi 2.16 2:20 Mat 12.45, Luk 11.26, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 1.2-4 2:21 Luk 12.47-48, Jon 9.41 2:22 Snd 26.11

takaw olap abe anib agak, Chag okok ñig pakil, adikid amil tepayaŋ wuleb kolkol gipal agak.

3

*N*iŋid agup, Biawl ak ne adikid ownigab

1 Binib mapen yad okok, nibop mij olap ned tik yokil, miñil olap tikebin. Nibop tepayaŋ
agñen, tap anib okok gos ak tepayaŋ niŋid, gos tep yibil ak nigilig yenigabim agil, ak tep
mideb mij omiŋal anib ak tikipin. 2 Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kili bilel agñilak
ak niŋid, gos anib ak nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Pen Biawl ak, ne bi kasin gep chin
mideb ak, takaw kiles ne ak abe niŋid, gos anib ak nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Takaw
anib ak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kili nibop agñilak.
3 Pen takaw nokom olap ned nigtep ginimib. Ñin kidek ak ownigab ñin ak, bi agjuwep
okok midil, gos kili ke nab ayaŋ nepal tek kidek gil, agjuwil aginigabal, 4 Bi ownigayn agil
aglak ak, ownigab migan akal nib aginigabal? Based yes kili bilel okok midil kumilak ñin
ak, gi dad amil miñil owup, lum awl ak alwol gilak ñin ak yek tek nep mideb aginigabal. 5
Bi anib okok, kili nigtep gipal ak pen, ñinen keligipal. Bilel bilel God agek, wisip adekab
alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ apjakak. Ne agek, wisip alaŋ lil, ñig ayaŋ ak kuskus gil, lum ak nab
ayaŋ lil gak. 6 Kidek agek, ñig tan aplanil lum awl yu gek, pisnep timel gak. 7 Miñil
pen ne anigil agek, wisip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ kod mideb. Kod yek, kidek God gek
mab miŋilaŋ lum sek adekab sek pisnep dagilinigab. Ñin anib ak, God binib kilop tig asik
bilokil, binib God nop kud ñil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop gi timel gek kul ginigabal.
8 Pen binib mapen yad okok, tap nokom anib ak sawl ma ginimib. Biawl ak ne anigil
gos nigup. Ñin nokom olap, ak sub kuŋay yibil anep 1,000 tek lup, sub kuŋay yibil anep,
ak ñin nokom olap tek lup. 9 Bi oginap kili apal, Biawl ak ne takaw ne aglak ak, saynsayn
geb apal. Pen mel ak. Biawl ak ne takaw ne aglak ak saynsayn ma geb. Ne pen binib olap
pisnep timel gil kul ginimuŋ agil ma nigup. Binib midupsek kili tap si tap timel gipal ak
taynen anigipun agil keliginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak yip yil ownimib agil, nibop yilik
ma niŋid kod mideb.

*W*isip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ timel gil kul ginigab

10 Pen Biawl ne ownigab ñin ak, bi tap si dep okok nig midel ma opal tek ak ownigab.
Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab alaŋ gu awl agil pisnep kul ginigab. Lum awl tap titay mideb
okok midupsek, yin gil ñig bad lil, kul ginigab. Anib ak lum awl sek tap gilak okok sek,
midupsek ma yenigab. 11 Anib okok midupsek yin ginigab, anib ak tek nibi gitep ginimib
akaŋ monmon ginimib? Anigil ginimib. Yipid gil gitep gil, God gup tek ak niŋid kidek
ginimib. 12 Nibi anigil gi dad amil, God binib kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak kod yenimib.
Ñin anib ak kasek ownimuŋ agil, wog kiles timel gil kod yenimib. Ñin anib ak, wisip
adekab alaŋ yin gil, timel gil kul ginigab. Pen lum awl tap titay mideb okok midupsek,
yin gil ñig bad linigab. 13 God pen aglil agak, Wisip adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek ke kideyil
nib linigayn agak. Agil, aglak anib ak kod midobun. Nab anib ak, tap yipid gil gitep gep
ak nep yenigab.

*Ch*in nigtep gil midil, Biawl ak nop kod yonigun

14 Anib ak tek binib mapen yad okok, tap anib okok kidek ownigab ak gos niŋid, Biawl
ak nop kod yenimib. Nibi kiles timel yibil gil, binib suŋtep ne takaw ma mideb okok
midil, tap timel olap ma midil gach sek ma yenimib. Pen abe kiles timel yibil gil, Biawl
ak ayip kimigel midtep ginimib. 15 Biawl ak ne binib kilop tig asik dinigayn agil, chinop

---

3:1 2 Pi 1.13 3:2 Jud 17 3:3 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.10, Jud 18 3:4 Ais 5.19, Jer 17.15, Ese 12.22, 12.27, Mat 24.48, Luk 12.45 3:5 Stt 1.6-9, Sng 33.6, Kol 1.17, Hib 11.3 3:6 Stt 7.11, 7.21, 2 Pi 2.5 3:7 Mat 25.41, 2 Te 1.8, 2 Pi 3.10 3:8 Sng 90.4 3:9 Ais 30.18, Hab 2.3, Lom 2.4, 1 Ti 2.4, Hib 10.37, 1 Pi 3.20 3:10 Mat 24.29, 24.35, 24.43, Mak 13.31, Luk 12.39, 1 Te 5.2, Hib 1.11, Lep 16.15, 20.11 3:12 Ais 34.4, Mai 1.4, 1 Ko 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.10 3:13 Ais 65.17, 66.22, Lep 21.1, 21.27 3:14 1 Ko 15.58, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 3.13 3:15 Lom 2.4, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.9

yilik ma ninjid kod mideb. Anib ak gos nigilig yenimib. Pen Biawl ak ne mam tep chin Pol nop gos tep ñek, ne abe takaw nokom anib ak tek nibop mij tikak. 16 Mij ne tikup okok midupsek, tap anib okok nep agup. Ninjid apun, takaw oginap ne tikup ak, takaw koslam nigep tek agup. Anigil agek, binib gos sikol sikol ninjid, Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kili takaw anib ak tig adikil, monmon agñibal. Pen Pol takaw ne tikup ak nep anib ma gipal, God takaw kunay bi oginap tikilak ak abe gipal. Anigel, God kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal.

17 Binib mapen yad okok, titay kidek ginigab ak nepim, anib ak nigtep ginimib. Mel ak, binib titimel gil yepis agil monmon gipal okok, kili gipal adek anib ak kidek gil apyap pakinimib tek lup. Nibi pen, Klays nop gos kiles gil liniŋid, jak kiles gil midebim. Anib ak anigil yonigun agil, nigtep ginimib. 18 Jisas Klays, ne Biawl chin ak midil, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne nibop pel yimug ninjid gitep gakniŋ, nop nepim. Nibop yimug ninjid gitep gup anib ak, nibop gek jak kiles gil yenimib. Nop nigtep gipim ak, nibi kiles gil gem amek, nop nigtep yibil ginimib. Pen miñil nop yib awl ñinigun, pel pelnep abe ñilig yonigun. Yaw.

3:16 Lom 10.3, 1 Ko 15.51, 1 Te 4.15 3:17 Mak 13.5, 13.23, 13.33, 1 Ko 10.12, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 1.10-12 3:18 Epe 4.15, 2 Ti 4.18, 1 Pi 2.2, Jud 25, Lep 1.6

1 JON
Jon Mɨj Ned Ak Tɨkak

*Takaw pel m*ɨdep ak mɨseŋ lup

1 Man alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, Takaw pel mɨdep ak yek. Pen ne anɨb ñɨn awl apɨl, takaw agek
tɨmud chɨn ke nɨŋɨd, wɨdɨn chɨn ke nɨŋɨd, ñɨn mɨdup chɨn ke ak nop dɨnɨgɨnok. Takaw pel
mɨdep anɨb ak, bɨnɨb kɨlop agñɨbun. 2 Bɨ gek bɨnɨb pel pelnep yenɨgabal anɨb ak, ne Nap
ayɨp mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb pel pelnep yelaŋ agɨl owak. Mɨseŋ apek nɨŋɨd, nɨbop agñobun. 3 Nop
wɨdɨn nɨŋɨd, takaw nop ak nɨŋɨd dɨl, nɨbop agñɨbun ak nɨm, nɨb ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdobun.
Pen chɨn mɨdupsek Bapi ayɨp, Ñɨne Jisas Klays ayɨp, apɨlmɨŋal jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl, jɨj nokom
mɨdobun. 4 Chɨn anɨgɨl mɨdon, chɨnop tep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, mɨj awl tɨkobun.

*M*ɨlek adek ak ajonɨgun

5 Klays chɨnop agñek nɨginok takaw ak, nɨbop agñɨnɨgobun. God mɨlek yɨbɨl mɨdeb,
kɨsɨlɨm sek ma mɨdeb. 6 Anɨb ak chɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdɨlɨg, God ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdobun
agɨnɨgabun ak, kɨsɨlɨm nab okok mɨdɨl, yepɨs adek ak gɨ dad amɨlɨg, anɨb agɨnɨgabun. 7
Pen God ayɨp mɨdɨl, mɨlek nop adek ak ajɨl bɨnɨb ne ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdon, Ñɨne Jisas chɨnop
gos nɨŋɨd nɨkɨm ne sogek kumak ak, ne gach chɨnop mɨdupsek wɨk yokɨlɨg nep mɨdeb. 8
Chɨn pen agɨnɨgabun, Tap si tap tɨmel ogɨnap ma gɨpun agonɨgabun, gos chɨn anep nɨŋɨd
yepɨs agɨl, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak ma nɨg dɨpun. 9 Chɨn pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun okok
agyɨkonɨgabun, God ne bɨ suŋtep mɨdeb tek, tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgayn
agak tek gɨnɨgab. Tap tɨmel anɨb okok mɨdupsek wɨk yokɨnɨgab. 10 Pen tap si tap tɨmel
ma nep gɨpun agonɨgabun, God ne bɨ takaw yepɨs agep olap mɨdeb agɨnɨgabun. Anɨb ak
takaw nop ak nɨg dɨnɨgun tek ma lɨnɨgab.

2

*Klays ch*ɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd, Nap nop agnɨgɨlɨg mɨdeb

1 Ñapay yad okok. Nɨbop mɨj tɨkebɨn anɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb agɨl tɨkebɨn.
Pen tap si tap tɨmel genɨgabɨm, Jisas Klays chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd, Nap nop agnɨgɨlɨg nep
agɨnɨgab, Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab. Jisas ne bɨ suŋtep
mɨdeb. 2 Ne chɨnop nen kumak nɨm, Nap tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun ak, tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab.
Pen chɨnop nep mel, bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop nen kumak nɨm, Nap tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal ak, tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab.
3 Chɨn God agup tek mɨdɨl nɨm, nop gos nopun ak, nɨgtep gɨpun. 4 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨli
apal, God nop nɨgtep gɨl dɨpun apal ak pen, agup tek ma gɨpal ak, yepɨs yɨbɨl apal. Bɨnɨb
anɨb okok, kɨli takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd ma apal. 5 Bɨnɨb pen God agup tek kɨdek gɨpal okok,
kɨli nɨgtep gɨl God nop mapen lɨl mɨdebal. Anɨb ak tek kɨli nepal, God ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdebal.
6 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨli anɨb apal, Chɨn God ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdobun apal, Klays ne gup tek nep
gɨnɨgel. 7 Bɨnɨb mapen yad Klays yɨl mɨdebɨm okok. Takaw kɨl tɨkɨl agebɨn anɨb ak, takaw
kɨdeyɨl tek lup ak pen, takaw ned nɨbi dɨpek ak nɨbop tɨkɨl agebɨn. 8 Pen takaw nɨbop
agebɨn anɨb ak, abe takaw kɨdeyɨl tek lup. Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl anɨb ak, Klays yɨl ayɨp mɨdɨl,
nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl gup. Taynen? Kɨsɨlɨm bad ak kul gɨnɨgeb, mɨlek nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak mɨñɨl mɨdeb.
9 Bɨnɨb kɨli God mɨlek nop dɨl bɨnɨb ne yɨbɨl mɨdobun agɨl gos nepal ak pen, mam ogɨnap

---

1:1 Jon 1.1-4, 1.14, 20.27, 2 Pi 1.16, 1 Jo 2.13-14 1:2 Jon 1.14, 21.24, Apo 2.32, Lom 16.26 1:3 Jon 17.21, Apo 4.20, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Jo 2.24 1:4 Jon 15.11, 16.24, 2 Jo 12 1:5 Jon 1.9, 9.5, 12.35-36, 1 Ti 6.16, Jem 1.17, 1 Jo 3.11 1:6 2 Ko 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4 1:7 Ais 2.5, Jon 3.21, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 1.5, 7.14 1:8 Jop 9.2, Sng 32.5, Snd 28.13, Jem 3.2, 1 Jo 2.4 1:9 Sng 51.2, Snd 28.13, 1 Jo 1.7 1:10 1 Jo 1.8 2:1 Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 7.25, 9.24 2:2 Jon 1.29, 11.52, Lom 3.25, 2 Ko 5.18, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.14 2:4 1 Jo 1.6-8, 4.20 2:5 Jon 13.15, 14.21-23, 15.4-5, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 4.12-13, 4.17, 5.3 2:7 1 Jo 2.24, 3.11, 2 Jo 5-6 2:8 Jon 1.9, 8.12, 13.34, Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5, 5.8 2:9 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Pi 1.9, 1 Jo 3.10, 3.14-15, 4.20

kilop milik nepal okok, kisilim nab ayaŋ midebal. 10 Binib mam okok kilop mapen lipal
okok, God milek tep adek ak midebal. Milek adek ak midil, tap olap gek kili ma apyap
pakinigabal. 11 Pen binib mam okok kilop milik niginigabal okok, kisilim nab ayaŋ midil,
puŋil aplan apyan gilig, amobun migan ak agil ma nepal. Kili kisilim nab ayaŋ midel,
widin kilop koy gup.
12 Nibi ñapay yad okok. Klays ne gitep gek, Nap nibop tap si tap timel gipim ak tig
walig giyokek nim, nibop mij tikebin.
13 Nibi biawl okok, bi ned man alwol gilek ak nop nepim tek, nibop mij tikebin.
Nibi bi pilaj okok, bi kicheki biawl ak ayip kiles gil penpen gipim tek, nibop mij
tikebin.
14 Nibi ñapay yad okok, Bapi God nop nepim ak nim, nibop mij tikebin.
Nibi biawl okok, bi ned man alwol gilek ak nop nepim tek, nibop mij tikebin.
Nibi bi pilaj okok, kiles midil God takaw ak chichik timel dil, bi kicheki biawl ak ayip
kiles gil penpen gipim tek, nibop mij tikebin.

*Tap lum awl yi*l ak gos ma niginimib

15 Binib lum awl yil ak gos niŋid gipal ak sek, tap lum awl yil ak sek gos ma niginimib.
Gos nibi tap lum awl yil ak am komkam gek, God nop mapen ma lipim. 16 Binib tap
midupsek lum awl yil gos nepal okok, mapen ke tikjakup tek gil, widin niŋid gos timel
owup tek gil, yib awl dinigun agil nepal tek gel amub. Nap ne kilop gos ñek anib ma gipal,
gos kili ke niŋid adek anib ak gel amub. 17 Tap gos lipigup anib okok, pisnep kul ginigeb
ak pen, binib God gos nigup tek kidek gipal okok, pel pelnep yenigabal.

*Bin*ib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal okok, kili opal

18 Ñapay yad okok. Ñin kidek ak wulep mideb. Bi Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad
din agek, biawl tek lek apeb ak, takaw agilak anib ak nepim. Miñil pen binib Klays nop
diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal okok, kuŋay opal, anib ak tek chin nopun, ñin kidek
ak wulep mideb. 19 Binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal anib okok, binib
chin yil midebilap tek, chinop keligil keke ma abilap. Anigil kelig keke amnilak tek, chin
nopun, kili binib chin yil ma midebal. 20 God Kawnan ne ak pen apil nib ayip midakniŋ,
nibi midupsek takaw niŋid yibil ak nig dipim. 21 Takaw niŋid yibil ak niginimib agil mij
awl ma tikebin, nepim tek nibop tikebin. Nib nepim, God takaw niŋid yibil ayip, takaw
yepis okok ayip di wilik malik ma gep. 22 Binib an tek takaw yepis apal? Binib apal,
Jisas ne Klays mel, bi yokip olap apal, kili binib yepis apal okok midebal. Kili Klays nop
diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal binib okok midebal. Nap ayip, Ñine ayip kilop keligil
nim, anigil apal. 23 Ñine nop keligipal okok, Nap nop abe keligipal. Binib pen Ñine ak ne
Klays apal okok, Nap nop abe dipal.

*God Kawnan ne ak ch*inop takaw niŋid ak agñub

24 Anib ak, takaw ned nepek ak, ditep gilig yenimib. Midil nim, Nap ayip Ñine ayip,
apilmiŋal ayip jimñil yenigabim. 25 Kili apilmiŋal ayip jimñil midil nim, Klays binib ne
dup okok pel pelnep yenigabal agak tek, nibop ginigab.
26 Binib nibop takaw yepis agebal okok, kili agel gi dad amek apyap pakinimib tek lup
ak niŋid, nibop mij awl tikebin. 27 Pen takaw kuŋay ma agñinigayn. Klays ne God Kawnan
ne ak agyokek apil nib ayip kod mideb. God Kawnan ne ayip midebim ak nim, ne ke nibop
gos yipid gil adek ak ñek, nigtep gipim. Takaw yepis adek okok gos ak ma ñub. Yipid gil
gos ñek nepim. Anib ak God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek, Klays nop chigil nep yenimib.

2:10 Jon 11.9, Lom 14.13, 2 Pi 1.10, 1 Jo 3.14 2:11 Jon 11.10, 12.35 2:12 Luk 24.47, Apo 4.12, 13.38, 1 Ko 6.11, 1 Jo 1.7 2:13 1 Jo 1.1 2:14 Epe 6.10 2:15 Mat 6.24, Lom 8.7, 12.2, Gal 1.10 2:16 Lom 13.14, Jem 4.16, 1 Pi 2.11 2:17 Mat 7.21, 1 Ko 7.31, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 2:18 Mat 24.5, 24.24, 2 Te 2.3, 1 Ti 4.1, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 2.1, 2 Jo 7 2:19 Mat 24.24, Jon 6.37, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 11.19 2:20 Jon 10.4, Apo 3.14, 1 Ko 2.15, 2 Ko 1.21, Hib 1.9, 1 Jo 2.27 2:22 1 Jo 4.3, 2 Jo 7 2:23 Jon 5.23, 14.7-10, 15.23, 1 Jo 4.15, 5.1, 2 Jo 9 2:24 Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 1.3, 2 Jo 6 2:25 Jon 3.15, 6.40, 17.3, 1 Jo 1.2, 5.11 2:27 Jon 14.26, 16.13, Hib 8.10-11, 1 Jo 2.20

*God ñapay ne m*ɨdobun

28 Pen miñɨl Klays nop chigɨl nep yenimɨb. Ñapay yad okok, nɨbi nop chigɨl nep mɨdem
nim, ne adikɨd mɨseŋ ownigab ñin ak, nop nigon nebeŋ ma gek, gos sek yonigabun. 29
Nɨb nepɨm, Klays ne suŋtep mɨdɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl adek ak nep gup. Anɨb ak abe nepɨm, bɨnɨb
kɨli suŋtep mɨdɨl yɨpɨd gɨl adek ak gɨpal okok, God ñapay ne yɨbɨl mɨdebal.

3

1 God chɨnop mapen yɨbɨl lɨl agup, Nɨbi ñapay yad mɨdebɨm agup. Niŋɨd yɨbɨl, chɨn God
ñapay ne mɨdobun. Pen bɨnɨb lum awl yɨl okok, kɨli chɨnop nigtep ma gɨpal. Bapi chɨn ak
nop nigtep ma gɨlak, anɨb ak tek chɨnop nigtep ma gɨpal. 2 Pen bɨnɨb mapen yad okok
nigɨm. Chɨn miñɨl God ñapay ne mɨdɨl, kɨdek tɨtay tek yonigabun ak nigtep ma gɨpun.
Nigtep ma gɨpun ak pen, Klays ne apɨl mɨseŋ lak ñɨn ak, nop niŋɨd, chɨn ke yɨbɨl lɨl ne
mɨdeb tek ak yonigabun. 3 Bɨnɨb gos anɨb ak nepal okok, kɨli nop kod mɨdɨl, ne gach sek
ma yek tek yonigun agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel okok keligɨl gach sek ma mɨdebal.
4 Bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, God takaw ak tɨbɨlikɨpal. Tap si tap tɨmel ak anɨb ke
mel, nɨm ak takaw ne tɨbɨlikɨpal ak nep. 5 Pen nɨb nepɨm, Jisas tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok
tig walig giyokinig owak. Pen ne tap si tap tɨmel ma yɨbɨl gak. 6 Bɨnɨb Klays nop chig tep
gɨl mɨdebal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlig ma mɨdebal. Bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨlig mɨdebal
okok, kɨli nop wɨdɨn ma niŋɨd, ne bɨ tay tek mɨdeb ak ma nepal.
7 Ñapay tep yad okok. Bɨ oginap yepɨs agɨl, nɨbop ag lɨpɨg dad amnigel tek lɨnigab ak,
nigtep ginimɨb. Bɨnɨb gɨtep gɨpal okok, kɨli Klays suŋtep mɨdeb tek mɨdebal. 8 Pen bɨnɨb
tap si tap tɨmel gɨlig mɨdebal okok, kɨcheki bɨawl ak kɨlop bak lek, kɨli ne tap si tap tɨmel
bɨlel nɨb pel gup tek gɨlig mɨdebal. Adek anɨb ak nep, God Ñine owak. Ne Satan bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop pel gɨ tɨmel gup ak, pɨsnep tɨbɨlik yokinig owak. 9 Bɨnɨb God ñapay ne mɨdebal okok,
ne kɨlop gɨtep gɨl kod mɨdakniŋ, tap si tap tɨmel okok asɨk tep gɨpal. Ne mɨdeb tek mɨdɨl,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨlig yenigel tek ma lup. 10 Anɨb ak tek bɨnɨb an God ñapay ne mɨdebal
akaŋ, an Satan ñapay ne mɨdebal ak, nigtep gɨpun. Bɨnɨb gɨtep ma gɨl, mam okok kɨlop
mapen ma lɨpal okok, God ñapay ne ma mɨdebal.

*Mam ay God y*ɨl mɨdebal okok, kɨlop mapen lɨnɨmɨb

11 Pen takaw anɨb ak ned nɨbop aginok tek, mam ay okok kɨlop mapen lɨnɨmɨb. 12
Adam ñine Kein gak tek ma ginimɨb. Ne Satan yɨl mɨdɨl, nɨmam kɨdek gɨtep gak ak nop
mɨlɨk niŋɨd, pɨsnep paklek kumak. Taynen nop paklak? Kein gos tɨmel niŋɨd pel gɨ tɨmel
goligup, nɨmam kɨdek gos tep niŋɨd pel yɨpɨd gɨl goligup. 13 Anɨb ak mam ay yad okok.
Bɨnɨb lum awl yɨl ak nɨbop nigel mɨlɨk yownigab ak, gos kuŋay ma niginimɨb. 14 Chɨn
mam ay okok kɨlop mapen lɨpun tek nopun, God chɨnop dek, pɨsnep kubal kɨd ak keligɨl,
pel pelnep yenigabal kɨd ak mɨdobun. Bɨnɨb mapen ma lɨpal okok, pɨsnep kubal kɨd ak
mɨdebal. 15 Bɨnɨb mam oginap kɨlop mɨlɨk niŋɨd gos anɨb ak nepal okok, bɨnɨb chɨp ñapal
tek lup mɨdebal. Pen nɨb nepɨm, bɨnɨb chɨp ñapal okok kɨli tɨtay dinigabal? Pel pelnep
ma yenigabal. 16 Jisas Klays chɨnop nen kumak. Kumek, chɨn bɨnɨb oginap kɨlop mapen
lep jɨj ak nopun. Anɨb ak tek, gos chɨn ke nep niŋɨd mɨdtep ginigun agɨl ma niginigun.
Mam ay okok kɨlop gos niŋɨd, mɨdtep ginigel agɨl kɨlop gɨtep ginigun. 17 Bɨnɨb tap kuŋay
mɨdɨlig, mam ay tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨlop niŋɨd chɨb ma nepal ak, God bɨnɨb kɨlop mapen
lup tek ma gɨpal. 18 Anɨb ak ñapay yad okok. Takaw nep ma aginigun, mam ay okok kɨlop
dɨtep yɨbɨl gɨl mapen yɨbɨl lɨnigun.

2:28 1 Jo 3.2, 4.17 2:29 Apo 22.14, 1 Jo 3.7, 3.10 3:1 Jon 1.12, 3.16, 16.3, Lom 8.16, 1 Jo 4.10 3:2 Lom 8.18, 8.29, 1 Ko 15.49, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 1.4 3:4 Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 5.17 3:5 Ais 53.5-6, 53.11, Jon 1.29, 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Ti 1.15, Hib 4.15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 2.2 3:6 Lom 6.1-2, 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4, 3.9, 4.8, 3 Jo 11 3:7 Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 2.26, 2.29 3:8 Stt 3.15, Luk 10.18, Jon 8.44, 16.11, Hib 2.14 3:9 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 5.18 3:10 1 Jo 2.29, 4.8 3:11 Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 1.5, 4.7, 4.21 3:12 Stt 4.8, Hib 11.4, Jud 11 3:13 Mat 5.11-12, Jon 15.18-19, 17.14, 2 Ti 3.12 3:14 Jon 5.24, 1 Jo 2.9-11 3:15 Mat 5.21-22, Gal 5.21, Lep 21.8 3:16 Jon 3.16, 13.1, 15.13, Lom 5.8, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, 5.25, 1 Te 2.8 3:17 Lo 15.7, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 4.20 3:18 Lom 12.9, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Pi 1.22

Binɨb God nop chigipal okok, kɨli gos sek midebal

19 Chin binɨb okok kɨlop mapen yibɨl lipun ak nim, chin nopun, takaw ninŋid yibɨl ak
ditep gipun. Anigon, gos chin nab ayaŋ midtep gil, gos pal awl ma lipun. God widin
midup adek ak nebeŋ ma dil, gos sek midobun. 20 God gos ne gos awl yibɨl, gos chin
ak sikol olap mideb. Gos chinop okok midupsek nigup. Anib ak tek, gos chin nab ayaŋ
chinop ke ag ginimuŋ tek lup won ak, gek gos pal awl ma linigun. 21 Anib ak binɨb mapen
yad okok nigim. Gos chin nab ayaŋ gek gos pal awl ma lipun ak, God widin midup adek ak
ñawl ma dil, gos sek midobun. 22 Takaw ne agak tek kidek gilig gitep gipun, anib ak tek
nop agnopun ak, tep gakniŋ apun tek gup. 23 Pen chinop agak tek ak anigil mideb. Ñine
Jisas Klays nop gos liniŋid, mam ay okok kɨlop mapen linigun. 24 Binɨb ne agak tek gipal
okok, ne kɨli ayip jimñɨl mideb, kɨli pen ne ayip jimñɨl midebal. Kawnan ne ak agyokek
apɨl chin ayip midobun, anib ak chin nopun, ne ayip jimñɨl midobun.

4

God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub ak akaŋ, kawnan yokɨp ak gos ñub?

1 Binɨb mapen yad okok. Bɨ kɨli God takaw agobun agɨl, yepis agɨl ajipal okok, kɨli kuŋay
midebal. Anib ak tek binɨb oginap God Kawnan ayip midobun agenigel, nigtep gil takaw
kɨlop ak dinimib. God Kawnan ayip midobun apal ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak yipid gil
akaŋ, kawnan yokɨp ak kɨlop gos ñek agebal akaŋ agil niginimib. 2 Pen God Kawnan ne
ak ayip midɨl, kɨli aginigabal, Jisas Klays, ne bɨ yibɨl lil lum awl owak aginigabal. 3 Pen
Jisas bɨ yibɨl lil ma owak aginigabal ak, God Kawnan ne ak ayip ma midebal. Bɨ Klays nop
diyokɨl tep ne anib ak yad din agup ak, kɨli gos ne ak dil, takaw anib ak tek apal. Bɨ anib
ak ownigab agel nepek ak, miñɨl apɨl lum awl mideb.

4 Ñapay yad okok. Nibi God binɨb ne midebim tek, takaw yepis kɨli apal ak, taw jisipuk
gipim. God Kawnan ne ak nab nibi pi ak jimñɨl mideb ak, Kawnan kiles timel yibɨl. Tap
olap nab kɨli pi ak jimñɨl mideb ak, ne kiles ma mideb. 5 Binɨb anib okok lum awl yɨl.
Takaw kɨli abe lum awl yɨl ak nim, binɨb lum awl yɨl ak takaw kɨli anib ak nig dipal. 6 Chin
pen God yɨl midobun tek, binɨb God nop nepal okok, kɨli takaw apun ak nig dipal. Binɨb
nop ma nepal okok pen, takaw apun ak ma nig dipal. Anib ak tek, God Kawnan ayip midɨl
takaw ninŋid yibɨl won ak apal akaŋ, kawnan yokɨp gos ñek takaw yepis won ak apal ak
nopun.

God chinop mapen lup tek, chin anib ak nep mam ay okok kɨlop mapen linigun

7 Binɨb mapen yad okok. God chinop mapen lup tek, chin anib nep penpen mapen
linigun. Binɨb mapen lipal okok, kɨli God nop nigtep gil, ñapay ne midebal. 8 God pelpel
binɨb okok midupsek mapen lup. Anib ak tek binɨb kɨli binɨb oginap kɨlop mapen ma lipal
okok, God nop ma nepal. 9 God Ñine nokom agyokek lum awl owak. Anigek, chin pelpel
yonigabun. Anigup ak chin nopun, God chinop mapen lup. 10 Mapen lep adek ak, chin
kid yɨl ak ma tikjakak, God kid yɨl ak tikjakak. Chinop mapen lil, Ñine nop agyokek apɨl,
tap si tap timel gipun okok tig walig giyokinig owak.

11 Binɨb mapen yad okok. Ne chinop anigɨl mapen lup, anib ak tek chin abe penpen
mapen linigun. 12 God nop miseŋ ma nopun ak pen, penpen mapen lipun ak, ne chin
ayip jimñɨl midakniŋ gipun. Ne chin ayip jimñɨl mideb ak nim, ne binɨb mapen yibɨl lup
tek gipun.

3:19 Jon 18.37, 1 Jo 1.8 3:21 Hib 4.16, 10.22, 1 Jo 2.28, 4.17 3:22 Sng 34.15, Jer 29.12, Mat 7.8, 21.22, Jon 9.31, 14.13 3:23 Jon 6.29, 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 17.3, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.8-10 3:24 Jon 14.23, 15.10, 17.21, Lom 8.9, 1 Jo 4.12-13 4:1 Mat 7.15, 24.4-5, 24.24, 1 Te 5.21, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 2 Jo 7, Lep 2.2 4:2 1 Ko 12.3, 1 Jo 5.1 4:3 2 Te 2.7, 1 Jo 2.18, 2.22, 2 Jo 7 4:4 Mat 12.29, Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 2.12, Epe 2.2, 6.12, 1 Jo 5.4-5 4:5 Jon 3.31, 15.19, 17.14 4:6 Jon 8.47, 10.27, 14.17, 1 Ko 14.37, 2 Ko 10.7 4:7 1 Jo 2.29, 3.10-11, 3.23 4:8 1 Jo 2.4, 3.6, 4.16 4:9 Jon 3.16, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 5.11 4:10 Jon 15.16, Lom 5.8-10, Tat 3.4, 1 Jo 2.2 4:11 Mat 18.33, Jon 15.12-13, 1 Jo 3.16 4:12 Jon 1.18, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Jo 2.5-6, 4.18-20

13 God Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, chin ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, Kawnan ne ak
chinop ñek ne ayip jimñil midobun ak nigtep gipun. 14 Nap Ñine bi kasin gep ak
midonimuŋ agil, nop agyokek apek, widin chin ke niginok. Niŋid, Nap ne binib lum awl
ak midupsek kilop gos niŋid agyokak agil, nigtep gil binib kilop agñibun. 15 Binib miseŋ
apal, Jisas ne God Ñine yibil mideb apal okok, God kili ayip jimñil midakniŋ, kili pen God
ayip jimñil midebal. 16 Chin ke God chinop mapen lup ak nigtep gil, adek anib ak gon
ameb.
God bi mapen lep. Binib kili God ayip mam ay oginap ayip kilop mapen lipal okok, God
ayip jimñil midebal, ne kili ayip jimñil mideb. 17 God chin ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, ne
binib mapen lup tek gipun. Anib ak kot awl ginigab ñin ak niŋid gos sek midon jel ma
gup. Chin lum awl midobun ak pen, Klays mideb tek midon jel ma gup. 18 Binib penpen
mapen lipal okok, tap olap nigel jel gek ma pilikipal. Anib ak tek, binib God ayip penpen
mapen yibil lipal okok, pilikinigel tek ma yibil lup. Pen binib kili God nop mapen ma lil,
binib okok kilop abe mapen ma lil, pilikipal. Taynen? Kili nepal, yul awl ak dinigabal.
19 God ne ned chinop mapen lup ak nim, God nop mapen lil, binib okok kilop mapen
lipun. 20 Binib God nop mapen lipun apal ak pen, mam ay okok kilop milik nepal ak,
yepis yibil apal. Mam ay okok kilop widin nepal, God nop widin ma nepal. Anib ak, kili
mam ay oginap kilop mapen ma lipal, titay dil God nop mapen lipal? 21 God ne chinop
kiles gil agak, Binib yip mapen lipal okok, mam ay okok kilop abe mapen linigel agak.

5

Binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok, tap lum awl yil ak taw jisipuk gipal

1 Binib kili Jisas ne Bi God nop aglup ak agil gos linepal okok, God ñapay ne midebal.
Nap nop mapen lil, ñapay ne okok kilop abe mapen lil gipal. 2 Pen chin God nop mapen
lil, agak tek kidek gipun ak, chin nopun, ñapay ne okok kilop mapen lipun. 3 God nop
mapen lil nim, agak tek kidek gipun. Pen takaw ne agak anib ak, miŋel ma gup. 4 God nop
gos linigon, chinop dek ñapay ne midobun ak, tap lum awl yil ak midupsek taw jisipuk
gipun. Gos chinop ak ma ap lipig dad amnigab. 5 Binib an tap lum awl yil ak midupsek
taw jisipuk gipal? Binib Jisas ne God Ñine agil gos linepal okok, kili nim anigipal.

God Ñine takaw nop ak miseŋ agup

6 Jisas Klays owak ak, bi yokip ma owak. Ñig pakak, kidek mab bak alaŋ nikim sogek
kumak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñine mideb agil ma apun. Ñig pakek kidek mab bak alaŋ
nikim sogek kumak ak, God Ñine mideb agil nopun. God Kawnan ne ak takaw jij niŋid
yibil ak, ne Jisas Klays takaw nop ak miseŋ agup. 7 Anib ak takaw adek omiŋal nokom
mideb, 8 Jisas ne ñig pakak ak, mab bak alaŋ nikim ne sogak ak, God Kawnan ne ak takaw
miseŋ agak ak. Takaw omiŋal nokom anib ak, jimñil adek nokom agup anib ak tek, Jisas
God Ñine nokom mideb ak nigtep gipun. 9 Binib okok agel nopun ak, takaw nep agel
nig dipun. God ne pen Ñine takaw nop ak chinop agup ak, takaw niŋid yibil agek nig
dipun. 10 Binib God Ñine nop gos linepal okok, God ayip midil, God takaw miseŋ agup ak
nig dipal. Binib pen God takaw agup anib ak niŋid ma dipal okok, God bi yepis agup agil
nepal. Taynen? God ne Ñine takaw nop ak miseŋ agup ak, kili niŋid ma dipal. 11 God
ne Ñine nop agyokek apil chinop gek, pel pelnep yonigun. Chin niŋid anib ak nopun,
God takaw ne miseŋ agup ak, takaw niŋid yibil mideb. 12 Binib God Ñine nop dipal okok,
miñil midtep gil pel pelnep yenigabal. Pen God Ñine nop ma dipal okok, miñil midtep
ma gil, pel pelnep ma yenigabal.

4:13 Jon 14.20, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24 4:14 Jon 1.14, 3.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2 4:15 Lom 10.9, 1 Jo 5.1, 5.5 4:16 1 Jo 3.24, 4.8, 4.12 4:17 Jem 2.13, 1 Jo 2.28, 3.3, 3.19-21 4:20 1 Jo 2.4, 3.17, 4.12 4:21 Mat 5.44-45, Mak 12.29-31, Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 3.23 5:1 Jon 1.12-13, 15.23, 1 Jo 2.22-23, 4.15 5:3 Mai 6.8, Mat 11.30, Jon 14.15, 14.21-24, 2 Jo 6 5:4 Jon 16.33, 1 Jo 3.9, 4.4 5:5 Lom 8.37, 1 Ko 15.57, 1 Jo 4.4, 4.15 5:6 Jon 1.29, 1.34, 14.17, 16.13, 19.34, 1 Ti 3.16, 1 Jo 1.7 5:7 Jon 1.1, 10.30, Lep 19.13 5:8 Jon 15.26 5:9 Mat 3.16-17, 17.5, Jon 5.32-37, 8.17-18 5:10 Jon 3.33, 5.38, Lom 8.16, Gal 4.6 5:11 Jon 3.36 5:12 Jon 3.36, 5.24

*Ch*in nopun, pel pelnep yonigabun

13 Nibi God Ñine nop gos linepim okok, pel pelnep yenigabim ak nigtep ginimib agil,
mij awl tikebin. 14 God gos ne ke nigup ak ninjid agnopun ak, agnopun tek nep nigup.
Anib ak tek God yil monmon apil nop agnopun. 15 Pen chin nopun, God nop agnopun ak,
tap agnopun anib okok midupsek ne nigup. Anib ak tek, chin tap olap nop agnigon, tap
anib ak ginigab.

16 Pen mam olap tap si tap timel gek ninjid, God nop agniginimib. Agnigem, nop tep ak
dek, ne ayip jimñil yenigab. Pen tap si tap timel olap gonimunj, kawnan ne pisnep kumeb
tek mideb ak, God nop gitep ganj agil agniginimib ma agebin. 17 God tap mel agak okok
gipal ak, tap si tap timel gipal. Pen tap timel anib okok gipal, kawnan kili pisnep kumeb
tek ma mideb. Tap nokom olap gipal ak, kawnan kili ak pisnep kumeb tek mideb.

18 Chin nopun, binib God ñapay ne midebal okok, tap si tap timel gilig ma midebal.
God Ñine kilop kod midakninj, Satan kilop dinimunj tek ma lup. 19 Chin nopun, binib lum
awl yil okok midupsek Satan yil midebal ak pen, chin God yil midil ñapay ne midobun.
20 Pen chin nopun, God Ñine apil, chinop gos tep ñek, God ne bi yipid gil mideb ak nop
nigtep gipun. Chin God bi yipid gil mideb ak ayip jimñil yibil midil, Ñine Jisas Klays ayip
abe jimñil midobun. Jisas Klays nim, ne God bi yipid gil mideb. Ne chinop gek, pel pelnep
yonigabun.

21 Ñapay yad okok. Tap yepis god chin agil agnepal okok, asik tep ginimib.

5:13 Jon 20.31, 1 Jo 1.1-2 5:14 Jon 14.13, 16.23, 1 Jo 3.21-22 5:16 Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, Hib 6.4-6, Jem 5.14-15
5:18 Jon 17.15, Jem 1.27, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9 5:19 Lom 8.10, 8.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Jo 4.6 5:20 Ais 9.6, Mat 25.46, Jon
17.3, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 1.8 5:21 1 Ko 10.14

2 JON
Jon Mij Nab Ak Tikak

1 Yad binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop kod midep olap midebin. Yad binawl* ayip
ñipay nad ayip, God nibop dinigayn agil ninjid dak okok, mij tikebin. Yad ninjid yibil
agebin, nibop mapen yibil lipin. Pen yad nokom mel, binib takaw ninjid yibil nepal okok
midupsek nibop mapen lipal. 2 Taynen? Takaw ninjid yibil ak chin ayip midil, chin ayip
pel pelnep yenigab. 3 Bapi God ayip Ñine Jisas Klays ayip, chinop yimug ninjid gitep gilig
kod midenigayl. Midileknin, takaw ninjid yibil nopun anib ak ninjid, penpen mapen lil
midil, midtep ginigabun.

*Chi*n mapen lep kanib adek ak kidek ginigun
4 Ñipay nad oginap Bapi God takaw ninjid agak tek kidek gipal ak nigen, yip tep yibil
gup. 5 Pen binawl, chin penpen mapen linigun agil, miñil nep mij tikebin. Takaw kideyil
tek linigab ak pen, takaw ned chin dinok ak nep agebin. 6 Penpen mapen lep ak anigil
mideb, God agak tek kidek ginigun. Pen takaw kiles ne ned agek nepek ak anigil mideb,
Nibi penpen mapen linimib.

*Bini*b oginap takaw yepis agñibal ak, kidek ma ginigun
7 Binib kunjay yibil, kili Jisas Klays ne bi yibil lil lum awl ma owak agil, binib man
wakay okok okok kilop anib agñibal. Kili Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal
okok, binib okok kilop takaw yepis agñinigun agil anigil apal. 8 Anib ak tek nibi nigtep
ginimib. Takaw chin kiles gil apun ak, kiles timel gil chichik dinimib. Mel ak, tap dipim
anib ak keliginimib tek lup. Pen kiles gil jak yenigabim, God tap teplep ne midupsek
nibop ñinigab.
9 Binib Klays takaw nop ak keligil, am takaw yokip oginap sek dipal okok, God ayip
jimñil ma midebal. Binib pen Klays takaw nop ak nigilig midebal okok, Bapi ayip Ñine
ayip jimñil midebal. 10 Anib ak binib oginap, nibop God takaw agñinig apenigel, nigtep
gil kilop dinimib. Klays takaw ak keligil, takaw yepis ak agenigel, kilop ma ag dideg lil,
kal migan nibi ak ma dad amnimib. 11 Pen binib anib okok kilop ag dideg lil ponjid kal nib
amem, takaw timel kili aginigabal anib ak, nib apim tek linigab.

*Takaw day won og*inap
12 Yad takaw kunjay yibil mideb, nibop aginim ak pen, kil tikinigayn agil gos ma nepin.
Gos yad pen anigil mideb. Yad nibop am ninjid, takaw agilig miñmiñ timel yibil ginigabun.
13 God nanay nop dinigayn agil ninjid dak ak, ñipay ne okok kili nep ag dideg lebal.

1:1 Jon 8.32, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 3.18, 3 Jo 1 * 1:1 Bi gos nigep oginap kili anigil gos nepal, Pol ne binawl agup ak, ne takaw pal adanj lil agup. Binawl anib ak, ne sios olap mideb agil gos nepal.
1:4 3 Jo 3 1:5 Jon 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.11, 3.23 1:6 Jon 14.15, 14.21, 1 Jo 2.5, 2.24, 5.3 1:7 1 Jo 2.22, 4.1-3 1:8 Mak 10.29-30, Gal 3.4, Hib 10.32, 10.35 1:9 1 Jo 2.23 1:10 Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.6 1:12 Jon 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4, 3 Jo 13-14

3 JON
Jon Mij Kidek Ak Tikak

1 Yad binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop kod midep olap midebin. Mam mapen yad
Gayus, nep mij tikebin. Yad ninjid yibil agebin, nep mapen yibil lipin.
2 Mam mapen yad. Yad nepin, bipil nad nab pi ak mideb ak, midtep gup. Anib ak God
nop agnigen, tap midupsek ginigaban okok midtep gil, nad ke abe midtep ginigaban. 3
Mam oginap awl apil yip apal, Bi Gayus ne God takaw ninjid yibil ak gos ninjid, midupsek
pel kidek gup apal. Anib agñibal, yip tep yibil gup. 4 Ñipay yad okok, kili pel takaw ninjid
yibil ak ninjid kidek gil midebal ak nigen, yip tep yibil gup. Yip tep yibil gup miñmiñ anib
ak, tap awl yibil, miñmiñ oginap sikol olap mideb.

*Gayus g*itep gup

5 Bi mapen yad. Nad mam oginap kilop pel ditep yibil gipan. Kili man palawl okok nib
apel kilop ma nepan okok, kilop monmon dil kod midtep gipan. 6 Anigipan ak oginap
apil, binib Klays yil midebal awl okok kilop apal, Gayus ne God binib ne okok kilop mapen
yibil lup apal. Kili adikid apil nep ninjid, kanib olap amnig, kilop tap oginap ñe dad
amnigel. Bi God wog ne ginigel ak, kilop anigil giñitep ginigun. 7 Kili Klays takaw ak
agñi ajipal. Pen agñi ajilig, binib God takaw ma nepal okok kilop agninjid, tap midup tap
okok ma dipal. 8 Anib ak bi tep anib ak tek kilop ditep ginigun. Kilop ditep gil nim, God
takaw ninjid yibil wog ak jimñil gon, am tep ginigab.

*Diyotlepes g*i timel gup

9 Yad Klays binib ne okok kilop mij tikinek ak pen, bi Diyotlepes, biawl kili miden agil,
takaw apun ak ma yibil nigup. 10 Anib ak tek yad midebim ak amil, ne chinop agjuwil
titay gup takaw ak agyikinigayn. Pen ne timel anib ak nep ma gup. Mel. Ne mam God
takaw agñi ajipal okok kilop ma yibil dup. Pen binib oginap kili mam God takaw agñi
ajipal okok kilop dinig gel, ne mel agil, kilop agup, Klays binib ne nab okok keligil amnim
agil, kilop agyokak.

*Demitliyus g*itep gup

11 Pen bi mapen yad. Binib gi timel gipal okok, anigipal ak kidek ma ginimin. Binib
pen gitep gipal okok, anigipal ak kidek ginimin. Binib gitep gilig midebal okok, God yil
midebal. Pen tap timel gilig midebal okok, God nop ma nepal.
12 Bi Demitliyus ne takaw ninjid yibil won ak kidek gil mideb. Anib ak tek binib
midupsek nop ninjid apal, Bi teplep yibil apal. Chin abe misenj agil apun, Bi anib ak, bi
teplep yibil apun. Pen nad nepan, chin takaw anib ak ninjid yibil apun.

*Takaw day won og*inap

13 Yad takaw kunjay yibil mideb, nep aginim ak pen, kil tikinigayn agil gos ma nepin.
14 Gos yad pen anigil mideb. Wulep mideb yad nep am ninjid, nad ayip takaw aginigabul.
15 Midtep ginimin. Namam okol nep ag dideg lebal. Takaw yad ak dil, mam nad ayip
midebal okok kilop ninokom abe ag dideg linimin.

1:1 Apo 19.29, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Jo 1 1:3 2 Jo 4 1:4 1 Ko 4.15, Plm 10 1:6 Tat 3.13 1:7 1 Ko 9.12, 9.15 1:11 Sng 37.27, Ais 1.16-17, 1 Pi 3.11, 1 Jo 3.6-10 1:12 Jon 19.35, 21.24, 1 Ti 3.7 1:13 2 Jo 12

JUD
Jud Mij Tikak

1 Yad Jud, Jisas Klays nop wog giñeb ne midebin. Jemis nimam ne ak midebin. Mij
ñu kil tikebin anib awl, nibop binib God ne ke suk agil aglup okok, tikil ñebin. Bapi God
nibop mapen laknin, Jisas Klays nibop kod midtep gup. 2 God nibop mapen ninid, mapen
lek awl ginimun, midtep yibil ginimib.

Bi oginap kili God takaw agobun agil pen yepis apal
(2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 Binib mapen yad okok. Nibop mij tikinig, God chinop tig asik dup takaw ak aginim
agil gos nepin ak pen, miñil nepin, takaw olap sek mideb nibop aginigebin. God binib
ne midobun okok, chinop takaw tep ne ak pisnep agñub. Pisnep agñub ak pen, binib
oginap takaw anib ak dil tig adikil, takaw adek oginap ke agenigel, chin kilop ninjijsek
lil aginigun. 4 God bilel agak, Binib anib ak tek ginigabal okok, kilop ag gil yul awl yibil
ñinigayn agak. Binib God nop anigil gi timel gipal okok, oginap kimigel apil nib ayip
jimñil midebim. God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup ak pen, kili anib ak tig adikil, tap si
tap timel okok monmon yibil gipal. Pen kili Biawl chin nokom yibil Jisas Klays nop kud
ñil keligipal.

5 Bilel tap gak ak nepim ak pen, tepayan aginigebin. Biawl binib ne Yislel kili Yijip
yelak ñin ak, kilop tig asik dad apek, Yijip keligil owlak. Kidek pen oginap nop gos ma
linigilak okok kilop, paklek kumilak. 6 Pen ensel timel oginap, nibi nigim. Ensel anib
okok wog ned midtep gilak ak pen, tep kili yelak ak keligilak. Keligil, Biawl ne nag kiles
timel pel pelnep mideb ak dil kilop nag lil, dam kisilim nab ayan yokak. Yokek, kili God
kot awl ginigab ñin ak kod midebal. 7 Pen taun Sodom sek taun Gomola sek, man wulep
anib okok midupsek, kilop gak ak gos sawl ma ginimib. Kili anigil gi timel gil, bin si bi
si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gilak. Gelak, Biawl ne binib anib okok midupsek mab ke
yineb ayan diyokek, pel pelnep yul awl dinigabal. Tap timel gilak anib okok, nibi nigtep
gil, anigil ma ginimib.

8 God kilop anigak ak pen, bi wisin ninjid takaw yepis agñibal anib okok, nab kili ak ke
tap gach gi timel gil, Biawl takaw ak keligil, ensel kiles timel okok kilop agjupal. 9 Pen
Mosis kumak ñin ak, Satan ayip, ensel awl yibil Maykel ayip, Mosis chip takil ak dinig
penpen agilek. Penpen agilek ak pen, Maykel ne Satan nop ma agjuwak. Mel yibil. Pen
anib agak, Biawl ne ke nep ag ginimun agak. 10 Maykel nigtep gil anib agak. Bi agobun
anib okok pen, tap titay dil mideb agil ma nepal okok monmon agjupal. Anib ak tek ak,
gos timud kili ak ke pal ak pal ak midil, chen ladek chag ladek okok gos kili midebal tek
midebal. Pen tap timel yibil adek ak gebal ak, kilop ke gi timel yibil geb. 11 Kilop ke gi
timel yibil ginigab. Bi Kein ne ned gak tek gipal. Pen chip kabem, mani tap okok nep gos
nepal ak, bi Balam bilel gi timel gak tek gipal. Bi Kola ne God takaw tibilikak tek gipal,
anib ak pisnep apyap pakil abal.

12 Pen nibi God nop mapen lilig penpen mapen lilig, tap jimñil ñinjinig apnan gipim
ñin ak, kili God nop gos ma ninjid, yokip apil monmon gipal. Gos kili ke nepal. Anib ak
kili wisip ak yigen dil dad okok nib okok nib gil, apil sub widin yu gup tek midebal. Pen
kili mab ñinjeb midup ma pulup tek ak midebal. Mab milep gek, jij abe tig ju diyokipal
tek midebal. Anigel, kawnan nab kili ayan pisnep kumub. 13 Kili ñig solwala pag apil, tap

---

1:1 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Jon 17.11-12, 1 Pi 1.5 1:2 1 Pi 1.2, 2 Pi 1.2 1:3 Plp 1.27, 1 Ti 1.18, 6.12, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.4 1:4 Gal 2.4, Tat 1.16, Hib 12.15, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.22 1:5 Kis 12.51, Nam 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.5, 10.9, Hib 3.17-19, 2 Pi 1.12 1:6 Jon 8.44, 2 Pi 2.4, 2.9, Lep 20.10 1:7 Stt 19.1-24, 2 Pi 2.6, 2.10 1:8 Kis 22.28, 2 Pi 2.10 1:9 Lo 34.6, Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Sek 3.2, 2 Pi 2.11-12, Lep 21.7 1:10 2 Pi 2.12 1:11 Stt 4.3-8, Nam 16.1-35, 22.1-35, 2 Pi 2.15, 1 Jo 3.12 1:12 Ese 34.8, Mat 15.13, 1 Ko 11.21, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 2.13, 2.17, Lep 2.11, 20.14 1:13 Ais 57.20, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.17

dayday okok nib okok nib dap yokup tek midebal. Pen tap timel gipal anib okok nebeŋ kilop ma gup. Gap pogilin olap pugjuwil okok nib okok nib gup tek midebal. Anigel, God tep kilop kisilim owup migan olap gilek, kili amil anib migan ayaŋ pel pelnep yenigabal.
14 Bi Adam jij ne tikak ak, tik dad amel, Yinok nop nim kugul ak tikilak. God ne Yinok
nop gos ñek, binib tap timel gilak anib okok kilop niŋid anigil agak, Nigim. Biawl ensel
ne ñin juwil kuŋay yibil nep dad apil, 15 binib okok midupsek niŋid bilokinigab agak.
Binib kili nop kud ñil kidek ma gil, tap si tap timel adek keke gil, nop takaw kiles timel
adek keke agil gipal ak, kilop ag gil yul awl yibil ak ñinigab agak. 16 Bi agobun anib okok,
pel pomil agilig, takaw dilig gipal. Gos kili adek ak ke niŋid, tap timel gup adek anib ak
monmon gel amub. Kili ke suk agilig, yib kili ak ke dad aplanibal. Pen bi anib okok, kili
takaw ñig lil, chinop kidek gilaŋ agil apal.

*N*ibi Klays nop gos linigem, nibop kiles ñinigab
17 Pen binib mapen yad okok. Biawl chin Jisas Klays, bine takaw nop dad ameb okok,
kili takaw ned agilak ak, tap kidek ownigab agilak okok gos ak nigilig yenimib. 18 Nibop
anigil agilak, Ñin kidek ak ownigab ñin ak, bi agjuwep okok yenigabal agilak. Gos timel
kili ke nepal tek gilig, God nop kidek ma ginigabal agilak. 19 Bi timel agobun anib okok,
Klays binib ne okok kilop tig asik keke lipal. Gos kili lum awl tap ak niŋid kidek gun agil
gil, God Kawnan ne ak ayip ma midebal.
20 Pen binib mapen yad okok. God nibop gek nop gos linepim tek, nop chig tep
gil yonigun agil, gem amnimuŋ. Pen God Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñakniŋ, nop agilig
yenimib. 21 God nibop mapen lup tek, nibi God nop gos nigilig midem, nibop mapen
yibil lilig yonimuŋ. Pen Biawl chin Jisas Klays, ne ayip yonigun agil kod midem, nibop
mapen nigek ne ayip pel pelnep yenigabim. 22 Binib gos omiŋal nepal, gos teplep kilop
won ak nab yowup okok, kilop mapen niŋid kod yenimib. 23 Oginap mab miŋilaŋ adek ak
amnigel tek lup agil, kilop kasek tig asik dem kim amnigel. Oginap mapen niŋid dinimib
ak pen, midupmidup pig jup tek gipal ak, chin abe ginigun tek lup agil, nigtep gil yenimib.
Bi anib okok kili midupsek gach sek midebal, walij tap kili abe gach sek mideb. Pen gach
kili gipal okok asik tep ginimib.

*God y*ib nop ak dad aplanigun
24 God nibop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, apyap pakinimuŋ tek ma mideb. Ne nibop dad
amil, man teplep ne alaŋ dam lek yenigabim. Pen tap titimel oginap nab nibi ayaŋ ma
yenigab, binib teplep nokom yenigabim. Minek minek miñmiñ tep yibil ginigabim. 25
God kuŋay ma mideb, nokom olap mideb. Ne biawl chin Jisas Klays nop agyokek apil gek,
chinop tig asik dup tek, yib nop ak dad aplanigun. Ne biawl yibil midil kiles ne dil, binib
okok midupsek kod midil, tap okok midupsek abe kod yonimuŋ. Ne bilel anigil yoligup.
Miñil anib ak nep mideb. Kidek abe pel pelnep anigil yenigab. Yaw.

1:14 Stt 5.18-24, Lo 33.2, Dan 7.10, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7 1:15 Sng 31.18, 94.4, Mal 3.13 1:16 Snd 28.21, Jem 2.1, 2.9, 2 Pi 2.10, 2.18 1:17 2 Pi 3.2 1:18 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3 1:19 Hos 4.14, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Hib 10.25, Jem 3.15 1:20 Lom 8.26, Epe 6.18, Kol 2.7, 1 Te 5.11, 1 Ti 1.4 1:21 Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 1:23 Amo 4.11, Sek 3.2-5, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 3.15, Lep 3.4 1:24 Lom 16.25, Epe 3.20, Plp 1.10, Kol 1.22, 2 Pi 3.14 1:25 Lom 16.27, 1 Ti 1.17, 2.3, 2 Pi 3.18

LEPELESIN
Jisas Klays Ne Jon Nop Takaw Jij We Gil Agyikak

Takaw ned agak ak

1 Yad bi God wog giñeb ne Jon. Takaw tikebin anib awl, ned miseŋ ma nigelak, Jisas
Klays ne ag miseŋ lak. Takaw anib ak, tap anib okok wulep mideb ginigab tek, God Jisas
nop agñil, Jisas ne bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop agñinimuŋ agil gos nigak. Anigil niŋid,
ensel ne ak agyokek apil, yip takaw ak agñak. 2 Takaw anib ak, God takaw ak ayip,
Jisas Klays kidek ginigab tek takaw jij ak ayip, jimñil mideb okok niŋid midupsek takaw
niŋid yibil nim, nibop agebin. 3 God ne gos anib okok ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñebin. Pen
wulep mideb, tap anib okok gijunigab ak nim, binib takaw tikebin anib awl pi ak nigilig
niginigabal okok sek, binib pi ak nigilig agñel niŋid dinigabal okok sek God gek, miñmiñ
ginigabal.

*Jon God bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl anep kugul ak, kilop mij kil tikak

4 Yad Jon. Nibi God binib ne pelpel apnan gipim, Esiya plopens man awl keke anep
kugul ak midebim okok, nibop mij ñu kil tikebin. God ne miñil mideb, ned yek, kidek
yenigab ak, nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek midtep ginimib. Kawnan ne tam pakil anep
kugul lup ak, God biawl besig midep jij siŋak mideb ak, ne abe nibop yimug niŋid gitep
gek midtep ginimib. 5 Pen Jisas Klays ne God takaw agak ak dad apil yipid gil nep agil,
jij gi kumil tikjakil, gapman binonim lum awl midebal abe kilop kodup ak, ne abe nibop
yimug niŋid gitep gek midtep ginimib.

Ne chinop mapen lil kumak tek, gach chinop tig walig giyokek kim ameb tek lup. 6 Ne
binonim chin ak midakniŋ, chin binib God nop sibogep okok midil, Nap nop wog gitep
gilig midobun. Anib ak Jisas Klays yib nop pel pelnep dad aplaneb, kiles ne tap okok
midupsek pel kod mideb. Yaw.

7 Pen nigim. Ne wisip sek apek niŋid, binib man okok midupsek abe, binib nop ñagilak
okok abe, nop miseŋ niginigabal. Nop niŋid, binib midupsek taynen anigipun agil, chib
gek chaŋ awl yibil linigabal. Yaw, tap anib ak ginigab. Tep.

8 God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, ne agup, Yad ke bilel
yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agup. God biawl agup anib ak, ne miñil mideb, ned yek,
kidek yenigab.

*Jon ne Klays nop n*igak

9 Yad namam nibi Jon. Chin nim, God binib ne dil kod yenigab okok midobun. Pen
binib yokip okok, chinop gi timel gel niŋid, Jisas nop ma keligil, kiles yibil gil gon ameb.
Yad God takaw ak agñilig, Jisas nop gos nepin agenek, yip dam ñig solwala tib kus gak,
man Patmos lilak.

10 Anib okok miden, Biawl ñin awl ne olap apek, God Kawnan ak yip bak lakniŋ, kud
yad okok yil takaw awl olap akil tek agil agak, 11 Tap tay nep yomen niginimin okok, mij
ñu kil tikinimin agak. Kil tikil, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul
ak kilop, yoke amnimuŋ agak. Taun Epesus olap, Simena olap, Pegamum olap, Tayatayla
olap, Sadis olap, Piladelpiya olap, Layodisiya olap agak.

12 Anib agakniŋ, yad bi takaw ageb anib ak nigin agil, adikil niginek, lam gol dil gilak
anep kugul ak yek. 13 Pen lam nab anib ak, bi olap nop niginek. Bi anib ak, Bi Olap Ñine

---

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, Jon 3.32, 12.49, Lep 1.19, 4.1, 22.6, 22.16 1:2 1 Ko 1.6, 1 Jo 1.1, Lep 6.9 1:3 Luk 11.28, Jem 5.8, 1 Pi 4.7, Lep 22.7, 22.10 1:4 Kis 3.14-15, Sek 3.9, Jon 1.1, Lep 1.8, 3.1, 4.5, 4.8, 5.6, 11.17, 16.5 1:5 Sng 89.27, Ais 55.4, Jon 15.9, 18.37, Epe 1.20, Kol 1.18, 1 Ti 6.13, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 4.10, Lep 3.14, 17.14 1:6 Kis 19.6, 1 Ti 6.16, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.5, 2.9, Lep 5.10, 20.6 1:7 Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10, Mat 24.30, Mak 13.26, Luk 21.27, Jon 19.34, 19.37, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 1:8 Kis 3.14, Lep 1.4, 1.17, 4.8, 11.17, 15.3, 21.6, 22.13 1:9 Plp 1.7, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.12, Lep 6.9 1:10 Jon 20.26, Apo 10.10, 2 Ko 12.2, Lep 4.1-2 1:12 Kis 25.37, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.20 1:13 Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, 10.5, Lep 15.6

tek ak yek. Ne chech palawl yibil olap yimil, gol dil gilak sibnag ak nab awl siŋak pal tibikak. 14 Kimig wij ne ak kayig yibil gil, chag sipsip wij kayig tek akaŋ, wisip kayig tek ak lak. Widin ne ak, mab miŋilaŋ tek yek. 15 Tob kid ak, tap kiles blas apal ak dagilel, yinil kilid dup tek ak gak. Pen takaw ne ak, ñig sij awl puŋil, gu agup tek ak agak. 16 Ñin yipid kid ne ak, gap anep kugul ak di yek. Pen baynat kid pispis gak ak, meg migan alaŋ aplan jakak. Jomulik ne ak, subnab alaŋ apil, milek kid yibil agil gup tek ak gak.

17 Yad nop nigen nebeŋ gek, tob agen nop siŋak apyap pakil, chip kumeb pal tek ak yenek. Anigenek, ñin yipid kid ne ak yip dinigilig agak, Ma pilikinimin. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak. 18 Yad nim bi pel midep agak. Ned kumnek ak pen nigan. Miñil koŋim midil, pel pelnep yenigayn agak. Binib kumil kanib tep abal ak sek, kanib timel abal ak sek ki wul ak, yad kod midebin agak.

19 Anib ak miñil geb tek niŋid, kidek ginigab tek niŋid, midupsek mij ayaŋ kil tikinimin agak. 20 Pen tap nigeban okok, takaw we gil jij ne ak anigil mideb agak. Lam gol dil gilak anep kugul nigeban okok, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul ak agak. Pen gap anep kugul ak, ñin yipid kid yad adek ak nigeban okok, ensel anep kugul ak mideb agak. God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul ak, ensel anib okok kili kilop kod midebal agak.

2

*God bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Epesus ak kilop takaw agak

1 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Epesus binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak,* takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi gap anep kugul ak ñin yipid kid ne adek ak di midilig, lam gol dil gilak anep kugul nab okok ajup ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. 2 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, wog kiles gil, gi dad amil koslam midil, pen yilik ma nepim ak, nepin agak. Bi timel gipal okok kilop nigem, nibop tep ma gup agak. Bi oginap anigil apal, Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun apal agak. Pen mel ak, kili anigil ma midebal agak. Takaw kilop yigilil nepim, bi takaw yepis agep okok agak. 3 Yad nepin, yip chigem binib kili nibop miŋel ñel, yilik ma niŋid yip chigil yibil midebim agak.

4 Pen takaw olap mideb agak. Yip ned chigil mapen yibil leligipim adek ak, dam yokipim akal agak? 5 Yip Biawl chin agil mapen leligipim miñ tep anib ak, taynen keligipun agil tepayaŋ ak dil, midtep geligipim tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, yad ap lam nibop ak pilig dinigayn agak.

6 Pen adek olap gitep gipim ak, yip tep gup agak. Binib Nikolas nop takaw timel ne ak dil, timel adek ak gel yip tep ma gup tek, nibop abe gup agak.

7 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, nop agen, mab midup olap dil ñibil, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Mab anib ak, God man ne alaŋ wog nab ne ak mideb agak.

*God bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Simena ak kilop takaw agak

8 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Simena binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi ned

---

1:14 Dan 7.9, Lep 2.18, 14.2, 19.12 1:14 Dan 10.6 1:15 Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 14.2 1:16 Epe 6.17, Hib 4.12, Lep 1.20, 2.1, 2.12, 2.16, 3.1, 19.15, 19.21 1:17 Ais 41.4, 44.6, 48.12, Ese 1.28, Dan 8.18, 10.10, Lep 2.8, 22.13 1:18 Sng 68.20, Lom 6.9, Lep 4.9, 5.14 1:19 Lep 1.1, 1.11, 2.1, 4.1 1:20 Sek 4.2, Plp 2.15, Lep 1.12, 1.16, 2.1, 3.1 2:1 Lep 1.16, 1.20 * 2:1 God ensel agyokek amil, binib God yil midebal okok kilop keke kod yelak. Jon takaw agak anib ak, ne ensel nokom nokom kilop agñak. Pen takaw anib ak, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek niŋid kidek ginigel agil gos nigak. Sapta 2 ayip 3 ayip niginimib. 2:2 2 Ko 11.13, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1, Lep 2.9, 2.13, 2.19, 3.1, 3.8, 3.15 2:3 Gal 6.9, Hib 12.3-5 2:5 Mat 21.41-43, Lep 2.16, 2.22, 3.3, 3.19 2:6 Sng 139.21 2:7 Stt 2.9, Ese 28.13, 31.8, Mat 11.15, Lep 2.11, 2.17, 2.29, 3.6, 3.13, 3.22, 22.2, 22.14, 22.19 2:8 Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.17, 22.13

yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigab ak, ned kumnek ak pen tikjakil koŋim mideb ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. 9 Yad nepin, binib yokip oginap nibop gi timel gel, nibi binib yimgeptek midebim ak pen, yad nigen bin gin bi gin yibil midebim agak. Pen Juda oginap, chin Juda yipid gil midobun apal ak pen, Satan binib ne midil nibop takaw dilig midebal ak, yad abe nepin agak.

10 Nibi yul awl yibil dinigebim ak, gos awl ma niginimib agak. Nigim. Wulep mideb, Satan ne kili God nop chig tep ginigabal akaŋ apyap pakinigabal agil, ne gek, nibop oginap di nag linigabal agak. Pen yip yil midebim ak niŋid, nibop ñin anep wajilem ak tek, gi timel gilig yenigabal agak. Pen nibop titay dinigel akaŋ, pisnep paklinig gel, gos awl anib ak ma niginimib agak. Yip chigil nep midem nibop paklenigabal, tap teplep yibil nibop ñinigayn agak. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, nibi pel pelnep yenigabim agak.

11 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, tepayaŋ kumil yul awl dipal ak ma dinigab agak.

*God bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Pegamum ak kilop takaw agak

12 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Pegamum binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi baynat ne kid pispis gak ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

13 Yad nepin, nib koslam yibil midebim agak. Taun nibi midebim nab ak, Satan kod mideb agak. Pen nibi yip chig tep gil, yip nokom gos linepim ak, gos yip ak nibi ma we gipim agak. Man awl Satan pel mideb anib ak, biyad Adipas ne wog ma keligil takaw yad pel agñek, nop ñagilak ak pen yip ma keligipek agak. 14 Pen takaw oginap mideb agak. Binib nibi oginap, Balam takaw agñoligup ak dil kidek gebal agak. Bi Balam anib ak, bi Balak nop timud wukek nim, am yepis gek, Yislel binib okok apyap pakililak agak. Tap ñiŋeb tap yokip sibogilak okok ñibilig, bin si bi si gilig gilak agak.

15 Ak pen nibi oginap bi Nikolas takaw timel ne ak dil, timel adek nop ak kidek gil, gem amub agak. 16 Anib ak, chin taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agak. Pen ma keliginigabim ak, sikol won olap midil yad nibop yil ownigayn agak. Apil, baynat meg migan yad ayaŋ nib aplan jakup ak mideb, binib anigipal okok ayip penpen ginigayn agak.

17 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana† apal ak, binib yokip okok ma nepal ak, nop ñen ñiŋinigab agak. Pen nop kab kayig olap ñinigayn agak. Kab ñinigayn adek anib ak, yib kideyil ak keke tik ñenigayn, bi dinigab ak nep niginigab agak.

*God bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Tayatayla ak kilop takaw agak

18 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Tayatayla binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. God Ñine, widin mab miŋilaŋ tek midil, tob kid ne ak, tap kiles blas apal ak dagilel yinil kilid dup tek gak ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. 19 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Binib okok kilop mapen yibil lil, wog giñilig yibil midebim agak. Yip gos liniŋid, wog kiles gil gi dad amil pen yilik ma nepim ak, nepin agak. Gipim anib ak, ned sikol sikol geligipim ak pen, miñil tapin gipim agak. 20 Pen takaw olap mideb agak. Bin Jesebel takaw yepis agep ak, yad bin God gos ñek agñeb agek, nibi nop taynen keligem nib ayip

---

2:9 Lom 2.17, 2 Ko 11.14-15, 1 Ti 6.18, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.9 2:10 Mat 10.22, 10.28, 24.13, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.11 2:11 Lep 13.9, 20.14, 21.8 2:12 Ais 49.2, Lep 1.16 2:13 Lep 3.8 2:14 Nam 22–24, 25.1-3, 31.16, Lo 23.4, Apo 15.29, 1 Ko 6.13, 8.9, 2 Pi 2.15, Jud 11 2:16 Ais 11.4, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 3.11, 19.15, 19.21, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 2:17 Kis 16.4, 16.14-15, 16.33-34, Ais 62.2, 65.15, Jon 6.48-50, Lep 2.7, 2.11, 3.12, 19.12 † 2:17 Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. 2:18 Lep 1.14-15 2:20 1 Kin 16.31, 2 Kin 9.7, Apo 15.20, 15.29, 1 Ko 10.19, Lep 2.14

mideb agak? Binib wog yad giñibal okok kilop takaw yepis agñek, tap midup dam tap yokip sibog ñibal okok ñibilig, bin si bi si gilig gipal agak. 21 Ne bi si tap timel adek anib ak keligil, midtep ginimuŋ akaŋ agil, nig mid mel niŋid keligipin agak. 22 Anigup tek pen gen, miñak awl gek yul awl dinigab agak. Binib nop kidek gil bin si bi si gipal anib okok, taynen anigipun agil ma keligel, kilop abe gen yul awl yibil dinigabal agak. 23 Ñapay ne okok kilop paklen kumnigabal. Kumnigabal ak nim, binib yad man keke midebal tek, yip nigtep gil aginigabal, Ne gos timud nab kilop ayaŋ nigtep yibil gil nep, binib okok bilokup aginigabal agak. Anigipin tek, nibi ninokom midupsek gipim tek niŋid, anib ak tek nibop pen ñinigayn agak.

24 Pen nibi Tayatayla binib oginap, takaw olap nibop aginigebin agak. Binib agebin okok, kili bin takaw nop ak kidek ma gil, tap adek anib ak gos niŋid ma apal, Satan takaw ag we gup apal agak. Nibi anib tek ma gipim ak nim, takaw miŋel nibop oginap ma mideb agak. 25 Pen yip chigipim anib ak, chichik dil midem midem, kidek yad ninim agak. 26 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen gil, wog yad gitep ginigab ak, amil amil tap okok midupsek kul ginigab ñin anib ak, nop agen, binib man keke okok kilop bi kod midep yenigab agak. 27 Taynen? Bapi takaw olap yip agil agup, Binib okok kilop kiles gil kod yenimin agup agak. Anib ak tek, yad agen, bi anib ak binib man keke okok kilop kiles gil kod yenigab agak. Yil kiles olap dil, kilop pak jisipuk jisipuk ginigab, sige cheg ak tek agak.

28 Pen gap pogilin man tikinig gakniŋ nepal tek ak nop ñinigayn agak. 29 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

3

*God bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Sadis ak kilop takaw agak

1 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Sadis binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak ayip midil, gap anep kugul ak di mideb ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Binib okok kili agilak, Nibi Sadis binib God yil midebim okok, koŋim midebim agilak agak. Pen nibi pisnep kubim agak. 2 Wisin sawl kinebim ak keligil, añiŋ lep bad nibi ak mideb tek, añiŋ lil tikjakil God agup wog adek ak gijunimib agak. Tap okok nibi gipim adek ak God yad ak ne nigek tep ma gup agak. 3 Anib ak takaw tep agñelak niŋid dipek ak, taynen keligipun agil, adikid tepayaŋ dil kidek ginimib agak. Wisin kil kin yenigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep okok nig midel ma opal tek ak apen, nibi ma niginigabim ñin akal ownigayn agak.

4 Pen Sadis binib nibi oginap midtep gil, chech kili okok gel gach ma gup agak. Kili gitep gel yip tep gup ak nim, chech kayig pal lil, yad ayip ajonigabun agak. 5 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, chech kayig tep anib ak tek liñinigayn agak. Pen yib nop pel midep mij ayaŋ kil tik len mideb ak, ma wik yokinigayn agak. Bapi sek, ensel ne okok sek ayip nig yelakniŋ, biyad yil mideb agil miseŋ agñinigayn agak.

6 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

*God bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Piladelpiya ak kilop takaw agak

7 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Piladelpiya binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi suŋtep ak, ne takaw niŋid yibil agil, binonim Depid ki nop ak di mideb agak. Bi anib ak kanib yikek, binib oginap giñinigel tek ma lup pen giñek, yikinigel tek ma lup ak, takaw nim

---

2:21 Lom 2.4, Lep 9.20 2:23 Sng 7.9, 62.12, Jer 11.20, 17.10, Lom 8.27, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.14, Lep 20.12-13 2:25 Lep 3.11 2:26 Mat 19.28, Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 6.3, 1 Jo 3.23, Lep 20.4 2:26 Sng 2.8-9 2:27 Dan 7.22, Lep 12.5 2:28 Lep 22.16 3:1 Lep 1.4, 1.16, 2.2, 5.6 3:3 Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 1 Te 5.2, 5.6, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 2.5, 16.15 3:4 Apo 1.15, Jud 23, Lep 6.11, 7.9, 7.13 3:5 Kis 32.32-33, Sng 69.28, Mat 10.32, Luk 10.20, 12.8, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.18, 19.8, 20.12 3:7 Jop 12.14, Ais 22.22, Luk 1.32, Apo 3.14, 1 Jo 5.20

ak agyokeb agak. 8 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Nigim, nibop kanib yikipin
ak nim, binib oginap giñinigel tek ma lup agak. Nibi kiles sikol olap mideb ak pen, takaw
yad ak kidek gil, yib yip sawl ma gipim agak. 9 Pen binib kili chin Juda yipid gil midobun
agil yepis apal okok, Satan binib ne midebal agak. Ak nim kilop gen, tob agen nibop siŋak
kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil niginigabal, yad nibop mapen yibil lipin agak. 10 Nibop gi timel
gel, apin tek yip kidek gil yilik ma nepim ak, binib lum awl kilop midupsek gi timel gil
miŋel ñinigab ñin ak, nibop sek ma gi timel ginigab niginigabal agak.
11 Wulep mideb ownigayn agak. Yip chigil midem, tap teplep nibop ñen pel pelnep
yenigabim ak, binib oginap tig asik ma dinigel agak. 12 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen
ginigab ak, God nop gen, God agnigep kal awl kal meg awl olap tek midil nim, yokip okok
ma gi ajenigab agak. Wak adek nop ak, God yad ak yib nop ak tikil, man awl ne Jelusalem
kideyil ak yib tikil ginigayn agak. God yad ak man awl ne Jelusalem anib ak, God agek man
ne alaŋ nib lum awl ownigab agak. Yib yad kideyil ak abe, wak adek nop ak tikinigayn
agak.
13 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke
okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

*God bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Layodisiya ak kilop takaw agak
14 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Layodisiya binib God yil midebal
okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Tap okok
midupsek God ne gilak ak, yad ke bi tap jij agak. Yad bi takaw niŋid yibil, God takaw agup
tek kidek gil, takaw niŋid yibil nep apin agak. Yad takaw nim ak agyokebin agak.
15 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Yad nepin, nibi ñig yigen tek ma midebim
agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek ma midebim agak. Nibi ñig yigen tek yebikep, ak tep yibil
agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek yebikep, ak abe tep yibil agak. 16 Ak pen, nibi ñig yigen
tek ma midebim, ñig yineb tek abe ma midebim agak. Anib ak nibi ñig ak ñibel tep ma
gup tek midebim, nibop yak yokinigayn agak. 17 Nibi apim, Chin midtep yibil gipun
apim agak. Tap chin kuŋay mideb, tap olap ma tek dup apim ak pen, nib ke ma nepim
agak. Nibi binib yimgeptek yebek, binib okok nibop niŋid yimug nepal agak. Tap ma
yek, widin koy gil, chib migan day nep midebim agak. 18 Anib ak nim, nigtep ma gipim
tek, takaw yad apin adek ak dinimib agak. Tap gol yad ak dagilek yinil, dayday sek ma
mideb ak tawnimib agak. Tawil, tap kuŋay yibil yonimuŋ agak. Pen nibi chib migan day
nep midem nigel nebeŋ gakniŋ midebim tek, chech kayig tep yad ak tawil linimib agak.
Pen widin lep tap ak tawil lem, widin suŋ lek nigtep ginimib agak. 19 Binib mapen lipin
okok, kilop midtep gilaŋ agil, miŋel ñilig timud wukipin agak. Anib ak tap timel gipun
ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, gitep ginimib agak. 20 Nigim. Yad ap seŋayaŋ midilig,
kanib pak gigu gilig kod midebin agak. Binib olap takaw yad ak niŋid, agek kal migan
amnigayn okok, yad ne ayip tap ñibil, ne pen yad ayip tap ñibil, jimñil yonigabun agak.
21 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, yad agen yad ayip binonim besig midep
ak besig yonigabul agak. Bilel yad anib ak tek ginek agak. Yad kiles timel yibil penpen
ginek ak, Bapi yad ne agek, ne ayip binonim besig midep ak besig yolok agak.
22 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke
okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

4

*K*ili God yib nop dad aplanilak, man ne alaŋ
1 Pen takaw kil tikipin anib ak niŋid, sayn tap olap niginek, God man ne alaŋ kanibtub

3:8 1 Ko 16.9, 2 Ko 2.12, Lep 2.2 3:9 Ais 43.4, 45.14, 49.23, 60.14, Lep 2.9 3:10 Ais 24.17, Luk 21.19, 2 Ti 2.12, 2 Pi 2.9 3:11 Plp 4.5, Lep 2.10, 2.16, 2.25, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 3:12 Ais 62.2, 65.15, Ese 48.35, Gal 2.9, 4.26, Hib 12.22, Lep 14.1, 21.2 3:14 Snd 8.22, Ais 65.16, 2 Ko 1.20, Kol 1.15, Lep 1.5, 19.11, 22.6 3:15 Lom 12.11, Lep 2.2 3:17 Hos 12.8, Luk 12.21, 1 Ko 4.8 3:18 Ais 55.1, Mat 13.44, 2 Ko 5.3, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.5, 4.4, 7.13, 16.15 3:19 Snd 3.12, 1 Ko 11.32, Hib 12.6, Jem 1.12, Lep 2.5 3:20 Luk 12.37, Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 2.24 3:21 Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 2.26-27 4:1 Lep 1.1, 1.10, 1.19, 11.12, 22.6

yikil yek. Ned akil tek agek niginek ak, tepayaŋ ak agil yip agak, Adek awl ape, tap kidek ginigab okok nep yomin agak. 2 Anib agakniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak ap yip bak laknin niginek, God man ne alaŋ bi olap midil, binonim besig midep adek siŋak besig yek. 3 Wak nop ak ke yibil lil, kab Kilmejik ayip kab Koniliyan ayip tek ñiñakol gilig yek. Pen chiben ak nop gaw gil, kab Emelal tek gugiñ pagiñ gil, yinig tik yapilig yek. 4 Binonim besig midep ne ak nab ayaŋ midakniŋ, biawl besig midep anep 24 okok lil kus gilak. Biawl anib okok chech kayig yimil, tap gol dil gilak nag ak, kimig cheg okok keke lil, besig yelak. 5 Binonim besig midep siŋak, añiñak dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amnak. Jij anib siŋak sup milek anep kugul ak milek gi yek. Sup milek anib okok nim, God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak. 6 Binonim besig midep ne yek jij siŋak, tap olap ñig solwala ak glas tek kid yibil agil yek.

Besig midep bak ne ak, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal jak mid kus gilak. Tap anib okok widin kili kuŋay nep kud okok midil, wiŋ okok midil gak. 7 Tap kim midep anib okok, olap chen layon tek lak, olap chag bulmakaw ñiluk tek lak, olap bi jomulik tek lak, olap yawl duk pil palsek li ajipal tek lak. 8 Pen tap anib okok midupsek pilikid anep kagol ak lak. Widin kuŋay yibil, adek okok dil, pilikid okok dil midupsek yu gak. Pen subnab maynab ayaŋ, kimep ag midilig agilak,

> God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Ne bi suŋtep agilak. Ne bi suŋtep agilak. Ne bi suŋtep agilak. Ned yek, miñil mideb, kidek yenigab agilak.

9 Pen tap kim midep keke omiŋal omiŋal anib okok, bi binonim besig midep adek yek ak pel pelnep yenigab ak kilop tep gakniŋ, nop tep agilig yib nop dad aplanilak. 10 Aplanelak, 24 biawl okok, kili jij siŋak kigom yimil, bi binonim besig midep adek yek ak nop gos anep lilig Biawl yibil ak pel pelnep yenigab agilig, nag kimig cheg lilak ak tig asikilak. Tig asikil ne yek siŋak diyokil, yib nop dad aplanilig agilak,

> 11 God Biawl chin, nad tap okok midupsek gilinak agilak. Gos nad niŋid tap okok midupsek gilinak agilak. Gile, miñil tap anib okok midupsek mideb agilak. Anige, binib midupsek kilop tep yibil gek, yib nep dad aplanil, kiles nad muk okok yelak agilak. Anigebal nim, teplep mideb agilak.

5

*Jon ne m*ij kil tikilak olap nigak

1 Pen niginek, bi binonim besig midep ak yek, mij palawl dayday kamilak olap, ñin yipid kid ak di yek. Mij kamilak anib ak, yib okok seŋ adek okok ken tikil, migan ayaŋ ken tikil gilak. Pen dayday kamil, nag keke anep kugul ak tunig tep yibil gilak. 2 Pen God ensel ne awl yibil olap niginek. Ensel anib ak apil, suk awl agil agak, Bi an tek nag lak awl wisibil, mij anib awl malakinigab agak? 3 Anib agak ak pen, bi wisip alaŋ akaŋ, lum awl akaŋ, muk okyaŋ oginap akaŋ, mij anib ak malakil niginigel tek olap ma yelak. 4 Anigek nigen, mij anib ak malakil niginigel tek olap ma yelak. Yad anib ak niŋid, chib gek chaŋ awl linek. 5 Pen biawl anep 24 okok, olap yip agak, Chaŋ ma linimin agak. Nigan. Bi olap yib nop ak Chen Layon kiles tek agilak agak. Ne Juda jij ak nib, binonim Depid tikek tik dad amil, nop tikelak ne Biawl yek agak. Ne bi penpen gep ak kilop ñag jup tek, mij anib ak nag anep kugul ak wisibil, malakinigab agak.

*Jon Chag Sipsip Ñ*iluk ak nop nigak

6 Pen niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ñag lelak kumak tek olap jakil yek. Ne binonim besig midep abe, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal anib okok abe nab siŋak yek. Pen biawl kuskus

---

4:2 Sng 47.8, Ais 6.1, Jer 17.12, Lep 4.9, 17.3, 21.10 4:2 Ese 1.26-28, 10.1 4:4 Lep 3.18, 6.11, 11.16, 19.14 4:5 Kis 19.16, Ese 1.13, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.4, 8.5, 11.19, 16.18 4:6 Ese 1.5-10, 1.22, Lep 15.2 4:6 Ese 1.5-10, 10.14 4:8 Ais 6.2-3, Ese 1.18, 10.12, Lep 1.4, 1.8 4:9 Dan 4.34, 6.26, 12.7, Lep 1.18, 4.2, 4.10, 5.14, 15.7 4:10 Lep 4.4, 4.9, 5.1, 5.7-8, 5.13-14, 6.16, 7.15, 19.4, 21.5 4:11 Apo 17.24, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16, Lep 5.12, 10.6 5:1 Ais 29.11, Ese 2.9-10, Dan 12.4 5:5 Stt 49.9, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lom 15.12, Hib 7.14, Lep 6.1, 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, Sek 4.10, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Lep 1.4, 4.5, 5.9, 5.12, 13.8

gil yelak. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk anib ak mablod anep kugul ak, widin anep kugul ak lak. Widin anep kugul lak takaw jij ak, God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak. Kawnan ne anib ak yokek, lum okok midupsek kid kid amub. 7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak bi binonim besig midep yek ak jij siŋak amnak. Amil, mij kamil ñin yipid kid okok ken di yek ak ne dak. 8 Dak tek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal anib okok sek, 24 biawl okok sek, ap kili Chag Sipsip Ñiluk yek siŋak kigom yimilak. Biawl anib okok kili tap gita tek okok keke dil, kinag gol dil gilak okok keke di yelak. Kinag di yelak migan anib okok, tap kuy tep owep ak dagilel sikom kuy tep aplan jakil yek. Tap kuy tep owep God nop dagililak anib ak, binib God yil yelak okok agnigep kili tek ak. 9 Pen kili kimep kideyil olap agil agilak,

Nep ñag lelak kumnak ak, binib man keke midebal tek, jij keke midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, wak keke lup tek, oginap God yil dinak agilak. God yil dinak ak nim, nak nokom mij kamil tunig tep gak anib ak, di wisibil malakinimin tek lup agilak. 10 Nad binonim kili ak midakniŋ, kili binib God nop sibogep okok midil, God chin anop wog gitep gilig midebal agilak. Kidek kili nad ayip, binib lum awl kilop kodinigabal agilak.

*Chag Sipsip Ñ*iluk ak yib nop dad aplanilak

11 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, ensel ñin juwil ñin juwil, tawsin milion kuŋay yibil kuŋay yibil ap yelak. Apil binonim besig midep ak sek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek kilop puŋil kus gil agil, 12 meg migan dad aplanilig agilak,

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nop ñag lelak kumak ak, ne bi tep yibil agilak. Ne nim, bi yib awl yibil midil, kiles dil, gos teplep abe niŋid, tap teplep okok midupsek dinimuŋ tek yenigab agilak. Binib okok kilop tep yibil gek, nop tep agil, yib nop dad aplanigabal agilak.

13 Pen niginek, tap midupsek God ne gilak okok, wisip alaŋ, lum awl, muk okyaŋ, ñig solwala nab ayaŋ, okok midupsek agil agilak,

Bi binonim besig midep ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek, bi omiŋal bi yib awl yibil midil, kiles dinigel agilak. Binib okok kilopmiŋal tep agil, yib kilop dad aplanigel, pel pelnep agilak.

14 Anib agelak, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok agilak, Niŋid apal agilak. Anib agelak, biawl okok kili kigom yimil, kilopmiŋal yib dad aplanilak.

6

*Chag Sipsip Ñ*iluk ak nag anep kagol ak wisikak

1 Pen niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne mij kamil nag anep kugul ak tunig wos gek di yek ak, nag ned ak wisikak. Anigek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok, olap takaw awl timuk agup tek agil agak, Owan agak. 2 Agek niginek, chag hos kayig olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, chim di yek. Penpen ñag junimuŋ tek nep lak nim, nop nag kimig cheg liñel, binib okok ayip penpen gil, ñag ju yokinig amnak.

3 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep olap pen agak, Owan agak. 4 Agek niginek, chag hos nikim olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak nop kiles awl ñel, ne amnak. Am gek, binib lum okok midupsek kimigel yelak ak keligil, penpen ñagilig gel amnak. Pen tu palawl olap ñilak.

5 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab peŋ ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep olap pen agak, Owan agak. Agek niginek, chag hos mosib olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, tap miŋel bilokep olap di yek. 6 Takaw olap, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok yelak nab siŋak nib agil agak, Binib okok mani kili ñin nokom dipal ak, wit midup tawnig, bad nokom olap nep tawnigel agak. Pen bali midup tawnig, bad omiŋal nokom

---

5:7 Lep 4.2, 4.10 5:8 Sng 141.2, Lep 4.8-10, 8.3-4, 15.2 5:9 Sng 33.3, 40.3, 96.1, 98.1, 144.9, Ais 42.10, Apo 20.28, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 14.3 5:10 Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, 1 Pi 2.5, Lep 1.6, 20.6, 22.5 5:11 Sng 68.17, Dan 7.10, Hib 12.22, Lep 4.4-6 5:12 1 Sto 29.11, Lep 5.6 5:13 Lom 9.5, Plp 2.10, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Pi 4.11, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 6.16, 7.10 6:1 Lep 4.6-7, 5.1, 5.5-7 6:2 Sek 1.8, Lep 6.3, 6.6, 14.14, 19.11 6:4 Sek 1.8, 6.2 6:5 Sek 6.2, 6.6 6:6 Ese 5.12, 5.17

nep tawnigel agak. Pen mab olip wel ak sek, ñig wayn ak sek pel tawpal tek, tawnigel agak.*

7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag tigawup ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep kidek ak
agak, Owan agak. 8 Agek niginek, chag hos pok olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib
ak besig yek ak, yib ne Kumeb. Pen bine kidek gil apek ak, yib ne Chip Kawnan Kal. Bi
omiŋal anib ak kilop kiles awl ñel adek keke gel, binib lum awl okok kuŋay yibil kumnigel
tek lak. Oginap penpen ñagil kumnigabal, oginap yuwan awl apek kumnigabal, oginap
miñak tap okok gek kumnigabal, oginap chen ladek tap sawl okok su lel kumnigabal.
Anigil kum dad apil nim, kilop day bad anep tigawup ak bilokinigab. Day bad nokom
kumnigabal, pen omiŋal nokom koŋim yenigabal.

9 Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag mamid ak wisikak. Anigek niginek, God nop sibogep
abañ adek ak, binib God takaw nop niŋid, dil agñelak, kilop ñag lilak kawnan okok abañ
muk okok yelak. 10 Kili suk awl agil agilak, Biawl kiles timel yibil agilak. Nad bi suŋtep,
niŋid yibil adek ak nep gipan agilak. Pen ñin titay midil, binib lum ayaŋ chinop ñag lilak
okok, kilop tig asikil yul ñinigaban agilak? 11 Anib agelak, kilop chech kayig pal keke
ñilig agilak, Wulep mideb kod yenimib agilak. Namam nanay God nop ditep gipim tek
gipal okok, kilop oginap sek paklel nim, God ne binib ñin pag lak ak amek, agebim tek
ginigab agilak.

12 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag kagol ak wisikak. Anigek niginek, monmon awl
yibil ak dil, sub ak wad mab wol yinil gach gup tek gil, takan ak pisnep nikim yibil gak. 13
Pen gap okok, mab pik midup pok ma gup okok, yigen kiles ak dil pilmal gi yowup tek ak
yowak. 14 Pen wisip alaŋ lig amnakniŋ sinay ak pag lil dad abal tek ak gil, dum okok sek
man ñig tib kus gak okok sek yeligipal tep ak keligil, lig keke amil gilak. 15 Anigakniŋ,
gapman binonim man keke okok, biawl yokip okok, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil okok, bi
mani awl dipal okok, bi yib yek okok, bi yib ma yek okok, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk
okok midebal okok, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok, kili midupsek
pilik am kab migan lum migan kab awl bak okok we gilak. 16 We gil, kili kab awl ayip
dum awl ayip kilop agilak, Bi binonim besig mideb yek ak chinop ma nigonimuŋ agilak.
Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak chinop yul awl ma ñonimuŋ agilak. Anib ak tek yonigun tek ma lup
agilak. Pig juwil pag apil, chinop pisnep yu gil we ginimuŋ agilak. 17 Taynen anib agilak?
Ñin kidek pel apun ak owup ak nim, biawl omiŋal ak binib okok kilop gos timel niŋid, gi
timel ginimil. Pen bi an kiles gil kilopmiŋal giyokil, midtep ginigab? Bi olap ma mideb.

7

*God ne Yislel bin*ib kuŋay yibil okok kilop kijikil tikak

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek, ensel anep tigawup ak kili lum awl mid kus
gil, day puŋilek amnak kid omiŋal omiŋal ak yigen owin agek chichik dilak. Yigen ak
delak, lum awl, ñig solwala, mab, tap okok ginimuŋ tek ma mideb. 2-3 Pen niginek, ensel
olap sub lim gup okok nib, God pel midep ak tap kil tik lep ne ak dad owak. Apil, binib
ne okok kilop kijikil tikinig, ensel omiŋal omiŋal yigen gel ownig gek okok kilop suk agil
agak, Alad gim agak. Binib God chin ak nop ditep gipal okok, kijikil ak nebeŋ kilop alaŋ
tikinigun agak. Kidek yigen ak yep lem, ap ñig solwala, lum awl, mab tap okok gi timel
ginimuŋ agak.

---

* 6:6 Takaw won anep agak, Yuwan awl ownigab tek, mani kid nokom dad amil, tap kuŋay taweligipal tek ma tawnigabal agak. 6:8 Jer 15.1-3, Ese 5.12, 5.17, 14.21, 33.27, Sek 6.3 6:9 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.9, 8.3, 12.17, 19.10 6:10 Lo 32.43, Sng 78.10, Lep 11.18, 16.7, 19.2 6:11 Hib 11.40, Lep 3.4-5, 3.18, 7.9, 7.13-14, 14.13, 19.14 6:12 Ais 13.10, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mat 24.29, Mak 13.24-25, Luk 21.25, Apo 2.20, Lep 8.12, 11.13, 16.18 6:13 Lep 8.10, 9.1 6:13 Ais 34.4 6:14 Jer 4.24, Hib 1.12-13, Lep 16.20 6:15 Ais 2.10, 2.19-21 6:16 Hos 10.8, Luk 23.30, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 9.6 6:17 Sng 76.7, Ais 13.6, Jol 2.11, Nah 1.6, Sef 1.14, Mal 3.2, Lep 16.14 7:1 Jer 49.36, Dan 7.2, Sek 6.5 7:2-3 Ese 9.4-6, Lep 6.6, 9.4, 14.1, 22.4

4 Pen takaw olap agel niginek, binib God kijikil ne ak nebeŋ alaŋ tikipal anib okok,
Yislel binib jij keke okok jimñil kuŋay yibil, 144,000.
5 Binib kijikil tikipal anib okok, Juda jij ak nib 12,000, Luben jij ak nib 12,000, Gad jij ak
nib 12,000, 6 Asel jij ak nib 12,000, Naptali jij ak nib 12,000, Manase jij ak nib 12,000,
7 Simiyon jij ak nib 12,000, Lipay jij ak nib 12,000, Yisakal jij ak nib 12,000, 8 Sebulun jij
ak nib 12,000, Josep jij ak nib 12,000, Bejamin jij ak nib 12,000.

*Bin*ib kuŋay yibil God nop gos niŋid, yib nop dad aplanilak
9 Pen kidek yad niginek, binonim besig midep ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek yilekniŋ,
binib kuŋay yibil nep ap widin yilik adek kilop siŋak jak yelak. Binib anib okok, man keke
lak tek, jij keke lak tek, wak keke lak tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, ap yelak. Binib ñin
pagep tek ma yek anib okok, midupsek chech pal kayig yibil lil, albad wij di yelak. 10 Kili
suk awl agil agilak,
God chin ne binonim besig midep yek ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek, chinop tig asik
dinimil tek lup nim, midtep gipun agilak.
11 Ensel okok midupsek apjakil, binonim besig midep ak sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek, tap
kim midep ominal ominal okok sek, kilop punil kuskus gilak. Ensel anib okok kili apyap
kigom yimil, kimig kili abe lum ayaŋ puŋlil, God yib nop dad aplaniliig, 12 agilak,
Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.
God chin ak, yib nop dad aplanil nop tep aginigun agilak.
Ne bi tep yibil, chinop tep yibil gup agilak.
Ne kiles ak dil, gos teplep abe niŋid, bi yib awl yibil yonimuŋ agilak.
Tap anib okok midupsek, pelpel God tap ne agilak.
Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.

*Bin*ib anib okok tepayaŋ yul ma dinigabal
13 Pen biawl anep 24 anib okok olap, ne yip agniŋid agak, Binib chech kayig teplep pal
lipal anib okok anib an agak? Pen kili akal nib opal agak?
14 Agek aginek, Biawl. Nad ke nepan aginek. Anib agen, yip agak, Binib okol kilop gi
timel gel, koslam yibil midil opal agak. Pen kili Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak dil, chech kili
okok nikim pakñel, kayig gup agak. 15 Anib ak nim, kili God binonim besig midep ne
nab siŋak midiliig, subnab maynab ayaŋ God agnigep kal awl migan ak wog giñiliig, yib
nop dad aplaniliig gipal agak. Bi binonim besig midep anib ak yek, kilop kod midtep yibil
ginigab agak. 16 Kilop yuwan ma ginigab, ñig nen ma ginigab, sub sij timel niŋid yul ma
ginigab agak. 17 Taynen? Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne binonim besig midep nab siŋak mideb ak,
kilop kod midtep ginigab agak. Kilop poŋid ñig kilam junigab okok amek, ñig pel midep
ak ñiŋinigabal agak. Pen God ne chaŋ ñig kilop ak midupsek wik yokinigab agak.

8

*Chag Sipsip Ñ*iluk ak nag nokom yek ak wisikak
1 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, nag kugul ak wisikakniŋ, God man ne alaŋ takaw pug ma
gil, yep won olap yokip yek. 2 Pen niginek, ensel anep kugul ak, God widin midup adek
siŋak jak yeligipal. Ensel anib okok kilop akil keke ñek, di yelak.
3-4 Ensel olap pen kinag gol dil gilak won olap dak. Kinag anib ak, tap teplep kuy tep
owep ak migan yek. Dil, ap God nop sibogep abañ adek gol siŋak jakil yek. God nop
tap dagilel yin kuy tep owep ak kuŋay yibil ñelak, dil God nop abañ gol dil gilak adek
ak dagilak. Abañ anib ak, binonim besig midep wulep siŋak yek. Pen tap kuy tep owep
ak dagilek, sikom ak yin aplaniliig, binib God yil yelak okok nop agnigilak takaw ak sek

---

7:4 Lep 9.16, 14.1-3 7:9 Lom 11.25, Lep 3.5, 3.18, 4.4, 5.9 7:10 Ais 43.11, Jer 3.23, Hos 13.4, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 5.13
7:12 Lep 5.12-14, 11.17 7:13 Lep 3.18 7:14 Ais 1.18, Dan 12.1, Mat 24.21, Mak 13.19, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 1.5,
6.9 7:15 Ais 4.5-6, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 21.3 7:16 Sng 121.6, Ais 49.10, Lep 21.4 7:17 Sng 23.1-2, Ais 25.8, 49.10, Ese
34.23, Jon 10.11, 10.14, Lep 5.6, 21.4 8:1 Hab 2.20, Lep 6.1 8:2 2 Sto 29.25-28, Mat 18.10, Luk 1.19 8:3-4 Kis
30.1-3, Sng 141.2, Amo 9.1, Luk 1.10, Lep 5.8, 9.13

jimñil wilik malik gil, aplan amnak. 5 Pen kinag won anib ak dil, mab yin gilig yek God
nop sibogep abañ adek alaŋ yinek okok dil, kinag migan ayaŋ lil, lum awl adek ayaŋ
yokak. Yokek, timuk awl agilig, añiñak dilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon dak.

*Ensel anep t*igawup ak akil okok pugilak

6 Won anib ak, ensel anep kugul akil di yelak okok, dad aplanil puginig gelak.
7 Ensel ned ak, akil ne ak pugek, mab miŋilaŋ ak sek, tun man midup awl ak sek nikim
komkam gil, lum adek awl sog yowak. Pen sogak anib ak, lum awl day omiŋal nokom tek
agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap yin sibok amnak. Man okok, mab okok, tap wij
kim kim jak yek okok midupsek, yin sibok amnak.
8 Pen ensel nab ak, akil ne ak pugek, dum awl yibil mab tek yinek olap, ñig solwala
nab siŋak diyokilak. Diyokel, ñig solwala day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek,
day nokom olap nikim tawek amnak. 9 Amek, kubsal tap yelak okok day omiŋal nokom
tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap midupsek kumilak. Pen sip yelak okok day
omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap gi timel gak.
10 Pen ensel nab peŋ ak, akil ne ak pugek, gap pogilin awl mab miŋilaŋ tek yinek
olap, wisip alaŋ nib pigju apyowak. Ñig awl okok sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek, day omiŋal
nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap apyowak. 11 Gap anib ak yib ne
Malasin Silek agilak. Ñig okok day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom
olap gi timel gak. Binib kuŋay ñig gi timel gak anib okok ñibil kumilak.
12 Pen ensel tigawup ak, akil ne ak pugek, sub, takan, gap okok day omiŋal nokom tek
agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap sikom tek pak yu gil, milek tep pel gup tek ma
gak. Sub ak timel gil, takan gap okok timel gil, day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal
tek yek, day nokom olap milek goligup tek ma gak.
13 Pen yad anigil nig midilig niginek, yawl duk ak wisip nab siŋalaŋ wiŋid ajilig, takaw
awl tek agil agak, Ake, ake, ake, timel yibil ginigeb agak. Ensel omiŋal nokom, akil kili
puginigebal ak pugilakniŋ, binib lum awl midebal okok, kilop gi timel yibil ginigab agak.

9

*Ensel mam*id ak akil ne ak pugak

1 Ensel mamid ak, akil ne ak pugek, gap wisip alaŋ nib pigju lum awl owak olap nop
niginek. Pen nop ki olap kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak ñilak. 2 Ñelak, kaw kanibtub
ak yikek, sikom awl yibil ak aplanil, sub ak sek, wisip alaŋ sek gek yu gil, kisilim owak.
3 Anigek, joŋ gilobid okok, sikom nab anib okok nib gi dam lum ayaŋ lil, meg gaw awl
okok gipal tek ginig gelak. 4 Gilobid anib okok kilop agak, Mij wij mab wij tap titay lum
ayaŋ jakinimuŋ okok, gi timel ma ginimib agak. Binib kili God kijikil nebeŋ kilop alaŋ
ma mideb okok nep, gi timel ginimib agak. 5 Agak anib ak, pisnep paklem kumnigel agil
ma agak. Yokip takan anep mamid ak yipil mab timel ñinimib agil agak. Kilop yipil mab
timel ñinigabal anib ak, meg gaw awl okok suwel yul gup tek ginigab. 6 Ñin nab anib ak,
binib anib okok kubinop agil niginigabal ak pen, kumeb kanib tam olap ma yenigab.
7 Joŋ gilobid anib okok, chag hos penpen ñaginig, tap kiles lipal tek okok li yelak. Kimig
kili dum alaŋ nag gol dil gilak okok tek lak. Jomulik kili okok, bi tek lilak. 8 Kimig wij kili
okok, bin kimig wij pal ak tek lak. Pen meg kili okok, chen layon apal ak meg kid timel
tek lak. 9 Pabil okok, chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek lak. Pen joŋ kuŋay yibil pil pakelak,
gu awl yibil agak. Chag hos tap bad lipig dad ameb okok, kuŋay yibil lipig dad penpen
ñaginig amel gigu agup tek okok agak. 10 Yinig day ayim, meg gaw binib suwek yul gup

---

8:5 Kis 19.16-19, Wkp 16.12, 1 Kin 19.11, Ese 10.2, Apo 4.31, Lep 4.5, 11.19, 16.18 8:7 Kis 9.23-25, Ais 2.13, Ese 38.22, Jol 2.30, Lep 9.4, 16.2 8:8 Kis 7.20-21, Jer 51.25, Ese 14.19, Amo 7.4, Lep 16.3 8:9 Ais 14.12 8:10 Ais 14.12, Lep 9.1, 16.4 8:11 Kis 15.23, Jer 9.15, 23.15 8:12 Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Amo 8.9, Lep 6.12-13 8:13 Lep 9.12, 11.14 9:1 Luk 8.31, 10.18, Lep 8.10, 17.8, 20.1 9:2 Stt 19.28, Kis 19.18, Jol 2.2, 2.10 9:3 Kis 10.4, 10.12-15, Het 7.12, Lep 9.10 9:4 Ese 9.4, Lep 6.6, 7.3 9:5 Lep 9.10, 11.7 9:6 Jop 3.21, Ais 2.19, Jer 8.3, Lep 6.16 9:7 Dan 7.8, Jol 2.4, Nah 3.17 9:8 Jol 1.6 9:9 Jol 2.5

tek ak gak. Takan anep mamid ak, binib okok kilop yipil mab timel ñilig yelak. 11 Tap
anib okok binonim kili nim, ensel ne siŋak kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak kod mideb ak.
Hiblu takaw agil, ensel anib ak yib ne Abadon apal. Pen Glik takaw agil, yib ne Apoliyon
apal. Takaw jij anib ak nim, Bi olap ne tap okok midupsek gi timel yibil gup.
12 Anib ak miŋel awl yibil ned ak owup, pen nigim. Kidek omiŋal ownigab.

*Ensel kagol ak ak*il ne ak pugak

13 Ensel kagol ak, akil ne ak pugek niginek, takaw olap owak. Abañ adek gol dil gilak ak,
tap chag mablod tek abañ adek gol omiŋal lil kus gilak ak, takaw anib ak yil owak. Abañ
anib ak, God widin ne siŋak yek. 14 Pen takaw anib ak, ensel kagol akil di yek anib ak
nop agak, Ensel omiŋal omiŋal tunig lel, ñig awl Yupletis midebal okok, wisib yokinimin
agak. 15 Agek, ensel anib ak ne ensel omiŋal omiŋal okok kilop wisib yokak. Taynen?
God ne ensel anib okok kilop ned aglek, sub anib ak nep, takan anib ak nep, ñin anib ak
nep, won anib ak nep kod yeligipal. Kod yeligipal ak nim, ñin anib ak apek, binib lum awl
yelak okok day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap ñaginigel
agil, wisib yokak. 16 Pen agek niginek, Bi chim kadiŋ gep kili chag hos adek besigilak
okok kuŋay yibil nep, 200 milion tek yelak.
17 Pen day anib ak niginek, chag hos kili okok sek, bi hos adek besigilak okok sek anigil
midebal. Bi okok, pabil kili chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek lilak. Chech anib okok, mab
miŋilaŋ nikim tek gak, muk tek gak, kab pok salpa apal ak tek gak. Chag hos kimig okok,
chen layon kimig tek lak. Meg migan kili alaŋ mab miŋilaŋ sek, sikom sek, kab salpa yuk
timel ak sek apil gek, 18 binib kuŋay yibil kumilak. Binib anib okok, day omiŋal nokom
tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap kumilak. Tap timel omiŋal nokom anib ak,
mab miŋilaŋ sek, sikom sek, kab salpa sek chag hos meg migan kili alaŋ apil gak. 19 Chag
hos anib okok kiles kili ak yek, kimig day oŋid sek, amun day ayim sek. Amun kili okok,
yoy kimig tek lak ak nim, binib okok kilop gi timel gilak. 20 Pen tap timel anib okok binib
kuŋay kilop paklel kumilak. Kumel, binib kuŋay yibil yelak okok gak anib ak nigilak ak
pen, taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil niŋid ma keligilak. Pen tap ñinen gilak ak abe ma
keligilak. Tap yokip widin ma niŋid, timud ma niŋid, kanib ma ajel, gol, silpa, blas, kab,
mab dil gilak okok kilop suk aginigun agil ma keligilak. Kicheki tap okok abe kilop nep
agnig yelak. Ma keligilak. 21 Pen chip ñagil, kiyob pakil, kuj gil, tap si dil, bin si bi si gel
amnakniŋ, taynen anigipun agil ma keligilak.

10

*Ensel ne m*ij kil tikilak ak Jon nop ñek ñiŋak

1 Pen tepayaŋ niginek, ensel kiles timel yibil olap God man ne alaŋ nib seŋ apek. Ensel
anib anop, wisip komkam gil, chiben ak kimig nop ak pag gaw gil, jomulik ne ak sub tek
yinil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil miŋilaŋ gup tek ak gak. 2 Mij dayday kamilak sikol olap
malak gil di midilig, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwala adek ak tawil, aŋid kid ak lum adek ak
tawak. 3 Tawil, chen layon takaw kabiyam juwil tek ak agek, timuk anep kugul ak takaw
oginap pen agilak. 4 Timuk anep kugul ak takaw agilak anib ak ñu kil tikinigebin ak pen,
takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib agak, Takaw anib ak sek niŋid keliginimin agak. Ma
tikinimin agak.
5 Pen ensel tob pis kid ak ñig solwala adek taw yek, pis kid ak lum adek taw yek niginek
ak, ñin yipid kid ak dad aplanil God man ne alaŋ yomak. 6 Yomil agak, Yepis ma apin agak.
Biawl pelpel yenigab ak, wisip alaŋ midupsek gilak tek, lum awl midupsek gilak tek, ñig
solwala midupsek gilak tek, anib ak pen yib nop dil niŋid yibil agebin agak. Miñil tapin
midil mel agak. 7 Won awl nep ensel kugul ak, akil ne pugakniŋ, God ginigayn agak tek

---

9:12 Lep 8.13 9:13 Kis 30.1-3, Lep 8.3 9:14 Lep 16.12 9:15 Lep 8.7-12 9:16 Sng 68.17, Ese 38.4, Dan 7.10 9:17 1 Sto 12.8, Ais 5.28-29 9:20 Lo 31.29, Sng 106.37, 115.4-7, 135.15-17, Ais 2.8, 2.18-20, Dan 5.23, 1 Ko 10.19-20, Lep 16.9-11 10:1 Ese 1.28, Mat 17.2, Lep 1.15-16 10:3 Lep 8.5 10:4 Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9 10:5 Kis 8.6 10:5 Kis 20.11, Lo 32.40, Dan 12.7, Amo 3.7 10:6 Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6, Lep 4.11, 14.7, 16.17 10:7 Dan 9.6, 9.10, Amo 3.7, Lom 16.25-26, Lep 11.15

ginigab agak. Binib okok takaw anib ak ma nigeligipal ak pen, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos ñek agelak niginok tek, miñil wulep apeb, pisnep misen ginigab agak.

8 Pen takaw olap God man ne alan nib, yip tepayan agil agak, Ensel tob pis kid ak solwala adek taw mideb, pis kid ak man adek taw mideb anop am aginim agak. Age, mij dayday kamilak sikol olap malak gil di mideb ak, nep ñinimun agak.

9 Anib agek, ensel yek ak amil, yip mij sikol pi ak ñan agen, yip ñilig agak, Dil ñinan agak. Ñinaknin, meg migan nep ak sibinim ñig yidek gup tek ginigab ak pen, kogmeg nab ayan amil, timel ginigab agak. 10 Agek, mij sikol anib ak dil ñiben, sibinim ñig yidek tek gak ak pen, ñib nab ayan len timel gak.

11 Pen yip agilak, Binib man keke, wak keke, takaw yibil keke gapman binonim kili okok sek, kilop titay ginigab ak, takaw oginap sek God nep gos ñek agñinimin agilak.

11

Bi God takaw agñeb ominal ak

1 Pen kul pal tap linepal olap yip ñilig agak, Nad am God agnigep kal awl ak lininid, God nop tap sibogep abañ adek ak lininid ginimin agak. Binib God agnigep kal awl migan apil, nop agnigebal okok abe, kilop ñin pag niginimin agak. 2 Pen binib Juda mel okok, pel ap wali senayan midebal tek, tep anib ak sek ma liniginimin agak. Taynen? God gek kili taun suntep Jelusalem taw chib jakilig midel midel, takan anep 42* ak amnigab agak. 3 Yad pen, bi takaw yip agñeb ominal agyoken, wañin day tek yimilig, gos yad dil agñi ajel, ñin anep 1,260 anib ak amnigab agak.

4 Bi takaw nop agñeb ominal anib ak, mab olip bid ominal tek ak pen, lam ominal tek. Jakil yelak, Biawl lum awl kod mideb ak nop widin midup adek sinak. 5 Pen binib oginap kilopminal gi timel ginig gel, mab minilan meg migan kili ominal ak nib apil, kilop yinek kumnigabal. Kilopminal nebneb genigabal, anib ak tek kilop abe yin ginigab. 6 God kilopminal aglek wog nop gi dad amilig, takaw nop agñinigayl ñin anib ak, man ma pakan agel ma yibil pakinigab. Pen ñig okok nikim sek lan agel nikim sek linigab, binib lum awl okok kilop minel titay okok gan agel gi timel ginigab. 7 Pen God takaw ak agñi dad amil, day julek, tap ladek kaw migan kilun ma tikak ayan nib ownigab ak, kili ominal ayip penpen gi dad amil, pisnep ñag lek kumnigayl.

8 Chip pal ominal anib ak yenigayl, taun kanib nab sinak. Taun anib ak nim, Biawl kili anop mab bak alan chipil pak tibik lel kumak. Pen chin takaw paladan lil yib anib ak lipun, Sodom akan Yijip.

9 Pen binib kili man keke midebal tek, wak keke lup tek, jij keke midebal tek, takaw keke apal tek oginap, kilopminal yilik niginigabal tek, chip ominal anib ak ma dam kamnimib aginigabal. Kumnigayl ñin day ak tikil, ñin ominal nokom sek ñag linigabal tep sinak yenigayl.

10 Bi God gos ñek agñeb ominal anib ak, binib lum awl yil okok kilop minel awl ñeligipil tek kumel, pen paj agil, tap awl ñibilig, kimep agilig, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi yenigabal.

11 Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin ominal nokom sek midil, God añin bad ak yokek nab kilop ayan amek tikjakilek. Anigek ninid, binib okok kilop jel gak. 12 Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne alan nib kilopminal agil agak, Owil agak. Agek nim, binib kilopminal ñagilak okok nig yelaknin, wisip alan kilop yu gek God man ne alan amnilek.

10:8 Ese 2.8–3.3 10:9 Jer 15.16 10:10 Ese 2.10, 3.3 11:1 Nam 35.5, Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1-2, Lep 21.15 11:2 Ese 40.17-20, Dan 8.10, Luk 21.24, Lep 12.6, 13.5 * 11:2 Takan anep 42 anib ak, anib ak tek ñin anep 1,260. 11:3 Lep 12.6, 19.10, 20.4 11:4 Jer 11.16, Sek 4.11-14 11:5 Wkp 10.2, 2 Sml 22.9, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Sng 97.3, Jer 5.14, Hos 6.5 11:6 Kis 7.17-19, 1 Sml 4.8, 1 Kin 17.1 11:7 Dan 7.7, 7.21, Sek 14.2, Luk 13.32, Lep 9.2, 12.17, 13.1, 13.5-7, 13.11, 17.8 11:8 Ais 1.9-10, Luk 13.34, Hib 13.12, Lep 14.8, 18.10, 18.24 11:10 Lep 12.12, 13.8, 16.10 11:11 Ese 37.5-14, Lep 11.9 11:12 2 Kin 2.1, 2.5-7, 2.11, Ais 14.13, Apo 1.9, Lep 12.5

13 Pen won anib ak nep monmon awl yibil ak dil, taun ak day anep ajip ak midakniŋ,
day anep wajilem ak pak jisipuk gil, binib 7,000 kilop paklek kumnilak. Pen binib yelak
okok, tap gak anib ak niŋid pilikil, God Biawl man ne alaŋ yek ak yib nop dad aplanilak.
14 Anib ak miŋel awl yibil ned ak owak, nab ak owup, pen nigim. Miñil kidek ak
ownigab.

*Ensel kugul ak ak*il ne ak pugak

15 Ensel kugul ak, akil ne ak pugek, takaw won anep God man ne alaŋ nib suk awl agil
agilak, Miñil tikil biawl oginap ke mel agilak. God Biawl chin ak sek, Bi God nop aglup ak
sek binonim midil, binib man okok midupsek yelak okok kilop dil kod midebil agilak. Pel
pelnep kod yenigayl agilak. 16 Pen 24 biawl okok, kili biawl besig midep adek yelak God
widin midup adek siŋak okok, kili apyap kigom yimilak. Kigom yimil, kimig kili abe lum
ayaŋ puŋlil, God nop agnigilig agilak,
17 Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak.
Miñil mideban, bilel bilel yeligipan agilak.
Biawl kiles timel yibil pel mideban tek, miñil tikil binib man okok midupsek dil kod
mideban ak nim, nep tep yibil agobun agilak.
18 Binib man okok nib nep niŋid kabiyam ju yeligipal agilak.
Pen miñil kabiyam ju midel kilop yul ñinigaban ñin ak owup agilak.
Binib kumilak okok kilop, kot gep ñin ak owup ak nim, kilop kot ginigaban agilak.
Binib nad kilop gos ñe agñeb wog nad giñibal okok sek, binib nad yil midebal okok sek,
kilop midupsek gitep ginigaban agilak.
Binib nep niŋid ñawl dil kidek gipal okok sek, yib sek midebal akaŋ yib ma midebal
okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep ginigaban agilak.
Pen binib monmon gil, binib oginap kilop ñag paklipal okok, kilop pen abe gi timel
ginigaban agilak.
19 Anib agelak, God agnigep kal awl man ne alaŋ yek ak migan yikil, God takaw ag
adek nokom lep mab bokis bad won ak miseŋ gek niginok. Won anib ak nep añiñak dilig,
timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon dil, tun man midup awl okok pakil gak.

12

*Jon ne n*igak, bin ak sek kipi nim ak sek

1 Tap ke kideyil nib awl olap, wisip nab siŋalaŋ miseŋ lak. Bin olap sub chech tek kab
ñil, takan ak taw bilikil, gap anep umigan ak, nag tek kimig cheg ne pag kuskus gil yek.
2 Pen ne ñapay tikinig, ñapay ñiŋakniŋ wug pakek yul awl yibil gek suk agak.
3 Pen tap ke kideyil nib awl olap sek, wisip nab siŋalaŋ miseŋ lak. Kipi nim nikim
sek, awl yibil ak yek. Kimig ne anep kugul ak lil, mablod ne anep wajilem ak lil, nag ak
kimig cheg ne anep kugul keke adek alaŋ li yek. 4 Kipi awl nim anib ak, amun ne ak gap
wisip alaŋ okok pakek, day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap
pigju diyokek lum ayaŋ yowak. Pen ne bin ñapay tikinig gek ak, tikek ñiŋin agil, ap bin
yek wulep siŋak kod nep yek. 5 Pen bin anib ak, ñine yil kiles olap dil binib man okok
midupsek kiles gil kod yenigab ak, nop tik lak. Tik lek, ñi anib ak nop pilig dil, kasek dad
God yek ak binonim besig midep ne adek alaŋ amnilak. 6 God bin anib anop tep olap
gilek, pilik man nep binib ma yelak anib okok amnak. Amil, anib okok nep midakniŋ,
God nop tap midup ñilig kod yenigab, ñin 1,260 amnigab.

11:13 Lep 6.12, 8.5, 14.7, 16.9, 16.18 11:14 Lep 8.13, 9.12, 15.1 11:15 Kis 15.18, Sng 10.16, Ais 27.13, Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Oba 21, Lep 10.7, 12.10, 19.6 11:16 Lep 4.4, 4.10, 5.8, 19.4 11:17 Lep 1.4, 1.8, 4.8, 15.3, 16.5, 19.6 11:18 Sng 2.1, 2.5, 46.6, 110.5, 115.13, Dan 7.9-10, Lom 2.5, Lep 6.10, 10.7, 13.10, 18.6, 19.5, 20.11-13 11:19 Hib 9.4, Lep 8.5, 15.5, 15.8, 16.18, 16.21 12:2 Ais 66.7, Gal 4.19 12:3 Dan 7.7, Lep 13.1, 17.3, 17.9 12:4 Dan 8.10, Lep 9.10, 17.8 12:5 Sng 2.9, Ais 7.14, 66.7, Lep 2.27, 19.15 12:6 Lep 11.2-3, 12.4

7 Pen ensel awl Maykel ensel ne okok dil, kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok* dil, God man
ne alaŋ penpen gilak. Gi dad amil nim, 8-9 kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok sek, kili kiles ma
yek, God man ne alaŋ nib ñag ju yokel pisnep lum awl owlak. God man ne alaŋ yek tek
ma yelak. Anib ak tek, kili God man ne alaŋ ma yenigel tek linigab. Yoy awl nim anib ak,
Satan nim ak. Bilel yoligup, yib ne olap apal, Bi takaw yepis agup apal. Ne nokom binib
man okok midupsek kilop yepis agek, takaw nop ak nigilak.
10 Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne alaŋ nib agil agak,
Bi timel ne mam ay chinop okok kilop subnab maynab God widin midup adek siŋak
agju yoligup anop, lum awl ayaŋ diyokilak agak. Anib ak tek, God ne miñil chinop taw
asik dil, kiles ne ak miseŋ lil, binib dil kod mideb agak. Bi God nop aglup ak ne binonim
midil, binib man okok midupsek kilop dil kod mideb agak.
11 Mam ay sikop okok, kilop pakel kumilak anib ñin ak, gos kili ak ke ma nigilak agak.
Tap yokip tek lak agak. Anigak tek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak gek, kili kiles gil takaw
ne agñilak ak nim, bi timel ayip penpen gil nop ñag julak agak.
12 Anib ak nibi God man ne alaŋ midebim okok, miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak. Pen lum
awl ak sek, solwala ak sek nibop gi timel ginigeb agak. Taynen? Satan ne midebim anib
ayaŋ amil, ñin ne kuŋay ma mideb tek, kabiyam juwil nibop gi timel ginigab agak.
13 Pen kipi awl nim anib ak, yip lum ayaŋ diyokipal agil gos ak niŋid, bin ñi tikak ak
nop wul sek yukinig gak. 14 Yukinig gek, nop yawl duk pilikid tek awl omiŋal liñel, wiŋid
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ameb tek lak. Am anib okok midakniŋ, kipi awl nim
nop ginigab tek ma lak. Nop tap midup ñilig kod yel, sap yeb omiŋal nokom amek, sap
yeb olap nab okok amnigab.
15 Pen kipi awl nim ak, meg migan ne ñig wilik tek kub sup gak. Gos ne ak, bin anib
anop woŋid amnaŋ agil, kub sup gak. 16 Kub sub gak ak pen, God gek ñig anib ak man
migan okok pag amil, kul gek amnak. 17 Anigek, kipi awl nim ak, ne bin nop niŋid milik
timel yibil yowak. Yapek, bin anib ak ñapay tik lep ne okok, God takaw adek ak kidek gil,
Jisas takaw ne agñil nop kidek gil gipal okok, kili ayip penpen ginig, 18 am ñig solwala gol
siŋak jak yek.

13

Tap ladek olap ñig solwala nab okok nib, olap lum nab ayaŋ nib aplan jakilek
1 Midakniŋ niginek, tap ladek tek olap, ñig solwala nab okok nib midil aplan jakak.
Kimig ne anep kugul lil, mablod anep wajilem ak lil gak. Kimig cheg nag ak anep wajilem
ak, mablod day keke li yek. Pen kimig ne anep kugul ak, God nop agjuwep yib oginap tik
lel yek. 2 Tap ladek anib ak, pusi ladek awl yibil olap, lepat apal tek ak pen, tob ne okok
chen beya tob kiles tek lak, meg migan ne ak chen layon meg migan tek lak. Pen kipi
awl ak, ne tap ladek anib anop bak lil midil agek, tep nop ak dil, biawl midil, binib kuŋay
yibil nep kilop kodilig gek amnak. 3 Tap ladek anib ak, kimig nop olap, ned pisnep ñag
lel kumak tek lak ak pen, tepayaŋ suŋ lak. Anigek, binib lum awl midupsek gos gos lil,
nop kidek gilak. 4 Binib anib okok, kili kipi awl ak ne tap ladek nop bak lek biawl yek ak
niŋid nim, yib nop dad aplanilak. Pen tap ladek yib nop abe dad aplanilig takaw nop ak
kidek gilig agilak, Tap anib awl biawl ke yibil mideb, binib oginap ne ayip penpen ginigel
tek ma lup agilak.
5 Pen God ne tap ladek anib anop ñinen keligek, takan 42 amnigab ak. Binib okok
kilop kod midil, God nop agjulig, yib ne ke dad aplanilig gi yonimuŋ. 6 Ne anigil God nop
agjuwak. God yib nop agjuwil, tep nop mideb alaŋ agjuwil, binib man ne alaŋ midebal

---

12:7 Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Jud 9, Lep 20.2 * 12:7 Kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok, kicheki aginigun.
12:8-9 Stt 3.1, 3.4, 3.14, Luk 10.18, 22.31, Jon 12.31, Lep 9.1, 20.2-3 12:10 Jop 1.9-11, Sek 3.1, Lep 11.15, 19.1 12:11
Luk 14.26, Lom 8.33-34, 8.37 12:12 Ais 44.23, 49.13, Lep 8.13, 10.6, 11.10, 18.20 12:14 Dan 7.25, 12.7, Lep 12.6,
17.3 12:15 Ais 59.19 12:17 Stt 3.15, 1 Ko 2.1, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 11.7, 13.7, 14.12, 20.4 13:1 Dan 7.2-3, 7.7, Lep
12.3, 17.3, 17.7-12 13:2 Dan 7.4-6, Lep 12.4, 12.9, 16.10 13:3 Lep 13.12-14, 17.8 13:4 Lep 18.18 13:5 Lep
11.2, 12.6 13:5 Dan 7.8, 7.25, 11.36 13:6 Lep 12.12

okok kilop agjuwil gak. 7 Pen God ne tap ladek nop ñinen keligek, binib God yil yelak
okok ayip penpen gil kilop ñag juyokak. Ñag juyokil, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek.
Binib jij keke midebal tek, wak keke lup tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, man keke midebal
tek kilop kod yek. 8 Binib midupsek tek, tap ladek anib ak yib nop dad aplanil kidek
ginigabal. Pen bilel bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God binib pel yenigabal agil, yib
kilop mij ayaŋ ñu kil tikak. Mij anib ak, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ñag lel kumak ak mij ne. Binib
anib okok nep, tap ladek anib anop kidek ma ginigabal.
9 Nibi binib timud sek ak niginimib. 10 Binib God kalabus amnigel agil nigup okok,
kalabus amnigabal. Binib tu palawl ak dil puŋilel kumnigel agil nigup okok, tu palawl ak
dil puŋilel kumnigabal. Tap anib ak ginigeb ñin ak, binib God yil midebal okok, kili God
nop nokom gos linigilig chig tep gil midilig nim, gel amnimuŋ.
11 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, tap ladek tek olap sek, man nab ayaŋ nib aplan jakak.
Mablod ne omiŋal ak, chag sipsip ñiluk mablod tek lak ak pen, takaw ne ak, kipi awl tek
agak. 12 Ne tap ladek ned nib anop wog giñeb yek. Tap ladek ned nib, nop ñag lel nim
kumak ak pen tep yek ak, ne tap ladek kideyil ak nop bak lek biawl yek. Biawl yek ak
niŋid nim, binib man okok midupsek nebneb gek, kili tap ladek ned nib anib anop yib
dad aplanilak.
13 Pen tap ladek kideyil ak ne tap mageptek kuŋay yibil gak. Binib nig yelakniŋ, ne gek,
mab miŋilaŋ ak wisip alaŋ nib lum awl owak. 14 Pen God ne tap ladek kideyil anop ñinen
keligek, binib lum awl nib okok nig yelakniŋ, kilop yepis yepis gin agil, tap mageptek
anib okok gek, niŋid yibil gup agil nigilak. Pen tap ladek anib ak, binib lum awl kilop
midupsek agak, Tap ladek nedil tu palawl ak ñag lel nim kumak ak pen, kim mideb ak yib
nop dad aplanimib agak. Dad aplanig, kawnan nop tek agnigep olap gilinimib agak. Agek,
kawnan anib ak tek olap gililak. 15 Pen God ne tap ladek anop ñinen keligek, tap ladek
kideyil ak, añiŋ lep ne ak tap won anib anop pugek, tikjakil kim midil, takaw agil agak,
Yad biawl. Yip nokom kigom yimil, gos niŋid kidek ginimib agak. Anib agek, binib nop
kidek ma gilak okok, agek midupsek ñag paklilak. 16 Pen tap ladek kideyil ak, ne binib
yib yek okok yib ma yek okok, tap kuŋay yek okok tap ma yek okok, binib wog giñeb
biawl olap muk okok midebal okok binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok,
kilop midupsek agak, Yad nibop kod midebin tek, kijikil yad ak nibop tikinigayn agak.
Agil, midupsek kijikil ne ak tikak. Oginap kijikil ne anib ak ñin yipid kid ak tikak, oginap
nebeŋ alaŋ tikak. 17 Pen binib kijikil ne anib ak ma tikak okok, tap tawnig ginigel tek ma
lak. Kijikil tikak anib ak nim, yib akaŋ namba ne ak.
18 Binib gos teplep nepal okok, takaw jij anib ak piyow niginigel tek mideb. Nigtep
gil nim, tap ladek anib ak, namba ne jij ak niginigabal. Namba anib ak, bi olap yib ne ak
mideb. Namba anib ak nim, 666.

14

*Chag Sipsip Ñ*iluk bine kuŋay yibil kimep kideyil olap agilak

1 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak Sayon dum alaŋ jakil midakniŋ, bi
144,000 okok ne ayip yelak. Bine ayip yelak anib okok, nebeŋ kili alaŋ midupsek yib ne
ak sek, Nap yib ak sek tik lel yek. 2 Pen takaw olap, God man ne alaŋ nib ñig sij awl puŋil
gu agup tek akaŋ, timuk gu palsek agup tek ak agek niginek. Takaw tep anib ak, gita
pakipal agup tek ak agak. 3 Pen bi 144,000 okok, kili binonim besig midep ak sek, tap kim
midep omiŋal omiŋal okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek, kilop di nab lil, kimep kideyil
olap agilak. Kimep anib ak, binib lum awl nib yokip okok niginigel tek ma lak. Bi 144,000

13:7 Dan 7.21, Lep 11.7, 11.18, 12.17, 17.15 13:8 Kis 32.32, Sng 69.28, Dan 12.1, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.5, 5.6, 17.8, 20.12-15, 21.27 13:10 Ais 33.1, Jer 15.2, 43.11, Mat 26.52, Lep 14.12 13:11 Lep 11.7 13:13 Lo 13.1-3, 1 Kin 18.24-39, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Mat 24.24, 2 Te 2.9 13:14 Lo 13.1, 13.4, 2 Te 2.9-10, Lep 12.9, 19.20 13:15 Dan 3.4-6, Lep 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 13:16 Lep 14.9, 19.20, 20.4 13:17 Lep 14.9-11, 15.2, 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 13:18 Lep 15.2, 17.9, 21.17 14:1 Ese 9.4, Lep 3.12, 5.6, 7.3-4, 13.16 14:2 Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 1.15, 5.8, 19.6 14:3 Sng 149.1, Ais 42.10, Lep 5.9, 7.4, 15.3

God dak anib okok nep niginigel tek lak. 4 Bi anib okok nim, kili bin ayip ma kinilak gach
ma gak.* Midtep gil sunjtep midebal. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip nep ajebal. Bi anib okok,
God ne binib yokip nab okok nib kilop dak. God ne ned nep kilop aglil adikid dak. Anib ak
tek, kili God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ayip yenigabal. 5 Takaw yepis oginap ma apal. God
takaw ninjid ne ak kidek gil sunjtep midebal.

*Ensel om*injal nokom takaw agñilak

6 Pen tepayanj ninjid niginek, ensel olap wisip nab sinjalanj winjid ajilig, God takaw teplep
pel yenigab ak, binib lum awl kilop agñinig gak. Binib man keke midebal tek, jij keke
midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, wak keke lup tek, 7 kilop suk awl agil agak, God
ne binib lum awl kilop yig linigab ñin ak owup tek, God nop pilikil agninjid gos niginimib
agak. Nibi ne Biawl wisip alanj, lum awl, ñig solwala, ñig kilam jup okok midupsek gilak
agil, yib nop dad aplanimib agak.

8 Ensel olap, ensel ned ak nop kidek gilig agak, God gek man awl Babilon pisnep apyap
pakup o, pisnep apyap pakup o agak. Man awl anib ak ne bin timel, pel bi si dup agak.
Pen ñig wayn kiles ne ñinjub ak, binib man keke okok kilop ñek ñibel, ne gup tek kili abe
sawl yibil gipal agak.

9 Ensel olap pen, ensel ned ominjal ak kilop kidek gil, suk awl agil agak, Binib tap
ladek yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop tek ninjid gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig, kijikil
ne ak nebenj alanj tikak akanj, ñin adek sinjak tikak okok, 10 God kilop ninjid nop milik
yibil yownigab agak. Yapek, ñig wayn silek yibil ak, kinag kilop ayanj pagek aplan jakek,
ñek ñinigabal agak. Ñig wayn silek anib ak, God milik yownigab ak agak. Ensel sunjtep
ne okok sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek nig yelakninj, kilop mab yineb ak agyokek, mab
minjilanj kab salpa sek ak kilop yinaknin wig pak yenigabal agak. 11 Mab sikom anib ak
pel pelnep aplanigab agak. Anib ak, binib tap ladek yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop
tek ninjid gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig, kijikil ne tikak ak dilak okok, God kilop pen yul
awl ak subnab maynab ayanj ñinigab agak. 12 Aniginigab tek, binib God yil midebal kili
God agup tek gilig, Jisas nop nokom gos linepal okok, kilopapil chig tep gil midilig nim,
gel amnimunj agak.

13 Pen takaw olap, God man ne alanj nib yip agak, Takaw aginigebin awl tik linimin
agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, binib biawl nop chigil kumnigabal okok, kilop tep yibil ginigab
agak. Agek, God Kawnan ne ak agak, Ninjid yibil agak. Kili gitep gilig wog koslam gipal
tek, God nigup ak nim, ne agek am añinj lil, miñmiñ gilig yenigabal agak.

*God bin*ib lum awl midupsek okok kilop bilokinigab

14 Pen niginek, Bi Olap Ñine tek ak, wisip kayig bad adek ak besig yek. Bi anib ak, gol
dil gilak nag ak kimig cheg lil, tu gogeb kid timel tap midup tik dad opal tek olap di yek.

15 Pen ensel olap God man ne alanj midil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib senj apil, bi
wisip nab sinjak besig yek anop, suk awl agil agak, Lum ayanj tap midup okok midupsek
pok gup agak. Tap midup tik dad owep ñin ak owup tek, tu nad anib ak dil, tikinimin
agak. 16 Agek, bi wisip nab sinjak besig yek ak, tu gogeb ne ak dil, tap midup lum awl okok
midupsek tikak.

17 Ensel olap pen, tu gogeb kid timel olap dil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib senj owak.

18 Won anib ak nep, ensel mab minjilanj kod yoligup ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak
nib owak. Apil, ensel tu gogeb kid timel olap dek anop suk awl agil agak, Wayn midup

---

14:4 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 5.27, Jem 1.18, Lep 3.4, 5.9 * 14:4 Glik takaw anib agup, kili bin ayip ma kinilak. Pen bi gos nigep kunjay kili anigil apal, Takaw anib ak pal adanj lil apal. Takaw jij ne anigil mideb, binbi kili God gos ne nigup ak nep kidek gil, tap timel oginap ma gil gipal. 14:5 Sng 32.2, Sef 3.13, Epe 5.27 14:6 Epe 3.9-11, Lep 8.13, 13.7 14:7 Neh 9.6, Sng 124.8, Apo 17.24, Lep 10.6, 15.4 14:8 Ais 21.9, Jer 51.8, Lep 17.2, 18.2-3, 18.21, 19.2 14:9 Lep 13.12-17 14:10 Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, 75.8, Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15, Ese 38.22, Lep 15.7, 16.19, 18.6, 19.20, 20.10, 21.8 14:11 Ais 34.10, Lep 13.12-17, 19.3 14:12 Lep 12.17, 13.10 14:13 1 Ko 15.23, 15.58, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Hib 4.10, Lep 20.6 14:14 Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, Lep 6.2 14:15 Jer 51.33, Jol 3.13, Lep 14.18, 16.17 14:18 Jol 3.13, Lep 16.8

lum awl nib okok pok gup tek, midupsek tik dap nan ginimin agak. 19 Anib agek, ensel anib ak tu gogeb ne ak dil, wayn midup okok tik dam, wayn midup taw chib jakinig gup kab kiwok migan ak yokak. Pen kab kiwok migan takaw anib ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agil, God milik yowak ak agak.

20 Migan anib ak yokek taw chib jakak, man awl gol okok. Jakakniŋ, nikim ak tan aplan jakil, ñig wilik awl apyowup tek wu agil apyapilig, 300 kilomita tek amnak. Pen nab siŋak aplanak, mita omiŋal tek aplanak.

15

*Ensel anep kugul oŋ*id, kili tap timel yibil keke anep kugul ak dilak

1 Pen tap ke kideyil nib niŋid wal agep tek olap sek, God man ne alaŋ gek niginek. God nop milik yibil yapek, tap timel yibil anep kugul ak gil, milik yip yowup ak pisnep keliginigayn agil, ensel ne anep kugul ak kilop agek, tap timel anib okok di yelak.

2 Pen anib siŋak niginek, tap olap ñig solwala tek, mab miŋilaŋ sek jimñil glas tek kid yibil agil yek. Binib oginap jakil yelak, ñig solwala tek yek gol anib siŋak. Kili pen tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek gililak ak sek, yib nop namba ak sek, kilop asik tep gil taw jisipuk gilak. God kilop tap gita tek keke ñek dilak. 3 Dil, bi Mosis God nop wog giñeb ak takaw ne ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk takaw ne ak sek agilig, kimep agil agilak,

Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Wog nad ke kideyil nib niŋid wal agep tek gipan agilak.

Nad Biawl man okok midupsek kod mideban ak nim, yipid gil adek ak nep gipan agilak.

4 Nad nokom biawl suŋtep yibil mideban agilak. Anib ak pen, binib midupsek nep niŋid, ñawl dinigabal agilak.

Nep Biawl agil, yib dad aplanigabal agilak.

Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan ak niŋid, man okok midupsek apil, nep gos lilig biawl yibil aginigabal agilak.

5 Kidek pen niginek, God agnigep kal awl man ne alaŋ yek ak kanib yikil, sel kal God nop gos niginigel ak miseŋ yek. 6 Ensel anep kugul ak, tap timel yibil anep kugul ak dil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ owlak. Ensel anib okok, chech kayig tep ñiñakol yibil gak okok lidil, gol dil gilak sibnag ak nab awl siŋak pal tibikil owlak. 7 Tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok, olap apil ensel anep kugul ak kilop, gol dil kinag gilak okok anep kugul ak nokom nokom ñak. Kinag migan anib okok, Biawl pelpel yenigab ak ne binib midtep ma gel milik nigup takaw awl ak aplan jakil yek. 8 God Biawl kiles timel gup ak nim, milek awl ne anib ak midakniŋ, agnigep kal awl migan ak sikom aplan jakil yek. Anib ak tek binib olap migan anib ak amnigel tek ma lak. Ensel anep kugul tap timel yibil anep kugul ak, kili binib kilop ñinig gelak okok ñi dipal, ñin anib ak binib okok kili kal migan anib ak amnigel tek lak.

16

*Ensel k*ili tap timel yibil anep kugul ak dad apil sogilak

1 Pen niginek, takaw olap God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ nib, ensel anep kugul ak kilop suk awl agil agak, God nop milik yowup ak, kinag anep kugul ak kinag migan mideb, dam lum awl ayaŋ sogem amnaŋ agak.

2 Anib agek, ensel ned ak kinag ne dam lum adek ayaŋ sogak. Sogek, binib kili tap ladek kijikil ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek gililak ak yib dad aplanilak okok, kilop soy ladek yul awl yibil gak okok lak.

14:19 Lep 19.15 14:20 Ais 63.3, Kra 1.15, Hib 13.12, Lep 11.8, 19.14-15 15:1 Wkp 26.21, Lep 12.1-3, 14.10, 15.6-7, 21.9 15:2 Lep 4.6, 5.8, 13.15-17, 14.2, 21.18 15:3 Kis 15.1, Lo 31.30, Sng 92.5, 111.2, 139.14, 145.17, Lep 11.17, 14.3, 16.7 15:4 Sng 86.9, Ais 66.23, Jer 10.7 15:5 Kis 38.21 15:6 Lep 15.1 15:7 2 Te 1.9, Lep 4.6, 4.9, 10.6, 14.10 15:8 Kis 40.34, 1 Kin 8.10-11, 2 Sto 5.13-14, Ais 6.4, Ese 44.4, 2 Te 1.9 16:1 Sng 69.24, Ais 66.6, Jer 10.25, Ese 22.31, Sef 3.8, Lep 14.10, 15.1, 15.7, 16.17 16:2 Kis 9.10, Lo 28.35, Lep 8.7, 13.12-17

3 Ensel nab ak, kinag ne dam ñig solwala adek ak sogak. Sogek, ñig solwala ak, binib
ñagel nikim owup tek ak lil, tap ñig solwala nab anib okok yelak okok, midupsek kum
dilak.
4 Ensel nab peŋ ak, kinag ne dam ñig awl okok sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek sogak.
Sogek, ñig okok midupsek nikim sek lak. 5 Pen ensel ñig midupsek kod mideb ak ne
agak, God, nad bi suŋtep yibil agak. Miñil mideban, bilel yeligipan agak. Binib anib okok
kilop bilokil nepan ak nim, tap timel yibil agyokipan anib okok, kilop niŋid yibil anigipan
agak. 6 Binib anib okok, kili binib nad yil okok kilop paklil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
kilop paklel nikim sogak ak nim, kilop pen abe nikim ñe ñibebal ak, gil debal agak. 7 Anib
agek, takaw olap God nop sibogep abañ adek ak nib agak, Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok
midupsek ginimin tek nep mideb ak agak. Binib anib okok kilop bilokil niŋid yul ñiban
ak, gipal tek niŋid pen abe gipan agak. Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan agak.
8 Ensel tigawup ak, kinag ne dam sub anop sogak. Sogek, binib okok kilop sij timel
yinig ginimuŋ tek lak. 9 Sij timel yinig ginimuŋ tek lak ak, kilop tapin nep yinak ak pen,
tap timel gilak ak ma keligil, yib nop ma dad aplanilak. Chinop tap timel yibil ñeb agil,
nop agjulak.
10-11 Ensel mamid ak kinag ne dad amil, tap ladek man kod midep ne ak adek siŋak
sogak. Sogek, binib ne kod yoligup nab ak, sib gup bad ak kilop yuwig dak. Soy ladek lil,
yul awl gek, yalib su tibikilak ak pen, tap timel gilak ak ma keligilak. Gilig nep midil, God
man ne alaŋ nop agjulak.
12 Ensel kagol ak, kinag ne dam ñig awl Yupletis sogak. Sogek, ñig anib ak pisnep
milep gak. Milep gek, gapman binonim man sub lim gup okok nib ownigel. 13 Anigakniŋ,
kicheki walijpal as tek lak omiŋal nokom niginek. Olap kipi awl meg migan ak nib aplan
jakak, olap tap ladek meg migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap bine nop gos ñek binib okok
kilop yepis yibil agñak ak* meg migan ak nib aplan jakak. 14 Kicheki walijpal anib okok,
tap mageptek okok ginigel tek lak. God ne tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak,
ñin awl ne ak ginigab anib ak tek, kicheki okok kili am gapman binonim man awl keke
midupsek kod midebal tek amnilak. Amil, gapman binonim anib okok ayip bi kili chim
kadiŋ gep okok ayip, kilop poŋid dap nan gil, God ayip penpen ginig gilak.
15 Pen agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Yad ownig, bi tap si dep okok, ma nig midebal won
ak opal tek ak ownigayn agak. Anib ak nim, bi wisin ma kinil, chech ne wulep siŋak lil
yenigab ak, bi anib ak chib migan day nep ma amek, nebeŋ ma ginigab. Miñmiñ ginigab
agak.†
16 Pen kicheki walijpal anib okok, gapman binonim man keke okok kilop dap nan gipal
man ak, Hiblu takaw agil Almagedon apal.
17 Ensel kugul ak, kinag ne dam wisip adek alaŋ sogak. Sogek, takaw olap binonim
besigep midep ak, God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ nib suk awl agil agak, Tap okok
midupsek gijup agak. 18 Anib agakniŋ, añiñak dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amil,
monmon awl dak. Monmon anib ak monmon awl yibil, binib lum awl ned ma nigeligipal
tek olap owak. 19 Monmon awl yibil anib ak dil, taun Babilon ak bu agil, asik kid omiŋal
nokom lil, taun man keke okok midupsek, kal tap okok pigju kosil masil gak. Gak anib
ak, God nop milik yibil yapek, Babilon binib gilak ak sawl ma gil, kilop ñig silek kinag

---

16:3 Kis 7.17-21, Lep 8.8-9 16:4 Kis 7.17-21, Sng 78.44, Lep 8.10 16:5 Sng 119.137, Lep 1.4, 1.8, 11.17, 15.3
16:6 Sng 79.3, Ais 49.26, Mat 23.34-35, Lep 11.18, 13.15, 18.20 16:7 Sng 19.9, Lep 13.10, 15.3, 16.14, 19.2 16:8
Lep 8.12, 14.18 16:9 Dan 5.22-23, Lep 9.20-21, 11.13, 14.7, 16.21 16:10-11 Kis 10.21-22, Ais 8.22, Lep 9.2, 9.20-21,
11.10, 13.2, 16.21 16:12 Ais 11.15, 41.2, 41.25, Jer 50.38, Lep 9.14 16:13 1 Jo 4.1-3, Lep 12.3, 12.9, 19.20, 20.10

* 16:13 Bi God takaw ma agil, yepis yibil agoligup ak, ne tap ladek kidek ak. Ned ne binbi kilop agak, Tap ladek ned tap nop tek gilak ak, nop kigom yimil agnigiminib agak. Sapta 13.11-16 niginim. 16:14 2 Te 2.9, 1 Ti 4.1, Jem 3.15, Lep 16.7, 17.14, 19.6, 19.15, 19.19-20 16:15 Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 2 Ko 5.3, 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 3.18 † 16:15 Takaw anib ak layn 15 mideb, Jisas Klays ne ke agak. 16:16 Het 5.19, Sek 12.11, Lep 19.19 16:17 Lep 16.1 16:18 Dan 12.1, Lep 4.5, 8.5, 11.13, 11.19 16:19 Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15-16, Lep 14.8-10, 17.18, 18.5

tub alaŋ aplan jakak ak, ñek ñiŋilak. 20 Pen man ñig tib kus gak okok midupsek pilik
amnak, dum okok pen pisnep kul gak. 21 Tap timel yibil ak nim, tun man midup awl
yibil okok wisip alaŋ nib yowak. Tun man midup nokom nokom ak, miŋel 50 kiloglam
tek yek. Yapil, binib okok kilop sij timel yibil pakak. Kilop sij timel yibil pakek niŋid, God
nop pisnep agjulak.

17

*Binawl kan*ibtam yil ak yul awl dinigab

1 Ensel anep kugul kinag anep kugul keke dad owlak okok, olap apil yip agak, Awl ape,
nep yomen nigan agak. Kanibtam binawl olap, ñig tap awl wij adek anib ak besig mideb
agak. Pen ne yul awl dinigab tek nep yomin agak. 2 Binonim man keke kod midebal tek,
kili kanibtam bin anib ayip gi ajilak. Gi ajilig, binib lum awl yokip okok abe, ñig wayn
timel ne ñub ak ñibel, kilop sawl lil ayip gi ajelak agak.*
3 Pen God Kawnan ne ak yip bak laknin, ensel ak yip dad man nep binib ma yelak okok
amek niginek, bin olap, tap ladek nikim olap adek alaŋ besig yek. Tap ladek anib ak, wak
ne okok, yib God nop agjuwep okok kuŋay yibil nep tik lel yek. Kimig ne anep kugul ak
lil, mablod anep wajilem ak lil gak. 4 Pen bin niginek anib ak, chech nikim binawl lipal
tek lil, gol oginap, kab sikol teplep keke oginap, bis teplep mani awl tawpal oginap wak
ne okok midupsek lak. Kinag gol dil gilak olap di yek. Kinag migan anib ayaŋ, tap gach
tap timel ne gak okok aplan jakil yek. 5 Nebeŋ nop alaŋ, yib olap takaw we gil yoligup
ak tikil agilak, Man awl yibil Babilon, bin bi si dipal okok sek, binib timel yibil gipal okok
sek, nonim kili yibil agilak. 6 Bin anib ak, binib God yil yelak, Jisas nop gos niŋid miseŋ
agilak okok, kilop paklek kumilak. Kilop paklil, nikim kilop ñibil gi dad amil, binib ñig
kiles ñibil sawl lup tek ne pisnep sawl lak. Ñibek sawl lak anib ak niŋid, judil gos pal
linek.
7 Pen ensel ak yip agak, Taynen judil gos pal leban agak? Kanibtam bin tap ladek adek
alaŋ besigil, nop dad ajup ak sek, tap ladek kimig anep kugul lil, mablod anep wajilem
lil gup ak sek, takaw we gup jij ak nep agñinigebin agak. 8 Tap ladek nepan anib ak,
ned yoligup, miñil ma mideb agak. Pen wulep mideb, ne kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ayaŋ
keligil apek, God gek pisnep kul ginigab agak. Pen God man ma gilak ñin ak, binib lum
awl oginap, yib kilop pel midep mij ayaŋ ma kil tik lak agak. Binib anib okok, tap ladek
tepayaŋ yek niŋid, gos gos linigabal agak. Taynen? Ne ned yoligup, miñil ma mideb ak
pen, kidek tepayaŋ yenigab agak.
9 Takaw aginigebin ak nigtep gil nep nim, niginigabal agak. Tap ladek kimig ne anep
kugul oŋid yek ak, takaw jij adek omiŋal mideb agak. Olap dum keke anep kugul ak,
bin ak ne dum adek anib ak besig mideb agak. 10 Pen olap gapman binonim keke anep
kugul ak agak. Gapman binonim kab anib ak, anep mamid ak ned gapman binonim midil
apyap pakdelak, miñil kagol ak gapman binonim mideb agak. Gapman binonim kugul
ak pen kidek ownigab agak. Apil, sikol won olap nep binib okok kilop kodinigab agak.
11 Pen tap ladek, ned yoligup ak miñil ma mideb tek, ne ke gapman binonim jel oŋid
mideb agak. Ne nim, gapman binonim anep kugul ak nib olap agak. Ne gapman binonim
yenigab ñin ak, God gek pisnep kul ginigab agak. 12 Pen mablod anep wajilem nepan
okok, gapman binonim anep wajilem alaŋ agak. Kili miñil ma midebal ak pen, kidek God
gek kili gapman binonim midil, tap ladek ak ayip wog gilig, binib okok kodinigabal, won

16:20 Lep 6.14 16:21 Kis 9.23-24, Lep 11.19, 16.9-11 17:1 Jer 51.12-13, Lep 16.19, 17.15, 18.16, 21.9 17:2 Ais 23.17, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 18.3 * 17:2 Takaw anib ak, takaw pal adaŋ lil olap apal. Bin kanibtam ayip gi ajilig apal ak, anib ak binbi God nop gos ma nepal, kili tap yepis yepis anib okok gi ajebal, tap timel okok kuŋay yibil anigil gipal. God widin midup adek ak, ak bi bin ne anop keligil, amil bin kanibtam monmon gup ak tek. 17:3 Lep 12.3, 12.6, 12.14, 13.1, 17.9, 17.12 17:4 Jer 51.7, Ese 28.13-16, Dan 11.38, Lep 14.8, 18.6, 18.12, 18.16 17:5 2 Te 2.7, Lep 14.8, 16.19, 18.2, 18.9-10, 19.2 17:6 Lep 12.11, 13.15, 16.6, 18.24, 19.2 17:7 Lep 13.1 17:8 Sng 69.28, Dan 7.7, 12.1, Lep 11.7, 13.1-3, 13.8-10 17:9 Lep 13.1, 13.18 17:12 Dan 7.24, Sek 1.18-21, Lep 13.1

anib nep agak. 13 Kili gos adek nokom niŋid, tap ladek anop kiles ñil agel, tep kilop ak dil, binib okok kilop kodinigab agak. 14 Gapman binonim anib okok, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip penpen ginigabal. Penpen ginigabal ak pen, ne ke binonim okok midupsek binonim awl yibil kili mideb ak, ne ke biawl okok midupsek biawl yibil kili mideb ak, nop ñag paklinigel tek ma linigab agak. Binib ne ke niŋid suk agil kilop aglup okok, nop chigil nep yenigabal agak. Binib ne jimñil midebal anib okok, kili binonim yokip anib okok kilop ñag ju yokinigabal agak.

15 Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Ñig tap awl wij ak, kanibtam bin besig yek adek ak nepan, jij ne anigil mideb. Binib wak keke lup tek, jij keke midebal tek, man keke midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek ak nepan agak. 16 Pen mablod anep wajilem nepan okok sek, tap ladek ak sek, kili kanibtam bin anop milik yibil niŋid, tap nop okok midupsek pilig denigabal nim, day nep yenigab agak. Pen wak nop ak ñibil, dayday yenigab okok, dagilel yin sibok amnigab agak. 17 Taynen? God gapman binonim okok kilop gos ñek, gos adek ne nokom niŋid tap ladek ak nop agel, tep kili kodep ak ne dil gek amnigab. Amek nim, God ginigab agil aglak tek nep ginigab agak. 18 Pen kanibtam bin nop nepan anib ak, ne nim taun awl yibil tek agak. Ne takaw agek, gapman binonim man keke kod midebal okok niŋid kidek gipal agak.

18

*Taun Babilon p*isnep apyap pakup

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek, God ne ensel olap agek ne biawl yibil midil, God man ne alaŋ nib owak. Apek, milek tep ne ak gek, lum awl midupsek milek gak. 2 Apil suk awl agil agak, Taun Babilon pisnep apyap pakup o, pisnep apyap pakup o agak. Man awl anib ak, kicheki tap timel anib okok, yawl timel yawl ladek tap okok nep miñil mideb agak. 3 Taynen? Man awl anib ak ne bin timel, pel bi si dup agak. Pen ñig wayn kiles ne ñiŋub ak, binib man keke okok kili ñibil, ne gup tek kili abe sawl yibil gipal agak. Gapman binonim man keke kod midebal okok, ne ayip gi ajilig, timel yibil gipal agak. Pen ne tap kuŋay yibil dil gi timel gin agil pel gos anib nep nigup tek, bi lum awl sikim gipal okok kili apel, tap kuŋay tawek mani awl dipal agak.

4 Pen niginek, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib agak, Binib yad okok taun anib ak keligil seŋ ownimib agak. Tap si tap timel ne gup okok, nib ayip ma ginimib agak. Yul awl ne dinigeb ak, nib ayip ma dinimib agak. 5 Gach awl ne ak, tap achach tek God man ne alaŋ aplan mideb agak. Anib ak tek, ne timel gup anib ak God sawl ma gup agak. 6 Ne timel gup tek niŋid, anib ak tek nop pen ñinigabim agak. Tap timel kuŋay gup tek, nop pen kuŋay yibil ñinigabim agak. Binib oginap kilop ñig silek ñub tek, ñig silek timel yibil ak ñem ñiŋinigab agak.

7 Ne ke gos niŋid agup, Yad bin kaŋil tek ma midebin, yad binawl yibil ak nim, tap besigep awl adek ak besig midebin agup agak. Miŋel oginap yip dinimuŋ tek ma lup, chaŋ ma linigayn agup agak. Tap kuŋay yibil dil gi timel gin agil, yib ne ke dad aplanub tek, nop yul awl yibil ñem, tap timel ne gup okok tek agak. Pen gem, chaŋ awl linimuŋ agak. 8 Bin ak anib agup ak pen, God biawl yibil mideb ak ne nop bilok niŋid yul ñinigab agak. God gek tap timel yibil nop ginigab, ñin olap nep agak. Miñak awl tap okok gil, chaŋ awl lil, yuwan awl apek, mab yin ginigab agak.

9 Taun Babilon mab yin ginigab anib ak, sikom aplanek niŋid, gapman binonim man keke kod midebal okok, kili bin anib ak ayip gi ajilig tap timel abe geligipal okok, chib gek chaŋ linigabal agak. 10 Bin anop yul awl ginigab anib ak, chinop abe ginimuŋ tek lup agil,

17:14 Jer 50.44-45, 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 16.14, 19.19 17:15 Ais 8.7, Jer 47.2, Lep 13.7 17:16 Jer 50.41-42, Ese 16.37, Lep 18.8, 18.16 17:17 2 Te 2.11, Lep 10.7 17:18 Lep 12.4, 16.19 18:1 Ese 43.2, Lep 17.1 18:2 Ais 13.21, 14.23, 21.9, 34.11, Jer 50.39, 51.8, Lep 14.8 18:3 Ais 23.17, 47.15, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 17.2, 18.11, 18.15 18:4 Ais 48.20, Jer 50.8, 51.6, 51.45, 2 Ko 6.17 18:5 Stt 18.20-21, Jer 51.9, Lep 16.19 18:6 Sng 137.8, Jer 50.15, 50.29, 51.24, 51.49, 2 Te 1.6, Lep 14.10, 16.19 18:7 Ais 47.7-9 18:8 Jer 50.34, Lep 11.17, 17.16, 18.10 18:9 Jer 50.46, Ese 27.30-35, Lep 17.2, 18.3, 18.18, 19.3 18:9 Ese 26.16-17 18:10 Ais 21.9, Dan 4.30, Lep 14.8, 18.17-19

keke siŋadaŋ midil aginigabal, Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Babilon, taun kiles timel yibil anib ak, yep won awl nep tap timel nak gipan tek nep gek pisnep apyap pakipan aginigabal agak.

11 Pen taun Babilon apyap pakinigab tek, bi lum awl sikim gipal okok, miñil binib okok
tap chinop ma tawnigabal agil, chib gek chaŋ linigabal agak. 12 Tap kili anib okok nim,
gol, silpa, kab sikol teplep keke, bis teplep mani awl tawpal okok agak. Chech kayig tep
yibil bad okok, chech nikim teplep yibal okok, chech napnap teplep keke okok agak. Mab
kuy tep owup keke okok agak. Mab bog teplep, tap blas, tap ayn, kab kil kil sek okok, chag
elepad meg tap okok dil gipal okok agak. 13 Tap oginap sek tawil dil mani awl deligipal,
mab chusin kuy yidek tek okok, sinib okok, tap dagilel kuy tep owep okok, tap mok kuy
tep owep okok, sada kuy tep owep okok agak. Ñig wayn, mab olip wel, wit midup, pilawa
tap okok agak. Chag bulmakaw, chag sipsip, chag hos okok, tap chag hos tun gel lipig dad
ajipal okok agak. Pen binib yibil kilop nag tunig dad amil, mani dipal okok sek agak. Tap
anib okok midupsek, bi olap tawnimuŋ tek ma mideb agak.

14 Pen bi lum awl sikim gipal okok, Babilon nop aginigabal, Mani siniŋ dinig gipan ak,
ma dinigaban aginigabal agak. Gol mani tap okok sek, tap teplep teplep okok sek, pisnep
apyap pakup, kidek tepayaŋ ma dinigaban aginigabal agak.

15 Bi kili taun ayip sikim gil mani awl dipal okok, taun yul awl dup ak, chinop abe
ginimuŋ tek lup agil, keke siŋadaŋ midil chib gek chaŋ lilig aginigabal, 16 Mel o, mel o
aginigabal agak. Taun kil tep anib ak, chech kayig tep okok sek, chech nikim keke biawl
lipal tek lup okok sek lup aginigabal agak. Gol, kab sikol teplep keke, bis teplep mani
awl tawpal ak sek lup aginigabal agak. 17 Ak pen, yep won awl nep, tap teplep anib okok
midupsek pisnep kul gup aginigabal agak.

Bi sip dad ajep okok sek, bi sip wog gipal okok sek, bi tap yisik yokipal okok sek, binib
sip adek ajipal okok sek, kili keke siŋadaŋ yenigabal agak. 18 Midil, taun Babilon mab yin
ginigab ak, sikom aplanek niŋid, suk awl agil aginigabal, Taun anib ak, ne nokom taun
awl yibil ak, olap ma mideb aginigabal agak. 19 Silkul dil, kimig adek kili alaŋ diyokilig,
chib gek chaŋ lilig suk awl agil aginigabal, Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Taun kiles timel
yibil anib ak, miñil pisnep timel gup aginigabal agak. Ne midakniŋ, gol mani tap okok
kuŋay yibil yek, sip gi ajilig tap kuŋay yibil dipal ak pen, miñil yep won awl nep, tap
teplep anib okok midupsek pisnep kul gup aginigabal agak.

20 Pen binib God man ne alaŋ midebim okok, miñmiñ ginimib agak. Binib God yil
midebim okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek,
miñmiñ ginimib agak. Taun Babilon anib ak nibop gi timel gup ak, God nigup ak nim,
nop pen bilok niŋid yul awl yibil ñub agak. Anib ak nibi midupsek miñmiñ timel yibil
ginimib agak.

21 Won anib ak, ensel kiles yibil olap kab awl yibil olap dil, ñig solwala nab ak diyokil
agak, Taun Babilon, kab diyoken kul gup tek ak kasek ginigab agak. Kidek tepayaŋ ma
niginigabal agak. 22 Babilon binib tep gakniŋ kimep agilig, akil kubap chib pugilig, gawb
gita tap okok pakilig nab nak pi ak ma yenigabal agak. Wog adek keke gipal tek, nab nak
pi ak ma yenigabal agak. Wit midup pak chib jakil pilawa gipal tek, nab nak pi ak kab
tek ak kililig ma aginigab agak. 23 Binib sup milek nab nak pi ak tepayaŋ ma niginigabal
agak. Bin bi dun agil aginigabal, takaw ak nab nak pi ak ma yenigab agak. Bi nad sikim
gipal okok, kili ned biawl yibil midebal agak. Pen kuj gil yepis agil ge, binib man okok
midupsek nep kidek gipal agak. Anib ak tek, taun Babilon pisnep kul gup agak.

18:11 Ese 27.31, 27.36 18:12 Lep 17.4 18:12 Ese 27.12-13, 27.22 18:15 Ese 27.31, 27.36 18:16 Lep 17.4
18:17 Ais 23.14, Ese 27.26-30 18:18 Ese 27.32, Lep 13.4 18:19 1 Sml 4.12, Ese 27.30-34 18:20 Lo 32.43, Ais
44.23, Jer 51.48 18:21 Jer 51.63-64, Ese 26.21, Lep 12.8, 16.20 18:22 Ais 24.8, Jer 25.10, Ese 26.13 18:22 Jer
7.34, 25.10 18:23 Ais 23.8, 47.9, Jer 16.9, 33.11, Nah 3.4, Lep 17.2, 17.5

24 Babilon anib ak nep, binib God yil yelak okok kilop ñagil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñagil gup agak. Binib lum awl ñapal okok midupsek, jij ak nim Babilon nep agak. Anigup tek, God ninjid nop pen yul awl yibil ñinigab agak.

19

*Taun Babilon p*isnep apyap pakek, binib miñmiñ gipal

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek, binib kunay yibil God man ne alan meg migan dad aplanil agilak,

God Biawl yibil chin ak, yib nop dad adek awl alan aplanigun agilak.* Binib ne okok kilop tig asik dup agilak. Yib awl sek kiles ne ak sek mideb tek, chinop kod mideb agilak. 2 Nigtep gil yibil, binib okok kilop bilok ninjid yul ñub agilak. Kanibtam binawl anib ak, God nop keligil monmon gilig, God binib ne okok kilop paklilig gak agilak. Paklil, bi si dil, binib lum okok kilop kanib yomek abe gilak ak, nop ninjid pen yul awl yibil ñub agilak.

3 Anib agil, tepayan meg migan dad aplanil agilak,

God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alan aplanigun agilak. Man awl yin gaknin, sikom ak pel pelnep aplanub agilak.

4 Anib agelak, 24 biawl okok sek, tap kim midep ominjal ominjal okok sek, kili God binonim besig midep adek mideb ak jij sinjak kigom yimil agilak,

Ninjid yibil. God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alan aplanigun agilak.

5 Anib agelak, takaw olap binonim besig midep adek yek sinjak nib agil agak,

Nibi binib awl akan, binib tam okok akan, tay tek midil pen God chin ak nop biawl yibil agil pilikil, wog nop gipim okok, nop tep yibil aginimib agak.

*Chag Sipsip Ñ*iluk ne bin dek, tap midup ñinjeb ñin ak owup

6 Anib agaknin niginek, binib kunay yibil ñig awl apyapilig pug agup tek akan, timuk agaknin gu awl agup tek agilig agilak,

God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alan aplanigun agilak. God chin Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimun tek nep mideb ak, miñil binib man okok midupsek kilop dil kod mideb agilak. 7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak bin ne nop dinigab ñin ak owup tek,† bin ak bi dinig gitep gil mideb agilak. Anib ak tep gaknin miñmiñ gilig, yib nop dad aplanigun agilak. 8 Bin ne nop, God chech kayig tep ñiñakol gilig yibil mideb olap ñek yimub agilak.

Chech kayig tep yibil anib ak nim, tap teplep God binib ne gitep gipal okok agil apin.

9 Pen ensel ak yip agak, Takaw yad aginigebin ak ñu kil tikinimin agak. Binib God suk agek apil Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin dinigab tap awl ak ayip ñinjinigabal okok, miñmiñ yibil ginigabal agak. Pen takaw olap yip agak, Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne ninjid yibil agup ak agak.

10 Pen ensel ak anib agek, yad tob agen nop sinjak kigom yimil nop agnigin agen, yip agak, Anib ma ginimin agak. Yad bi wog nop giñeb olap agak. Nad ayip namam nad okok ayip, nibi takaw Jisas agñub ak gos kiles gil ninjid wog gipim tek, yad abe wog anigipin agak. God nop nokom gos anep lil agniginimin agak. Chin nopun, takaw Jisas agñub ak, binib gos kilop pag yikek, God kilop gos ñek agñibal agak.

18:24 Jer 51.49, Mat 23.35, Lep 17.6 * 19:1 Lain 1 ayip 3 ayip 4 ayip 6 ayip, chin takaw anib ak kil tikobun, God biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alan aplanigun kil tikil agobun. Jon ne takaw anib ak, takaw Hiblu kil tikil agak, Haleluya agak. 19:2 Lo 32.43, 2 Kin 9.7, Lep 6.10, 15.3, 16.7, 18.20 19:3 Ais 34.10, Lep 14.11, 18.9, 18.18 19:4 Neh 8.6, Lep 4.2-6, 4.10, 5.14 19:5 Sng 22.23, 115.13, 134.1, 135.1, Lep 11.18, 20.12 19:6 Sng 93.1, 97.1, 99.1, Ese 1.24, Lep 11.15-17, 14.2, 15.3, 21.2 19:7 Mat 22.2, 25.10, Epe 5.32, Lep 21.2, 21.9 † 19:7 Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin dinigeb apun ak nim, ne Klays. Bin anib nep bi dinigeb apun ak nim, Klays binib ne. Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib ne dinigab ak, anib ak tek kili dipil. Klays binib ne dad man teplep amnigab, ne ayip pelpel yenigabal. 19:8 Sng 45.13-14, Ais 61.10, Ese 16.10 19:9 Mat 22.2-3, Luk 14.15-16, Lep 21.5 19:10 Apo 10.25-26, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 22.6-9

Bi olap chag hos kayig adek ak besigil ajek

11 Pen tepayaŋ niginek, God man ne alaŋ migan yikil, chag hos kayig olap jak yek. Bi
olap chag hos kayig adek ak besig yek, yib ne omiŋal mideb. Yib olap God Nop Chig Tep
Gup, yib olap Niŋid Yibil. Ne binib okok kilop bilok niŋid yul ñub ak, monmon ma ñub,
gipal tek niŋid ñub. Anib ak binib okok ayip penpen gil ñag jup ak, suŋtep yibil midil ñag
jup. 12 Widin ne ak, mab miŋilaŋ tek yek. Binib midupsek kod mideb tek, binonim nag
ak kuŋay yibil kimig cheg ne dum alaŋ li yek. Yib olap tik lek yek, wak nop okok. Pen yib
ne anib ak, binib yokip okok ma nepal. Ne nokom nigup. 13 Chech pal li yek ak, nikim
ak tawek amnak. Pen yib ne ak, God Takaw Ne apal. 14 Bi chim kadiŋ gep God man ne
alaŋ nib okok, kili chech kayig teplep yibil okok keke lidil, chag hos kayig adek okok keke
besig dil, nop kidek gilak. 15 Meg migan ne ayaŋ, tu kid timel yibil olap aplan jakup. Tu
anib ak mideb, binib man keke lak tek, kili ayip penpen gil pak yuk yokil, yil kiles olap dil
kilop kodinigab. Pen aniginigab ñin anib ak, kili wayn midup tek midel, God nop milik
yowak. Milik yapek nim, bi anib ak nop agek, kilop dil wayn midup taw chib jakup ak kab
kiwok migan ak yokil, taw chib jakinigab. Pen kab kiwok migan takaw anib ak, takaw
paladaŋ lil agil, God milik yowak ak agak. God ne tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep
mideb ak aniginigab. 16 Pen bi chag hos adek besig yek ak, chech pal ne okok sek, mile
kid ne okok sek yib olap tikil agilak, Binonim okok midupsek ne ke binonim awl yibil kili
mideb ak, biawl okok midupsek ne ke Biawl yibil kili mideb ak agilak.

17 Pen won ak niginek, ensel olap sub widin nab siŋalaŋ midilig, yawl wiŋid ajelak
okok kilop suk awl agil agak, God nibop tap midup awl ñinigeb nen, apnan gil ñiŋinimib
agak. 18 Apil, chip kubal yibil okok ñiŋinimib agak. Gapman binonim okok kilop ñibil, bi
chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil okok ñibil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok ñibil, chag hos okok ñibil,
bi chag hos dad ajipal okok ñibil ginimib agak. Pen binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok
midebal okok, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok, binib yib awl mideb
okok, yib ma mideb okok midupsek, yipil kilop okok ñiŋinimib agak.

19 Pen won ak niginek, tap ladek ak sek, gapman binonim lum awl kod midebal okok
sek, bi chim kadiŋ gep kili okok sek apnan gilak. Kili bi chag hos kayig adek ak besig yek
ak ayip, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok ayip penpen ginigun agil apnan gilak. 20 Anigilak ak
pen, bi chag hos kayig adek besig yek ak, ne tap ladek ak sek, bine nop gos ñek binib okok
kilop yepis yibil agñak ak sek, kilopmiŋal di nag lil, mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek ke yineb migan
ak diyokak. Tap ladek bine anib ak, ned ne tap mageptek gil binib kuŋay yibil kilop yepis
gek, tap ladek kijikil ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek niŋid gililak ak agnigilak.

21 Pen bi chag hos kayig adek besig yek, tu meg migan ne ayaŋ nib aplan jakak ak mideb
ak, bi omiŋal bi chim kadiŋ gep kili okok, kilop midupsek ñagak. Ñagek, yawl okok apil,
yipil kilop okok ñib ñib mel niŋid keligilak.

20

Satan nop sub anep 1,000 ak nag lak

1 Pen niginek, ensel olap God man ne alaŋ nib nag kiles timel yibil ak dil, kaw migan
kiluŋ ma tikak ki ak dil, dad owak. 2-3 Dad apil, kipi awl nim yepis gep bilel tikil mideb
ak nop chichik dak. Dil, binib man okok midupsek kilop tepayaŋ yepis ma ginimuŋ agil,
tunig dam kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak anib ayaŋ diyokil, kanib giñil pisnep wos gak. Gek
nim, ne anib okok nag sek midek midek, sub anep 1,000 amek, tepayaŋ wisib yokek owak.
Apil, sikol won olap yokip gi ajek. Yoy awl nim yepis agep anib ak nim, Satan nep.

19:11 Sng 96.13, Ais 11.4, Ese 1.1, Lep 1.5, 3.14, 6.2, 15.5 19:12 Dan 10.6, Lep 1.14, 2.17-18, 19.16 19:13 Ais 63.1-3, Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 5.7-8 19:14 Mat 28.3, Lep 4.4, 7.9 19:15 Sng 2.9, Ais 63.3, Jol 3.13, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 2.27, 4.8, 12.5, 14.19-20 19:16 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 17.14, 19.12 19:17 Ese 39.17-20 19:19 Sng 2.2, Lep 16.16, 17.13-14 19:20 Ais 30.33, Dan 7.11, Lep 13.1-18, 14.10, 16.13-14, 20.10, 20.15 19:21 Lep 17.16, 19.15-18 20:1 Lep 1.18, 9.1 20:2-3 Stt 3.1, Dan 6.17, 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6, Lep 12.9, 16.14-16, 20.8

4 Pen anib won ak niginek, binib okok binonim besig midep adek siŋak okok besig
yelak. Binib anib okok, God kilop kiles ñil aglil agek, binib oginap kilop bilokipal. Pen
binib oginap, kawnan kilop niginek. Kili tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek niŋid gililak
ak sek, kilopmiŋal ma agniŋid kidek ma geligipal. Pen tap ladek kijikil ne ak, ñin midup
akaŋ nebeŋ alaŋ kili ak ma dilak. Binib anib okok, Jisas nop gos niŋid kidek gil, God takaw
nop dil agñil gelak kuŋam tikilak. Kili tepayaŋ koŋim midil, Klays ayip wog gilig, binib
okok kilop kod midel midel, sub 1,000 ak yinak. 5-6 Ñin anib ak, God gek ned tikjakipal
binib okok apun. Binib ned tikjakipal okok, God binib suŋtep ne midil, tep gakniŋ nep
yenigabal. Tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal. Kili bi God nop sibogep sek, Klays nop sibogep sek
yenigabal. Klays ayip jimñil, binib okok kilop kod midel midel, sub 1,000 ak amnigabal.
Pen binib yokip kumilak okok, ñin nab anib ak ma tikjakinigabal. Kili kod midel, sub
1,000 ak amnigabal.

*Satan ne p*isnep apyap pakinigab

7 Sub 1,000 anib ak amek, Satan nop nag wisib yokek, 8 am binib man keke midebal
tek, kilop yepis aginigab. Binib anib okok nim, Gok ayip Magok ayip. Satan kilop gos
ñek, penpen ginig, kab kilup ñig solwala gol okok kuŋay yibil mideb tek ak ownigabal.
9 Tun ak tun ak apil, taun God mapen lup tek sek, binib ne okok kilop sek puŋil kuskus
ginigabal. Gel, mab miŋilaŋ ak God man ne alaŋ nib apil, kilop yin sibok amnigab. 10
Pen God ensel ne okok, kili Satan ne binib man okok nib yepis gup anib anop, dam mab
miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak diyokinigabal. Tap ladek ak ayip, bine nop gos ñek
binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak ayip, ned migan anib ayaŋ am yelek ak nim, jimñil
gil kili omiŋal nokom subnab maynab ayaŋ pel pelnep yul dinep yenigabal.

*Ñ*in kidek ak, God ne binbi bilokinigab

11 Pen won anib ak, binonim besig midep kayig awl olap niŋid, bi adek anib ak besigup
ak niginek. Biawl jel gup anib ak besig midakniŋ, adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek lig ke
okok amnak ma yek. 12 Pen binib kumilak okok, binib awl okok, binib sikol sikol okok
midupsek apil, binonim besig midep jij anib siŋak jak yelak. Mij binib kili koŋim midilig
gilak tek niŋid ñu kil tik lak okok malakil, mij binib pelpel yenigabal yib kil tikilak ak,
kidek malak gilak. Malak gilel, titay gilak ak nigilig, kilop bilokak. 13 Binbi ñig solwala
kumil yelak okok, ñig solwala kilop yep lek owlak. Binbi kili Kumeb ak Chip Kawnan Kal
ak yelak okok, Kumeb ayip Chip Kawnan Kal ayip kilop yep lek owlak. Apel, bi anib ak
ne besig yek ak, kili titay gilak ak niŋid kilop bilokak. 14 Bilokil, Kumeb bad ak sek Chip
Kawnan Kal ak sek diyokak, mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Mab yineb abal anib
ak nim, tepayaŋ kubal apun. 15 Pen God ne pelpel yenigabal mij ayaŋ nigtep gil, binib
yib kilop ma yek okok, midupsek diyokak mab yineb migan anib ayaŋ.

21

*God adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek gek, ke k*ideyil nib lak

1 Pen niginek, wisip adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek ke kideyil nib lak. Wisip adekab alaŋ
nedil sek, lum nedil sek pisnep kul gak. Ñig solwala yoligup ak ma yek. 2 Pen God taun
suŋtep ne Jelusalem kideyil ak yokek, God man ne alaŋ nib owak. Taun kil tep anib ak,
bin okok bi dinig, chech teplep lil kod midebal tek ak yek.

3 Pen takaw olap binonim besig midep siŋak nib suk agil agak, Nigim agak. Miñil
tikil, God ne ke binib okok ayip jimñil gil yenigab agak. Kilop nab okok yenigab, binib

---

20:4 Dan 7.9, 7.22, 7.27, 1 Ko 6.2, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 6.9, 13.12-17 20:5-6 1 Pi 2.9, Lep 1.6, 2.11, 20.4 20:8 Ese 7.2, 38.2, 38.9, 38.15, Lep 16.14, 20.10 20:9 2 Kin 1.10, Ese 38.9, 38.16, 39.6 20:10 Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, Lep 14.10-11, 19.20, 20.8, 21.8 20:11 Dan 2.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10-11 20:11 Dan 7.9-10 20:12 Dan 12.1, Mat 16.27, 25.31-46, Apo 17.31, Lom 2.6, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 19.5 20:13 Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 2.23, 6.8, 20.12, 22.12 20:14 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54-55, Lep 20.6, 21.8 20:15 Lep 13.8, 19.20 21:1 Ais 65.17, 66.22, 2 Pi 3.13, Lep 20.11 21:2 Ais 52.1, 61.10, Gal 4.26, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.10 21:3 Wkp 26.11-12, 2 Sto 6.18, Ese 37.27, 43.7, Sek 2.10, 2 Ko 6.16, Lep 7.15-17

ne yenigabal agak. Ne kili ayip midil, God kili nep yenigab agak. 4 Tap ned nib adek ak
ke yeligipal, miñil ak pen ke yibil yenigabal agak. God kilop kod midil, chaŋ ñig kilop ak
midupsek wik yokinigab agak. Binib olap ma kumnigabal, miŋel ma dinigab, chaŋ ma
linigabal, yul ma dinigab agak.
5 Pen bi binonim besig midep adek ak besig mideb ne agak, Nigim. Miñil yad gen, tap
okok midupsek koŋim nib aplan jakeb agak. Anib agil agak, Takaw agebin ak tikinimin
agak. Takaw anib ak, takaw niŋid yibil, binib okok pisnep niŋid dinigel agak. 6 Pen yip
anib agak, Tap okok midupsek gi jup agak. Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn
agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak. Binib an ñig
nen gonimuŋ, yip yil apek, nop ñig kilam juwil apek ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, yokip agen
ñiŋinigab agak. 7 Binib an Satan ayip penpen gel amnigab ak, tap teplep anib okok nop
ñinigayn agak. Yad God ne miden, ne nim ñapay yad ak yenigab agak. 8 Pen binbi yip
gos ma nepal okok, binib pilikil yip kelig abal okok, binib gach timel yibil gipal okok,
binib chip ñapal okok, binib bin si bi si dipal okok, binib kuj gipal okok, binib tap yepis
okok kilop agnepal okok, binib yepis ginigun agil nepal okok, midupsek am man kili ak
yenigabal, mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Binib wakay anib ak abal okok, tepayaŋ
kubal apun.

*Jon ne Jelusalem k*ideyil ak nigak

9 Ensel anep kugul ak, ned kinag kili anep kugul ak dap, tap timel yibil kidek ak lum
adek awl sogilak okok, olap apil yip agak, Ape, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, bin ne dinigeb ak nep
yomin agak. 10 Anib agek, God Kawnan ne ak yip bak laknin, ensel ak yip dad dum awl
adek alaŋ olap amnak. Amil, God taun suŋtep ne Jelusalem yokek, man ne alaŋ nib owak
ak yomek niginek. 11 God milek awl ne, taun anib ak yomek, kil tep ñiñakol agil, kab
Kilmejik glas tek kid agil yek. 12 Wali palawl ak gi kuskus gil, kanibtub anep umigan ak
yek. Pen ensel anep umigan ak, kanibtub anib okok keke kod yelak. Kanibtub anib okok,
day adek alaŋ Yislel jij keke anep umigan ak midebal tek, yib kilop okok tik lilak. 13 Pen
kanibtub anib okok, omiŋal nokom sub aplan jakup, omiŋal nokom sub saŋid yowup,
omiŋal nokom gol adaŋ, omiŋal nokom gol adaŋ. 14 Pen wali anib ak ned gilinig, kab
palawl anep umigan ak dil, lum siŋak tid dam gil lil, kidek wali gilak adek alaŋ anib ak.
Kab anib okok, bi Chag Sipsip Ñiluk takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, yib kilop okok
tik lilak.
15 Ensel yip takaw agak ak, man awl anib ak sek, wali kuskus gak ak sek, kanibtub
okok sek liniginig, kul pal gol dil gilak olap di yek. 16 Pen ne kul pal anib ak dil, man
awl nonim ak linigek niginek, ayim nib oŋid linigek 2,200 kilomita amnak, adaŋ nib adaŋ
2,200 kilomita amnak. Pen kilan gil ke ma yek, adip adip anib ak nep yek. 17 Ne man awl
wali kuskus gak ak, binib kul lil ñin pag nepal tek, wali bak linigek, 65 mita amnak 18 Wali
anib ak, kab Kilmejik ak dil gilak. Man awl ak, gol teplep glas tek kid agil yek okok nep dil
gilak. 19 Kab palawl wali jij ayaŋ yek okok, kab teplep mani awl tawpal keke anep umigan
ak gilak yek. Day ayaŋ kab Kilmejik ak gilak. Nab adek ak kab muk Sapaya ak gilak. Nab
adek pel ak kab gis Aget ak gilak. Tigawup ak kab mij kimayim Emelal ak gilak. 20 Mamid
ak kab nikim sek kayig sek jimñil gak Sadonikis ak gilak. Kagol ak kab nikim Koniliyan ak
gilak. Pen kugul ak kab walin Klisolayt ak gilak. Jel ak kab mij kimayim ke yibil Belil ak
gilak. Ajip ak kab walin ke yibil Topas ak gilak. Wajilem ak kab mij kimayim sek, walin sek
jimñil gak Klisoples ak gilak. Agip ak kab muk Jayasin ak gilak. Umigan ak kab nikim ke
yibil Ametis ak gilak. 21 Kanibtub anep umigan yikilak okok, bis teplep mani awl tawpal
Kisiŋ tek anep umigan ak dil gilak. Kanibtub nokom nokom, bis nokom olap gililak. Pen

21:4 Ais 25.8, 35.10, 61.3, 65.19, 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54, Lep 7.17, 20.14 21:5 Ais 43.19, 2 Ko 5.17, Lep 4.2, 4.9-10, 19.9, 20.11 21:6 Ais 55.1, Jer 2.13, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 7.37, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 16.17, 22.13, 22.17 21:7 2 Sml 7.14, Sng 89.26-27, Sek 8.8, Hib 8.10 21:8 Mat 25.41, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 19.20, 20.14-15, 21.27, 22.15 21:9 Lep 15.1, 15.6-7, 19.7-9 21:10 Ese 40.2, Lep 1.10, 17.3, 21.2 21:11 Ais 60.1-2, 60.19, Lep 21.23, 22.5 21:12 Ese 48.30-35 21:14 Mat 16.18, Gal 2.9, Epe 2.20, Hib 11.10 21:15 Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1, Lep 11.1 21:18 Ais 54.11-12 21:21 Lep 21.12, 21.18

man awl migan anib ak, kanibtam ak gol teplep dil gilak ak nim, glas tek kid agil yek. 22
Pen God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk
ak sek midebil tek, taun anib ak God agnigep kal awl olap ma mideb. Kili ke kal anib yek
tek mideb. 23 Pen God milek yibil lek anib ak, sub takan man awl anib ak wog olap ma
mideb. God ne ke milek mideb, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sup milek tek mideb. 24 Binib man
keke okok, taun anib ak milek tep ak nigilig ajenigabal. Gapman binonim man keke kod
mideb okok, tap teplep kili yenigab okok, dad migan anib ak amnigabal. 25 Pen man awl
anib ak, kisilim ma ownigab, kanibtub okok ma giñinigabal. Minek minek yikil yenigab.
26 Binib man keke okok, tap teplep, mani tap kili okok dad migan anib ak amnigabal. 27
Binib tap timel gach gipal okok, kili sek migan anib ak amnigel tek ma mideb. Tap yepis
gipal okok, God kilop nigek nebeŋ dinigel tek gipal okok, migan anib ak ma amnigabal.
Chag Sipsip Ñiluk binib ne, mij binib pelpel yenigabal yib kilop kil tik lak ak, kili nep
migan anib ak amnigabal.

22

*Jon ne n*igak, ñig ñibil mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak

1 Pen ensel anib ak, yip ñig kayig glas tek kid agil mideb ak yomek niginek. Ñig awl
anib ak, binib ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip binonim besig
midep besigipil siŋak nib kilam juwak. 2 Kilam juwil, taun kanib nab ak apyapil amnak.
Ñig gol pispis, mab ñibil pelpel yenigabal okok jakak. Mab bid anib okok, sub nokom
nokom, takan keke anep umigan ak midup pulup. Pen mab wij anib ak, binib man keke
okok kilop gek suŋ linimuŋ tek nep mideb. 3 Pen taun migan anib ak, God gek binib tap
asiŋ okok yenigel tek ma linigab. God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ayip binonim besig midep
ak, man awl nab siŋak lil besig yilek. Besig yileknin, binib God wog nop giñeb okok wog
giñilig, yib nop dad aplanigabal. 4 Jomulik nop niginigabal. Yib nop ak nebeŋ kilop alaŋ
tik lel yenigab. 5 Kilup ma ownigab. Pen sub ayip, sup ayip binib okok kilop milek yomub
tek ma yomnigab. God Biawl yibil ak milek kili ak midaknin, kili binonim tek pel pelnep
yenigabal.

*Jisas wulep m*ideb ownigab

6 Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Takaw anib ak takaw yepis mel, ninid yibil agak. Ninid
dinigel agak. God Biawl, Kawnan ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos ñek takaw
ageligipal ak, ne ensel anop agyokak. Agyokek, binib God nop wog giñeb okok kilop,
wulep mideb ginigab takaw ak agñinig owup agak.
7 Pen Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep mideb ninigayn agak. God ne gos anib okok nep
ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñeban agak. Binib an takaw anib awl kidek ginigabal okok, tep gek
miñmiñ ginigel agak.
8 Yad Jon, tap gak anib okok sek, takaw agak anib okok sek nig dinek. Pen nig dil,
apyap ensel tob agen siŋak kigom yimil nop agniginig 9 yip agak, Anib ma ginimin agak.
Yad bi God nop wog giñeb olap agak. Nad sek, namam God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, binib
takaw mideb mij awl kidek gipal okok sek, God nop wog giñibim ak tek gipin agak. God
nop nokom gos anep lil agniginimin agak.
10 Pen yip agak, Wulep mideb, takaw tikeban tek midupsek ginigab agak. Anib ak tek,
God ne gos anib okok nep ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñeban ak, ma we ginimin agak. 11 Anib
ak nen, binib gi timel gipal okok, gi timel adek ak gi yenigel agak. Binib tap si tap timel

---

21:22 Jon 4.23, Lep 15.3 21:23 Ais 60.19-20, Lep 21.11, 22.5 21:24 Ais 60.3-5, 66.12 21:25 Sek 14.7, Lep 22.5
21:25 Ais 60.11 21:26 Ais 66.12, Lep 21.24 21:27 Ais 35.8, 52.1, 60.21, Ese 44.9, Jol 3.17, 1 Ko 6.9-10, Plp 4.3,
Lep 13.8, 20.12, 21.8, 22.14-15 22:1 Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8 22:2 Stt 2.9, Ese 47.12, Jol 3.18, Sek 14.8, Lep 2.7, 21.24,
22.14, 22.19 22:3 Stt 3.17, Ese 48.35, Sek 14.11, Lep 7.15 22:4 Sng 42.2, Mat 5.8, 1 Ko 13.12, 1 Jo 3.2, Lep 3.12,
14.1 22:5 Ais 60.19, Dan 7.18, 7.27, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 5.10, 20.6, 21.23-25 22:6 Lep 1.1, 19.9, 21.5 22:7 Lep 1.3,
3.11, 22.10-12, 22.20 22:8 Lep 19.10 22:10 Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9, Lep 1.3, 10.4 22:11 Ese 3.27, Dan 12.10, 2 Ti
3.13

gil, asiŋ midebal okok, asiŋ yibil yenigel agak. Binib gitep gipal okok, gitep adek ak gi yenigel agak. Binib suŋtep midebal okok, suŋtep yibil yenigel agak.

12 Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep mideb ninigayn agak. Ñin anib ak, binib okok kili gitep gipal akaŋ gi timel gipal ak, yad ke kilop dap ñinigayn agak. Titay gipal tek niŋid, pen abe kilop ñinigayn agak. 13 Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak. Yad bi jij gil midil, mid dad amil mid nep yenigayn agak.

14 Binib chech kili ñig pak tep yibil gil yenigabal okok, miñmiñ ginigel agak. Chil agol, kili am taun kanibtub migan okok sikilig amil, mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak ñiŋinigabal agak. 15 Pen binib chen tek gi ajipal okok, kuj gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, chip ñapal okok, tap yepis agnepal okok, yepis gun agil nepal okok, man awl anib ak amnigel tek ma lup agak. Seŋayaŋ yibil yenigabal agak.

16 Yad Jisas, ensel yad ak agyoken taun keke amil, nibop God binib ne pelpel apnan gipim okok takaw anib ak agñak agak. Yad bi jij ak, binonim Depid tikek tik dad amil tikelak, Biawl midebin ak agak. Yad nim, gap pogilin awl man tikinig gakniŋ aplan jakinigab ak midebin agak.

17 Pen God Kawnan ne ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin ne ak sek kilimiŋal anib apil, Ownimin apil. Binib takaw anib awl nepal okok abe, kili aginigel, Ownimin aginigel. Nibop binib kuŋam milep gek midebim okok, nibi owim. Ñig nen gonimuŋ, apil ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, nibop ñen yokip dil ñiŋinimib.

*Jon takaw k*iles yibil agak, Mij tikinek anib ak nigtep ginimib agak

18 Yad takaw kiles apin, God ne gos anib okok yip ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñibin ak nepim okok, nigtep ginimib apin. Binib an takaw anib ak niŋid, takaw oginap sek jimñil agenigab, God ne bi anib anop pen tap timel oginap sek gek palsek amnigab. Tap timel yibil gup ak mij anib ak tikipin okok, God ne tap timel yibil anib okok bi anib anop pen gek palsek amnigab. 19 Pen binib an takaw anib ak niŋid, day oginap sek wik yokenigab, God nop pen mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal agup ak ma ñil, man awl suŋtep pelpel yenigabal ak sek mel agek, ma amnigab. Man awl anib ak, mij pi ak tikil apin.

20 Bi takaw anib okok midupsek agup ak, miñil anib agup, Yaw. Wulep mideb ninigayn agup.

Niŋid apan. Biawl Jisas, nad ownimin.

21 Biawl Jisas ne nibop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

22:12 Sng 28.4, Ais 40.10, 62.11, Jer 17.10, Lom 2.6, 14.12, 2 Ko 11.15, Lep 2.16, 2.23, 20.12 22:13 Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 2.8, 21.6 22:14 Stt 2.9, 3.22, 1 Jo 3.24, Lep 7.14, 21.27, 22.2 22:15 Gal 5.19-21, Plp 3.2, Kol 3.6, Lep 21.8 22:16 Nam 24.17, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Sek 6.12, Lom 1.3, 2 Pi 1.19, Lep 2.28, 5.5 22:17 Ais 55.1, Jon 7.37, Lep 21.2, 21.6, 21.9 22:18 Lep 15.1, 15.6 22:18 Lo 4.2, 12.32 22:19 Sng 69.28, Lep 13.8, 22.2 22:20 Mat 16.27, 1 Ko 16.22, Lep 22.7, 22.12 22:21 Lom 16.20, 16.24, 2 Te 3.18